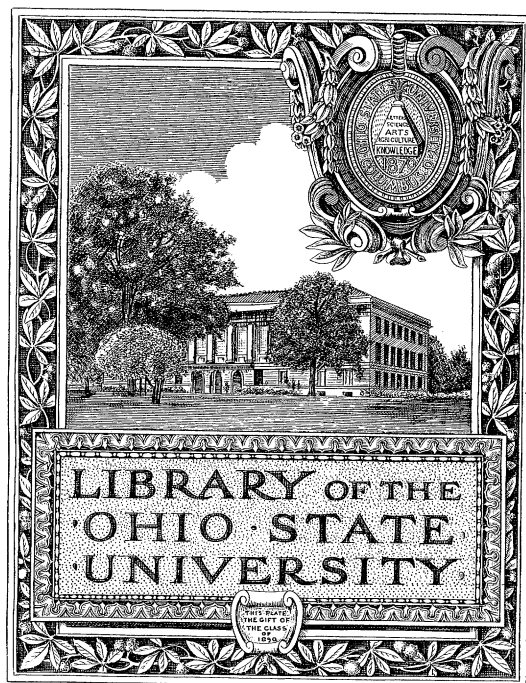




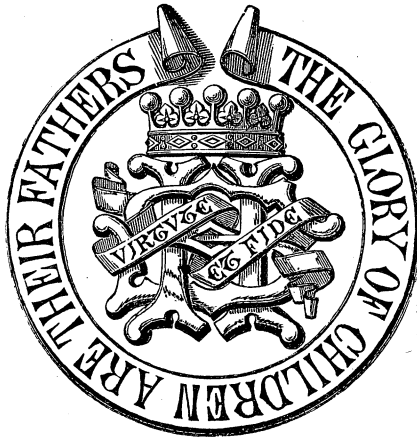
T. C. F.

1907

A. H. M.

THE
Publications
OF
The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.



Registers.—Volume **XXX**.

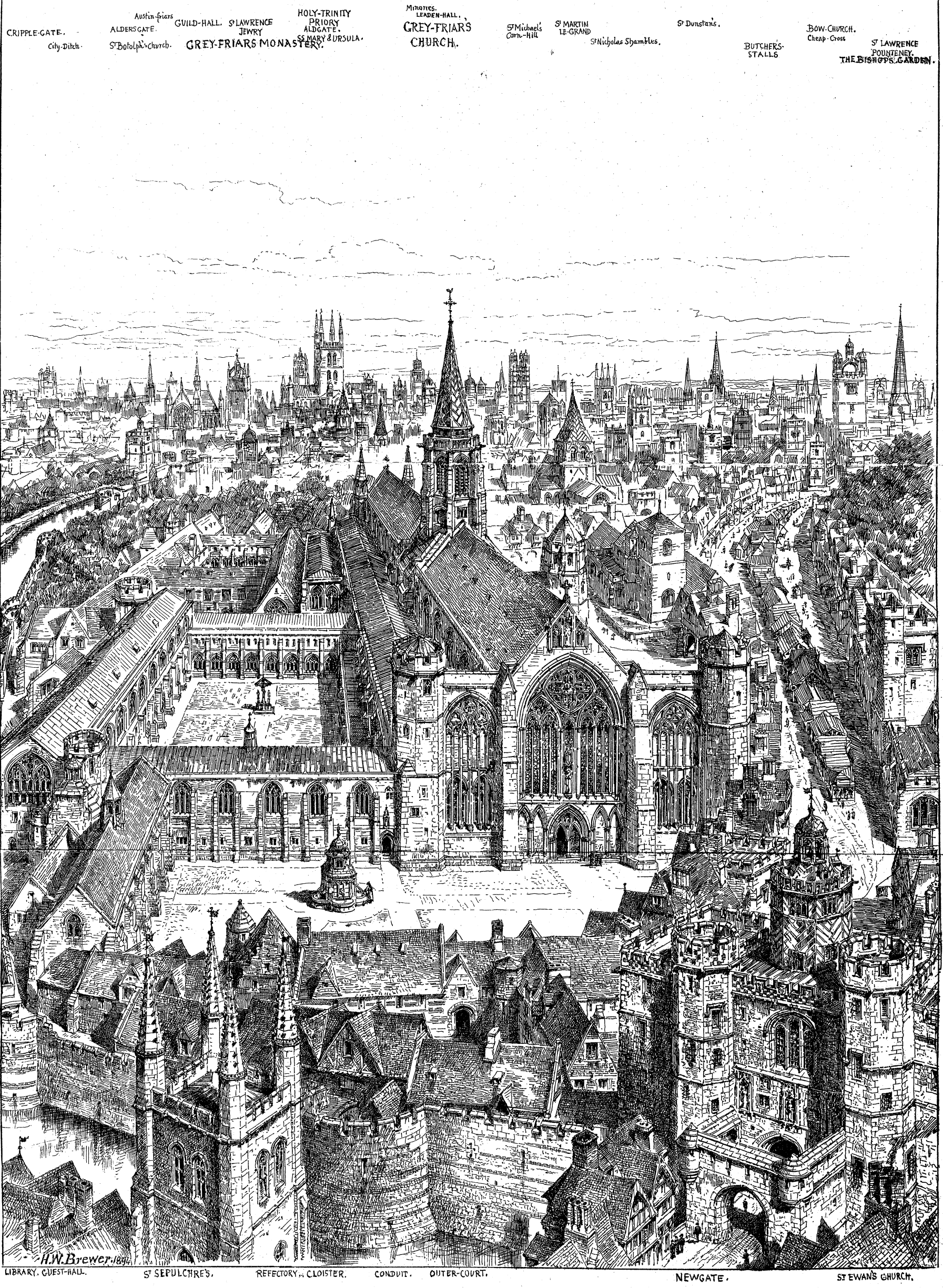
FOR THE YEAR MDCCCXCV.

The
Registers
OF
Christ Church, Newgate,
1538 TO 1754.

EDITED BY
WILLOUGHBY A. LITTLEDALE, M.A.

LONDON:
1895.





CRIPPLE-GATE. City-Ditch. ALDERSGATE. Austin Friars. GUILD-HALL. S. LAWRENCE JEWRY. GREY-FRIARS MONASTERY. HOLY-TRINITY PRIORY ALD-GATE. S. MARY & URSULA. MINSTER. LEADEN-HALL. GREY-FRIARS CHURCH. S. Michael's Corn-Hill. S. MARTIN LE-GRAND. S. Nicholas Shambles. S. Dunstan's. BUTCHERS-STALLS. BOW-CHURCH. Cheap-Cross. S. LAWRENCE POUNTNEY. THE BISHOPS GARDEN.

LIBRARY. GUEST-HALL. S. SEPULCHRES. REFECTORY. CLOISTER. CONDUIT. OUTER-COURT. NEWGATE. S. EWAN'S CHURCH.

The Regester booke wherein is Ingrossed
as well the olde Regester which sometyme p'tayned
to Sainte Nicholas Church and also the
Regester nowe belonging to Christ Church
within Newgate in London.

WRITTEN OUT THE YERE OF OUR LORDE GOD
1586 BY THOMAS WORSHIPPE AND THOMAS
KINGE CHURCH WARDENS OF THE PYSHE OF CHRISTES
CHURCHE IN THE YEARE 1586 DECLARINGE ALL
CHRISTINNGES MARRIGES & BURIALLES FROM
THE YEARE 1538 UNTILL THIS YEARE 1587
AND SO FORTHE.

Preface.

THIS Volume contains the Register of Christenings, Marriages, and Burials of Christ Church, Newgate, in the City of London, from 1538 to 1754.

The ancient monastical Church of the Grey Friars, or Franciscans, upon part of the site of which the present Christ Church, Newgate, now stands, was built in the early part of the fourteenth century.

Mr. W. J. Loftie, in his "History of London," says this Church must have been one of the most magnificent in London. It was 300 feet long, and had columns and pavements all of marble. It was renowned for the number of celebrated persons buried there, and for the monuments of alabaster and marble erected to their memory. A list of these monuments will be found in Volume 5 of "*Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica*."

Stow says: "The 13th January the 38th of Henry the Eighth, an agreement was made betwixt the King and the Mayor and Commonalty of London, dated the 27th of December, by which the said Grey-Friars' Church, with all the Edifices and ground, the Fraternity, the Library, the Dortar, and Chapter House, the great Cloister and the lesser; tenements, gardens, and vacant grounds; lead, stone, iron, etc.; the Hospital of St. Bartholomew in West Smithfield, the Church of the same; the lead, bells, and ornaments of the same Hospital, with all the messuages, tenements, and appurtenances; the parishes of St. Nicholas and of St. Ewin and so much of St. Sepulchre's parish as is within the gate, called Newgate, were made one parish Church in the Grey-Friars' Church, and called Christ's Church, founded by King Henry the Eighth." At the same time two clergymen, one a Vicar and the other to be called the Visitor of Newgate, were appointed.

This Church was burnt in the Great Fire of London in September 1666. The present Church, which was commenced in 1687 and finished about 1704, is the work of Sir Christopher Wren, who utilized some of the marble pavement in the old Church for the floor of the present chancel.

Malcolm, in his "London Redivivum," says that the parish of St. Leonard's, Foster Lane, was united to that of Christ Church after the Fire of 1666. The Church of St. Leonard's, which was very small, stood on the west side of Foster Lane. No Registers of this Church before the Fire are known to exist.

The Register of Christ Church, Newgate, is written throughout on paper, and is kept at present in a safe in the south or Vicar's vestry of the Church. It is in a good state of preservation, there being only a few instances in which the original entries could not be transcribed on account of their having been injured.

The Christenings, Marriages, and Burials contained in the following pages are separately classed in the original books of the Register, and are comprised in five volumes, numbered respectively 0, 4, 1, 5, and 23.

Volume No. 0 contains the Register of Christenings, Marriages, and Burials from 1538 to 1588, and all the entries have been made in an uniform hand. As appears by a note in the book, it was written in 1586 by (or more probably under the direction of) the Churchwardens, and it is evidently a transcript from an earlier Register. In the Marriages, however, the year 1538 in the original has been altered by a later hand to 1542, and in the Burials to 1540, with a corresponding alteration in subsequent years until 1587. It has been thought better to adhere to the years *as altered* in the original book. From 1588 until after the Fire of London in 1666, when the Church was destroyed, the Register is missing. It was probably destroyed at the same time as the Church.

This volume also contains copies of the following: Grant, above referred to, dated 27 December 38 Henry VIII., from the King to the Mayor and Commonalty of London of the Church and House of the late Grey-Friars in the City of London; Valuation of Church goods in the parishes of St. Nicholas and St. Ewin, when the Lord Mayor took possession thereof; Petitions to Queen Elizabeth and the Archbishop of Canterbury, complaining of the neglect in the services, the singing, and other matters; Order of the Common Council, dated 19th July 1665, about repairs to the Church; Fees for burials, marriages, bell-ringing, etc.

Volume No. 4 is entitled *A Register for Marriages, Births, and Burials within the Parish of Christ Church, London, collected from the time of the late dismal fire which happened in Anno 1666 to this present year 1672. By Francis Griffith and Charles Twyford, Churchwardens.*

The Christenings extend from 3 March 1656 to 3 May 1724 (the

first five relate to a period previous to the Fire); the Marriages from 23 March 1667 to 26 April 1724; the Burials from September 1666 to 4 May 1724. The earlier entries are in an uniform hand.

Volume No. 1 contains the Register of Burials from 18 May 1724 to 29 September 1812.

Volume No. 5 contains the Register of Marriages from April 1724 to 24 February 1754. At the end of this volume there is the following entry:

“December 9th, 1747. By Licence. Charles Spirey of the parish of St^e Sepulcker, London, Wid^r, and Catherine Loyd of the same parish, Widow. By M^r John Tayler. This Marriage was solemnized in the Chappel of Newgate in Christ Church by the Reverend M^r John Tayler, and by him neglected to be Reigistered, and Reigistered by order of the Reverend M^r R. Sandiford to me. Daited the 29th of December, 1756, as appears on the Licence. B. Merriott.”

Volume No. 23 contains the Register of Christenings from 12 May 1724 to 25 December 1812.

Many variations of spelling the same name occur, but the original has in all cases been followed.

Each page of the Register of Christenings from June 1691 to October 1704 has been subscribed by Thomas Staynoe, Vicar; from June 1708 to January 1713 by Samuel Barton, Vicar; and from February 1721 to March 1741 by Joseph Trapp, Vicar.

Each page of the Register of Marriages from March 1690 to June 1704 has been subscribed by Thomas Staynoe; from August 1708 to September 1713 by Samuel Barton; and from March 1722 to February 1742 by Joseph Trapp.

Each page of the Register of Burials from June 1691 to August 1704 has been subscribed by Thomas Staynoe; from January 1707 to December 1713 by Samuel Barton; and from March 1721 to April 1743 by Joseph Trapp.

From 24 January 1691 the dates of Birth as well as of Christening have been entered in the Register.

Names of public interest are comparatively few, but the burial on the 17th December 1691, of Richard Baxter, the eminent Nonconformist preacher and writer and the author of the “Saints’ Everlasting Rest,” is worthy of mention. The entry of the burial of “S^r Thomas Graves, Barronet, from Newgate,” on the 19th November 1669, is also recorded,

but his right to the title is, to say the least, doubtful. The words "from Newgate" frequently follow the entries of burial for about sixty years after the Fire. In many cases they refer no doubt to prisoners who died from gaol fever, or other causes, part of the Prison being within the parish of Christ Church; but this explanation cannot be universally accepted.

The transcript of these Registers was made by Miss MORSE, daughter of the late Dr. MORSE, formerly Vicar of the Parish.

The Bird's-Eye View of the Old Grey-Friars' Church and Monastery, which will be found at the beginning of this Volume, has been reduced from a drawing by Mr. H. W. BREWER, and is now printed by kind permission of the Proprietor of the "Builder" newspaper.

The best thanks of the Society are due to the Rev. E. H. PEARCE, M.A., the present Vicar, and to the Churchwardens, for their permission to print these Registers; as also to Mr. ALBERT BANISTER, the Parish Clerk, for the facilities he has afforded to enable the proof-sheets to be compared with the original books of Register.

WILLOUGHBY A. LITTLEDALE.

17th December 1895.

ERRATUM.

The Editorial Note at the foot of the first page of the Burials (p. 257) should also occur at the foot of the first page of the Marriages (p. 187).

The
Registers of Christ Church,
Newgate Street, London.

CHRISTENINGS.

1538.

Feb. 28 Zacharye Crowndon
Mar. 1 Elpanor [*blank*]
Mar. 22 Elizabethhe Rokes
Mar. 22 Agnes dau. of Robert Purfyshe
Mar. 23 Edward son of Thomas Ebdon

1539.

April 24 Elizabethhe dau. of Jeames Woodlande
May 15 Elizabethhe Huntley
July 10 Doratye dau. of Richard Kinge
July 31 Joone Redmere
Aug. 24 Henrye Underwood
Sep. 8 Joone Embrye
Sep. 17 Katheryn Manlye
Sep. 26 John Clache
Oct. 23 Elizabeth Wotton
Oct. 28 William Hodson
Dec. 7 Nycholas Grondon
Jan. 21 John son of John Mascall
Jan. 28 Edmond Creke

1540.

April 2 Bryant Lountleye
June 5 Annes Grodun
June 10 Thomas Castell
June 27 Annes Grene
July 4 Edmond son of Jeames Woodlande
Aug. 22 Thomas Redmore
Aug. 26 John son of John Martyne
Sep. 12 John Derycke
Sep. 25 Thomas Awstyn
Dec. 2 William Pulter
Dec. 27 Robart Barrate
Jan. 16 Kateryn Growdun
Jan. 21 Annes Heathe
Feb. 2 Henry Brasye
Feb. 26 Rycharde son of Thomas Creake
Mar. 12 John Eltam

1541.

May 18 Marye Surgen
 June 15 Elizabeth Emere
 July 3 William son of Martyn Edis
 July 5 John Catche
 July 14 Joone Wheller
 July 22 Margaret dau. of William Woodshawe
 Aug. 5 Thomas Phalowood
 Aug. 10 Kateryn dau. of John Maskall
 Aug. 27 Thomas Wottun
 Sep. 13 Cisely dau. of Thomas Ebdun
 Oct. 2 Alis Walker
 Dec. 15 Joone Cobler
 Jan. 31 John son of Thomas Rychardson
 Feb. 2 William Redmere
 Feb. 5 William son of John Martyn

1542.

April 2 Annes Braye
 May 11 William Castell
 May 18 John son of Robart Underwood
 June 2 John Jury
 June 13 Annes dau. of William Woodshawe
 June 24 Nycholas Roche
 June 24 Thomas Manlye
 June 29 Elizabeth Grenefilde
 Aug. 7 Paulle son of Thomas Dufilde
 Aug. 9 John son of Robart Purfitcher
 Aug. 20 Thomas son of John Maskall
 Sep. 21 Luce Otherborne
 Sep. 21 Elizabeth dau. of John Lawne
 Nov. 20 John son of Howland Dericke
 Dec. 3 Cisely Bennye dau. of Heughe
 Feb. 24 Joone dau. of Henry Neltropp
 Feb. 28 John Embrye
 April 8 Elizabeth Garrett
 May 12 Luce Brasye
 May 12 Joone Brasye
 May 20 Katryn Wilkins
 May 22 John Shep'de
 May 25 Ellyn Martyn
 May 26 John Cotingam
 May 27 Annes dau. of Robert Underwoode
 May 27 Katryn Bomfell
 May 29 William son of W^m Woodshawe
 May 30 Luce Chamberleyne
 June 17 Elizabeth Crowdun
 June 22 John & John children of William Byshoppe
 July 18 Elizabeth Hall
 July 22 John Woburne
 July 26 John Castell
 July 28 John Pese
 Aug. 10 Annes dau. of Martyn Edis
 Sep. 23 Elianore dau. of Thomas Maskall
 Oct. 2 Katryn Baker
 Nov. 2 Gorge Kempe

Dec. 6 Edward Otterborne
 Dec. 9 Dorethy Gylys
 Dec. 11 John Brafelde
 Dec. 14 Gorge Goodman
 Dec. 14 John Plumbe
 Dec. 30 Margaret dau. of Hughe Bennye
 Jan. 7 William son of John Hyndye
 Feb. 5 Christian Dufild
 Feb. 8 William Grenfelde
 Mar. 9 Thomas Collye

1543.

April 14 William Christian
 April 15 Joone Twytt
 May 18 John Shep'de
 June 15 Elizabethe Wotton
 July 6 Robart & Ellyn Creak
 July 14 John Lambarde
 July 27 Joone dau. of Rob't Underwood
 Aug. 10 Ellyn dau. of Harrye Neltroppe
 Aug. 26 Joone Cottyngam
 Sep. 19 Luce Martyn
 Sep. 30 John son of John Maskall
 Oct. 11 Henrye Tyse
 Oct. 18 Annys Prune
 Nov. 2 Willia' Brayfeld son of Rychard
 Nov. 4 John son of Holland Derycke
 Nov. 9 Dorrethy & Annys children of Jeames Woodland
 Nov. 26 Edmund Arette
 Nov. 26 Hughe son of Richard Bramlye
 Dec. 30 Thomas Trederethe
 Dec. 31 John Ponderpache
 Feb. 1 Annis Kempe
 Feb. 14 Allis Eltam

1544.

Mar. 1 Edmunde Lanne
 Mar. 2 Davye Hynde
 Mar. 14 John son of Hughe Bennye
 Mar. 23 John Twytte
 April 11 Thomas & William Shep'de
 April 11 Cateryn Brydgett
 April 21 Allis Hodson
 April 27 John son of William Woodshawe
 May 1 Annis Swaine
 May 17 Rychard Sandraye
 May 24 Thomas Williams
 June 20 John Martyn
 June 26 William son of Robart Purfysh
 Aug. 21 Dorethy Dufilde
 Oct. 5 Robart Clovell
 Oct. 10 Parnell Grondun
 Oct. 12 Cissely Barrett
 Oct. 18 Luke Castell
 Oct. 21 Thomas son of Jeames Woodlande
 Nov. 5 [blank] Stanfell

Nov. 24 Annis Martyn
 Nov. 26 Cristopher Creak
 Dec. 3 Rychard Willson
 Dec. 9 Dorathye dau. of Richard Brayfield
 Jan. 7 Ellen dau. of John Maskall
 Jan. 19 Roger son of Robart Underwood
 Feb. 24 Elizabethe Tredrefe

1545.

Mar. 27 John Carre
 June 5 Annis dau. of W^m Woodshawe
 June 7 Thomas Swayne
 June 16 Rychard Kempe
 July 9 Robart Hobson
 July 17 Janne Willames
 Jan. 21 Navryn Netstrapp
 Feb. 3 Janne Shep'd
 Mar. 17 Dorathye Wylson

1546.

April 11 Margrett Dodge
 April 16 Margrett Martyn
 April 17 Thomas Hunte
 June 16 Rose Peris
 July 22 Thomas Bocher
 July 18 Jeames Dericke
 July 19 Joone Arrate
 July 25 Esaye Dufett
 July 31 Joone Christian
 Aug. 2 John Cobler
 Aug. 14 Anne Brayfelde
 Aug. 22 Ellen Stanforde
 Sep. 12 Androwe Woodshawe
 Sep. 16 John Tredrethe
 Nov. 4 John son of John Smythe
 Nov. 17 John son of John Edwards
 Nov. 28 Annes & Jonne Parker
 Dec. 14 John Halle
 Dec. 15 Jeames Smythe
 Dec. 15 Francis Cotyngam
 Dec. 17 John Halle

1547.

April 18 Elizabeth Sadler
 April 20 John son of John Scull
 April 27 William Dodge
 May 2 Martyn Graston
 May 4 John Evans
 May 17 Junior Cooke
 May 25 Edward Scott
 May 26 Joone Martyn
 July 2 Joone Williams
 July 10 Elizabethe Mountlowe
 July 24 Elizabethe Walter
 July 27 Anne Tayler

Aug. 11 Hugh Shep'de
 Aug. 14 Barbara Helmison
 Aug. 16 Rychard Teddrwe
 Aug. 31 Margaret Symonds

1548.

April 14 Alis dau. of John Best
 April 14 Elizabethe dau. of John Shep'd
 April 25 John son of Rychard Sturman
 April 25 Rafe son of John Scull
 May 19 Hodson [*blank*]
 May 19 Dorrathy dau. of Rychard Farrar
 May 26 Samuel Martyn
 May 26 John Taylor
 June 9 John Stamforde
 June 24 Margerye Evans
 June 29 Luce dau. of Thomas Lukas
 June 30 Robart son of Gorge Halle
 July 7 John Williams
 July 15 Joone Burton
 Aug. 19 Margaret Lyveriche
 Sep. 10 Janne Howthall
 Sep. 10 Annes Davis
 Sep. 11 John sonne of Harry Neltrappe
 Oct. 13 Edward Scott
 Oct. 20 Alis Brodborne
 Oct. 25 John Spicer
 Nov. 1 Thomas son of W^m Wytt
 Dec. 24 Janne dau. of Thomas Walden
 Jan. 1 Margeret dau. of Rycharde Harp
 Feb. 5 John son of W^m Gorge
 Feb. 17 Frances Bryges
 Feb. 19 Margrett Filde
 Feb. 22 Rychard Twytt
 Mar. 10 Annes Power
 Mar. 13 John Phillippes
 Mar. 17 Anne Sowle
 Mar. 19 Elizabethe Baye

1549.

April 10 Jeames Sharppe
 April 11 Rafe Scull
 April 21 Elizabeth Kasbye
 May 18 Robart Shep'de
 May 31 Alis dau. of W^m Morgyn
 June 1 Chartye Habson
 June 5 Alis Beste
 June 24 Rafe Bareker
 July 6 Margret dau. of Adryan Arnolde, mynnyster
 July 6 Marye Taylore
 July 9 Luce Maskalle
 July 11 Annis Bucklande
 July 20 Kateryn dau. of Rychard Robynson
 Aug. 8 Alis Sturman
 Aug. 15 Anne Hymson
 Aug. 22 Rafe son of Rafe Prune

Aug. 23 Alis dau. of W^m Rychardson
 Aug. 24 Anne dau. of Humfry Gandye
 Aug. 27 Austen son of John Southall
 Aug. 31 W^m son of John Judson
 Sep. 3 Gylbart son of Rychard Daves
 Sep. 6 Rafe son of Peter Taylor
 Sep. 26 Rychard son of John Stamforde
 Sep. 28 Christyan dau. of Alys Benforde
 Oct. 5 John son of Robart Robothame
 Oct. 6 John son of John Spicer
 Oct. 28 Robart son of Rychard Farrar
 Nov. 19 Margery dau. of John Gipson
 Nov. 19 Luce dau. of John Hockyn
 Nov. 19 Wenefred dau. of John Reynolds
 Nov. 21 Joone dau. of John Lucas
 Nov. 24 Robart son of John Sandes
 Nov. 29 William son of Rychard Brytte
 Dec. 6 William son of Rychard Bourne
 Dec. 8 Alys dau. of W^m Dodge
 Dec. 29 Margerett dau. of W^m Scotte
 Feb. 1 Elizabeth dau. of W^m Wytt
 Feb. 1 Anne dau. of Christoher Lewes
 Feb. 3 Joone dau. of Robart Kempe
 Feb. 7 Elizabeth dau. of John Shep'd
 Feb. 8 Joone dau. of M^r Laurence
 Feb. 15 Ellyn dau. of Gorge Halle
 Feb. 15 Alys dau. of John Aulmon
 Feb. 17 Rafe son of John Mason
 Mar. 6 Edward son of John Lawnde
 Mar. 19 Edmund son of Robare Keare
 Mar. 20 Joone dau. of John Scott

1550.

April 6 Edward son of William Nevell
 April 24 Anne dau. of Thomas Stevy'
 May 16 Jeames son of William P'son
 May 20 Alis dau. of John Ponde
 May 28 John son of Rychard Mathanye
 June 14 Edward son of John Gonner
 June 18 Anne dau. of Jeames Mundaye
 June 27 John son of Jeames Woodlande
 July 13 John son of Thomas Walden
 July 16 Prudence dau. of John Martyn
 July 22 Rychard son of Jeames Woodlande
 July 31 Edward son of John Shep'd
 Aug. 1 Rychard son of Rychard Bucklye
 Aug. 1 Jane dau. of Rychard Haulle
 Aug. 7 Elyzabeathe dau. of John Maskalle
 Aug. 15 Cateryn dau. of Randall Reynolds
 Aug. 17 John son of Peter the haberdasher
 Sep. 10 Anne dau. of John Spicer
 Sep. 10 Joone dau. of John Freman
 Sep. 11 Nycholas son of John Berde
 Sep. 13 Jane dau. of John Sculle
 Sep. 15 Myghell son of Thomas Catesbye
 Sep. 16 Joone dau. of John Dufett
 Oct. 15 Alis dau. of Rychard Bramlye

Oct. 16 Frawnces Thomas
 Oct. 18 Nycholas son of W^m Margartts
 Oct. 24 Nycholas son of John Warde
 Dec. 24 Rychard Bryttghton
 Jan. 4 John son of John Shep'd
 Jan. 8 William son of Thomas Walden
 Feb. 11 Xp'ofer son of Nycholas Felde

1551.

April 19 Roger son of Rychard [*blank*]
 April 19 Rychard son of John Veron
 June 14 Edward son of John Gonner
 June 18 Anne dau. of John Mundaye
 June 27 John son of Jeames Woodlande
 July 13 John son of Thomas Walden
 July 21 Prudence dau. of John Martyn
 July 22 Rychard son of Jeames Woodland
 July 31 Edward son of John Shep'de
 Aug. 1 Rychard son of Rychard Bucklye
 Aug. 1 Jane dau. of Rychard Haulle
 Aug. 7 Elizabeathe dau. of John Maskalle
 Aug. 15 Cateryn dau. of Randall Reynoldes
 Aug. 17 John son of Petter, haberdasher
 Sep. 10 Anne dau. of John Spicer
 Sep. 10 Joone dau. of John Freman
 Sep. 11 Nycholas son of John Berd
 Sep. 13 Jane dau. of John Scull
 Sep. 15 Myhell son of Thomas Catesbye
 Sep. 16 Jonne son of John Dufett
 Oct. 15 Alis dau. of Rycharde Bramlye
 Oct. 16 Frawces Thomas
 Oct. 18 Nycholas son of W^m Margaret
 Oct. 24 Nycholas son of John Warde
 Dec. 24 Rychard Bryttghton
 Jan. 4 John son of John Sapshed
 Jan. 8 William son of Thomas Walden
 Feb. 11 Xp'ofer son of Nycholas Felde

These entries are a repetition of 1550 in the original.

1552.

April 19 Roger son of Rychard Farrarthe
 April 19 Rychard son of John Veron
 June 12 Joone dau. of Cutberd Harper
 Aug. 1 Jonathas & Edithe children of Thomas Taylor
 Aug. 18 Rychard son of John Juxon
 Sep. 18 Susan dau. of John Fynockes
 Sep. 25 Luce Barnard
 Sep. 30 Anne dau. of Petter Tailore
 Oct. 9 John son of W^m Wytt
 Oct. 9 Garrett son of John Brand
 Nov. 20 Sara dau. of John Maskall
 Nov. 23 Alles Murninge
 Dec. 4 Nycholas Lander
 Jan. 13 Joone dau. of William Dodge
 Jan. 14 Katherin dau. of W^m Wilson
 Jan. 15 Cristian dau. of Thomas Casbeythe

Jan. 20 William son of John Dufett
 Jan. 25 John son of Rycharde Sturman
 Feb. 15 Joone dau. of Androwe Sadler
 Feb. 20 W^m [*sic*] son of Rychard Pratt
 Feb. 20 John son of Rychard Davye
 Feb. 20 Elizabeathe dau. of Thomas Tilworthe
 Feb. 24 Jonas son of William Scott
 Feb. 24 Hewe son of Walter Bast

1553.

Mar. 12 Samuell son of John Laurence
 Mar. 19 Thomas son of John Scotte
 Mar. 24 Annes Byshoppe

1554.

April 2 John son of John Clercke
 April 9 Marye dau. of Robart Baylye
 May 3 Anne dau. of Robart Brouke
 May 18 Rychard son of John Stamforde
 Aug. 7 Mary dau. of Rafe Prune
 Aug. 8 Marye dau. of Robart Kere
 Aug. 18 W^m Kealle
 Sep. 25 Thomas Salles
 Oct. 22 Joone Heynes
 Nov. 14 Joone dau. of Thomas Aman
 Nov. 14 Kateryn Payntor
 Nov. 17 Joone Whyttelegge
 Nov. 25 William son of Robert Kempe
 Nov. 28 Margaret dau. of W^m Landyshe
 Dec. 1 John son of Harmon Garrett
 Dec. 8 Marye dau. of John Swyfte
 Dec. 22 John son of Thomas Walden
 Jan. 1 Thomas Cadbe
 Jan. 1 Alys Parker
 Jan. 31 Rychard Felde
 Mar. 2 Kateryn dau. of John Edwardes
 Mar. 19 Annes Morgen

1555.

April 10 Margerett Scull
 April 13 Robartt son of John Best
 April 19 Robart Stone
 May 7 John Beamonde
 May 28 Elizabethe dau. of W^m Edwards
 June 2 Elizabeth dau. of John Sheperd
 June 9 Alis dau. of Humfrye Kerbye
 June 13 Rychard Cleme
 June 22 John son of Nynyan Coxon
 July 2 William son of John Cokle
 July 3 Annes Burchall
 July 12 Robart son of Robart Andrye
 Aug. 6 Elizabethe dau. of Jeames Rowbotham
 Sep. 20 Elizabethe Tayler
 Sep. 26 Frawncis dau. of Robart Keare
 Sep. 30 Annes Atkynson
 Oct. 4 John Landishe

Oct. 5 Edmund son of Edward Brande
 Oct. 13 Gregory Donwell
 Oct. 13 John Haslen
 Oct. 14 Henry Shemker
 Oct. 14 John Dufelde
 Oct. 14 Elizabeth Brandscott
 Oct. 14 Katheryn dau. of Thomas Sturman
 Oct. 14 John son of John Watson
 Oct. 16 William Paper
 Oct. 17 Elizabeth Stanforde
 Oct. 24 Mary Brouke dau. of my lord chife Justice of y^e Comon place
 Oct. 26 Alys dau. of W^m Skepton
 Nov. 4 Margerett Bremett
 Nov. 6 Johan dau. of Rychard Watson
 Nov. 17 Robart Bartholomew
 Nov. 24 Ellyn dau. of Robart Baylye
 Nov. 27 Thomas son of John Judson
 Dec. 1 Roger & Thomasyn Wettemgam
 Dec. 2 John son of Rychard Farror
 Dec. 5 Rychard son of John Povy
 Dec. 11 Elyzabeathe Paynter
 Dec. 14 George Cheror
 Dec. 15 Gamaliell son of Nycholas Mason
 Dec. 15 Margerett dau. of Rafe Prune
 Dec. 17 Elyzabeath dau. of Rychard Cartor
 Dec. 26 Androwe son of Rychard Bradbery
 Dec. 31 Julyan dau. of John Shortt
 Jan. 6 Catheryn dau. of John Lawnde
 Jan. 9 John son of Jeames Haselwood
 Jan. 9 Elles Taylor
 Jan. 24 Jane Pyne
 Jan. 27 John Garrett
 Feb. 3 Margaret Harrison
 Feb. 9 Magarett Willson
 Feb. 10 Annes dau. of Thomas Sturman
 Mar. 6 Anne Hilton
 Mar. 7 Elizabeth Stoner

1556.

Mar. 31 Rychard son of John Scull
 Mar. 31 William Brache
 April 12 Elizabeth Robynson
 May 13 Lanslatt Hackett
 May 20 Joone dau. of John Prestone
 May 25 Alys dau. of John Berdyng
 June 3 Nycholas Morgyn
 June 8 Roger son of John Maskall
 July 7 William Sweft
 July 24 Anne dau. of John & Katheryn Kelle
 Aug. 5 Fraunces Thosold
 Aug. 27 Katheryn Martyn
 Aug. 30 Robart Marshall
 Sep. 1 Robart son of Robart Kempe
 Sep. 10 Grace dau. of Rychard Brumley
 Sep. 25 Rychard Asyers
 Sep. 27 Ames dau. of M^r Laurence
 Oct. 4 William son of John Edwards

Oct. 4 Margaret Burchall
 Oct. 6 Lancelot son of John Landishe
 Oct. 10 Elizabeth dau. of John Scull
 Oct. 10 Cristabell More
 Oct. 17 Lawrence son of John Povey
 Oct. 17 Luce Whytlegge
 Nov. 16 Margaret Coxon
 Dec. 12 John Watson
 Dec. 20 Elizabeth Wytting
 Dec. 21 Hewe Dufelde
 Dec. 30 John son of John Kealle
 Jan. 7 Robert Wells
 Jan. 12 Margerett Trenoyne
 Jan. 13 Thomas Blacknall
 Jan. 25 Katheryn Brocke
 Jan. 30 Thomas Deane
 Mar. . . Anne Robynson
 Mar. 12 Symond Pepper

1557.

Mar. 25 Wyntor Taylor
 Mar. 31 Annys dau. of Humfrye Kerbye
 April 1 Alis dau. of John Stamforde
 April 15 Marye Felde
 April 18 Elyzabeth Scoffed
 April 20 Margerett Felde
 June 2 Gilbert Wytte
 June 9 Rychard son of Thomas Sturman
 June 29 John Jackson
 June 30 Elizabeth [blank]
 July 7 Thomas Poppam
 July 11 William Edwards
 July 13 Margerett Gadbard
 July 20 John son of John Lawnd
 July 25 Anne Robothom
 July 31 Gorge Berde
 Aug. 4 Martha Whanan
 Aug. 8 John Wood
 Aug. 20 Elizabeth Butcher
 Aug. 20 Annes Parker
 Aug. 22 Elizabeth Patricke
 Aug. 28 Thomas Prentice
 Aug. 22 John Pulter
 Aug. 22 John Pagge
 Sep. 1 Adam son [blank]
 Sep. 20 Mathew son of Thomas Haselwood
 Sep. 24 Rychard son of William Edwards
 Sep. 24 Ursula Marckeland
 Sep. 28 Robert Cobler
 Oct. 4 Elizabeth dau. of John Preston
 Oct. 13 John son of Robert Kempe
 Oct. 17 Roger son of John Povey
 Oct. 20 Grace Bemand
 Nov. 10 Elene Goodman
 Nov. 21 Margerett Dodge
 Dec. 20 Stenen Waterberer
 Dec. 30 John Keyle

Dec. 30 Ellyn Dufelde
 Jan. 15 Alyng [*blank*]
 Jan. 27 Elizabethhe Fanne
 Feb. 1 William Fox
 Feb. 1 Hew Warrande
 Feb. 6 Elizabeth Coxon
 Feb. 18 Lawrence & W^m Hogston
 Feb. 20 Gamalyell son of John Stomerde
 Mar. 12 Rychard son of Rychard Bramlye

1558.

Mar. 27 Wynefred Jeames
 Mar. 30 William Weston
 April 1 Annes Ambrose
 April 4 Robart Hallan
 April 6 Robart Smythe
 April 13 Grace Sturman
 April 29 Julyan dau. of Robart Pep
 April 29 John the son of John Scull
 May 8 John Spratt
 May 12 Elizabethhe Handraws
 May 17 Margerett Evans
 June 6 John Fletcher
 June 18 Anne Wilkenson
 June 24 Derrick & Gamalyell [*blank*]
 July 1 Judithe the son of John Prentice
 July 5 Edward Brouke son of ye Lord chefe Justice of the common place
 July 14 Julyan Hyltons
 July 20 Thomas son of John Shortt
 Aug. 17 John Bellemton
 Aug. 25 Katheren Robothom
 Aug. 25 George Chambers
 Sep. 10 Rychard Beamond
 Sep. 12 Annis dau. of Rychard Carttar
 Sep. 28 Elizabethhe Cooke
 Sep. 28 Rychard Walden
 Sep. 28 Barnard Papham
 Sep. 28 John Shawe
 Sep. 29 Marteng Robynson
 Sep. 29 John, Alis, Annes children of Thomas Sturman
 Oct. 5 Margeret Cooke
 Oct. 8 Bene Paynter
 Oct. 8 Elizabethhe Powlande
 Oct. 8 Margerett Whytlege
 Oct. 8 Elizabeth Edward
 Oct. 11 Elizabethhe Widowes
 Oct. 19 Mudland Rocherrs
 Oct. 21 John Derick
 Oct. 26 Margerett Watson
 Oct. 27 Annes Pever
 Nov. 4 William son of John Povey
 Nov. 7 Henrye Crese
 Nov. 12 Thomas son of John Povey
 Nov. 17 day of this month began our most gracious Sovereaigne Ladye Quene
 Elizabethhe by lawfull succession
 Nov. 27 Thomas son of Humfrye Kerbye
 Nov. 29 Annis Landishe

Dec. 1 Alys Cherer
 Dec. 1 Dorettye Will'ms
 Dec. 24 Elizabeth Coots
 Dec. 26 Elizabeth Wells
 Dec. 27 Robart Jaxson
 Dec. 27 Margerett dau. of Robart Kempe
 Jan. 8 Robart son of John Hutton
 Jan. 9 John son of W^m Shord
 Jan. 13 Allexander son of W^m Staples
 Jan. 16 Robart son of W^m Brodburye
 Jan. 17 John son of W^m Wells
 Jan. 27 Gamylyell son of Olyver Mason
 Feb. 27 Oliver son of George Vadye
 Feb. 27 Susan dau. of John Dufelde
 Mar. 3 Elizabeth dau. of John Lawnde
 Mar. 3 Randoll son of Nycholas Syde
 Mar. 4 Elizabeth dau. of Robart Baylye
 Mar. 5 Jane dau. of Petter Brand

1559.

Mar. 26 William son of John Button
 Mar. 30 William son of John Holden
 April 4 Elizabeth dau. of Robart Kere
 April 8 Rychard son of Robart Bucklye
 April 12 William son of Robart Haselwood
 May 8 Gilbert Goodman
 May 16 Cornelius son of Roger Nickelynge
 May 22 Cuttberd son of Robart Heygington
 May 24 Alis dau. of John Smythe
 May 29 William son of Edward Buggyn
 June 29 William son of W^m Cooke
 June 29 John son of John Hodson
 June 25 Ellen dau. of John Sculle
 June 25 Alys dau. of W^m Wayte
 July 6 Lawrence son of Rychard Sybere
 July 30 Jane dau. of W^m Smothyng
 Aug. 9 Annes dau. of John Preston
 Aug. 20 Jane dau. of Androwe Sadler
 Sep. 8 Robart son of Albart Stager
 Sep. 10 Margerett dau. of John Maskall
 Sep. 11 George Sturman
 Oct. 4 Frauncis son of W^m Vickers
 Oct. 7 John son of John Leye
 Oct. 29 Alys dau. of Anthonye Wylkenson
 Nov. 16 Anne dau. of Robart Pepp
 Nov. 29 John dau. [*sic*] of Rafe Robynson
 Nov. 29 Edithe dau. of Nycholas Pollyn
 Nov. 29 Nynyon son of Nynyan Coxon
 Dec. 2 Margery dau. of John Spratt
 Dec. 6 Margerett dau. of Bennett Chambers
 Dec. 21 Elizabeth dau. of Robart Andrye
 Jan. 2 Thomas son of William Wylson
 Jan. 8 Grace dau. of Robart Lee
 Jan. 8 Nycholas son of Thomas Wood
 Jan. 22 Margerett dau. of John Shortt
 Jan. 22 Margerett dau. of W^m Huckle
 Jan. 28 William son of Rychard Marteyn

Feb. 2 Thomas son of John Poyve
 Feb. 3 Anne dau. of Edward Pepam
 Mar. 24 Harry son of John Myllen

1560.

April 19 William son of Anthonye Fletcher
 April 25 Robart son of John Weston
 April 25 Rychard son of Rychard Carter
 May 29 John son of Christofer Eldershort
 June 2 Alys dau. of Robart Heyghington
 June 8 Clemend dau. of Robart Goodman
 June 8 Elyzabethe dau. of John Clerke
 June 8 Anne dau. of Branfyt Brand
 June 12 Elizabethe dau. of W^m Crompe
 June 12 Anthony son of Thomas Sturman
 June 20 Rafe son of John Dowriche
 June 20 Susan dau. of Rychard Chaterton
 June 20 Thomas son of Robart Baylye
 June 21 Annes dau. of John Watson
 June 24 Margeret dau. of John Smythe
 July 3 Ninian son of Bartlemewe Lane
 July 7 John son of John Kealle
 July 8 Ambrose son of John Cade
 July 23 Alys dau. of John Scull
 July 28 Margerett son of John Edwards
 Aug. 7 Rychard son of Roger Addams
 Aug. 11 Ellyn dau. of W^m Edwards, vinten'
 Aug. 11 Thomas son of Thomas Peen
 Aug. 15 Rychard son of Rafe Ambrose
 Aug. 29 William son of Rychard Sybere
 Aug. 29 Rychard son of John Fanne
 Sep. 1 Annes dau. of Rychard Goodman
 Sep. 10 Elyzabethe dau. of John Hudson
 Sep. 15 Elyzabethe dau. of W^m Smoothinge
 Sep. 20 Walter son of Robart Grigson
 Sep. 28 Humfry son of W^m Bridgs
 Oct. 8 John son of W^m Landishe
 Oct. 8 Thomas son of Henrye Shawe
 Oct. 9 George son of Androwe Sadler
 Oct. 20 Heughe son of John Jonson
 Oct. 29 Laurence son of William Scott
 Nov. 8 Rychard son of Rychard Addamson
 Nov. 21 Janne dau. of Gylles Hancrick
 Nov. 22 Kateryn dau. of John Morlande
 Nov. 28 Edward son of Albert Stager
 Dec. 1 John son of John Holden
 Dec. 8 Hughe son of John Maskall
 Dec. 13 William son of Thomas Heyward
 Dec. 22 Annes dau. of Nycholas Whytlegge
 Dec. 22 Joone dau. of W^m Wylson
 Jan. 8 Sara dau. of Joyce, a Ducheman
 Jan. 21 John son of Rafe Robynson
 Jan. 24 Margerett dau. of Anthony Wilkenson
 Jan. 27 Anthony son of Robart Aldred
 Jan. 28 Justinian son of Jeames Aldersbye
 Feb. 2 John son of W^m Weston
 Feb. 2 Janne dau. of Roger Downall

Feb. 9 Elyzabethe dau. of W^m Wells
 Mar. 9 Phebe dau. of Thomas Broughton
 Mar. 9 Gamlyliell son of Rychard Holler
 Mar. 9 Elizabethhe dau. of Petter Cave
 Mar. 16 Alys dau. of W^m Abraham
 Mar. 16 Sara dau. of W^m Staples
 Mar. 16 Edward son of Rychard Chambers
 Mar. 23 Margerett dau. of Gamalyell Pye
 Mar. 23 Thomas son of John Incent
 Mar. 24 Elizabethhe dau. of Robart Robotham
 Mar. 24 William son of Henry Starckye

1561.

Mar. 27 Joone dau. of Rychard Brom'et
 Mar. 27 John son of Rychard Bradbery
 April 7 John son of John Povyve
 April 9 Shether dau. of John [*blank*]
 April 13 Jonas son of John Dufelde
 April 15 Bennett son of W^m Jackson
 May 11 Allexander son of John Dowrishe
 May 12 Nycholas son of Robart Buck
 May 20 John son of John P'sevall
 May 24 Barbara dau. of John More
 May 24 Robart son of Rychard Thomson
 June 4 Annes dau. of Thomas Walden
 June 15 Alys dau. of John Mathewe
 June 15 Rychard son of Robart Ingleger
 June 15 Joone dau. of Robart Haselwood
 June 22 Allis dau. of Thomas Prentice
 June 22 Anthony son of John Preston
 June 22 Alys Smythe
 July 3 Symond son of Robart Heighington
 July 10 Thomas son of Quityne Jonys
 July 10 Rychard son of John Scull
 July 12 John son of John Browne
 July 13 Anne dau. of Jeames Woodland
 July 27 Alys dau. of John Myllen
 Aug. 9 Dorathy dau. of Rafe Ambrose
 Aug. 9 Anne dau. of Robart Goodman
 Aug. 10 William son of John Lawnde
 Aug. 11 Grace son [*sic*] of Anthonye Fletcher
 Aug. 17 Lawrence son of Nynian Coxon
 Aug. 17 Grace dau. of John Cade
 Aug. 29 John son of Roger Addames
 Sep. 11 Alys dau. of Gorge Vadye
 Sep. 14 Marye dau. of John Shorte
 Sep. 17 Annes dau. of Robart Grygson
 Oct. 5 John dau. of Thomas Pever
 Oct. 12 Katheryn dau. of Lawrence Hussey
 Oct. 12 Margerett dau. of W^m Gwyne
 Oct. 12 Rychard son of John Skott
 Oct. 15 Gregorye son of Thomas Norton
 Oct. 20 Thomas son of Robart Hope
 Oct. 23 Alis dau. of Roger Nycklynge
 Oct. 26 Lewes son of W^m Edwards
 Nov. 7 John son of Robart Lee
 Nov. 8 Grace dau. of Thomas Sturman

Nov. 16	Humfry son of Morris Doron
Nov. 16	John son of Robart Halle
Nov. 16	Rychard son of W ^m Wylson
Nov. 21	Susan dau. of John Hodson
Dec. 15	William son of John Wyggynton
Dec. 16	Fraunces son of Bennet Chambers
Dec. 17	Elyzabethe dau. of Leonard Dypledge
Jan. 18	Thomas son of W ^m Weston
Jan. 18	Margerett dau. of W ^m Skypton
Jan. 20	Joone dau. of Edward Smythe
Jan. 25	Josyas son of Anthonye Wilkenson
Feb. 8	Joone dau. of Rychard Goodwyn
Feb. 18	Rychard son of Rychard Taylor
Feb. 21	Anthonye son of Thomas Prentice
Feb. 26	Margerett dau. of Rychard Addamson
Mar. 12	Thomas son of Robart Aldred
Mar. 31	Thomas son of John Dowrishe

1562.

April	5	Ellyn dau. of Christofer Robynson
April	7	Margerett dau. of Robart Bull
April	8	Anne dau. of W ^m Vicars
April	12	William son of John Dawson
April	25	Anmys dau. of Rafe Robynson
May	17	Annes dau. of Rychard Chatterton
May	19	Ambrose son of Thomas Hollawaye
May	31	Nycholas son of Nycholas Pollyn
June	14	Margerett dau. of W ^m Abraham
July	8	Dorathy dau. of Edward Byggs
July	19	Edmond son of John Howe
July	25	Margerett dau. of Rob ^t Sayer
Aug.	9	Elizabethe dau. of Thomas Broughton
Aug.	16	Elizabethe dau. of John Poyve
Aug.	17	Bridgett & Margerett dau's of John Smythe
Aug.	18	Annes dau. of John Shether
Aug.	21	Thomas son of Rychard Scalles
Sep.	8	M ^{rs} Elizabethe Haddon dau. of M ^r Haddon, Doctor of the Civil Lawe & one of the quenes majestyes high corte of Requests
Sep.	13	Elizabethe dau. of Roger Addames
Sep.	18	Elizabethe dau. of Anthonye Fletcher
Sep.	20	Janne dau. of W ^m Smothyng
Sep.	27	Reynold son of Rychard Sybere
Oct.	8	Hamon son of Robart Ingram
Oct.	11	Marye dau. of Deryck Holler
Oct.	18	Margerett dau. of Gylles Henrick
Oct.	28	Robart son of Thomas Morecrosse
Oct.	31	Sara dau. of John More
Nov.	15	John son of John Jonson
Nov.	15	Joyce dau. of Rychard Walle
Nov.	23	John son of Thomas Goode
Nov.	29	Betters dau. of W ^m Staples
Nov.	30	Fremont son of John Wygynnton
Dec.	3	Samuell son of John Grygson
Dec.	4	Janne dau. of Robart Robothom
Dec.	13	Joone dau. of Petter Thomlynson
Dec.	17	Mathew son of John Incent
Jan.	1	Rychard son of Rychard Sturman

Jan. 13 Roger son of John Wells
 Jan. 22 Jeames son of Xp'ofor Bell
 Jan. 24 Mathewe son of Nynian Coxon
 Jan. 24 Joone dau. of Bennytt Seyle
 Jan. 29 Petter son of John Lawnd
 Feb. 15 Katheren dau. of Robart Austen
 Feb. 20 Marye dau. of John Preston
 Mar. 21 Joone dau. of W^m Oklye

1563.

Mar. 28 Katheren dau. of Thomas Stevyrtton
 Mar. 28 Margerett dau. of Bathelomewe Lane
 April 25 Annes dau. of John Holdon
 April 28 Henry son of Jeferye Tattell
 May 2 Elizabeth dau. of John Sturman
 May 9 Jeames son of John Redmore
 May 9 Rychard son of Thomas Holden
 May 21 Jeames son of W^m Kettell
 May 23 John son of W^m Wilson
 June 6 Gorge son of John Shortt
 June 27 William son of Robart Browne
 June 28 Robart son of John Aleworthe
 July 11 Marye dau. of John Lee
 July 11 Grace dau. of John Edwards
 July 11 Thomas son of W^m Fletcher
 July 18 Petter son of Rychard Carter
 July 18 Elizabethe dau. of W^m Weston
 July 18 Annes dau. of Rychard Thomson
 Aug. 1 Ellyn dau. of Rychard Addamson
 Aug. 1 William son of Xp'ofor Robynson
 Aug. 8 Margerett dau. of Robart Bull
 Aug. 20 George son of Anthonye Wylkynson
 Sep. 1 Julyan dau. of John Mathew
 Sep. 6 Nycholas son of Robart Baylye
 Sep. 6 Jeames son of Rychard Hullaye
 Jan. 3 Jeames son of Jeames Peele
 Jan. 18 Margerett dau. of Rychard Scalles
 Jan. 20 John son of William Wyles
 Jan. 23 Annes dau. of John Halle
 Jan. 29 Rychard son of Thomas Brye
 Jan. 31 Johñ [*sic*] dau. of W^m Staples
 Feb. 13 Elizabethe dau. of Richard Chambers
 Mar. 2 Marye dau. of John Incent
 Mar. 12 John son of William Scott
 Mar. 12 Rychard son of Geferye Shawe

1564.

April 2 Hester dau. of Elles Tempes
 April 23 John son of John Haller
 May 14 Robart son of Robart Goodman
 June 11 Thomsyn dau. of Thomas Sturman
 June 14 Mary dau. of M^r Docktor Hussye
 June 29 Dorratye dau. of John Weston
 July 25 Thomas son of Henrye Hallye
 Aug. 6 Margerett dau. of Robart Ingleger
 Aug. 6 Willfryde son of Thomas Prentice

Aug. 27 Joone dau. of John Duffelde
 Sep. 3 John son of W^m Vickers
 Sep. 10 William son of Thomas Kydde
 Sep. 13 George son of Nynian Coxon
 Sep. 21 Phillipe son of W^m Scotte
 Sep. 24 Rychard son of Rychard Pollen
 Oct. 22 William son of Rychard Coole
 Oct. 26 John son of George Crowder
 Oct. 29 William son of John Scull
 Nov. 1 Henry son of M^r Weston
 Nov. 5 Ellen dau. of Robart Andrye
 Nov. 11 Frawncis son of Roger Addames
 Nov. 26 Anne dau. of W^m Hodge
 Dec. 6 John son of John Povy
 Dec. 16 A child out of Newgate whose name was Prudence
 Dec. 25 George son of Bartholomew Lane
 Jan. 14 Rychard son of Xp'offer Martyn
 Jan. 14 Xp'offer son of Bennett Sealle
 Feb. 13 Ellyn & Anne dau's of Markes Bryde
 Mar. 3 Joone dau. of M^r Thomas Byggs, Proctor
 Mar. 16 Darraty dau. of M^r Fanshawe, one of the Excecker
 Mar. 16 Darraty, a bastard, dau. to Jymson
 Mar. 18 Rychard son of John Jonson
 Mar. 18 Rychard son of John Redmore
 Mar. 19 Dorraty dau. of John Lawnde

1565.

April 6 [*blank*] dau. of W^m Willes
 May 6 George son of John Smythe, bucher
 May 20 John son of Heughe Joones
 May 28 Joyce dau. of John Shorte
 June 14 Robart son of M^r Stenens
 June 15 Rebecka dau. of Thomas Peters
 Aug. 12 Lawrence son of John Turner
 Sep. 3 Anthony son of M^r Felde, iremonger
 Sep. 3 John & Grace children of W^m Fletcher, grocer
 Sep. 17 John son of John Rynge
 Sep. 17 Alys dau. of John Rynge
 Oct. 1 John son of W^m Lawnd
 Oct. 3 Jane dau. of Ewstuce Pep
 Oct. 6 Julyan dau. of Nycholas Pollyn
 Oct. 10 Elyzabethe dau. of John Dufelde
 Nov. 2 Bridgett dau. of Roger Addames
 Dec. 11 Joone dau. of John Povy
 Dec. 17 Margerett dau. of John Joones
 Jan. 11 Anne dau. of Thomas Sturman
 Jan. 15 Henry son of Henrye Ellys
 Feb. 12 Gamylyell son of Thomas Symonds
 Mar. 7 Anthonye son of M^r Doctor Hussye
 Mar. 10 Henrye son of M^r Weston the Lawyer

1566.

April 13 Pioanne dau. of Holmes the upholsterer
 May 19 Janne dau. of Rychard Farrore
 May . . Robart son of Thomas Prentice
 May 23 John son of Robart Browne, Clark of y^e p'ishe

June 2 Marye dau. of John Balle
 June 4 John son of John Taylore
 June 9 Hew son of John Holden
 June 11 John son of Robart Drake of the p'ish of St Gylles without Cripplegate
 June 15 Janne dau. of Androwe Woodcooke
 July 7 Thomas son of John Wyggenton
 July 9 John son of Mr Byggs, Proctor of Tharches
 July 10 Elyzabeth dau. of John Freman
 July 15 Cyssely dau. of John Weston, bucher
 July 28 Rychard son of John Smythe, bucher
 Aug. 11 John son of Robart Bull, bucher
 Aug. 20 John son of John Sparcke
 Aug. 24 Susan dau. of Nynyan Coxon
 Aug. 27 Annis dau. of Robart Goodman
 Aug. 31 Elyzabethe dau. of Robart Thacker
 Sep. 8 William son of W^m Pecke
 Sep. 16 William son of Rychard Scalles
 Sep. 18 Anthony son of Bartholomew Lane, hosier
 Sep. 22 Isbell dau. of Robart Nedam
 Sep. 19 Mylycent dau. of Robart Lee
 Oct. 6 Elyzabeth dau. of Rychard Stamford
 Oct. 21 John son of John Stapleford, poulter
 Nov. 3 William son of Rychard Crumpe, grocer
 Nov. 22 Emme dau. of W^m Vickers
 Nov. 23 Dorraty dau. of John Incent
 Nov. 23 Xp'ofer son of Lawrence Tayler, haberdasher
 Nov. 30 Edmund son of Harrye Elles
 Dec. 4 Davye son of Hew Joones, glover
 Dec. 30 Elizabethe dau. of John Drewe, gentelman
 Jan. 1 Judethe dau. of Ewstace Pepp
 Jan. 6 Margerye dau. of Roger Addames
 Jan. 7 Fraunces son of Robart Osweye, butcher
 Feb. 3 Anne dau. of John Homan in Pyncote Lane
 Feb. 26 Martyn dau. of Harrye Hurdman
 Mar. 8 Thomas son of Nycholas Wormwood
 Mar. 22 Elyzabethe dau. of John Lawnde

1567.

April 3 Katheryn dau. of Mr Doctor Hussye
 April 6 William son of W^m Lawnd
 April 6 John son of John Scull
 April 15 W^m son of John Povey
 April 20 Alis dau. of Thomas Mason
 April 27 Joone dau. of Androwe Bartlett
 May 4 Thomas son of Bennet Sealle
 May 6 Elyzabethe & Madlyn children of Rychard Turner
 May 11 Thomas son of Thomas Sturman
 May 18 Mathewe dau. [*sic*] of Rychard Farrore
 May 22 [*blank*] dau. of Mr Fanshawe
 June 1 Joone dau. of John Redmore
 June 11 Margerett dau. of Thomas Fox
 June 29 Lawrence son of Anthonye Gregorye
 July 15 Doraty dau. of Mr John Sonners
 July 23 Thomas son of W^m Scott
 July 24 Elyzabethe dau. of Phillope Newboll
 Aug. 24 Allys dau. of W^m Turvey
 Aug. 30 Joone dau. of W^m Fletcher, grocer

Sep. 12 Thomas son of John Snapee
 Sep. 16 Edward son of Rychard Watson
 Sep. 16 Elyzabethe dau. of Rychard Freman
 Sep. 20 Nycholas son of Rychard Grafton
 Oct. 12 Margerett dau. of Thomas Kyde
 Oct. 19 William son of Jasper Blanckes
 Oct. 19 Robart son of Edward Mylborne
 Dec. 16 Robart son of Robart Purfyshe
 Dec. 16 William son of Edward Homes
 Jan. 5 Hewe son of Rychard Stamford
 Jan. 12 Anne dau. of Roger Addames
 Jan. 15 Gorge son of John Gytzens, vyntener
 Jan. 18 Janne dau. of Thomas Golsell
 Feb. 5 Elyzabethe dau. of Androwe Woodcoocke
 Feb. 11 Katheryn dau. of W^m Weston, gentelman
 Feb. 15 Joone dau. of Jeames Addames, myller
 Feb. 21 Robart son of John Alford
 Feb. 27 Rychard son of Rychard Crumpe
 Mar. 7 Annes dau. of M^r Stevenson, gentelman
 Mar. 17 Elizabethe dau. of Nycholas Pollen

1568.

April 10 Nathanaell son of Hughe Johns, glover
 April 19 Rychard son of Harry Ellys
 April 19 Anne dau. of John Holden
 May 27 John son of John Poye
 June 4 Elyzabethe dau. of W^m Vickers
 June 4 William son of Rychard Coole
 June 20 Amye dau. of John Holmes, upholsterer
 July 4 Thomas son of Bartholowmewe Lane
 July 11 Marye dau. of Robart Blackborne
 July 15 John son of John Incent
 July 17 Elyzabethe dau. of John Howe
 July 19 Frances dau. of Phillipe Constable
 July 30 Margerett dau. of Lawrence Hussye
 Aug. 15 William son of [blank] Abraham, pouterer
 Aug. 15 Margerett dau. of Robart Nedam
 Sep. 1 Susan dau. of Rafe Keble
 Sep. 4 William son of Rychard Lancaster
 Sep. 12 Marye dau. of Jerom Cobbe
 Sep. 21 Elyzabethe dau. of Robart Goodman
 Sep. 21 Thomas son of Rychard Turner
 Sep. 29 Rose dau. of Thomas Sturman
 Oct. 6 Fraunces son of Thomas Heywarde, gentelman
 Oct. 10 Thomas son of Edward Gryfen
 Oct. 17 Josephe son of Rychard Watson, pulter
 Oct. 18 Edmond son of Gamalyell Pye, butcher
 Oct. 24 Luke son of Rychard Imson
 Oct. 28 Jane dau. of John Ma'chanttaylore
 Nov. 7 Fraunces dau. of Thomas Willes
 Nov. 21 Anne dau. of John Lawnde
 Nov. 21 Jeames son of Rychard Farrare
 Nov. 21 Anne dau. of Robart Browne, Clarck p'ish
 Nov. 21 Mathewe son of Rychard P'kins, pewterer
 Nov. 28 Annes Harper dau. of Thomas Cox [sic]
 Nov. 30 Thomas son of Thomas Sutton
 Dec. 5 Thomas son of Rafe Rogerson

Dec. 5 Elyzabethe dau. of John Hanlye
 Dec. 19 John son of John Homan
 Dec. 21 Dorrathy dau. of John Scull
 Dec. 21 Thomas son of Humfrye Kyrbye
 Dec. 21 Elizabethhe dau. of John Gytzens
 Feb. 6 William son of Roger Addames
 Feb. 9 Elyzabethe dau. of John Edwards
 Feb. 20 Allys dau. of Nycholas Orewell
 Mar. 1 Anne dau. of John Redmere
 Mar. 20 Thomas son of Bennett Seall
 Mar. 24 Nycholas son of John Smythe

1569.

Mar. 27 Brydgett dau. of Thomas Medcalfe
 April 3 Thomas son of Nynyan Coxon
 April 3 Marye dau. of John Weston
 April 16 Edward son of William Pecke
 April 24 Anne dau. of Anthony Gregory
 June 5 Roger son of W^m Weston, gentleman
 July 22 Marye dau. of [blank] Robothom, Esq^{re}
 July 27 Elyzabethe dau. of Henrye Ellis
 July 31 Mathewe son of Thomas Fox
 Aug. 7 Margerett dau. of Jesp' Blanckes
 Aug. 13 Henry son of Thomas Fantshawe, Esq^{re}
 Aug. 14 Margerett dau. of Harrye Kynwart
 Oct. 4 John son of Thomas Carter
 Oct. 11 Elyzabethe dau. of John Homes
 Oct. 12 Edward son of W^m Goodwyne
 Oct. 16 Lawrence son of Harry Hardman
 Oct. 21 Gamela dau. of Harry Foster
 Nov. 13 Anne dau. of Rychard Lickes
 Nov. 20 Rychard son of John Jimson
 Nov. 29 John son of W^m Whythed
 Nov. 30 Robart son of Jeram Cobbe
 Nov. 30 Allys dau. of Androwe Wadcocke
 Dec. 3 Thomas son of Thomas Sturman
 Dec. 7 Edward son of John Poye
 Dec. 9 Annes dau. of Bryan Graves
 Dec. 25 Joone dau. of John Shortt
 Dec. 30 Androwe son of Robart Bucke
 Dec. 31 Denys dau. of Humfery Kyrbye
 Jan. 4 William son of Rychard Perkyns
 Jan. 7 John son of John Cosyn
 Feb. 10 Hewe son of Jeames Addames
 Feb. 19 Phillipe son of Phillipe Cunstable
 Mar. 5 Elyzabeth dau. of Rychard Boulder
 Mar. 5 William son of Rychard Watson
 Mar. 11 John son of Roger Abraham
 Mar. 19 Dorrathy dau. of Bartholomew Lane
 Mar. 23 John son of Hewghe Joones

1570.

Mar. 27 Margerett dau. of W^m Lawnd
 April 11 Elyzabeth dau. of Rychard Banister
 April 14 Thomas son of Rychard Piggett
 April 16 Frauncis dau. of William Pye

April 24 Cornelius son of Robart Lawlesse
 May 29 Nathanel son of John Alford
 May 30 Elianor dau. of William Drewe
 June 4 Fraunces dau. of John Gytens
 June 11 Joone dau. of John Holden
 June 17 Marttyn son of Roger Addames
 June 20 Marye dau. of Hewe Varnam
 July 2 Annes dau. of Phillipe Newboll, butcher
 July 7 Nynyan son of Henry Beadle, Vicar of Christ's p'ishe
 July 7 Rychard son of Robart Wright, poulterer
 July 8 William son of Bennett Sealle, butcher
 July 9 Elyzabethe dau. of John Redmer
 July 16 Agnes dau. of Thomas Kynge, butcher
 July 16 Susan dau. of Harrye Ellys
 July 23 Susan dau. of Thomas Fox
 July 24 Myllycent dau. of Robart Lee
 July 25 Alys dau. of Rychard Farrar
 July 30 Harrye son of Thomas Gylpen
 Aug. 13 Annes dau. of Thomas Pelter, brewer
 Aug. 20 Robart son of William Pecke, butcher
 Sep. 17 Ellen dau. of John Howe
 Sep. 24 Martha dau. of Anthòny Gregorye
 Sep. 24 Rychard son of Harrye Ellys
 Sep. 29 Frauncis dau. of John Homan
 Oct. 1 Elyzabethe dau. of Harrye Hardman
 Oct. 7 Barbary dau. of Thomas Prentyce, Negat allye
 Oct. 15 Margery dau. of John Wyggenton
 Oct. 15 Rychard son of Androwe Woodcooke
 Oct. 27 William son of Roger Masye
 Nov. 12 Annes Egener dau. of Nycholas
 Nov. 12 Elyzabethe dau. of Hewe Pitcher
 Nov. 23 John son of Barnard Marwood, gentelman
 Dec. 3 Xp'ian dau. of Jeran Cobbe
 Dec. 21 John son of William Crompe
 Jan. 7 Joone dau. of W^m Smalwood
 Jan. 8 Elyzabethe dau. of John Poyve
 Jan. 28 Thomas son of Edward Gryfyn
 Jan. 28 Susan dau. of Thomas Merick
 Feb. 4 Mowntayne son of Hewghe Johnes
 Feb. 4 Joone dau. of Hewghe Johnes
 Feb. 14 Barthelmewe & Joone children of John Rayle, brewer
 Feb. 16 Annes dau. of John Howlmes, upholster
 Mar. 4 Janne dau. of Stenen Taylor, pulter
 Mar. 25 Kathren dau. of Morris Fythsymons

1571.

April 8 William son of Robart Bucke, butcher
 April 17 Elyzabethe dau. of Jeames Tavener
 April 29 Ellyn dau. of Nycholas Hardyng
 May 16 Ursula dau. of Henry Peryvall
 May 20 Rychard son of Edward Watterson
 May 20 Annes dau. of Nycholas Wormebryge
 May 24 William son of William Whythed
 June 17 Danyell son of John Holden
 June 24 Androwe son of Rychard Jynson
 June 24 Thomas son of Robart Kyllingworthe
 June 24 Elyzabeth dau. of Robart Goodman

July 11 Anne dau. of Humfery Kerbye, butcher
 July 15 Sara dau. of John Shortt, chandeler
 July 22 Thomas son of Thomas Foxe
 Aug. 12 Thomas son of John Leake
 Aug. 12 Thomas son of Hewghe Grene
 Aug. 19 Pangrace son of Pangrace Ynglyshe
 Sep. 2 Robart son of Hewghe Bramlye
 Sep. 11 Mylycent dau. of Robart Lee
 Sep. 24 Thomas son of Harry Ellys
 Sep. 24 John son of Edward Samson
 Oct. 4 Myghell son of Rychard Farrar
 Oct. 7 Robart son of Rafe Keable
 Oct. 7 John son of John Nedam
 Oct. 8 Cyslye dau. of Robart Polton
 Oct. 18 Sara dau. of John Lytten
 Oct. 18 Ellyn dau. of Rychard Parkyns
 Oct. 26 John son of Henry Beadle
 Oct. 26 Thomas son of Rafe Ambrose
 Nov. 11 Margerett dau. of Laurence Mylborne Cowp'
 Nov. 27 Annes dau. of Jerom Cobbe
 Nov. 30 Dorathy dau. of Robart Wryght
 Dec. 16 Jeames son of Robart Woode
 Jan. 2 Edee dau. of Rychard Mr Haselwood's son in law
 Jan. 10 John son of Edward Elmos
 Jan. 10 John son of Thomas Stenenson
 Jan. 20 Anne dau. of William Woodcocke
 Jan. 30 Thomas son of Thomas Sommer, gentell'
 Feb. 4 Jasper son of Rychard Crumpe
 Feb. 4 Thomas son of John Redmor
 Mar. 6 Ellyn dau. of Rafe Pygott
 Mar. 17 Thomas son of Rychard Watson

1572.

Mar. 29 Elyzabethe dau. of Rychard Holmes
 April 4 Ellen dau. of John Gytens
 April 6 William son of John Povey
 April 20 Annes dau. of John Hillomer
 April 23 Joone dau. of John Howe
 May 15 Susan dau. of Hewe Joones
 May 25 Alys dau. of John Byrd
 June 29 Christopher son of Benet Seale
 July 20 Rafe son of Harry Ellys
 July 28 William son of W^m Gowdwen
 Aug. 15 Jeames son of Gylbart Jonson
 Aug. 30 Edward son of Robart Uprice
 Sep. 2 William son of W^m Smalwood
 Sep. 5 Nycholas son of Artore Parkyns
 Oct. 4 Joone dau. of John Henlye
 Oct. 19 Rafe son of Thomas Mericke
 Oct. 29 William son of Rychard Halle
 Nov. 24 Elyzabethe dau. of Bartholomewe Lane
 Nov. 24 Anne dau. of Hewghe Bramlye
 Nov. 29 [*blank*] dau. of Fraunces Fretherne
 Nov. 29 William son of Henrye Bedell
 Dec. 14 John son of W^m Pecke
 Dec. 26 Robart son of Robart Wryghte
 Dec. 27 Steven son of Thomas Browne

Jan. 1 Margerett dau. of John Weston
 Jan. 1 Grace dau. of John Redmer
 Jan. 1 Thomas son of Rychard Farrorre
 Jan. 4 William son of Raphe Keable
 Jan. 4 Joone dau. of Robart Buck
 Jan. 4 Lewes son of John Ingaram
 Jan. 6 John son of John Shortt
 Feb. 10 John son of Hewghe Grene
 Feb. 25 William son of W^m Parkyns, pewterer
 Mar. 5 Joone & Sara dau's of John Howman
 Mar. 7 Humfery son of Rychard Gyllpen

1573.

May 3 William son of Robart Barnard
 May 12 Sybell dau. of Trynyon Shortt
 May 15 John son of Harry Ellys
 May 17 Thomas son of Thomas Fox
 May 18 Robart son of Henry Bothom
 May 24 Thomas son of Thomas Frend
 June 6 Edmond son of Rychard Atkyns
 June 6 Rychard son of John Wyggynton
 June 13 William Addames in Pentycost Lane
 June 21 Joone dau. of John Gytens
 June 23 Rychard son of Thomas Swayne
 July 6 John son of W^m Moyne
 July 12 Joone dau. of W^m Bryer
 July 12 John son of Robart Lowe
 July 13 Christopher son of Thomas Stevens
 July 15 John son of Edward Kynge
 July 25 Elyzabethe dau. of Rychard Crumpe
 Aug. 1 Ellys dau. of W^m Ivans
 Aug. 7 Margerett dau. of W^m Beverlaye
 Aug. 27 Robart son of W^m Halle
 Aug. 28 John son of Robart Kempe
 Oct. 1 Robart son of Robart Payne
 Oct. 1 William son of John Slye
 Oct. 20 Frauncis son of W^m Smallwood
 Oct. 23 Josephe son of Mr Jefery
 Oct. 24 Dorathy dau. of Hewghe Bramlye
 Nov. 3 Margery dau. of Mr Somers
 Nov. 4 William son of Cutberd Symson
 Nov. 11 Martyn son of Humfrye Kerby
 Nov. 11 John son of Xp'ofor Askne
 Nov. 31 Artur son of Artur P'kyns
 Dec. 9 Anthony son of Robart Wright
 Dec. 13 Hewghe son of John Povy
 Dec. 14 Grace dau. of John Robotham
 Dec. 20 Fraunces son of John Scroggs
 Dec. 24 Marye dau. of John Huntly
 Dec. 27 Stenen son of Edward Goodwyne
 Jan. 6 Susan dau. of Androwe Woodcoke
 Jan. 10 Samell son of Jhon [*sic*] Turnor
 Jan. 14 Elyzabeth dau. of Robart Pep
 Jan. 26 Elyanor dau. of Myghell Pryor
 Jan. 31 Alys dau. of John Raylye
 Feb. 22 Thomas son of Rychard Halle
 Feb. 28 Allys dau. of Thomas Marricke

1575.

- April 5 Thomas son of Thomas Browne, butcher
 April 14 Martyn son of Jeames Hasellwood, bruer
 April 24 Margerett dau. of Robart Pepper the elder, butcher
 May 15 Katheryn dau. of Robart Pyckett, butcher
 May 19 Fryswytthe & Dennis dau's of John Clonnye, gentelman
 May 21 Henry son of Androw Woodcoke
 May 30 Elyzabethe dau. of John Edwards
 June 20 John son of Henrye Cobbam, Knyght
 June 29 Myghell son of John Boyse
 July 3 Richard son of John Wright
 July 5 Marye dau. of Humfery Kyrbe
 July 25 Marye dau. of Edward Samson
 July 31 Elyzabethe dau. of Harry Ellis
 Aug. 5 Rebecka dau. of William Vickers, gyrdeler
 Aug. 7 Anne dau. of Francis Blythe, gent
 Sep. 25 Katheryn dau. of John Tomson
 Sep. 25 Marye dau. of Raf Bebble
 Sep. 25 Clement son of M^r Flemynge, Lawyer
 Sep. 26 was christened 4 dau's of Roger Abraham, pulter
 Elyzabeathe }
 Margerett } these 4 dau's were borne at one byrthe
 Dorathye } by his wyfe Joone
 Marye }
 Oct. 9 Dorrathy dau. of John Homes, upholsterer
 Oct. 16 Robart son of Thomas Cowell
 Oct. 16 William son of John Elborne, pulterer
 Oct. 23 Marye dau. of Francis Grene, butcher
 Oct. 23 Agnis dau. of Symond Whyght, cutler
 Oct. 23 Robart son of Raf Ambrose
 Oct. 28 Katherin dau. of John Turner
 Oct. 28 Mary dau. of Robart Barnard, pulter
 Oct. 30 John son of Garret Rogers
 Nov. 1 Robart son of Rafe Fytche, vyntener
 Nov. 10 Susan dau. of W^m Pecke, butcher

AMBROSE NICHOLAS, maio^r [*sic*].

- Nov. 20 Hew Squie^r son of Rychard
 Nov. 22 Jerom son of Edmond Hoyle
 Dec. 11 Elyzabethe dau. of Thomas Worshippe
 Dec. 12 William son of Nycholas Ottye
 Dec. 18 Elyzabethe dau. of Myghell Pryar
 Dec. 21 John son of John Redmore
 Dec. 25 Lawrence son of John Decons
 Dec. 26 Anne dau. of Robart Lynne
 Jan. 14 Robart son of W^m Jonson
 Jan. 15 Edward son of Jarvons Thurland
 Jan. 22 John son of John Lynsyne
 Jan. 22 Dorathey dau. of Edward Page
 Jan. 25 Elyzabethe dau. of Rychard Bramfyld
 Feb. 9 John son of Edward Kyng
 Feb. 22 John son of W^m Tego
 Feb. 23 Elyzabethe dau. of Arther Parkyns
 Mar. 15 Joone dau. of Jeames Hasellwood

1576.

Mar. 25 Margeret dau. of John Bramlye
 Mar. 25 Ellyn dau. of Jeames Sutton
 April 8 Gaberyll son of Gaberyll Spencer
 April 25 Robart son of Chrystopher Taylor
 April 25 Agnis dau. of W^m Kever
 April 26 Margaret dau. of Rychard Smythe
 May 1 Rafe son of Thomas Woster
 May 6 Jane dau. of John Poye
 May 9 Margeret dau. of Rychard Atkins
 May 13 Susan dau. of John Hunte
 May 15 Brydgett dau. of John Thorogood
 May 25 Olyve dau. of Hewe Bramlye
 May 26 Sara dau. of John Wyggyn-ton
 June 3 Alse dau. of Valentyne Plumton
 June 3 Susan dau. of John Jackman
 June 6 Robart son of Robart Pepp the elder
 June 9 Jasper son of John Chidley
 July 6 Margeret dau. of John Buck
 July 22 Mary dau. of W^m Lawnd
 July 22 Mary dau. of John Gytens
 July 22 John son of Robart Taylor
 July 25 Thomas son of Thomas Brayfyld
 July 29 Theophylus son of W^m Smalwood
 July 31 Elyzabeth dau. of Hary Eldryngton
 Aug. 17 Gorge son of Robart Wright
 Aug. 28 Margerett dau. of Rychard Maryan
 Sep. 8 Halamon son of Ellias Crewse
 Sep. 16 Joyce dau. of Rass Kebble
 Sep. 16 Christopher son of Christopher Downken
 Sep. 23 Joseph son of Thomas Ingeram
 Oct. 14 Ellyn dau. of W^m Vickers
 Oct. 21 William son of Rychard Lawrence
 Nov. 18 Jeames son of Robart Browne
 Dec. 3 Elyzabethe dau. of John Skroggs
 Dec. 27 Bartholomewe & Alse children of Robart Barnard
 Dec. 30 Humfery son of Humfery Kyrbe
 Jan. 6 John son of Edward Gandye
 Jan. 8 Ellys son of Thomas Martyn
 Jan. 20 Gamlyell son of Robart Wood
 Jan. 20 William son of Rychard Brewer
 Feb. 3 Joone dau. of Symond Jacobbe
 Feb. 3 Edward son of Thomas Browne
 Mar. 16 Margerett dau. of Edward Hubbart
 Mar. 24 Edward son of Thomas Fox

1577.

Mar. 25 Marye dau. of John Slye
 Mar. 25 Anne dau. of Petter Lane
 Mar. 29 Elyzabeth dau. of Chrystopher Shawe
 Mar. 31 Dorathy dau. of John Clonnye
 April 21 Thomas son of Thomas Woster
 April 30 William son of John Jackman
 April 7 Rychard son of William Tego, upholster
 April 12 Elyzabethe Haselwood
 May 8 Elyzabethe dau. of Thomas Hamon

May 12	Mathew son of John Edwards
May 12	Kateryn dau. of Rychard Stenens, butcher
May 22	Rychard son of Robart Smythe, salter ^r
May 27	Margeret dau. of Lawrence Mylborne
May 28	Margeret dau. of Rychard Parkyns, pewterer
June 2	Ellyn dau. of Anthony Wolkock, butcher
June 2	Elyzabeth dau. of Roger Abraham, pult ^r
June 2	Mary dau. of John Holmes, upholster ^r
June 2	Elyzabeth dau. of John Rowbotham
June 4	Jane dau. of Thomas Cowell, hosyer
June 23	Mary dau. of Robart Lynne, Proctor to the Arches
July 21	Justinian son of Henry Dawson, musician
July 24	Gorge son of Edward Padge
July 28	Sara dau. of Arthur Parkins, letherseller
Aug. 4	Rychard son of John Hunter, ironmonger
Aug. 4	John son of John Gryfen, vyntener
Aug. 4	Harry son of Rychard Glover
Aug. 4	Francis dau. of Roger Androwe
Aug. 11	Thomas son of Robart Pepper
Aug. 15	Doraty dau. of W ^m Peck
Aug. 18	Rychard son of Rass Fytche, vyntener
Sep. 15	Stenen son of Rychard Squire, porter
Sep. 15	John son of Robart Pickett, butcher
Sep. 15	Agnes dau. of Francis Grene, butcher
Sep. 29	Isabell dau. of John Hyndley, butcher
Oct. 4	Elyzabeth dau. of Rychard Atkins, sadler
Oct. 9	Jarvis son of Robart Wright, pulter ^r
Oct. 13	Dorrathy dau. of Thomas Barber, butcher
Nov. 3	Thomas son of John Thomson
Nov. 10	Alse dau. of John Denton
Nov. 10	Ellyn dau. of Rychard Ledsame
Nov. 17	Agnes dau. of Rychard Donkine
Dec. 21	Elyzabeth dau. of Thomas Fymore
Dec. 22	John son of Roger Dodlye
Dec. 22	Thomas son of Hughe Bramlye
Dec. 23	Mary dau. of Valentyne Owere
Dec. 26	Gaberyll son of William Smalwood
Dec. 26	Margerett dau. of Gorge Codde
Jan. 1	John son of Ellis Cruse
Jan. 1	Anne dau. of Rychard Lawrence
Jan. 12	William son of Henry Smythe
Jan. 19	Samuell son of Hewghe Ellis
Jan. 19	Margeret dau. of Rychard Bruer
Jan. 26	Lawrence son of Rychard Hamford
Feb. 16	John son of John Povy
Feb. 16	Elyzabeth dau. of Robart Wood, butcher
Feb. 16	Robart son of Henry Hunmerdone
Mar. 2	Ellner dau. of Robart Brayfild
Mar. 15	Charlles son of William Henryson
Mar. 15	Nycholas son of Henry Warner

1578.

April 20	Clare dau. of William Hatter, butcher
April 27	Dorathy dau. of Rychard Marryen
April 27	Elyzabeth dau. of John Slye
April 27	Edward son of Edward Homes
May 4	Susan & Margeret dau's of William Tego, upholster ^r

May 11 Thomas son of Thomas God
 May 11 Thomas son of Thomas Juxson
 May 24 Anne dau. of Anthonye Wolcoke
 June 16 Rose dau. of Symond Jacobe
 June 29 Rychard son of W^m Lawnd
 June 29 Elyne dau. of Christon^r Shawe
 July 2 Joyce dau. of Homfry Sewell, butcher
 July 4 Mary dau. of Jeames Haselwood
 July 26 Thomas son of Henry Torton
 July 26 Rychard son of Rychard Parkins
 July 17 Jeames son of John Clonnye
 July 17 Elyzabeth dau. of Edward Cutler
 July 30 Judeth dau. of Henry Elys
 Sep. 23 Margeret dau. of Robart Pepp the elder, butcher
 Oct. 5 Rose dau. of Stenen Tayler
 Oct. 12 Joyce dau. of Roger Abraham
 Oct. 12 Jonne dau. of Robart Buck
 Oct. 12 Elyzabeth dau. of Robart Lyne
 Oct. 12 Margeret dau. of John Clemoson
 Nov. 9 Katheren dau. of Robart Johnson
 Nov. 14 Grace dau. of Robart Wright
 Nov. 23 Margeret dau. of Henry Boughton
 Nov. 24 John son of John Henlye
 Nov. 28 Alse dau. of Henry Page
 Dec. 4 Elyzabeth dau. of Robart Pep the younger
 Dec. 11 Mary dau. of John Hunter
 Dec. 21 Mary dau. of M^r W^m Graye
 Dec. 25 Thomas son of Rychard Bruer
 Jan. 6 Joonne dau. of Jeames Tonoke
 Jan. 19 John son of Thomas Stenens
 Feb. 2 Mylles son of Rychard Lawrence
 Mar. 1 Elyzabeth dau. of Valentyne Hore, irnmonger
 Mar. 2 Robart son of Petter Sarson
 Mar. 2 Randall son of W^m Smalwood
 Mar. 13 Jane dau. of W^m Gadsdon
 Mar. 15 Susan dau. of Rychard Hamford

1579.

April 10 Sieslye dau. of Robart Ayre, gentellman
 April 10 John son of Rass Jonson
 April 16 John son of Thomas Fox
 April 17 Rychard son of W^m Hawly
 April 17 Jonne dau. of Thomas Woster
 April 19 Arnold son of Bartholomewe More
 May 4 Robart son of Robart Wood, butcher
 May 16 Katheren dau. of John Wrene
 May 16 Katheren dau. of John Wigenton
 May 17 Margeret dau. of Hughe Knowt
 May 24 John son of John Homes, sexten of the p'ishe of Christ Church
 June 7 Henry Wolkott
 June 7 Henry son of Xp'ofers Shawe
 June 8 Alse & Margeret dau's of John Thomson
 June 12 Elyzabeth dau. of [blank] Wylson
 June 14 Edward son of Edward Orwell
 July 12 William son of John God
 Aug. 4 Thomas son of Thomas Homes
 Aug. 30 Thomas son of Rychard Hille

Aug. 30 Jonne dau. of U'phry Saywell
 Sep. 6 Elyzabeth dau. of John Harre
 Sep. 6 Susan dau. of John Merick
 Sep. 20 Hughe son of Hughe Bramlye
 Sep. 20 Jerram son of Roger Abraham
 Sep. 20 Marye dau. of Henry Eldrington
 Sep. 20 Anne dau. of Henry Ellis
 Sep. 27 Rychard son of Petter Hychinson
 Oct. 3 Edmond son of Anthony Davy
 Oct. 4 Danyell son of John Halles
 Oct. 11 John son of Rychard Squier
 Oct. 28 John son of John Skroogs
 Oct. 28 Elyzabeth dau. of Rass Skoolle
 Nov. 2 John son of Thomas Lingham
 Nov. 20 Margeret dau. of Robart Nyxson
 Dec. 6 Christyan & Anne dau's of Edward Handy
 Dec. 26 Henry son of Edward Homes
 Jan. 4 Susan dau. of John Warde
 Jan. 11 Annes dau. of Jeames Haselwood
 Jan. 24 Mary dau. of Robart Pigot
 Jan. 31 Elyzabeth dau. of Henry Hamerdon
 Jan. 31 Thomas & Sophora Johnson
 Feb. 4 Artor son of Thomas Stanton, gentleman
 Feb. 20 Elyzabeth dau. of John Butford
 Feb. 27 Myhell son of Myhell Pep
 Feb. 27 Theophilus son of Christopher Dunkyn

1580.

April 10 Thomas son of Robart Lyne
 April 20 Markes son of John Catter
 May 3 Ellen dau. of W^m Hawlye
 May 8 Thomas son of Roger Pep
 May 13 Alse dau. of Hary Hyndered
 May 22 Abraham son of John Hunter
 May 23 Christopher son of Rass Juxson
 June 1 Lawrence son of Austyne Edwards
 June 3 Katherin dau. of Thomas Peck
 June 3 Elyzabeth dau. of John Denton
 July 10 Gord son of Thomas Baker
 July 17 Roger son of Rychard Watkins
 July 22 Anthony son of William Lawne
 July 30 Anthony son of Anthony Wolcocke
 Aug. 6 John son of John Henly
 Aug. 7 Alse dau. of Thomas Fox
 Aug. 14 Frauncis son of W^m Gadesden
 Sep. 1 Olyver son of Rychard Lawrence
 Sep. 4 Roger son of Robart Wood
 Sep. 16 Thomas son of M^r Thomas Fanshawe of the Exqueche
 Sep. 18 Mary dau. of Thomas Gooddyson
 Sep. 20 John son of Robart Sanders
 Sep. 21 Edward son of Edward Page
 Sep. 25 Abraham son of John Redman
 Oct. 1 Jeames son of Thomas Thomson
 Oct. 16 W^m son of Paskall Thomson
 Nov. 13 Elyzabeth dau. of M^r Frauncis Blyth
 Nov. 20 John son of Henrye Elderton
 Nov. 20 Elyzabeth dau. of Hughe Knowt

Nov. 25 Alse & Margeret dau's of W^m Reynolds
 Nov. 27 John son of John Bates
 Nov. 27 Lambart son of Robart Lewes
 Dec. 25 in the house a child of Thomas Cowell; buryed the same day
 Dec. 27 Alse dau. of Henry Shawe
 Jan. 6 Elyzabeth dau. of Harmond Coots
 Jan. 15 Katheⁿ dau. of M^r Rychard Smythe
 Jan. 29 Margeret dau. of Thomas Padge
 Jan. 29 Joyce dau. of Rychard Vickers
 Jan. 29 John son of John Tornor
 Feb. 2 Frauncis son of Henry Ellis
 Feb. 2 Rychard son of Arthur Parkins
 Feb. 7 W^m son of W^m Thorlowe
 Feb. 12 Katheren dau. of Thomas Haselwood
 Mar. 10 Nathanyell son of John Byshope
 Mar. 16 John son of Thomas Ward
 Mar. 19 Margeret & Alse [*blank*]

1581.

April 16 William son of W^m Vickers
 April 19 Marye dau. of Thomas Gylpen
 May 7 Robart son of Robart Pep
 May 7 William son of Symond Statchehourst
 June 13 Katherin dau. of Edward Homes
 June 14 Katherin dau. of W^m Walker
 July 1 Thomas son of Thomas Stanton
 July 9 Water son of Rychard Bruer
 July 14 Rass son of John Stroges
 July 24 Allse dau. of John Ward
 July 25 John son of John Hare
 Aug. 6 Edward son of William Tego
 Aug. 6 John son of Thomas Shotton
 Aug. 7 Mathew son of William Smalwood
 Aug. 22 John son of Anthony Walkoke
 Aug. 27 Mary dau. of Rase Juxson
 Sep. 2 Henry son of Henry Boughdon
 Sep. 12 Jonne dau. of W^m Lawnd
 Sep. 13 John son of John Hunter
 Sep. 22 Anne dau. of M^r Bynyan, server to Lord London
 Sep. 22 Mary dau. of Henry Walton
 Sep. 29 Elyzabeth dau. of Frauncis Grene
 Sep. 29 Jonne Lawrence
 Oct. 8 Anthony son of Gorge [*blank*]
 Oct. 8 John son of John Preston
 Oct. 12 Henry son of Thomas Fox
 Oct. 29 Robart son of John Bate
 Oct. 29 Thomas son of W^m Peck
 Nov. 19 Ruben son of Nycholas Allen
 Dec. 3 Margeret dau. of Robart Wood
 Dec. 12 Elyzabeth dau. of W^m Hallye
 Dec. 17 Humfery son of Humfery Saywell
 Dec. 24 Alse dau. of M^r Thomas Fanshawe
 Dec. 26 Sara dau. of Rychard Atkys
 Jan. 7 Mary dau. of John Halles
 Jan. 21 Robart son of Arthur Parkyns
 Jan. 21 Mary dau. of Henry Ellys
 Jan. 30 Frauncis dau. of John Homes

Feb. 2 Thymothy son of John Howe
 Feb. 11 Martha Lye
 Feb. 11 Alse dau. of John Burford
 Feb. 11 W^m son of John Redman
 Feb. 19 Anne dau. of Jeames Haselwood
 Feb. 22 William son of Thomas Bredfyld
 Feb. 22 Elyzabeth dau. of Lawrence Buttris
 Feb. 22 Thomas son of W^m Thorlowe
 Mar. 12 Katheren dau. of Thomas Haselwood
 Mar. 12 Nathaniell son of John Byshopp
 Mar. 16 John son of Thomas Ward
 Mar. 19 Margeret & Alse [*blank*]

1582.

April 16 W^m son of W^m Vickers
 April 19 Mary dau. of Thomas Gylpen
 April 8 Rychard son of Robart Pygot
 April 11 Jonne dau. of Thomas Gooddysen
 April 11 Mary dau. of W^m Reynolds
 April 13 Jonne dau. of Rase Cramton
 April 16 Henry son of Lawrence Mylborne
 April 22 John son of Edward Swylkyns, upholsterer
 May 6 Samuuell son of Samuuell Dowle
 May 7 John son of Frauncis Blythe, gentelman
 May 20 Elyzabeth dau. of Kateren Ward
 June 4 a child of M^{rs} Judges; being born before the tyme
 July 15 Thomas son of Thomas Boltonne
 Sep. 16 Elyzabeth dau. of Christopher Dunken
 Sep. 8 [*blank*] Jinkson
 Sep. 12 Dorathy dau. of M^r Maskall
 Oct. 1 Phillip son of W^m Bruer
 Oct. 3 John son of John Lawrence
 Oct. 10 Thomas son of Thomas Padge
 Oct. 21 Dorrathy dau. of W^m Etton
 Nov. 3 William son of John Hunter
 Nov. 9 Thomas son of John Batte
 Nov. 15 William son of Henry Walton
 Nov. 18 Peter son of Gregory Sarson
 Nov. 21 John son of Rychard Ducky
 Dec. 2 Dayniell son of W^m Vickers
 Dec. 13 W^m son of W^m Land
 Dec. 21 Mary dau. of Edward Homes
 Dec. 24 John son of Robart Ball
 Dec. 27 Jonne dau. of W^m Tego
 Jan. 1 Rychard Kowte
 Jan. 4 Mawdlen dau. of Henry Shawe
 Jan. 6 Rychard son of Humfrye Shewell
 Jan. 6 Mathew son of Frauncis Shawe
 Jan. 6 John son of Robart Nyxson
 Jan. 13 Agnes dau. of John Butford
 Jan. 20 Marye dau. of W^m Smalwoode
 Feb. 10 John son of John Hare
 Feb. 10 Mathewe son of John Westlye
 Feb. 25 Jerome son of W^m Beckytt
 Mar. 10 Henry son of Arthur Perkyns
 Mar. 17 Francis dau. of John Redman
 Mar. 23 Susan dau. of Thomas Woster

1583.

Mar. 28 Phillip son of Harrye Ellis
 April 27 Thomas son of Lawrence Buttres
 May 1 John son of Harmond Cotts
 May 4 William son of M^r Thomas Fanshawe
 May 11 Ane dau. of M^r Edward Orwell
 May 11 Sybbell dau. of John Homes, sexton of the p'ish
 May 20 Edward son of W^m Phillips
 May 24 Jonne dau. of W^m Peck
 July 28 Frauncis son of Thomas Shotton
 July 28 Elyzabethe dau. of Robart Pep
 Aug. 6 Thomas son of Edward Homes
 Aug. 27 Margeret dau. of Thomas Brayfeld
 Sep. 10 Margeret dau. of John Horten
 Oct. 1 Robart son of Christopher Dunkyn
 Oct. 8 Reymond son of Thomas Goodyson
 Oct. 9 John son of Rychard Myrryn
 Oct. 9 W^m son of Rychard Brand
 Oct. 20 John son of Rychard Lawrence
 Oct. 31 Gorge son of W^m Thorlowe
 Nov. 1 Alse dau. of Edward Padge
 Nov. 5 Lucye son of John Batts
 Nov. 6 W^m son of Rass Reymond
 Nov. 10 Rychard son of Rychard Atkyes
 Nov. 10 Barbary Ratlyf
 Nov. 30 Rychard son of Thomas Stapleford; base born
 Dec. 6 Edward son of Robart Lyne
 Dec. 8 William son of Thomas Gylpene
 Dec. 15 Thomas son of W^m Tego
 Dec. 15 John son of John Creaford
 Dec. 21 Robart son of Samuell Dowell
 Dec. 22 Nycholas son of Symond Laneye
 Jan. 1 Theophilus son of Henry Walton
 Jan. 17 Marye dau. of Rychard Bruer
 Jan. 22 Peater son of Jeames Leye
 Jan. 26 Robart son of Robart Larkyn
 Jan. 26 Katheren dau. of Randall Foster
 Mar. 19 William son of W^m Powell

1584.

April 20 Jonne dau. of John Merick
 April 21 Rychard son of Rychard Parkyn
 April 26 John son of John Redmer
 May 15 William son of John Hatter
 May 24 Katherin dau. of [blank] Wescome
 May 29 Rychard & Thomas Cotts
 June 14 Humfrye son of Humfrye Bate
 June 21 Allderton son of John Hall, usher of the Grammar School
 July 19 Henry son of Christoner Askewe
 Aug. 9 Thomas son of M^r Edward Orwell
 Aug. 16 Rafe son of Edward Homes
 Aug. 30 Joyce son of John Browninge
 Sep. 1 Thomas Jerrom
 Sep. 11 Margeret dau. of W^m Butcher
 Sep. 13 John son of Frauncis Buttres
 Sep. 29 Sara dau. of Robart Pepp

Oct. 1 John son of John Rawllynson
 Oct. 4 Susan dau. of Henry Ellis
 Oct. 4 Elyzabethe dau. of Thomas Oramton
 Oct. 4 Bettris dau. of W^m Ryce
 Oct. 5 Katheren Bolton
 Oct. 9 Jane dau. of John Bramlye
 Oct. 11 Marye dau. of John Bats
 Oct. 11 Frauncis Bolton
 Oct. 15 Frauncis dau. of W^m Smalwood
 Oct. 16 John son of Thomas Barker
 Oct. 18 William son of W^m Burgis
 Nov. 8 John son of Rychard Scolle
 Nov. 8 [*blank*] son of Henry West
 Nov. 8 Audrye dau. of Ryard Thomas
 Nov. 9 John son of Thomas Warde
 Nov. 15 Saraye dau. of John Clymson
 Nov. 22 Edward son of Thomas Homes
 Dec. 8 Barbara dau. of Christopher Dowgkyn
 Dec. 9 William son of Thomas Shotten
 Dec. 13 Martha dau. of Thomas Reston
 Dec. 15 Marye dau. of Thomas Wostere
 Jan. 1 Aphabell son of John Homes
 Jan. 1 Janne son of John Ward
 Jan. 3 Arthure son of Arthure Parkins
 Jan. 6 John son of Rychard Brand
 Jan. 10 Thomas son of John Westlye
 Jan. 17 Thomas son of Samuella Dowre
 Jan. 17 Anne dau. of Rychard Larence
 Jan. 24 Robart son of John Grenewood
 Jan. 24 Gorge son of Henry Hommerdon
 Jan. 25 W^m son of W^m Ashton
 Feb. 1 Elyzabethe [*blank*]
 Feb. 6 Henry son of Rychard Bruer
 Feb. 22 Elyzabeth dau. of M^r Thomas Fanshawe
 Feb. 22 Mary dau. of M^r Forrest
 Mar. 14 Rychard son of Rychard Meryne
 Mar. 14 Jonne dau. of John Crayford
 Mar. 17 Erasmus son of Lewes Powell

1585.

April 23 John son of Rychard Ramond
 May 5 Elyne dau. of Thomas Hyd
 May 16 Katheryn dau. of John Merrick
 May 24 William son of John Hewes
 June 2 Heughe son of Heughe Knappe
 June 4 Agnes dau. of Rafe Jugson by his wif Sara
 July 4 Mary dau. of Thomas Jugson
 July 22 [*blank*] dau. of Robart Nyxson
 Aug. 1 Arthor son of Thomas Gylpen
 Aug. 15 Susan Batte
 Aug. 15 Janne dau. of Thomas Brefyld
 Aug. 21 Margeret dau. of W^m Fowler
 Aug. 22 Margery dau. of Jeames Haselwood
 Aug. 22 Edmund son of Henry Chambers
 Aug. 24 Anne dau. of Christopher Askewe
 Aug. 29 Jeames son of Edward Phillippes
 Sep. 3 Agnes Hallye

Sep. 5 Ruben son of W^m Peck
 Sep. 9 Antony son of John Hare
 Sep. 18 Elyzabethe dau. of Thomas Knott
 Oct. 3 Nathanyell son of Randall Foster
 Oct. 21 Rafe Bredfylde
 Oct. 27 Elyzabeth dau. of Mr Edward Orwell
 Nov. 19 John son of John Ward by his wif Alse
 Nov. 21 Jonne dau. of Henry Heathe
 Nov. 22 Edward son of Edward Wood
 Dec. 5 Brysella dau. of John Stockwood
 Jan. 29 Thomas son of W^m Astonne
 Feb. 6 Martha dau. of John Bates
 Feb. 20 Olyener son of Owyne Wast
 Mar. 6 Robart son of Gorge Clarke
 Mar. 7 Margery dau. of Rychard Brand
 Mar. 12 John son of John Homes
 Mar. 21 Katheryn dau. of Thomas Fyzwater

1586.

April 1 Agnes dau. of Robart Felder
 April 3 Rafe son of Rafe John
 May 1 Roger son of Rychard Reymond
 May 13 Margere & Ellyn [*blank*]
 May 15 Mergery dau. of Thomas Westcott
 May 22 3 children of M^{rs} Bramleye which were borne afore ther tyme as yt
 dothe apere hereafter in there buryall, & they were all 3 buried
 in the myddell Ile in the old church, & 2 of them named Jone &
 the other John
 May 24 John son of Christopher Dougkyn
 June 11 Thomas son of Jeames Leye
 July 10 Samuell son of John Best
 July 17 Edward son of Arthur Parkyns
 July 17 Nynian son of Symond Mason
 July 20 Elyzabeth dau. of John Ludwycke
 Aug. 14 George son of Davye Owyn
 Aug. 21 Arthur son of Raf Jugson
 Aug. 21 Blaunche dau. of Nycholas Wylson
 Aug. 21 Samuell son of Humfery Batt
 Sep. 10 Mary dau. of Thomas Judgson
 Sep. 18 Humfery son of Humfery Lawrence
 Sep. 18 Allse dau. of John Whatson
 Sep. 18 Susan dau. of Robart Crenton
 Sep. 21 Katherin dau. of Thomas Cramton
 Oct. 16 William son of John Merick
 Oct. 16 Bettris dau. of William Foster
 Oct. 18 John son of Edward Phillopes
 Nov. 13 William son of John Bough
 Nov. 16 John son of Christopher Askewe
 Dec. 12 Prudence dau. of Jeames Haselwood
 Jan. 1 Braysylla dau. of Thomas Sherwood
 Jan. 22 W^m son of Randall Foster
 Jan. 22 George Hennege
 Jan. 26 [*blank*] Gylpen
 Jan. 29 John son of Edward Elsy
 Feb. 5 Francis son of Edward Wood
 Feb. 5 Penticost dau. of W^m Bridges

1587.

April 21 [*blank*] dau. of Mathewe Lye
 April 21 [*blank*] dau. of John Burne
 May 14 Anthony son of Henry Baylle
 May 14 Elyzabeth dau. of Rychard Medleye
 May 14 Elyzabeth dau. of John Bates
 May 14 Ellen dau. of Thomas Ward
 June 7 Sara dau. of Edward Padge
 June 22 Mary dau. of Mr Nycholas Fuller
 July 1 Mary dau. of Christoner Christoner
 July 1 Elyzabeth & Margerett dau's of Thomas Fyzwatter
 July 30 John son of Grygory Pyford
 Aug. 8 Sara dau. of Thomas Goodyson
 Aug. 16 Sara Westleye
 Sep. 7 Sara Batts
 Oct. 30 Thomas son of Thomas Ward
 Nov. 3 Elyzabeth dau. of Rychard Weellere
 Nov. 11 Mathew Evans
 Nov. 29 Rychard son of Rychard Mylborne
 Dec. 5 John son of Thomas Ward
 Dec. 16 Anne dau. of William Skoolle
 Jan. 2 Alles dau. of William Clarke
 Jan. 2 Henry son of Henry Noris
 Jan. 21 Edward son of John Elslye
 Jan. 30 John son of William Hanworth
 Feb. 4 Anne dau. of William Bates
 Feb. 8 Mary dau. of Mr Thomas Fanshawe
 Feb. 12 John Franck

1588.

Mar. 11 Robart son of Mr Broughton
 Mar. 21 Jonne dau. of Thomas Freman
 April 6 Robart Jarman
 May 1 Elyzabeth dau. of Lewes Evans
 May 5 Grace dau. of Rowland Woodbridge
 May 5 Elyzabeth dau. of Thomas Malden
 May 5 [*blank*] dau. of Jerrom Skemy

The Registers of Christenings between this date and the following were probably destroyed in the Fire of London.

1656.

Mar. 3 Elizabeth dau. of Henry Alseabrooke

1658.

Aug. 9 George son of Henry Alseabrooke

1660.

Jan. 28 Mary dau. of Henry & Mary Alseabrooke

1663.

April 8 Mary dau. of Robert & Elizabeth Wise
 Sep. 3 Henry son of Henry & Jone Fryer

1666.

Feb. 5 John son of Peter & Anne Joyce

1667.

June 12 Henry son of Richard & Anne Burnaby
 June 30 William son of Rowland & Lydia Williams
 Aug. [*date blank*] Sarah dau. of M^r Henry & Elizabeth Cornish
 Mar. -8 Richard son of M^r James & Mary Pettever
 Mar. 15 Rachell dau. of John & Elianor Wilson

1668.

July 16 Mary dau. of Rowland & Lydia Williams
 Aug. 26 William son of Robert & Elizabeth Wise
 Dec. 9 Mary dau. of William & Elizabeth Spencer
 Dec. 16 Rebecca dau. of Richard & Anne Burnaby
 Jan. 7 Mary dau. of John & Anne Cooke

1659 [*sic*].

May 28 Sarah dau. of Samuel & Benedicta Price

1668.

Feb. 28 Anne dau. of John & Jane Stretton
 Mar. 6 Edmund son of John & James Simes

1669.

April 6 William son of Ralph & Rachell Gillett
 May 9 Rachell dau. of Ralph & Joanna Wallford
 May 30 Ralph son of Henry & Elizabeth Channell
 Sep. 8 Jane dau. of Rowland & Lydia Williams
 Oct. 18 Jane Rents, found in the New Rents in the Shambles the 14th day
 Oct. 28 Mary dau. of Cap^t William & Mary Herbert
 Dec. 5 Edward son of William & Elizabeth Letherlay
 Jan. 22 John son of William & Mary Biggs
 Jan. 25 Sarah dau. of Robert & Sarah Burges
 Feb. 2 John son of John & Eleanor Whitwood
 Feb. 9 Anne Buryistall, found the 8th day late at night in Gray fryers
 Feb. 23 William son of David & Dorothy Phillips

1670.

Mar. 26 Elizabeth Fryer, found in Grey fryers late at night
 Mar. 19 Elizabeth dau. of Henry & Margaret Howes
 April 28 Richard son of John & Maudlin Hyde
 April 30 Alice White, found by the King's Head in the Shambles
 July 17 William son of John & Hannah Tennant
 Aug. 25 Mary dau. of Thomas & Mary Watts
 Oct. 2 Elizabeth dau. of William & Elizabeth Spencer
 Nov. 16 Newton son of Thomas & Elizabeth Lea
 Nov. 24 Mary dau. of Samuel & Mary Knap
 Dec. 4 George son of Richard & Mary Skelson
 Dec. 6 Thomas son of John & Anne Symmons
 Jan. 20 Humphry son of John & Alice Stourton
 Nov. 19 Mathew son of William & Elizabeth Porter
 Feb. 14 Henry son of Henry & Anne Burnaby
 Feb. 26 Ellis son of Ellis & Elizabeth Hames
 Mar. 3 Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Jackson
 Mar. 12 William son of William & Elizabeth Branthwaite

1671.

- April 3 Anne dau. of Robert & Susannah Gifford
 April 4 Daniell son of Daniell & Hannah Paxton
 April 25 John son of John & Hester Searle
 April 18 Elizabeth dau. of William & Mary Herbert
 April 24 Mary dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Pepys
 May 21 Mary dau. of Paul & Sarah Percifull
 May 21 Anne dau. of William & Anne Goad
 May 25 Robert son of Robert & Susannah Warner
 June 4 Mary Warwick, found in Warwick Lane at 11 o'clock at night
 June 27 Elizabeth dau. of John & Maudling Hide
 June 28 William son of Peter & Anne Walker
 July 6 Mary dau. of Thomas & Mary Woolams
 July 23 Susannah Charity, found in Panyer Alley at 11 o'clock at night
 July 30 Henry son of John & Jane Stretton
 Aug. 27 Katharine Hawley dau. of Edward & Susan Robinson
 Aug. 31 Sarah dau. of Edward & Mary Pepiatt
 Sep. 19 Thomas son of Thomas & Katharine Dawes
 Sep. 26 Stephen son of William & Mary Biggs
 Oct. 1 Mary dau. of William & Elizabeth Heatherley
 Oct. 10 Martha Charity, found the first of October in King's Head Court about
 seven a clock at night
 Oct. 6 William son of Edward & Faith Heatherley
 Oct. 15 Thomas son of William & Anne Stanton
 Oct. 17 Thomas son of William & Martha Smith
 Nov. 9 Benjamin son of Shedarch & [blank] Littleboy
 Nov. 13 Edward son of Edmond & Elizabeth Dee
 Nov. 28 Mary dau. of Daniell & Rebecka Spencer
 Dec. 3 John son of David & Jane Hawker
 Dec. 10 Edward son of William & Jane Elgar
 Dec. 26 George son of John & Sarah Wheatly
 Jan. 1 Joseph son of Joseph & Katherine Walker
 Jan. 8 John son of Thomas & Alice Fisher
 Feb. 4 George son of Edward & Appolonia Kickins
 Feb. 10 Jane dau. of Thomas & Jane Procter
 Feb. 18 Charles son of Thomas & Anne Bennett
 Mar. 3 John son of Rowland & Lydia Williams
 Mar. 14 Mary dau. of Samuell & Mary Knap
 Mar. 14 Sarah dau. of Henry & Elizabeth Channell

1672.

- Mar. 25 John son of John & Margaret Poppinjoy
 April 2 Edward son of John & Mary Cole
 April 9 Mary dau. of Samuell & Elizabeth Wall
 April 19 Mary dau. of Thomas & Sarah Cox
 April 23 Penelope dau. of John & Alice Stourton
 May 10 Margaret dau. of Ambrose & Sarah Greedy
 May 12 Susannah dau. of John & Susannah Harding
 May 19 Nathaniell son of Richard & Sarah Jenoway
 May 21 Thomas son of Charles & Mary Danvers
 May 26 Anne dau. of Edward & Anne Rigby
 June 6 Humphry son of Robert & Susannah Warner
 June 9 Charles son of James & Hester Dunster
 June 10 John son of Richard & Susannah Hebb
 June 13 John son of John & Margaret Loxam
 July 4 Benjamin son of John & Mary Bishop

July 10	Dalabere son of Nathaniell & Mary Goldsmith
July 26	Hester dau. of John & Hester Searle
Aug. 2	Mary dau. of John & Mary Reeve
Aug. 4	Anne dau. of Richard & Mary Glading
Aug. 6	Thomas son of Mr Joseph & Anne Butler
Aug. 13	Mary dau. of Robert & Anne Francklin
Aug. 18	Thomas son of William & Margaret Pelton
Aug. 25	John son of John & Anne Allen
Aug. 25	Joshua son of Joshua & Rachell Berriffe
Oct. 21	Mary dau. of Richard Casbert by Martha his wife
Oct. 10	Elizabeth dau. of John & Mary Ellis
Oct. 13	Margarett dau. of Henry & Mary Woodcock
Oct. 25	John son of John & Elizabeth Maddox
Nov. 5	Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Wharton
Nov. 14	Benjamin son of Benjamin & Elizabeth Decrowe
Nov. 15	Jane dau. of Peter & Elizabeth Osman
Nov. 21	Sarah dau. of Thomas & Sarah Franklin
Nov. 24	Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Gardner
Nov. 24	Elizabeth dau. of William & Margaret Jones
Nov. 24	John son of John & Bridget Grismond
Dec. 1	Heaster dau. of William & Sarah Waring
Dec. 1	John son of George & Elizabeth Slowgrave
Dec. 8	Christopher son of Christopher & Lucy Poysier
Dec. 22	Robert son of George & Elizabeth Parsons
Dec. 23	James son of James & Mary Walmesly
Dec. 23	Joseph son of [blank] Harte
Dec. 27	John son of Thomas & Jane Kelinge
Dec. 9	Elizabeth dau. of Joseph & Elizabeth Goodwin
Dec. 29	Francis son of Joseph & Margaret Walker
Jan. 26	Anne dau. of Robert & Anne Vose
Jan. 30	Elizabeth dau. of Mathew & Sarah Wymondshill
Jan. 30	Anne dau. of John & Rebecca Critchlowe
Feb. 2	Sarah dau. of Robert & Sarah Waite
Feb. 5	William son of William & Anne Goad
Feb. 9	Marmaduke son of Joseph & Susannah Olley
Feb. 9	Susannah dau. of John & Elizabeth Dighton
Feb. 9	Sara dau. of William & Elizabeth Heatherly
Feb. 9	Henry son of Henry & Elizabeth Spring
Feb. 11	John son of Thomas & Elizabeth Corbet
Feb. 16	John son of William & Margaret Elliot
Mar. 2	Thomas son of Richard & Margaret Cotton
Mar. 9	Elizabeth dau. of Gilbert & Mary Salisbury
Mar. 16	Elizabeth dau. of Richard & Mary Skelton

1673.

Mar. 31	Richard son of Thomas & Anne Jenkins
April 6	Elizabeth dau. of Robert & Susannah Edney
April 17	Richard son of George & Elizabeth Phelipps
April 20	Edward son of Edward & Mary Peppit
April 27	William son of John & Mary Sampson
May 1	Robert son of Robert & Elizabeth Althorne
May 2	William son of William & Susannah Bovade
May 4	Samuel son of John & Grace Greene
May 7	Benjamin son of Edward & Susannah Robinson
May 18	Elizabeth dau. of George & Sarah Syng
May 18	Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Ludlam
May 20	Peter son of Symon & Mary Wilmot

May 23 Anne dau. of Thomas & Anne Wilcox
 May 25 Susannah dau. of Robert & Mary Lamborne
 June 1 Sarah dau. of John & Susannah Harding
 June 8 Deborah dau. of Richard & Joyce Ladd
 June 8 George son of George & Frances Hovey
 June 9 John son of John & Anne Beswick
 June 10 Elianor dau. of Richard & Sarah French
 July 1 Anne dau. of William & Mary Herbert
 July 3 Mary dau. of David & Jane Hocker
 July 13 Edward son of Charles & Alice Marsh
 July 19 William son of William & Anne Carter
 July 20 Mary Harding Stall foundling
 July 20 Mary dau. of John & Hester Searle
 July 27 John son of Peter & Joane Light
 July 27 Mary dau. of Thomas & Alice Sympson
 July 31 Anne dau. of Savile & Sarah Simpson
 Aug. 3 Philippa dau. of John & Sarah Walker
 Aug. 3 Benjamin son of Rowland & Lydia Williams
 Aug. 17 Anne dau. of William & Katherine Marshall
 Aug. 17 Anne dau. of George & Anne Gregory
 Aug. 24 William son of George & Luce Rapley
 Aug. 31 James son of James & Sarah Ben
 Sep. 4 Robert son of Henry & Anne Burnby
 Sep. 11 Mary dau. of W^m & Mary Loyall
 Sep. 14 Elizabeth dau. of Richard & Elizabeth Staples
 Sep. 17 Richard son of Charles & Margaret Roydon
 Sep. 18 Thomas son of Anthony & Alice Lawson
 Sep. 21 Mary dau. of William & Anne Rogers
 Sep. 21 Mary dau. of Thomas & Mary Ward
 Sep. 28 Edward son of Edward & Mary Wills
 Sep. 28 Ellis son of David & Frances Tough
 Oct. 5 John son of John & Alice Stourton
 Oct. 8 Mary dau. of John & Elizabeth Maddox
 Oct. 9 Sarah dau. of John & Rebecca Chapman
 Oct. 11 Mary dau. of William & Martha Samford
 Oct. 16 John son of George & Mary Clarke
 Oct. 28 Philip son of Philip & Joane Bagley
 Oct. 10 Samuel son of William & Mary Biggs
 Nov. 13 Thomas son of Samuel & Hannah Thayre
 Nov. 30 Susannah dau. of Edward & Joane Raffis
 Nov. 30 Thomas son of Thomas & Anne Prigg
 Dec. 5 Hester dau. of Tho. & Caterin Thurston
 Dec. 6 Edmund son of John & Mary Holbrook
 Dec. 17 Henry son of Henry & Anne Yoe
 Dec. 17 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Joane Mitchell
 Dec. 28 Christopher son of Thomas & Elizabeth Hall
 Jan. 18 Richard son of Joseph & Margaret Walker
 Jan. 24 Thomas son of Richard & Anne Alcock
 Jan. 31 Heaster dau. of Robert & Anne Franklin
 Mar. 17 John son of Edward & Elizabeth Avery
 Mar. 22 Hannah Warick, foundling in the Tabernacle
 Mar. 22 Henry son of John & Eliz^a Nasebit

1674.

Mar. 25 John son of William & Eliz^a Rowley
 Mar. 31 George son of George & Mary Humbleton
 April 1 Samuel son of Robert & Sarah Wright

April 5	Frances dau. of John & Frances Grover	
April 22	Robert son of Thomas & Alice Fisher	
April 28	Mary dau. of Thomas & Eliz ^a Pepys	
May 1	Robert son of John & Rebecca Deale	
May 4	Daniel son of Daniel & Mary Snow	
May 5	Mary dau. of Robert & Mary Sturges	
May 6	Elizabeth dau. of John & Eliz ^a Wagstaffe	
May 17	Mary dau. of Joseph & Luce Hurst	
May 24	Charles son of William & Margaret Elliot	
May 31	Elizabeth dau. of John & Susannah Harding	
June 24	Arthur son of Daniel & Elizabeth Goddard	
July 2	Luce dau. of Charles & Mary Danvers	
July 5	Daniel son of John & Annamyrita Wiseman	
July 12	Martha dau. of John & Maud Hyde	
July 26	John son of Symon & Hellen Mellowes	
July 26	Hannah dau. of John & Mary Cole	
Aug. 1	William son of William & Judith Spencer	
Aug. 2	Francis son of Francis & Mary Shelton	
Aug. 21	Rose dau. of Samuel & Elizabeth Marsh	
Sep. 2	Augustine son of Samuel & Mary Knap	
Sep. 3	Margaret dau. of Symon & Margaret Gibbons	
Sep. 8	Martha dau. of Robert & Agnes Smithers	
Sep. 8	Elizabeth dau. of William & Mary Lyon	
Sep. 20	Katherine dau. of Robert & Susannah Edney	
Sep. 20	Ursula dau. of Thomas & Sarah Franklin	
Sep. 29	Judith & Mary Church were found in the Passage	
Oct. 3	Margery dau. of Charles & Margeret Raydon	
Oct. 12	Lawrence son of Richard & Mary Holmes	
Oct. 16	Grace dau. of John & Heaster Searle	
Oct. 19	Elizabeth dau. of William & Penelope Maniston	
Oct. 21	Joseph son of George & Eliz ^a Parsons	
Nov. 15	Richard son of John & Mary Tanner	
Dec. 1	Judith dau. of John & Rebecca Chapman	
Dec. 3	William son of William & Elizabeth Blake	
Dec. 11	William son of William & Sarah French	
Oct. 26	Martha dau. of Richard and Martha Casbert	
Jan. 11	William son of William & Eliz ^a Heatherley	
Jan. 24	Elizabeth dau. of Samuel & Eliz ^a Wall	
Feb. 1	Emblyen dau. of John & Eliz ^a Cox	
Mar. 14	John son of William & Jane Elgar	
Mar. 24	Elizabeth dau. of John & Alice Stourton	
Mar. 25	Thomas son of Thomas & Jane Porter	
Mar. 28	Ephraim son of Ephraim & Apolonia Hicking	
Mar. 28	John son of Robert & Eliz ^a Thompson	
Mar. 28	Mary dau. of John & Susannah Peirce	
April 7	Francis son of Francis & Thomazin Jones	
April 21	Sarah dau. of Richard & Sarah Jenoway	
Aug. 21	Jonathan son of Jonathan & Joanna Wilson	
Aug. 21	Anne dau. of Jonathan & Joanna Wilson	
Jan. [date blank]	Thomas Dingley	} Blackmores. Baptized Jan. 22 nd 1674
Jan. [date blank]	Hannah Botun	

1675.

April 22	Christian dau. of Tho. & Sarah Manwaring
April 25	Thomas son of William & Elizabeth Cooper
May 9	Joseph son of Joseph & Elizabeth Byard
May 9	Mary dau. of Robert & Sarah Weight

- May 13 Anne dau. of Tho. & Ann Jenkins
 May 6 Elizabeth dau. of W^m & Anne Richardson
 May 18 Joseph son of Joseph & Elizabeth Goodwin
 May 23 John son of Thomas & Priscilla Cannon
 May 23 John son of John & Rebecca Crutchlow
 May 23 Ann dau. of Tho. and Eleanor Watkins
 May 26 Elizabeth dau. of W^m & Mary Parall
 May 29 Susannah dau. of W^m & Elizabeth Knight
 June 6 Robert son of Robert & Margaret Carr
 June 8 James son of James & Alice Jones
 June 18 Anne dau. of Walter & Mary Haborne
 June 20 Mathew son of Mathew & Sarah Wymondesoll
 June 20 Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Maddocks
 June 24 Mary dau. of Shadrach & Mary Littleboy
 June 24 John son of John & Mary Prince
 June 28 Mary dau. of W^m & Margaret Elliott
 June 29 Mary dau. of Arthur & Sarah Branthwait
 July 4 Mary dau. of W^m & Mary Butler
 July 4 Elizabeth dau. of John & Mary Sampson
 July 5 Elizabeth dau. of Peter & Jone Light
 July 11 Mary dau. of Daniel & Jane Snow
 July 12 Benjamin son of Benj. & Jane Mason
 July 19 Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Evans
 July 25 Anne dau. of Richard & Anna Phillips
 July 26 Peter son of Peter & Elizabeth Green
 Aug. 4 Georg son of John & Elizabeth Hardin
 Aug. 8 Anne dau. of Edward & Grace Eatton
 Aug. 8 Mary dau. of W^m & Mary Bigs
 Aug. 17 John son of John & Jone Gifford
 Aug. 23 Mary dau. of Fra. & Mary Townsend
 Aug. 23 Susan dau. of Peter & Agnes Booker
 Aug. 24 Doyly son of Doyly & Catharin Dyer
 Aug. 26 Thomas son of Simon & Joanna Philpott
 Aug. 27 Elizabeth dau. of Richard & Anne Alcock
 Aug. 29 Thomas son of John & Elizabeth Miles
 Sep. 2 Elizabeth dau. of Tho. & Anne Vaughan
 Sep. 5 John son of Daniel & Alice Powell
 Sep. 6 Sarah dau. of Jo. & Sarah Wheatly
 Sep. 9 John son of Christopher & Mary Lissiman
 Sep. 12 Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Brend
 Sep. 12 Christopher son of Christ. & Anne Herbert
 Sep. 12 Francis son of John & Elizabeth Dighton
 Sep. 12 Elizabeth dau. of W^m & Anne Powell
 Sep. 19 Hannah dau. of Georg & Hannah Ball
 Sep. 22 Mary dau. of Robert & Mary Atkins
 Sep. 26 William son of W^m & Deborah Willis
 Sep. 26 Susanna dau. of Tho. & Eleanor Wilson
 Sep. 26 Anne dau. of Henry & Anne Yoe
 Oct. 12 Mary dau. of W^m & Elizabeth Rowley
 Oct. 13 Margaret dau. of Edw. & Alice Herne
 Oct. 17 Sarah dau. of Vincent & Agnes Arnold
 Nov. 1 Michael son of Henry & Israel [*sic*] Bell
 Nov. 3 William son of W^m & Mary Loyall
 Nov. 4 John son of John & Mary Tanner
 Oct. 20 Bertie son of John & Mary Cock
 Nov. 7 Abigail dau. of Edw. & Mary Wills
 Nov. 7 Edward son of Edw. & Mary Green
 Nov. 14 Anne dau. of Henry & Anne Cadwallador

Nov. 14 Jane dau. of John & Elizabeth Powell
 Nov. 14 Joseph son of Henry & Grace Hubbard
 Nov. 21 Edward son of John & Anne Allen
 Nov. 21 Richard son of John & Sarah Walker
 Nov. 22 John son of John & Hester Smith
 Nov. 23 Samuel son of Henry & Mary Lodge
 Nov. 28 Elizabeth dau. of Phillip & Francis Littleton
 Nov. 28 Robert son of Robert & Agnes Smithee
 Dec. 2 Mary dau. of Georg & Mary Clerk
 Dec. 5 Anne dau. of John & Susan Hardin
 Dec. 12 John son of John & Elizabeth Wallis
 Dec. 14 Samuel son of Samuel & Hannah Thyer
 Dec. 15 Elizabeth dau. of Charles & Margaret Royden
 Dec. 19 John son of Elisha & Elizabeth Cole
 Dec. 19 Alice dau. of Robert & Elizabeth Atherton
 Dec. 21 Hugh son of William & Sarah Cole
 Dec. 26 Michall son of Daniel & Elizabeth Hudges
 Jan. 6 Elizabeth dau. of Geo. & Elizabeth Parsons
 Jan. 8 Robert son of Fra. & Mary Shelton
 Jan. 9 Joseph son of Samuel & Mary Knap
 Jan. 9 Elizabeth dau. of Henry & Anne Bunby
 Jan. 10 Phoebe dau. of Hen. & Rebecca Nicolson
 Jan. 16 Edward son of Edward & Mary Smith
 Jan. 28 Martha dau. of Rob^t & Sarah Broadwater
 Feb. 6 John son of W^m & Anne Goad
 Feb. 6 Henry son of W^m & Mary Barly
 Feb. 11 David son of David & Jane Hawker
 Feb. 12 W^m son of W^m & Elizabeth Colson
 Feb. 14 Thomas son of W^m & Penelope Mainston. Born Feb. 4, 1675
 Feb. 20 Mary dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hale
 Feb. 24 Mary dau. of Georg & Mary Hambleton
 Feb. 27 Thomas son of Thomas & Anne Wilcox
 Mar. 14 Damaris dau. of W^m & Elizabeth Saunderson
 Mar. 24 Mary dau. of Thomas & Mary Packwood

1676.

Mar. 26 W^m son of W^m & Catharin Marsham
 Mar. 26 Hannah Coffee, foundling
 April 2 Radolph son of W^m & Elizabeth Wilton
 April 4 Rebecca dau. of John & Elizabeth Byard
 April 7 John son of William & Elizabeth Bradly
 April 9 Georg son of Thomas & Mary Brown
 April 10 John son of Robert & Cicely Cook
 April 25 John son of Richard & Hannah Barnes
 April 25 Sarah dau. of James & Elizabeth Cooper
 May 7 Edward son of Edward & Susan Bennet
 May 7 William son of W^m & Rebecca Tomkins
 May 9 James son of Charles & Mary Danvers
 May 14 Elizabeth dau. of Edward & Elizabeth Williams
 May 16 Susanna dau. of Edward & Susanna Robinson
 May 18 Thomas son of Aaron & Margaret Johnson
 May 21 Anne dau. of Thomas Stevenson & Anne his wife
 June 4 Mary dau. of Robert & Mary Perkins
 June 13 Dorothy dau. of Thomas & Joyce Jefferys
 June 14 Robert son of John & Elizabeth Morton
 June 18 Thomas son of William & Jane Charles
 June 20 Damaris dau. of Robert & Sarah King

June 22 John son of John & Jane Arnold
 June 25 Gerard son of Godfrey & Martha Bravat
 July 2 Elizabeth dau. of Rob^t & Sarah Wackten
 July 15 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Lydia Martin
 July 19 Samuel son of Samuel & Ruth Hudson
 July 27 Anne dau. of Francis & Anne Wheatly
 Aug. 1 Sarah dau. of John & Esther Serle
 Aug. 4 Anne dau. of Anthony & Mary Bunnington
 Aug. 6 Anne dau. of W^m & Sarah Oufett
 Aug. 6 Edward son of Edward & Dorothy Ormes
 Aug. 10 Charles son of James & Esther Dunster
 Aug. 17 Jacob son of Thomas & Margaret Bower
 Aug. 22 Elizabeth dau. of Rich. & Martha Casbert
 Aug. 26 Nicholas son of Nicholas & Anne Highgate
 Sep. 5 John son of John & Elizabeth Baker
 Sep. 5 John son of Thomas & Anne Sherman
 Sep. 11 John son of John & Elizabeth Waters
 Sep. 14 Farah son of Abraham & Elizabeth Wroe
 Sep. 19 Henry son of Thomas & Elizabeth Harris
 Oct. 1 William son of W^m & Elizabeth Rogers
 Oct. 1 Jane dau. of Paul & Mary Walthall
 Oct. 15 Nathaniel son of Thomas & Anne Bennet
 Oct. 24 Sarah dau. of Shadrak & Mary Littleboy
 Oct. 26 Elizabeth dau. of John & Mary Tanner
 Oct. 29 Elizabeth dau. of Christopher & Mary Bell
 Oct. 29 William son of W^m & Sarah Jones
 Nov. 1 John son of Thomas & Elizabeth Thompson
 Nov. 2 Elizabeth dau. of Simon & Joannah Philpott
 Nov. 2 John son of Joseph & Elizabeth Cogen
 Nov. 2 Dorothy dau. of Thomas & Grace Pencott
 Nov. 5 Avarina dau. of Thomas & Frances Howson
 Nov. 9 George son of John & Frances Holdsworth
 Nov. 19 Catharine dau. of W^m & Eleanor Close
 Nov. 19 John son of Georg & Lucy Rapely
 Nov. 20 Mary dau. of John & Susanna Hardin, Butcher
 Nov. 29 Phillippa dau. of Samuel & Elizabeth Langley
 Nov. 30 William son of W^m & Elizabeth Saunders

1675.

Sep. 27 Richard son of W^m & Elizabeth Saunders

1676.

Dec. 14 Rebecca dau. of John & Rebecca Chapman
 Dec. 15 John son of John & Jane Hudson
 Dec. 16 John son of John & Jane Darnall
 Dec. 17 Charles son of John & Alice Stourton
 Dec. 24 Georg son of Arthur & Elizabeth Pease
 Dec. 25 Elizabeth dau. of W^m & Elizabeth Smith
 Dec. 26 Mary dau. of John & Elizabeth Wagstaff
 Dec. 31 Sarah dau. of W^m & Catharine Fisher
 Dec. 31 Elizabeth dau. of W^m & Elizabeth Evans
 Jan. 1 Thomas son of Thomas & Anne Jenkins
 Jan. 8 Elizabeth dau. of Richard & Alice Billingham
 Jan. 10 Tabitha dau. of Richard & Anne Crump
 Jan. 13 Susanna dau. of John & Hester Reeve
 Jan. 14 Thomas son of Thomas & Eleanor Watkins

Jan. 17 John son of Henry & Elizabeth Coupledike
 Jan. 19 Sarah dau. of Edward & Mary Wills
 Jan. 19 Samuel son of Samuel & Elizabeth Marsh
 Jan. 26 Sarah dau. of Samuel & Mary Knap
 Jan. 29 Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Stiles
 Feb. 4 Edward son of Henry & Mary Kem
 Feb. 7 William Hender. A Black more
 Feb. 11 Sarah dau. of W^m & Elizabeth Sanderson
 Feb. 13 Susanna dau. of Simon & Margaret Gibbons
 Feb. 14 Ann dau. of James & Margaret Reyman
 Feb. 18 Ambrose son of Nicholas & Mary Wilton
 Feb. 22 Radolph son of Radolph & Anne Briscoe

1676-7.

Mar. 8 Philip son of Joseph & Elizabeth Goodwin
 Mar. 11 Mary dau. of Thomas & Mary Poulton
 Mar. 15 William son of Robert & Mary Thomas
 Mar. 17 Fenton son of Joseph & Anne Binns
 Mar. 26 Phillip son of James & Millicent Coats
 Mar. 28 Mary dau. of George & Sarah Eaton
 Mar. 28 Charles son of Thomas & Mary Shute
 Mar. 29 John son of James & Sarah Parker
 April 1 Mary dau. of George & Elizabeth Parsons
 April 4 Charles son of Thomas & Alice Fisher
 April 5 Sarah dau. of Henry & Ursula Warren
 April 8 Charles son of Thomas & Hannah Chaddock
 April 8 Mary dau. of Richard & Dorothy Binns
 April 11 Elizabeth dau. of Anthony & Katharin Langford
 April 19 Elizabeth dau. of John & Sarah Russell
 April 20 Robert son of John & Anne Markly
 April 22 Richard son of Anthony & Alice Lawson

1677.

April 22 Prolesay dau. of Henry & Elizabeth Garrett
 April 26 Charles son of John & Sarah Adkinson
 April 29 George son of Gilbert & Mary Salisbury
 May 1 Elizabeth dau. of W^m & Anne Ely
 May 2 Daniel son of Elizabeth & Henry Cole
 May 6 Robert son of George & Sarah Spicer
 May 10 Mary dau. of Richard & Mary Hayes
 May 12 Elizabeth dau. of W^m & Elizabeth Whilton
 May 16 Mary dau. of Robert & Elizabeth Alcorn
 May 19 Joseph son of Joseph & Anne Vinson
 May 20 Susanna dau. of John & Mary Ellis
 May 23 Robert son of Theophilus & Elianor Redding
 May 27 George son of George & Hannah Seyner
 May 27 Margaret dau. of Valentine & Frances Mitchell
 May 28 Jane dau. of John & Jane Hide
 June 3 Anne dau. of James & Anne Athie
 June 3 Charles son of John & Elizabeth Atwood
 June 17 Mary dau. of John & Mary Prince
 June 21 Sarah dau. of Robert & Sarah West
 June 22 Hannah dau. of Elisha & Elizabeth Coles
 June 24 Jeremiah son of Vincent & Agnes Arnold
 June 24 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Jones
 July 1 John son of John & Elizabeth Osborn

July	1	Sarah dau. of George & Mary Hambleton
July	5	Mary dau. of John & Mary Critchlow
July	12	John son of Will. & Prudence Griffith
July	12	Samuel son of Will. & Mary Biggs
July	14	Mary dau. of Richard & Hannah Barnes
July	15	John son of Thomas & Elizabeth Prind
July	15	William son of John Berrey
July	17	Robert son of Cap ^t Will & Ann Richardson
July	22	George son of Lawrence & Dorothy Spencer
July	28	Ann dau. of Arthur & Sarah Branthwait
Sep.	27	Peter son of Peter & Martha Cotterell
Aug.	1	Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Loyall
Aug.	3	Humphrey son of Samuell & Hannah Theyer
Aug.	15	Anthony son of John & Mary Fox
Aug.	19	Robert son of Robert & Mary Adkins
Aug.	29	Thomas son of William & Mary Nicholls
Aug.	30	Edward son of Thomas & Margaret Yard
Sep.	16	Mary dau. of William & Jone Gilding
Sep.	18	Walter son of Walter & Mary Heyborn
Sep.	25	Nicholas son of Nicholas & Mary Pether
Oct.	7	Mary dau. of John & Elizabeth Powell
Oct.	17	Jud dau. of John & Hester Smith
Oct.	21	William son of William & Elizabeth Rogers
Oct.	23	Samuell son of Samuell & Elizabeth Wall
Oct.	27	Francis dau. of John & Susan Hardin
Nov.	11	John son of Francis & Ann Wheatly
Nov.	11	William son of Matthew & Sarah Wimundasol
Nov.	14	William son of Richard & Elianor Glanfield
Nov.	17	Rebecca dau. of Francis & Elizabeth Adams
Nov.	21	Mary dau. of William & Mary Adams
Nov.	28	Luis son of Henry & Jane Jones
Nov.	29	Thomas son of James & Martha Holliard
Nov.	30	Herrodia dau. of John & Lidiah Blandan
Dec.	3	Ann dau. of Henry & Mary Mason
Dec.	3	Mary dau. of Edmond & Mary Okeley
Dec.	9	Thomas son of Thomas & Lidiah Martin
Dec.	11	John son of John & Deborah Godman
Dec.	12	William son of Robert & Ann Francklin
Dec.	12	Sarah dau. of Peter & Jane Cullin
Dec.	16	Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Baker
Dec.	16	Mary dau. of Thomas & Ann Mobs
Dec.	23	Elizabeth dau. of Will. & Elizabeth Osborn
Dec.	23	Katherine dau. of Tho. & Joice Jefferies
Dec.	27	John son of William & Rebecca Thomkins
Dec.	30	William son of William & Mary Frith
Jan.	9	Ann dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hayle
Jan.	18	William son of Francis & Mary Bucknell
Jan.	21	Daniell son of Robert & Cicely Cooke
Jan.	21	Ann dau. of James & Jane Hubbard
Jan.	27	Mary dau. of John & Catharine Jourdan
Jan.	27	Elizabeth dau. of John & Susanna Clarke
Jan.	27	Thomas son of George & Lucy Raxley
Jan.	28	William son of William & Elizabeth Saunderson
Jan.	30	William son of John & Rebecca Chapman
Feb.	6	Sarah dau. of Edward & Mary Postorn
Feb.	11	Richard son of John & Mary Tanner
Feb.	12	Charles son of William & Sarah Cole
Feb.	12	Richard son of John & Elizabeth Wagstaff

Feb. 17 William son of William & Lidea Snell
 Feb. 17 John son of John & Jane Darnall
 Feb. 17 Ann dau. of Henry & Mary Kem
 Feb. 24 Edmond son of Edmond & Sarah Webb
 Feb. 26 George son of William & Mary Walker
 Mar. 3 Humphrey son of Christopher & Mary Bell
 Mar. 8 Frances dau. of Thomas & Frances Howson
 Mar. 8 John son of John & Elizabeth Wood
 Mar. 13 James son of Henry & Mary Hickman
 Mar. 17 Jane & Mary dau's of John & Jane Jeffard
 Mar. 24 Sarah dau. of Richard & Sarah French
 Mar. 24 Rebecca dau. of Thomas & Ann Shepherd
 Mar. 24 Susanna dau. of Robert & Susanna Edney

1678.

Mar. 31 Henry son of Henry & Francis Judson
 Mar. 31 John son of Thomas & Ann Grasdell
 April 2 Mary dau. of John & Mary Luther
 April 2 William son of Richard & Alice Billingham
 April 7 Mary dau. of William & Catharine Fisher
 April 7 Ann dau. of Simon & Joannah Phillpot
 April 7 Grace dau. of William & Elizabeth Crane
 April 9 Elizabeth dau. of Doiley & Catharine Dier
 April 9 William son of Thomas & Ann Stevenson
 April 10 Mary dau. of William & Sarah Jones
 April 14 Thomas son of Daniell & Elizabeth Woodcock
 April 18 James son of James & Jane Dunning
 April 19 William son of William & Jone Conniers
 April 22 Katharin dau. of James & Katharin Smith
 April 25 John son of Robert & Hannah Lightfoot
 April 28 John son of Edward & Mary Smith
 April 30 John son of Charles & Mary Danvers
 May 12 Jonathan son of Thomas & Elizabeth Edgerly
 May 12 Edward Lovewell, a foundling
 May 29 Margaret dau. of Robert & Anne Smithee
 May 29 Thomas son of Benjamin & Jane Trahern
 May 30 Sarah dau. of Edward & Alice Hern
 June 2 John son of Richard & Mary Man
 June 6 John son of Henry & Israel Bell
 June 9 Richard son of Richard & Mary Hayes
 June 13 Anne dau. of Edward & Mary Peppitt
 June 13 Susannah dau. of Henry & Elizabeth Coupledike
 June 19 Edward son of Henry & Anne Yeo
 June 23 Edward son of Samuel & Ruth Hudson
 June 23 John son of John & Mary Cole
 June 30 Elias son of James & Ann Athie
 July 5 Mary dau. of John & Jane Hodson
 July 8 William son of William & Hellen Close
 July 21 Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Bunby
 July 21 Mary dau. of Edward & Mary Green
 July 22 William son of Gilbert & Mary Salisbury
 July 25 Jane dau. of Robert & Mary Perkins
 July 28 Sarah dau. of Richard & Sarah Simons
 July 29 John son of John Jenkins
 Aug. 4 Elizabeth dau. of Richard & Ann Beaumont
 Aug. 4 Elizabeth & Faith dau's of Thomas & Jane Whistler

Aug. 5	Roger son of John & Mary Hurst
Aug. 10	John son of John & Elizabeth Atwood
Aug. 22	Jervis son of Christopher & Anne Herbert
Aug. 27	Frances dau. of Richard & Elizabeth Robinson
Sep. 3	Edward son of Edward & Elizabeth Paty
Sep. 5	Humphry son of John & Rebecca Chritchew
Sep. 18	Edward son of John & Alice Sturton
Sep. 22	Thomas son of John & Barbara Turner
Sep. 29	Anne dau. of Lawrence & Dorothy Spencer
Sep. 30	Richard Martin, foundling
Oct. 2	Sarah dau. of George & Jane Wild
Oct. 4	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Mary Ward
Oct. 22	Elizabeth dau. of Henry & Elizabeth Cole
Nov. 3	Rudwell son of John & Sarah Russell
Nov. 7	William son of John & Sarah Dewe
Nov. 10	Susanna dau. of Thomas & Eleanor Watkins
Nov. 10	Elizabeth dau. of Richard & Hannah Phillips
Nov. 10	Rebecca dau. of John & Mary Ellis
Nov. 17	Henry son of Edmond & Mary Lamb
Nov. 17	Mary dau. of Henry & Mary Woodcock
Nov. 17	Richard son of Richard & Martha Markree
Nov. 18	Peter son of John & Elizabeth Powell
Nov. 24	William son of Stephen & Mary Daniel
Nov. 26	Sarah dau. of John & Jane Brown
Dec. 5	Katharine dau. of James & Esther Dunstar
Dec. 5	Elizabeth dau. of William & Elizabeth Breadyly
Jan. 1	John son of John & Bridgett Desbrow
Jan. 12	Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Terry
Jan. 12	Thomas son of Samuel & Mary Knap
Jan. 15	Anne dau. of William & Anne Biggs
Jan. 18	Mary dau. of William & Margaret Lloyd
Jan. 26	Joseph King of New moon in Guiny
Jan. 28	Henry son of George & Lucy Rapely
Feb. 6	Georg son of Georg & Elizabeth Hawkins
Feb. 9	James son of Samuel & Sarah Rutherford
Feb. 9	William son of John & Jane Darnell
Feb. 10	John son of Stephen & Barbara Boon
Feb. 11	Edward son of Edward & Elizabeth Williams
Feb. 16	John son of William & Elizabeth Hetherly
Feb. 16	Elizabeth dau. of Edmund & Mary Oakly
Feb. 16	James son of Tobias & Elizabeth Steward
Feb. 22	William son of Robert & Anne King
Feb. 24	Christopher son of Thomas & Elizabeth Saunders
Feb. 25	Martha dau. of George & Frances Evans
Feb. 26	Roger son of Henry & Mary Strangeway
Mar. 2	Sarah dau. of John & Sarah Orton
Mar. 6	William son of William & Mary Baker
Mar. 9	Richard son of William & Mary Walker
Mar. 11	Benjamin son of Edward & Sarah Temple
Mar. 16	Lawrence son of Lawrence & Sarah Harwood
Mar. 17	Richard son of Walter & Jane Rawlins
Mar. 18	John son of John & Elizabeth Valentine
Mar. 23	Elizabeth dau. of Josias & Sarah Incely
Mar. 24	Mary dau. of Robert & Mary Thomas
Mar. 25	Anne dau. of John & Anne Plombly
Mar. 25	Anne dau. of Georg & Elizabeth Lampey

1679.

Mar. 28	James son of John & Susanna Hardin
Mar. 30	John son of Adam & Mary Samworth
Mar. 30	Martha dau. of John & Mary Moneriet
April 7	John son of John & Mary Fox
April 13	Joseph son of Joseph & Susan Norman
April 20	James son of John & Jane Hide
April 20	Sarah dau. of Robert & Elizabeth Davis
May 11	John son of John & Rebecca Chapman
May 11	Edward son of W ^m & Mary Nicholls
May 18	Nathaniel son of Nathaniel & Anna Maria Plover
May 19	Alice dau. of Georg & Dorothy Eaton
May 19	Mary dau. of John & Elizabeth Baker
May 25	Sarah dau. of W ^m & Sarah Geggondee
May 30	Elizabeth dau. of Robert & Elizabeth Yeat
May 30	Thomas St John, foundling
June 4	William & John sons of Godfry & Mary Branthwait
June 6	Elizabeth dau. of Edward & Mary Parker
June 8	Anne dau. of Thomas & Anne Bennett
June 8	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Anne Steevenson
June 8	Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Wood
June 8	Mary dau. of Henry & Ursula Warren
June 13	Thomas son of Robert & Sarah Egleton
June 15	Anne dau. of Georg & Sarah Spicer
June 15	Georg son of Thomas & Mary Brown
June 21	Elizabeth dau. of Richard & Hannah Barns
June 24	Margery dau. of Charles & Margaret Roydon
June 25	Jane dau. of Benjamin & Jane Trayhern
June 29	Augustin son of John & Margaret Taylor
July 3	Robert son of Edward & Dorothy Webb
July 4	Edward son of Elisha & Hannah Watkins
July 9	Benjamin son of Valentine & Frances Michell
July 9	Daniel son of Daniel & Elizabeth Hughes
July 10	Simon son of Simon & Mary Frances
July 14	Mary dau. of James & Mary Parnall
July 25	Elizabeth dau. of W ^m & Catharine Stannion
July 26	Frances dau. of Phillip & Catharine Atkins
July 27	Barbary dau. of Christopher & Mary Bell
July 28	Anne dau. of Richard & Anne Alcock
July 31	Richard son of James & Mary Rayman
July 31	Elizabeth dau. of Georg & Mary Hamilton
Aug. 3	Georg son of Georg & Elizabeth Ellis
Aug. 3	Anne dau. of Job & Mary Lord
Aug. 6	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Mary Gunnis
Aug. 8	Thomas son of Christopher & Hannah Foster
Aug. 8	John son of John & Mary Tanner
Aug. 13	Alexander son of W ^m & Elizabeth Brayfeild
Aug. 17	William son of W ^m & Joan Gelding
Aug. 23	Mary dau. of John & Elizabeth Waters
Aug. 27	Christian dau. of Thomas & Mary Meal
Aug. 22	Paul son of Peter & Martha Cotterell
Sep. 1	Caleb son of Thomas & Elizabeth Blake
Sep. 5	Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Bartlett
Sep. 7	Edward & Hum'erton sons of Thom. & Elizabeth Bayly
Sep. 28	John son of John & Elizabeth Wagstaff
Sep. 28	John son of Harman & Elizabeth Baker
Oct. 1	Mary dau. of Jeremiah & Mary Briden

Oct. 3	Charles son of Timothy & Rebecca Cockerill
Oct. 5	Margarett dau. of Robert & Mary Rapier
Oct. 7	Charles son of Henry & Anne Yoe
Oct. 9	Georg son of Capt ⁿ W ^m & Anne Richardson
Oct. 11	Thomas son of Capt ⁿ Thomas & Mary Loveday
Oct. 15	Robert son of John & Abigail Ash
Oct. 16	Thomas son of Henry & Mary Kem
Oct. 19	John son of W ^m & Mary Hulls
Oct. 19	Thomas son of John & Rebecca Critchlow
Oct. 24	Sarah dau. of James & Sarah Parker
Oct. 26	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hayle
Oct. 26	Rebecca dau. of W ^m & Rebecca Thomkins
Nov. 2	Catharine dau. of Thom. & Joyce Jeffery's
Nov. 2	Francis son of John & Elizabeth Arnold
Nov. 5	Elizabeth dau. of W ^m & Eleanor Close
Nov. 11	Mary dau. of Edward & Alice Parker
Nov. 16	William son of W ^m & Anne Eley
Nov. 17	Elizabeth dau. of James & Esther Dunster
Nov. 21	John son of Lawrence & Dorothy Spencer
Nov. 25	John son of W ^m & Sarah Jones
Nov. 29	John son of John & Mary Robinson
Nov. 30	John son of Elisha & Eleanor Watkins
Dec. 14	W ^m son of Henry & Jane Twiner
Dec. 14	Frances dau. of John & Sarah Wheatly
Dec. 19	Charles son of James & Ann Woolvaston
Dec. 20	Anne dau. of Henry & Israel Bell
Jan. 8	Maurice son of Richard & Elizabeth Buckingham
Jan. 27	Richard son of Thomas & Elizabeth Thompson
Jan. 30	Anne dau. of W ^m & Susan Cowley
Feb. 4	Abraham son of Abraham & Elizabeth Lea
Feb. 6	Thomas son of John & Mary Ashion
Feb. 8	James & Jane son & dau. of John & Jane Darnall
Feb. 10	Conrade son of Conrade & Joyce Bonmaw
Feb. 15	Martha dau. of Joseph & Elizabeth Goodwin
Feb. 20	John Downs, adult, Baptised in the Tabernacle
Mar. 8	Anne dau. of Symon & Anne Smallwood
Mar. 14	Eleanor dau. of Phillip & Alice Bridges
Mar. 28	Elizabeth dau. of Richard & Alice Clements
Mar. 28	Thomas son of Thomas & Anne Grove

1680.

April 6	Thomas son of John & Mary Ellis
April 8	Catharine dau. of Henry & Anne Barker
April 19	Vincent & William sons of Vincent & Agnes Arnold
April 25	Elizabeth dau. of John & Grace Green
April 25	Anne dau. of Edward & Mary Green
April 26	Daniel son of Charles & Hester Williams
April 30	Isabel dau. of Samuel & Elizabeth Smells
May 6	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Brind
May 11	Thomas son of Thomas & Anne Fletcher
May 21	Joseph son of Joseph & Sarah Freckleton
May 23	Anne dau. of Richard & Alice Lawrence
May 25	Daniel son of Joseph & Jone Beecherof
May 25	Sarah dau. of John & Catharine Selby
May 30	Richard son of Doyley & Catharine Dyer
June 1	Mary dau. of John & Bridget Williamson
June 1	Martha dau. of Joseph & Mary Oakly

June 6	Daniel son of Thomas & Liddia Martin
June 11	Samuel son of John & Alice Sturton
June 11	Charles son of Charles & Elizabeth Coyners
June 13	William son of William & Tabitha Pool
June 17	Sarah dau. of Rice & Rachell Sewell
June 27	Judeth dau. of John & Hellen Simenite
June 29	Arnon son of Edward & Alice Atkins
July 9	William son of Charles & Mary Danvas
July 9	Christopher son of Christopher & Hannah Foster
July 13	Mathew son of William & Elizabeth Sanders
July 14	Elizabeth dau. of Robert & Elizabeth Copper
July 25	Sophia dau. of David & Frances Tough
July 25	Philippa dau. of Thomas & Frances Howson
July 25	Mary dau. of James & Anne Athey
July 25	Elizabeth dau. of John & Hester Smith
July 26	Georg son of Georg & Elizabeth Ellis
July 26	Charles son of Charles & Anne Chapman
Aug. 1	Anne dau. of Joseph & Anne Shipton
Aug. 6	Esther dau. of Anthony & Anne Coaley
Aug. 8	John son of John & Elizabeth Baker
Aug. 22	Sarah dau. of Lawrence & Sarah Harwood
Aug. 29	William son of William & Elizabeth Saunders
Sep. 5	Henry son of John & Rebecca Chapman
Sep. 19	John son of John & Mary Kender
Sep. 19	Abraham son of John & Susanna Inwood
Sep. 22	Katharine dau. of John & Elizabeth Burnby
Sep. 23	James son of James & Martha Hollier
Sep. 26	Anne dau. of Valentine & Amy Jackson
Sep. 26	Alice dau. of John & Margaret Taylor
Sep. 26	Henry son of Thomas & Elizabeth Guy
Sep. 26	James son of James & Frances Bayley
Sep. 26	Martha dau. of Christopher & Mary Bell
Sep. 30	Alice dau. of Edward & Alice Parker
Oct. 3	Mary dau. of Francis & Anne Wheatly
Oct. 3	Robert son of Robert & Mary Huntsman
Oct. 4	Catharin dau. of Thomas & Mary Raven
Oct. 8	Elizabeth dau. of Mark & Elizabeth Sanders
Oct. 10	George son of Georg & Dorothy Eaton
Oct. 13	Edward son of Henry & Elizabeth Cole
Oct. 19	Mary dau. of Christopher & Mary Lissaman
Oct. 22	William son of Thomas & Mary Gunnis
Oct. 24	Sarah dau. of Lawrence & Elizabeth Barriott
Oct. 26	Margarett dau. of John & Jane Brown
Oct. 28	Lucy dau. of Abraham & Elizabeth Wroe
Oct. 31	Mary dau. of John & Mary Moncreff
Nov. 3	John son of John & Sarah Barns
Nov. 9	Elizabeth dau. of John & Rebecca Rapley
Nov. 13	Thomas son of John & Anne Rive
Nov. 13	Ursula dau. of Lewis & Mary Casteel
Nov. 14	Henry son of Henry & Ursula Warren
Nov. 16	Sarah dau. of Robert & Margaret Mulcastle
Nov. 19	Jane dau. of Richard & Hannah Barns
Nov. 20	Mary dau. of John & Grace Doby
Nov. 21	Elizabeth dau. of Augustin & Mary Zerlette
Nov. 21	Elizabeth dau. of Godfrey & Mary Brothwait
Nov. 21	Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Ward
Dec. 1	Rebecca dau. of John & Rebecca Wallis
Dec. 7	Elizabeth dau. of Georg & Elizabeth Hawkins

Dec. 9 John son of John & Elizabeth Arnold
 Dec. 10 William son of William & Esther Standbridg
 Dec. 12 Mary & Martha dau's of William & Hellen Closse
 Dec. 14 Robert son of Robert & Martha Callow
 Dec. 15 Mary dau. of Robert & Anne King
 Dec. 16 Sarah dau. of William & Elizabeth Rogers
 Dec. 19 Elizabeth dau. of William & Lætitia Jones
 Dec. 19 Theobald son of John & Anne White
 Jan. 1 John son of John & Dorcas Lampton
 Jan. 2 Benjamin son of Benjamin & Jane Treahern
 Jan. 5 Elizabeth dau. of [*blank*] & Elizabeth Smart
 Jan. 11 Adam son of Georg & Jane Wild
 Jan. 12 William son of Samuel & Hannah Thayr
 Jan. 23 James son of Joseph & Frances Sandwell
 Jan. 23 Thomas son of Robert & Mary Atkins
 Feb. 13 Lydia Passage, foundling
 Feb. 20 John son of Edward & Susanna Tassell
 Feb. 20 Joseph son of Anthony & Mary Reynolds
 Feb. 20 Jacob son of John & Elizabeth Bury
 Feb. 20 Thomas son of David & Alice Lane
 Mar. 6 Thomasine dau. of William & Anne Mealman
 Mar. 8 Elizabeth dau. of Edward & Anne Prince
 Mar. 15 Mary dau. of Samuel & Susannah Hebrall
 Mar. 16 Mary dau. of Joseph & Sarah Incely
 Mar. 20 Elizabeth dau. of W^m & Joan Gilden

1681.

Mar. 27 Margery dau. of Edward & Margaret Tiplady
 Mar. 27 Sarah dau. of James & Sarah Forgem
 Mar. 27 Elizabeth dau. of Francis & Elizabeth Bowmanby
 Mar. 31 John son of William & Rebecca Tompkins
 April 3 James son of John & Susanna Hardin
 April 8 Henry son of Robert & Mary Perkins
 April 8 Daniel son of James & Esther Dunstar
 April 10 Charles son of Charles & Elizabeth Thimberly
 April 12 Lucy Moorbay, a negro serv^t to Madam Rich
 April 17 Samuel son of Edward & Mary Price
 April 17 Elizabeth dau. of Mathew & Mary Beardmore
 April 25 William son of William Sanderson
 April 27 Ursula dau. of Edward & Rebecca Flavell
 May 1 Isabel dau. of Robert & Elizabeth Key
 May 1 Mary dau. of Henry & Ann Yoe
 May 1 Edmond son of Edward & Judeth Atwood
 May 2 Richard son of Richard & Mary Man
 May 2 Thomas son of Francis & Esther Comber
 May 7 Gilbert son of Francis & Martha Thacker
 May 8 Catharine dau. of Thomas & Ann Fletcher
 May 15 Mountjoy son of Samuel & Ann Brettam
 May 22 Christopher son of Thomas & Eleanor Watkins
 May 29 Martha dau. of James & Judeth Archer
 May 29 Elizabeth dau. of William & Elizabeth Blake
 May 29 Mary dau. of John & Elizabeth Parsons
 May 30 Henry son of Henry & Jane Turner
 May 26 Robert son of John & Mary Cock
 June 5 John son of John & Elizabeth Swayn
 June 5 Ann dau. of Harman & Elizabeth Baker
 June 12 Eleanor dau. of Lawrence & Dorothy Spencer

June 15	Catharin dau. of Thomas & Sarah Franklin
June 26	Georg son of Thomas & Jane Twelves
June 27	John son of John & Lidia Miller
June 29	Bromfeild son of Nicholas & Elizabeth Stophorse
July 1	Susanna dau. of John & Dorothy Allen
July 3	Ann dau. of Linall & Jane Mills
July 3	Sarah dau. of Isaack & Martha Hall
July 15	William son of William & Jane Jones
July 17	John son of William & Margaret Currier
July 17	Ann dau. of Thomas & Jane Whistler
July 25	Thomas son of Richard & Dorothy Jones
Aug. 14	John son of John & Martha Skelton
Aug. 20	John son of Robert & Anne Frekelton
Aug. 21	John son of John & Abigail Fitzwick
Aug. 31	Ann dau. of Robert & Sarah Dowse
Sep. 4	Elizabeth dau. of William & Elizabeth Sanderson
Sep. 9	Frances dau. of John & Elizabeth Baker
Sep. 11	Job son of Job & Mary Lord
Sep. 11	John son of Daniel & Mary Bix
Sep. 12	William son of W ^m & Mary Hulls
Sep. 18	Martha dau. of Capt ⁿ W ^m & Anne Richardson
Sep. 19	Elizabeth dau. of Samuel & Eliz. Smelt
Sep. 25	Jane dau. of Thomas & Margaret Smith
Sep. 29	Rachell dau. of Rice & Rachell Sewell
Oct. 2	William son of John & Susanna Cox
Oct. 3	Elizabeth dau. of Henry & Elizabeth Hurscraft
Oct. 3	Anne dau. of Robert & Anne Briden
Oct. 3	Christian dau. of Thomas & Lydia Fletcher
Oct. 13	James son of Christopher & Hannah Foster
Oct. 16	Susanna dau. of John & Susanna Inwood
Oct. 16	Mary dau. of John & Anne Plumbley
Oct. 16	John son of William & Sarah Gegondee
Oct. 16	Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Balam
Oct. 21	Francis son of Francis & Sarah Sandall
Oct. 21	Anne dau. of George & Elizabeth Parsons
Oct. 23	Henry son of Charles & Anne Hampton
Oct. 25	Mary dau. of Thomas & Mary Hunton
Oct. 25	Richard son of Benjamin & Mary Peyton
Oct. 27	Mary dau. of Thomas & Mary Brown
Oct. 31	Edward son of Abraham & Rebecca Burgis
Nov. 2	John son of John & Dorothy Leeky
Nov. 6	Jane dau. of Anthony & Anne Cowley
Nov. 6	Sarah dau. of William & Sarah Morris
Nov. 9	Benjamin son of William & Mary Chakley
Nov. 10	Thomas son of Richard & Sarah Page
Nov. 13	Sarah dau. of John & Rebecca Chapman
Nov. 13	William son of William & Jane Bedford
Nov. 14	James son of James & Anne Woolverston
Nov. 17	Mary dau. of Samuel & Mary Grigg
Nov. 20	Thomas son of Robert & Martha Callow
Nov. 29	John base son of Mary Brown by Anonymus
Dec. 4	John son of John & Margaret Chadwick
Dec. 5	Samuel son of Samuel & Catharine Wilkinson
Dec. 6	John son of Richard & Anne Darnelly
Dec. 6	John son of Christopher & Mary Bell
Dec. 11	Rebecca dau. of James & Henrietta-Maria Minis
Dec. 14	Sybil dau. of Edward & Mary Salmon
Dec. 15	Barbary dau. of Conrad & Joyce Bogmaw

Dec. 18	Anne dau. of John & Hesther Smith
Dec. 22	Thomas son of Abraham & Elizabeth Lee
Dec. 22	William son of William & Eleanor Close
Dec. 25	Mary dau. of Stephen & Barbara Boon
Dec. 25	Anne dau. of William & Sarah Ham'ond
Dec. 30	Elizabeth dau. of Joseph & Eliza Tredwell
Jan. 1	Jeremiah son of Jeremiah & Mary Braydon
Jan. 6	Jane dau. of Georg & Mary Hambleton
Jan. 8	Sarah dau. of Georg & Anne Welch
Jan. 8	Elizabeth dau. of Valentine & Amy Jackson
Jan. 9	Frances dau. of Benjamin & Lettice Wilson
Jan. 20	Mary dau. of Francis & Anne Wood
Jan. 22	Mary dau. of Thomas & Mary Terry
Jan. 22	John son of Thomas & Mary Parker
Jan. 22	John son of John & Anne Crittall
Jan. 22	Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Woods
Jan. 25	William son of Georg & Mary Turtle
Jan. 26	John son of John & Rachell Goodynough
Jan. 29	Gabriel son of Henry & Phoebe Gabriel
Jan. 29	John son of Thomas & Alice Clement
Feb. 2	Mary dau. of Nathaniel & Susanna Milton
Feb. 5	Samuel son of Samuel & Mary Knapp
Feb. 6	Anne dau. of William & Eleanor Conyers
Feb. 9	Joseph son of Joseph & Frances Sandwell
Feb. 12	Alice dau. of Edward & Alice Atkins
Feb. 12	Elizabeth dau. of John & Catharine Beecham
Feb. 18	Isabella dau. of Hugh & Catharine Roberts
Feb. 26	John son of Edward & Margaret Barnet
Feb. 28	Henrietta-Maria dau. of Thomas & Anne Wilcox
Mar. 1	Mary dau. of Charles & Mary Danvers
Mar. 3	Richard son of Richard & Hannah Barns
Mar. 5	John son of John & Anne White
Mar. 5	Jane dau. of David & Mary Peck
Mar. 5	John son of Joseph & Mary Hicks
Mar. 5	Rebecca dau. of John & Rebecca Crislow
Mar. 5	John son of Robert & Sarah Read
Mar. 7	Robert son of Robert & Elizabeth Cooper
Mar. 8	Samuel son of Samuel & Ruth Hudson
Mar. 13	Anne dau. of John & Anne Carter
Mar. 17	Mary dau. of John & Alice Sturton

1682.

Mar. 26	Mary dau. of Gregory & Mary Street; born 16 th March 1678-9
Mar. 26	Georg-Batson son of Gregory & Mary Street
Mar. 26	William son of Gregory & Mary Street
Mar. 30	Elizabeth dau. of Hen. & Francis Gilbert
April 9	William son of Edward & Mary Green
April 16	Elizabeth dau. of Gilbert & Mary Salisbury
April 16	W ^m son of Thomas & Jane Twelves
April 30	Mary dau. of Valentin & Mary Heywood
April 30	Isabella dau. of Joseph & Margaret Walker
May 1	Charity Church, foundling
May 2	William son of William & Elizabeth Tempest
May 5	Mary dau. of Aaron & Abigail Bennet
May 7	George son of Robert & Mary Raper
May 14	Josias son of Edward & Margery Tiplady
May 15	Anna-Maria dau. of John & Mary Boswood

May 18	Charlotta dau. of Charles & Anne Phillips
May 21	Martha & Mary dau's of James & Mary Parnel
May 28	Anne dau. of Thomas & Mary Porter
May 28	John son of Augustin & Mary Zuerlution
May 28	Hester dau. of Francis & Anne Wheatly
May 28	Sarah dau. of Edward & Anne Groves
May 28	Mary dau. of John & Susan Harding
May 28	Mary dau. of Edward & Mary Temple
May 31	Thomas Phoenix
June 8	Mark son of Mark & Elizabeth Saunders
June 11	Josuah son of Henry & Ursula Warren
June 13	Richard son of Mathew & Hannah Barwell
June 18	Joanna dau. of Symon & Joanna Philpot
June 18	Anne dau. of Robert & Elizabeth Alchorn
June 20	Francis dau. of John & Mary Moor
June 22	Nathaniel son of Peter & Martha Cotterel
June 25	Samuel son of Samuel & Susanna Abrill
June 26	Richard & Mary son & dau. of Richard & Alice Lawrence
June 28	Mary dau. of Jervise & Mary Plumb
July 5	Elizabeth dau. of Tho. & Ann Fletcher
July 7	William son of John & Rachell Hardin
July 9	Mary dau. of Edward & Mary Smith
July 9	Mary & Lætitia dau's of Tho. & Mary Gunnis
July 9	Doyly son of Doyly & Catharine Dyer
July 16	Mary dau. of James & Mary Medcalf
July 16	Elizabeth dau. of W ^m & Eliz. Saunders
July 18	Martha dau. of John & Margery Jones
July 23	Anne dau. of Hercules & Anne Munday
July 30	Mary dau. of John & Sarah Orton
Aug. 13	William son of William & Elizabeth Bradly
Aug. 20	Susanna dau. of John & Elizabeth Parsons
Aug. 26	Rachel dau. of Isaack & Martha Hall
Sep. 1	Elizabeth & Mary dau's of John & Anne Jackson
Sep. 13	John son of John & Elizabeth Winter
Sep. 21	Frances dau. of Thomas & Frances Howson
Sep. 21	Sarah dau. of Jane & Joseph Beachcroft
Sep. 27	David son of Anthony & Mary Reynold
Sep. 28	Mathew son of John & Lydia Miller
Oct. 1	Elizabeth dau. of Tho. & Anne Taylor
Oct. 2	Thomas son of Edward & Sarah Dowdeswell
Oct. 6	Robella dau. of John & Mary Millman
Oct. 8	Georg son of William & Susanna Fruterell
Oct. 8	Bernard son of Lyonell & Jane Mills
Oct. 8	Rachel dau. of Georg & Elizabeth Hawkins
Oct. 13	Anne dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Brend
Oct. 17	Sarah dau. of Robert & Sarah Egleton
Oct. 22	Mary dau. of Richard & Mary Clayton
Oct. 22	Mary dau. of William & Elizabeth Saunders
Oct. 25	Frances dau. of James & Mary Higgins
Oct. 29	Humphry son of Humphry & Anne Hills
Oct. 29	Anne dau. of Paul & Pgrave Vanderburg
Oct. 29	John son of John & Elizabeth Dighton
Nov. 5	John son of John & Anne Hyatt
Nov. 10	John son of Samuel & Mary Mountfort
Nov. 12	Mary dau. of Charles & Lyddia Wildgoose
Nov. 14	Gabriel son of Gabriel & Elizabeth Lapp
Nov. 21	Thomasin dau. of Edward & Sarah Whitehead
Nov. 23	Jane dau. of Henry & Elizabeth Cole

- Nov. 26 John Foundling; Tabernacle
 Nov. 26 William son of Samuel & Frances Turner
 Nov. 29 Martha dau. of James & Hester Dunster
 Dec. 1 John son of Thomas & Alice Fisher
 Dec. 3 Margaret dau. of Richard & Jane Rogers
 Dec. 7 Henry son of John & Mary Cook
 Dec. 7 Georg son of Richard & Elizabeth Buckenham
 Dec. 10 William son of John & Martha Skelton
 Dec. 10 William son of William & Anne Parker
 Dec. 10 Anne dau. of Christopher & Mary Lissiman
 Dec. 10 Grissil dau. of Georg & Grissil Brooks
 Dec. 10 Susanna dau. of Robert & Mary Huntsman
 Dec. 11 Francis son of Harman & Elizabeth Baker
 Dec. 12 Lewis son of Lewis & Mary Casteel
 Dec. 15 John son of John & Mary Desborow
 Dec. 17 William son of William & Mary Hull
 Dec. 18 Charles son of Charles & Mary Ham'erton
 Dec. 24 Anne dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Harris
 Dec. 24 Lewis son of Thomas & Anne Anstead
 Dec. 24 Frances dau. of John & Frances Dessant
 Dec. 25 Elizabeth dau. of Richard & Grace Drury
 Dec. 26 Edward son of Edward & Alice Parker
 Dec. 27 Robert son of William & Sarah Jones
 Dec. 29 Elizabeth Butcher hall dau. of A by B [*sic*]
 Dec. 31 Brook son of William & Rebecca Tompkins
 Dec. 31 William son of Thomas & Elizabeth Thompson
 Jan. 7 John son of John & Anne Purcer
 Jan. 8 Gilbert son of James & Henrietta Maria Minors
 Jan. 14 William son of William & Philippa Manby
 Jan. 14 Peter son of James & Elizabeth Bayley
 Jan. 16 Abraham son of William & Susan Brett
 Jan. 17 Lettice dau. of Benjamin & Lettice Willson
 Jan. 21 Spencer son of William & Rebecca Wilkins
 Jan. 26 William son of John & Rebecca Chapman
 Jan. 27 Henry son of John & Margaret Mathews
 Jan. 28 Mary dau. of William & Sarah Oakly
 Feb. 1 Sarah dau. of William & Elizabeth Crane
 Feb. 1 James son of William & Tabitha Pool
 Feb. 2 Robert son of Robert & Elizabeth Yates
 Feb. 4 John son of John & Joanna Jermin
 Feb. 4 Elizabeth dau. of Theophilus & Francis Berry
 Feb. 4 Edith dau. of Christopher & Mary Bell
 Feb. 4 Rebecca dau. of Samuel & Elizabeth Smelt
 Feb. 5 Henry son of John & Mary Snook
 Feb. 9 Elizabeth dau. of Robert & Cicely Cook
 Feb. 9 Hannah dau. of Henry & Hannah Clerk
 Feb. 11 John son of John & Joanna Todd
 Feb. 20 Anne dau. of Stephen & Eveling Humfry's
 Feb. 21 Valentine & Daniel sons of Valentine & Frances Michell
 Feb. 25 Abraham son of Abraham & Judeth Isaack
 Feb. 25 Elizabeth dau. of Henry & Elizabeth Moreland
 Mar. 1 Anne dau. of Robert & Anne King
 Mar. 11 William son of John & Susan Inwood
 Mar. 11 Thomas son of John & Elizabeth Dermer
 Mar. 15 Arabella dau. of Thomas & Mary Rawen
 Mar. 21 John son of John & Grace Dober
 Mar. 22 Hester dau. of Georg & Mary Turtle
 Mar. 23 John son of John & Mary Reeve

Mar. 23 Thomas son of William & Eleanor Close
 Mar. 25 Charles son of Samuel & Elizabeth Wall

1683.

Mar. 26 Joseph son of John & Elizabeth Hawker
 Mar. 28 Anne dau. of Charles & Anne Chapman
 Mar. 29 Mary dau. of John & Elizabeth Williams
 April 1 Mary dau. of Benjamin & Mary Paxton
 April 1 Richard son of Benjamin & Jane Trahern
 April 1 Anne dau. of Robert & Mary Perkins
 April 4 Frances dau. of Joseph & Susanna Norman
 April 15 Hannah dau. of James & Hannah Man
 April 18 Elizabeth, Foundling
 April 20 Christopher son of Christopher & Hannah Foster
 April 20 Martha dau. of John & Susanna Hardin
 April 29 Anne dau. of John & Elizabeth Woods
 April 30 Robert son of Robert & Anne Freckleton
 May 6 William son of William & Joanna Emmerly
 May 6 Jane dau. of John & Mary Moncriff
 May 6 Ellis son of David & Frances Tough
 May 6 William son of William & Mary Chawckley
 May 13 John son of Joseph & Mary Younger
 May 13 Mary dau. of John & Mary Pesler
 May 16 John son of Thomas & Sarah Morey
 May 21 Thomas son of John & Joanna Chapman
 May 29 William Lovel, foundling
 May 29 William son of William & Mary Milward
 June 6 John son of Samuel & Hannah Thayer
 June 10 Ezekiel son of Peter Muller
 June 10 Mary dau. of Joseph & Frances Sandwell
 June 12 Mary dau. of Richard & Alice Jasper
 June 17 Beny son of Henry & Anne Yoe
 June 17 Catharine dau. of Richard & Elizabeth Rumbull
 June 24 Mary dau. of Thomas & Eleanor Watkins
 June 25 Sarah dau. of John & Bethiah Child
 June 29 Thomas son of Thomas & Margaret Cowley
 July 4 Thomas son of Edward & Elizabeth Milbourn
 July 6 Margaret dau. of Ralph & Wisbytha Withers
 July 8 Catharine dau. of Theophilus & Catharine Gifford
 July 8 Mathew son of Thomas & Winnifred Barber
 July 9 Andrew son of Richard & Mary Man
 July 10 Martha dau. of Mathew & Hannah Barwell
 July 12 Mary dau. of Bartholomew & Elizabeth Ferret
 July 12 Joseph son of Joseph & Elizabeth Tredwell
 July 15 Robert son of Robert & Martha Callow
 July 17 Samuel son of Thomas & Lydia Fletcher
 July 17 Mary dau. of John & Alice Tennant
 July 18 Susanna dau. of John & Susanna Fifeild
 July 22 Anne dau. of Henry & Ursula Warren
 July 25 Richard son of Richard & Mary Nash
 July 29 Alice dau. of John & Rachel Goodenuff
 July 31 Mary dau. of John & Elizabeth Wagstaff
 Aug. 1 Thomas son of Thomas & Sarah Eaton
 Aug. 2 Catharine dau. of Richard & Sarah Page
 Aug. 3 Richard & John sons of Anthony & Hester Nelme
 Aug. 5 Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Colledg
 Aug. 5 Amie dau. of Valentine & Amy Jackson

- Aug. 6 Thomas son of Thomas & Barbara Burbery
- Aug. 12 Solomon son of Rice & Rachell Sawell
- Aug. 16 Diana dau. of John & Mary Millman
- Aug. 17 John Warwick
- Aug. 19 Thomas son of Thomas & Anne Richards
- Aug. 28 Samuel son of Charles & Elizabeth Goodall
- Aug. 28 Sarah dau. of Edward & Elizabeth Berkly
- Sep. 7 Edward son of John & Mary Russell
- Sep. 9 Georg son of Francis & Anne Whateley
- Sep. 11 Luke son of John & Margaret Carwarden
- Sep. 16 Susanna dau. of Samuel & Susanna Ebrall
- Sep. 19 Thomas son of John & Anne Farmer
- Oct. 2 Dorothy dau. of Thomas & Anne Taylor
- Oct. 7 William son of William & Anne Grounds
- Oct. 7 Sarah dau. of Richard & Hannah Barns
- Oct. 14 Joseph son of Conyer & Elizabeth Bechino
- Oct. 17 Thomas son of Richard & Catharine Silvester
- Oct. 17 Ayliff dau. of William & Anne Richardson
- Oct. 18 Mary dau. of John & Mary Cook
- Oct. 21 Rachel dau. of Thomas & Mary Hunton
- Oct. 23 John son of John & Sarah Seamour
- Oct. 25 Benjamin dau. of Benjamin & Susanna Pine
- Oct. 28 Sarah dau. of Thomas & Margaret Thompson
- Oct. 28 Henry son of John & Mary Taylor
- Oct. 29 Charles son of Hugh & Catharine Roberts
- Oct. 31 Alexander son of Alexander & Patience Barrow
- Oct. 31 Elizabeth dau. of Richard & Elizabeth Hobby
- Nov. 1 Martin son of Richard & Anne Baker
- Nov. 4 Robert son of Robert & Eleanor Emmes
- Nov. 6 Henry son of Charles & Mary Danvers
- Nov. 7 John son of John & Mary Rive
- Nov. 11 Elizabeth dau. of John & Anne White
- Nov. 15 Susannah dau. of John & Mary Ellis
- Nov. 18 Thomas son of Thomas & Anne Fletcher
- Nov. 19 Mary dau. of William & Mary Hulls
- Nov. 20 Elizabeth dau. of Edw. & Mary Clement
- Nov. 22 Dorothy dau. of Lewis & Mary Casteel
- Nov. 23 William son of Robert & Sarah Egleton
- Nov. 25 Alice dau. of Ralph & Hannah Lee
- Nov. 29 Elizabeth dau. of Henry & Elizabeth Wigan
- Nov. 29 Elizabeth dau. of Christopher & Elizabeth Talman
- Dec. 2 Thomas son of Thomas & Jane Whistler
- Dec. 2 Catharina dau. of Edw. & Sarah Whitehead
- Dec. 2 James son of James & Sarah Morgan
- Dec. 7 Henry son of Theophilus & Gillian Smith
- Dec. 9 Thomas son of Thomas & Ann Cotton
- Dec. 11 Joseph son of Joseph & Dennis Hodg
- Dec. 16 John son of William & Mary Porter
- Dec. 16 William son of Thomas & Sarah Moor
- Dec. 16 Anne dau. of William & Anne Goodwin
- Dec. 16 Elizabeth dau. of John & Alice Barber
- Dec. 18 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Mary Ellis
- Dec. 19 Mary dau. of Hercules & Anne Munday
- Dec. 23 Elizabeth dau. of Abraham & Elizabeth Lee
- Dec. 27 Elizabeth dau. of Willia' & Rebecca Dawes
- Dec. 29 Edward son of Thomas & Mary Evetts
- Dec. 31 Mary dau. of Charles & Mary Ham'erton
- Jan. 6 Jonas son of John & Jane Darling

Jan. 7 Sarah dau. of John & Anne Carter
 Jan. 7 Henry son of Joseph & Sarah Freckleton
 Jan. 13 Henry son of Henry & Alice Ham'ond
 Jan. 13 Anne dau. of James & Anne Woolvaston
 Jan. 13 Martha dau. of John & Rachel Harding
 Jan. 13 Robert son of Robert & Elizabeth Cooper
 Jan. 15 Mary dau. of James & Frances Bayly
 Jan. 17 John son of John & Jane Brown
 Jan. 18 Elizabeth dau. of Edm. & Elizabeth Distian
 Jan. 19 Thomas son of Thomas & Sarah Ward
 Jan. 19 Charles son of Charles & Lydia Wildgoose
 Jan. 20 Henry son of Henry & Lydia Keeling
 Jan. 24 William son of Thomas & Rebecca Edwards
 Jan. 25 Elizabeth dau. of William & Isabella Simms
 Jan. 25 Mary dau. of William & Elizabeth Tempest
 Jan. 27 Mary dau. of Francis & Eleanor Millington
 Feb. 2 Rosa Maria dau. of Henry & Israel Bell
 Feb. 2 Catharina Warwick
 Feb. 4 Jacob & Rachel son & dau. of Thomas & Penelope Hartwell
 Feb. 4 Elizabeth dau. of James & Henrietta Maria Minors
 Feb. 6 Evelyn dau. of Stephen & Evelyn Humphry's
 Feb. 15 Sarah dau. of Joseph & Mary Cole
 Feb. 17 Benjamin son of Job & Mary Lord
 Feb. 17 Grace dau. of Richard & Grace Drury
 Feb. 19 Richard son of Richard & Prudence Somptio
 Feb. 21 Mary dau. of Daniel & Susanna Wickly
 Feb. 21 William son of John & Catharine Jones
 Feb. 21 Aaron son of William & Susanna Brett
 Feb. 24 Sarah dau. of Samuel & Hannah Woodson
 Mar. 2 Mary dau. of John & Elizabeth Baker
 Mar. 3 Sarah dau. of Aaron & Anne Watts
 Mar. 7 Anne dau. of Thomas & Mary Gunnis
 Mar. 9 John son of Robert & Anne Braydon
 Mar. 9 Jane dau. of John & Jane Todd
 Mar. 15 Rebecca dau. of Willia' & Elizabeth Young
 Mar. 17 Anne dau. of Christopher & Mary Bell
 Mar. 23 Sarah dau. of Aaron & Abigail Bennet
 Mar. 23 Mary dau. of Henry & Mary Turner

1684.

Mar. 27 Anne dau. of Richard & Anne Darnelly
 Mar. 28 Elizabeth dau. of Gabriel & Elizabeth Lapp
 Mar. 29 Jane dau. of Robert & Jane Atkins
 Mar. 30 Drew son of Drew & Judeth Druery
 April 2 John son of John & Mary Bradnall
 April 13 Joseph son of Richard & Elizabeth Bromhall
 April 13 Thomas son of Thomas & Margaret Garrard
 April 17 Mary dau. of William & Elizabeth Fletcher
 April 24 Joseph & John sons of John & Sarah Orton
 April 24 Richard son of William & Elizabeth Saunders
 April 25 Joseph son of Richard & Mary Huntsman
 April 27 Symon son of William & Eleanor Close
 April 27 Samuel son of William & Elizabeth Hide
 April 27 Elizabeth dau. of Henry & Phoebe Wyatt
 April 29 Anne & Alice dau's of Edward & Alice Parker
 May 2 Anne dau. of W^m & Anne Lucas
 May 2 William son of William & Anne Lucas

May	2	William son of Richard & Alice Billingham
May	4	Frances dau. of Theophilus & Frances Bury
May	4	John son of Martin & Esther Wilson
May	4	Richard son of John & Margaret Mathews
May	4	Mary dau. of W ^m & Elizabeth Saunderson
May	18	Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Crook
May	18	Susanna dau. of Thomas & Frances Hewson
June	1	William son of William & Catharine Gardiner
June	8	Mary dau. of Edward & Margery Tiplady
June	15	William son of Thomas & Frances Pateshall
June	15	William son of Robert & Elizabeth Guy
June	16	Mary dau. of Jonathan & Frances Wright
June	19	Frances dau. of W ^m & Lettice Truelock
June	21	Elizabeth dau. of David & Alice Lane
June	29	W ^m son of W ^m & Elizabeth Merryfeild
June	29	Nathaniel son of Nathaniel & Anne Turner
June	29	Jeremiah son of Jeremiah & Mary Braydon
June	29	Josuah son of John & Sarah Walker
June	30	Mary dau. of William & Hannah Roberts
June	30	Samuel son of Joseph & Joanna Beachcroft
July	1	Anne dau. of Thomas & Eleanor Akerman
July	10	Edward son of Samuel & Rebecca Owen
July	10	Susanna dau. of Nathaniel & Mary Wade
July	13	Sarah dau. of John & Mary Moncriff
July	14	Sarah dau. of Francis & Elizabeth Wood
July	14	Mary dau. of W ^m & Rebecca Hitchcock
July	18	Anne dau. of Jacob & Anne Cradock
July	20	Mary dau. of John & Rebecca Chapman
July	27	Francis son of Francis & Joanna Hawkins
Aug.	1	Catharine dau. of John & Margery Joanes
Aug.	3	Elizabeth dau. of Rice & Rachell Sawell
Aug.	3	Robert son of Georg & Elizabeth Parsons
Aug.	11	John son of Thomas & Catharine Rawden
Aug.	17	Mathew son of Thomas & Joane Jeffery's
Aug.	24	George son of William & Mary Peddington
Aug.	24	Mary dau. of John & Anne Pursell
Aug.	24	Mary dau. of Georg & Elizabeth Hawkins
Aug.	24	William son of James & Esther Dunster
Aug.	24	Thomas son of W ^m & Anne Nevet
Aug.	29	Mary dau. of Ambrose & Elizabeth Wood
Sep.	2	John son of John & Elizabeth Spakeman
Sep.	2	Sarah dau. of W ^m & Elizabeth Bradley
Sep.	6	Elizabeth dau. of W ^m & Mary Champnys
Sep.	7	Margaret dau. of John & Elizabeth Googe
Sep.	14	Sarah dau. of M ^r & Winifred Barber
Sep.	16	Thomas son of Robert & Elizabeth Grey
Sep.	16	Mary dau. of W ^m & Mary Perry
Sep.	21	John son of John & Elizabeth Parsons
Sep.	25	Elizabeth dau. of John & Alice Barker
Sep.	25	Alexander son of Ben. & Amy Corbit
Sep.	26	Margaret dau. of Anthony & Susanna Roper
Sep.	30	Anne dau. of Tho. & Anne Fletcher
Oct.	5	Francis dau. of Mathew & Sybilla Raplingham
Oct.	5	Michael son of Michael & Rebecca Buskell
Oct.	5	Georg son of Christopher & Anne Fletcher
Oct.	9	Mary dau. of Thomas & Margaret Cowley
Oct.	19	W ^m son of W ^m & Eleanor Conyers
Oct.	19	Elizabeth dau. of Henry & Elizabeth Wiggin

Oct. 21	Thomas son of Thomas & Sarah Morty
Oct. 22	James son of John & Elizabeth Pool
Oct. 23	W ^m son of John & Susanna Cox
Oct. 26	Sarah dau. of W ^m & Mary Milward
Oct. 26	John son of John & Rachel Goodyenough
Oct. 26	Joseph son of W ^m & Joan Emmery
Oct. 29	Dreadon son of Francis & Jemmimah Leach
Oct. 31	Catharin dau. of Doyly & Catharin Dyer
Nov. 2	W ^m son of John & Elizabeth Colledg
Nov. 2	Isaac son of Thomas & Eleanor Watkins
Nov. 3	Josiah son of Samuel & Susanna Ebrall
Nov. 5	Percie dau. of W ^m & Renovata Price
Nov. 12	Samuel son of Samuel & Anne Howett
Nov. 23	Thomas son of John & Margaret Chadwick
Nov. 23	Erasmus & Francis sons of Joseph & Frances Sandwell
Nov. 23	Benjamin son of Christopher & Elizabeth Talman
Nov. 25	Alice dau. of Ralph & Wybatha Withers
Nov. 27	Benjamin son of Benjamin & Letice Wilson
Dec. 3	Mary dau. of Samuel & Mary Mumford
Dec. 7	Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Steevens
Dec. 7	Elizabeth dau. of Edw. & Elizabeth Berkly
Dec. 7	John son of Thomas & Sarah Rushall
Dec. 11	Charles son of Anthony & Esther Nelm
Dec. 14	Martha dau. of Henry & Elizabeth Cole
Dec. 14	Anne dau. of W ^m & Mary Mathew
Dec. 14	Mary dau. of Thomas & Mary Mervin
Dec. 23	Richard son of Charles & Mary Ham'erton
Dec. 25	Sarah dau. of Edw ^d & Sarah Whitehead
Dec. 26	Lucy dau. of Thomas & Mary Hunton
Jan. 1	John son of Benjamin & Jane Trahern
Jan. 4	Richard son of Richard & Alice Lawrence
Jan. 4	James son of Samuel & Anne Haynes
Jan. 9	W ^m son of W ^m & Elizabeth Harland
Jan. 10	Judith dau. of Benjamin & Susanna Price
Jan. 11	Thomas son of John & Mary Maidley
Jan. 11	John son of Christopher & Mary Lissiman
Jan. 11	Francis son of Benjamin & Mary Paxton
Jan. 14	Jasper son of John & Elizabeth Wagstaff
Jan. 16	W ^m son of James & Elizabeth Monjoy
Jan. 18	Mary dau. of Samuel & Frances Tarner
Jan. 18	Sarah dau. of James & Mary Gibbons
Jan. 18	Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Hawes
Jan. 21	Job son of Henry & Jane Bayly
Jan. 22	James son of James & Henrietta-Maria Minnis
Jan. 23	Richard son of Robert & Mary Lock
Jan. 29	John dau. [<i>sic</i>] of Sampson & Margret Winkworth
Feb. 1	John son of John & Bendict Bill
Feb. 1	Sarah dau. of Augustin & Mary Zerlet
Feb. 1	Charles son of John & Mary Besler
Feb. 1	Mary dau. of Robert & Elizabeth Cooper
Feb. 9	Howes son of W ^m & Anne Rouse
Feb. 15	Elizabeth dau. of Tho. & Elizabeth Parker
Feb. 15	Sarah dau. of Thomas & Mary Brown
Feb. 22	John son of Valentine & Amy Jackson
Feb. 25	John son of W ^m & Mary Hulls
Feb. 28	Thomas son of Abraham & Elizabeth Lea
Mar. 1	John son of Henry & Ursula Warren
Mar. 1	W ^m son of Thomas & Judith Cox

Mar. 1 Arthur son of W^m & Rebecca Tompkins
 Mar. 1 Elizabeth dau. of Dru. & Judith Drury
 Mar. 3 Sarah dau. of John & Mary Reeves
 Mar. 3 Mary dau. of Thomas & Mary Moor
 Mar. 8 Francis son of Abel & Susanna Longmore
 Mar. 8 Sarah dau. of John & Mary Bull
 Mar. 9 Abigail dau. of W^m & Elizabeth Gardner
 Mar. 9 James son of James & Hannah Man
 Mar. 12 Elizabeth dau. of W^m & Anne Moasly
 Mar. 15 Richard son of Richard & Mary Urrey
 Mar. 15 Edward son of Edw. & Sarah Dodswell
 Mar. 18 Sarah & Susanna dau's of Fran. & Sarah Clerk
 Mar. 20 Hester dau. of Charles & Esther Williams
 Mar. 21 Jane dau. of John & Jane Brown
 Mar. 22 Agnes dau. of W^m & Agnes Hall
 Mar. 22 Susanna dau. of W^m & Anne Ladd
 Mar. 25 Elizabeth dau. of Richard & Elizabeth Holmes

1685.

Mar. 29 Anne dau. of John & Elizabeth Swain
 Mar. 29 Sarah dau. of Gabriel & Elizabeth Lap
 April 5 Nicholas son of Nicholas & Catharine Clement
 April 5 James son of Thomas & Elizabeth Brind
 April 8 Hannah dau. of Abraham & Hannah Binyon
 April 9 Richard son of Richard & Anne Hester
 April 10 Anne dau. of Francis & Anne Wheatly
 April 10 Elizabeth dau. of Charles & Anne Vickeridg
 April 12 Francis son of Edw^d & Mary Pepiatt
 April 12 Susannah dau. of John & Mary Snook
 April 12 Hannah dau. of Thomas & Anne Richards
 April 12 Anne dau. of John & Elizabeth Baker
 April 17 Lydia dau. of W^m & Susanna Brett
 April 22 Giles son of Robert & Anne King
 April 23 Elizabeth dau. of Mathew & Martha Game
 April 26 Mary dau. of Edward & Mary Clement
 April 28 W^m son of W^m & Anne Hope
 May 3 Anne dau. of Henry & Phœbe Wyatt
 May 6 Oliver son of Oliver & Martha Ballard
 May 7 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hanford
 May 10 James son of James & Elizabeth Fideleter
 May 10 Richard son of Richard & Frances Malchar
 May 10 Sarah dau. of Henry & Susanna Jander
 May 10 Susanna dau. of W^m & Elizabeth Jeffery's
 May 17 Thomas son of John & Johanna Chapman
 May 17 Isaac son of John & Eleanor Simanett
 May 24 Elizabeth dau. of Richard & Anne Bean
 May 25 Catharine dau. of Richard & Catharine Sylvester
 May 31 Anne dau. of John & Joane Garman
 June 3 Robert son of Robert & Mary Hulls
 June 6 Richard son of Richard & Margaret Nevill
 June 11 John son of Ebenezer & Hannah Smith
 June 14 Richard son of Richard & Anne Chisse
 June 14 Anne dau. of John & Anne Pargeter
 June 14 Frances dau. of Hugh & Catharine Roberts
 June 21 Joseph son of Joseph & Elizabeth Terry
 June 21 Thomas son of James & Alice Parker
 June 21 Sarah dau. of Thomas & Anne Willcocks

June 22	Lydia dau. of Richard & Lyddiah Astley
June 23	Alce dau. of Charles & Lyddiah Wildegoose
June 28	Sarah dau. of Jacob & Elizabeth Whaley
July 2	Martha dau. of Francis & Martha Willoughby
July 3	John son of Jacob & Mary Asplin
July 5	William son of Thomas & Mary Parker
July 5	Martha & Mary dau's of Thomas & Elizabeth Thomson
July 5	John son of John & Mary Taylor
July 12	John son of Richarde & Sarah Page
July 14	Mary dau. of William & Ann Goodwin
July 19	Mary dau. of Thomas & Ann Biurde
July 19	Mary dau. of William & Mary Billop
July 20	Ann dau. of Phillip & Francis Littleton
July 21	Turner son of Neville & Penelopie Leamon
July 26	Francis & Helliner dau's of John & Margrett Mathews
July 26	Ann dau. of John & Sibbil Allinsby
July 26	Sampson son of Sampson & Elizabeth Hasell
Aug. 4	Mary dau. of John & Mary Milman
Aug. 7	Thomas & Winifred children of Thomas & Winnifret Barber
Aug. 8	Ann dau. of Francis & Margarit Anderton
Aug. 9	George son of George & Mary Hellin
Aug. 11	Sarah dau. of George & Sarah Banister
Aug. 13	Ann dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Garaway
Aug. 20	Margaret dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Harris
Aug. 21	Mary dau. of John & Elizabeth Branstone
Aug. 21	Suzannah dau. of Richarde & Prudence Sumpson
Aug. 22	William son of William & Elizabeth Sanders
Aug. 23	Jane dau. of Robert & Elizabeth Freckleton
Aug. 25	Moases son of Moases & Elizabeth Shanke
Aug. 25	Edward son of Thomas & Byatha Nettlefoulde
Aug. 30	John son of John & Mary Howell
Aug. 30	Ann dau. of John & Clary Archer
Sep. 1	Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Browne
Sep. 1	Robert son of Robert & Elizabeth Gray
Sep. 3	William son of George & Grissill Brooke
Sep. 12	Caseandrew son of Edward & Mary Goldin
Sep. 13	James son of Valintine & Francis Jacson
Sep. 13	John son of Robert & Catharine Forster
Sep. 19	Susannah dau. of Samuel & Ann Clauson
Sep. 19	Edmon son of James & Ann Woolfruston
Sep. 20	Thomas son of Thomas & Helinor Ackerman
Sep. 21	William son of Robert & Jane Atkins
Sep. 27	John son of William & Mary Porter
Sep. 27	Sarah dau. of John & Sarah Plumton
Sep. 28	Catherine dau. of Thomas & Catherine Rawden
Sep. 29	John son of Mathew & Hannah Barwell
Oct. 3	Henry son of Henry & Elizabeth Wiggon
Oct. 4	John son of John & Ann Carter
Oct. 5	Mary dau. of Richard & Ann Durnely
Oct. 7	Samuel son of Samuel & Margaret Browne
Oct. 9	Elizabeth dau. of Joseph & Elizabeth Tredwell
Oct. 11	Elizabeth dau. of Robert & Jane Harlestone
Oct. 13	Mary dau. of John & Mary Wood
Oct. 14	Jane dau. of John & Mary Childe
Oct. 15	Rebeckah dau. of William & Rebeckah Dawes
Oct. 18	Jane dau. of John Simons by Jane Booth
Oct. 18	Mary dau. of John & Jane Browne
Oct. 29	Hannah dau. of Moses & Miler Hall

Oct. 30	Rebeckah dau. of John & Rebeckah Chapman
Nov. 1	Elizabeth dau. of William & Helinor Cloos
Nov. 2	George son of John & Rachell Goodenough
Nov. 3	Mary dau. of John & Ann Willmott
Nov. 8	John son of Robert & Martha Callow
Nov. 13	John son of John & Elizabeth Woode
Nov. 15	Robert son of Robert & Mary Perkins
Nov. 15	Thomas & James sons of John & Mary Ellis
Nov. 20	Richarde son of John & Sarah Crooke
Nov. 22	William son of Thomas & Mary Steans
Nov. 29	Samuell son of Samuell & Ann Lea
Dec. 2	James son of Thomas & Sarah Lapley
Dec. 13	Henry son of John & Elizabeth Gudge
Dec. 15	Sarah dau. of John & Sarah Marsh
Dec. 17	Sampson son of Sampson & Margaret Winkworth
Dec. 20	Elizabeth dau. of John & Mary Abbott
Dec. 20	Ann dau. of William & Lettice Trulock
Dec. 27	Ann dau. of Richarde & Barbery Perkinson
Dec. 28	Mary dau. of John & Elizabeth Parsons
Jan. 1	Thomas son of William & Elizabeth Bradly
Jan. 5	John son of John & Francis Martin
Jan. 6	Mary dau. of William Price
Jan. 8	Sarah dau. of Edward & Renovata Whitheade
Jan. 17	Catherine dau. of James & Catherine Kingstone
Jan. 22	Michael son of George & Mary Turtle
Jan. 24	William dau. of William & Ann Biggs
Jan. 27	William son of Thomas & Ann Flecher
Feb. 1	John son of John & Dorothy Blackburne
Feb. 2	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Mary Mews
Feb. 3	William son of William & Mary Mathewly
Feb. 4	Susannah dau. of Benjamin & Susannah Pine
Feb. 5	Daniell Statham; in the tabernacle
Feb. 10	Mary dau. of Charles & Elizabeth Bennet
Feb. 12	Catherin dau. of John & Catherin Jones
Feb. 13	Sarah dau. of John & Mary Muncriffe
Feb. 14	Charles son John & Lettis Standish
Feb. 17	Margrett dau. of William & Ann Lucas
Feb. 28	John son of Henry & Alce Hamon
Feb. 28	Sarah dau. of Thomas & Sarah Moore
Feb. 28	Mary dau. of Robert & Mary Huntman
Mar. 5	Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Hunton
Mar. 6	Rachel dau. of William & Hannah Rosemary
Mar. 6	William son of Thomas & Penelope Hartwell
Mar. 14	Anne dau. of John & Susannah Inwoode
Mar. 23	Ann dau. of Ralph & Wibatha Withers

1686.

Mar. 28	Ann dau. of Samuell & Ann Robertes
Mar. 28	Mary dau. of William & Susannah Williames
April 4	Ellinor dau. of Thomas & Mary Kinniston
April 6	Mary dau. of William & Mary Hulls
April 9	Samuell son of William & Elizabeth Hide
April 11	Elizabeth dau. of William & Ann Nevitt
April 11	Elizabeth dau. of Christover & Elizabeth Talman
April 13	Henery son of John & Elizabeth Wagstafe
April 14	Charles son of Charls & Ann Wickeridige
April 14	John Lowit, a foundling, Lowlls Court

April 17	Aaron son of Aaron & Abigall Bennet
April 18	Ann dau. of Banamin & Mary Paxston
April 18	Richard son of Drew & Judeth Drewey
April 25	James son of Richarde & Elizabeth Humfries
April 25	Mary dau. of Richard & Mary Nash
May 6	George son of George & Margrett Coates
May 9	Ann dau. of Samuell & Elizabeth Parsons
May 9	Richard son of Richard & Graces Drewry
May 16	Mary dau. of William & Jone Emary
May 18	Hester son of Anthony & Esther Nelms
May 22	Hannah dau. of Nathanell & Mary Wade
May 23	Martha dau. of Thomas & Mary [blank]
May 23	Mary dau. of John & Mary Taylor
May 30	Martha dau. of John & Martha Midley
May 30	Daniell son of Christever & Annis Flayer
June 6	Thomas son of William & Hannah Roberts
June 13	Dorothy dau. of Rise & Rachell Sawell
June 20	William son of Charles & Ruthin Curlee
June 20	William son of Benamin & Grace Blise
June 27	Mary dau. of John & Elizabeth Collidge
June 27	Elizabeth dau. of Charles & Mary Hamerton
June 30	John son of Joseph & Mary Aldin
July 1	Elizabeth dau. of George & Mary Sparkes
July 1	Susannah dau. of Daniell & Susannah Wickly
July 5	Thomas son of John & Margrett Chadwick
July 6	John son of Thomas & Ann Richards
July 6	Mary dau. of Francis & Sarah Clarke
July 19	Rebecca dau. of John & Ann Pargiter
July 20	John son of Job & Mary Lorde
July 24	John son of John & Mary Lowitt
July 25	Elizabeth dau. of John & Jone Clark
July 29	Edmonde son of Edmonde & Elizabeth Diston
Aug. 1	Nathan son of Nathan & Elliner Crosly
Aug. 2	Richarde son of Richarde & Ann Doderigde
Aug. 6	Mary dau. of Daniell & Mary Lane
Aug. 8	Rachell dau. of John & Rachell Harding
Aug. 12	Ann dau. of Edwarde & Mary Peppet
Aug. 12	Davide son of Davide & Lydaia Abbut
Aug. 15	Hannah dau. of Samuell & Hannah Corbitt
Aug. 22	Mary dau. of John & Sarah Orton
Aug. 24	Ann dau. of Simon & Ann Dring
Aug. 26	John son of Moses & Elizabeth Shankes
Aug. 28	John son of Peter & Barbarey Dannis
Sep. 2	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Catherin Rawden
Sep. 2	Sarah dau. of George & Hannah Segneour
Sep. 12	Susanah dau. of John & Alce Barker
Sep. 19	Francis dau. of Joseph & Francis Sandwell
Sep. 19	Edwarde son of Edwarde & Philaelpha Woode
Sep. 26	Amey dau. of Benamin & Amey Corbett
Sep. 26	Jone dau. of Thomas & Winiffreth Barber
Sep. 30	Elizabeth dau. of Richarde & Prudence Sampson
Oct. 5	Edward son of Lewis & Mary Floyd
Oct. 5	Symon son of John & Ann Willmort
Oct. 10	Charles son of Charles & Elizabeth Hollande
Oct. 13	William son of Edwarde & Jane Griffeth
Oct. 13	Sarah dau. of Joseph & Mary Cole
Oct. 17	Elizabeth dau. of John & Cleare Archer
Oct. 19	Francis dau. of Richarde & Francis Malcher

Oct. 21 Mathew son of John & Susannah Cox
 Oct. 21 William son of John & Sarah Rusell
 Oct. 22 Robert son of Robert & Mary Lock
 Oct. 26 John son of Abraham & Hannah Bunyon
 Oct. 27 Valintine son of Francis & Ostin Mitchell
 Nov. 6 Benamin son of James & Hester Druster
 Nov. 7 James son of Andrew & Sarah Clarke
 Nov. 10 William son of Nevill & Penelope Leman
 Nov. 14 William son of Thomas & Margrett Cowley
 Nov. 17 Joseph son of Henary & Elizabeth Whigings
 Nov. 21 Sarah dau. of John & Sarah Michell
 Nov. 30 William son of William & Sarah Sowth
 Dec. 5 Christover son of Christover & Mary Lisimore
 Dec. 19 Sibell dau. of Mathew & Sibell Riplinham
 Dec. 19 Thomas son of John & Elizabeth Woode
 Dec. 19 Lucresea dau. of Richard & Mary Reade
 Dec. 19 Richard son of Ellis & Hannah Edwards
 Dec. 26 Sarah dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Parker
 Dec. 27 Dorathy dau. of George & Jane Manly
 Jan. 2 Henary son of Benamin & Jane Theehearne
 Jan. 4 Thomas son of Cornelis & Mary Bucknell
 Jan. 7 Samuell son of Samuell & Mary Mountfort
 Jan. 8 Susannah dau. of John & Sibbill Allinsby
 Jan. 9 John son of Francis & Ann Wheatly
 Jan. 9 Daniell son of Daniel & Hannah Schmidit
 Jan. 10 Thomas son of John & Margrett Mathewes
 Jan. 16 William son of William & Mary Hulls
 Jan. 16 Henary son of John & Jane Symons
 Jan. 16 Sarah dau. of John & Ann Pursell
 Jan. 17 John son of Jerimiah & Mary Braydon
 Jan. 23 James son of Francis & Ann Andurton
 Jan. 23 Margrett dau. of James & Alce Parker
 Jan. 23 John son of Samuell & Francis Turner
 Jan. 30 Hannah dau. of Josiah & Sarah Jusbey
 Feb. 2 William son of John & Mary Snock
 Feb. 3 Sarah dau. of Thomas & Ann Flecher
 Feb. 4 James son of Mathew & Martha Richinson
 Feb. 6 William son of George & Elizabeth Parsons
 Feb. 6 John son of John & Jone Moode
 Feb. 8 Richarde son of Robert & Elizabeth Yeates
 Feb. 10 Jane dau. of Anthony & Mary Bonninton
 Feb. 13 Henary son of Henary & Elizabeth Cole
 Feb. 13 Nicholis son of Henary & Elizabeth Pigott
 Feb. 17 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Ann White
 Feb. 20 Mary dau. of Edward & Elizabeth Browne
 Mar. 2 Sebell dau. of Christever & Elizabeth Tallman
 Mar. 4 Daniell son of William & Elinor Close
 Mar. 7 George son of George & Abygell Poynter
 Mar. 8 Mary dau. of William & Elizabeth Harris
 Mar. 13 Mary dau. of William & Ann Hope
 Mar. 15 Francis dau. of Richard & Francis Rose
 Mar. 15 John son of Benamin & Lattis Willson
 Mar. 20 Samuell son of William & Mary Reynolds

1687.

Mar. 20 John son of William & Renovata Price
 Mar. 20 Joseph son of William & Mary Hulls

Mar. 20 Phebey dau. of Henary & Phebey Wheate
 Mar. 20 Catherin dau. of Thomas & Sarah Moore
 Mar. 27 Richard son of Richard & Bridget Mockson
 Mar. 27 James son of John & Jane Dickonson
 Mar. 28 Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Stewart
 Mar. 30 Thomas son of John & Cassendra Pell
 April 3 William son of Richarde & Alce Lawrance
 April 3 John son of John & Margery Jones
 April 3 Elizabeth dau. of Henary & Susannah Gardiner
 April 3 Samuel son of William & Ann Goodwin
 April 3 George son of Edward & Elizabeth Barkly
 April 3 Abraham son of Abraham & Abigell Wardly
 April 3 Rachell son of Francis & Ann Woode
 April 12 Benamin son of Samuell & Margett Browne
 April 12 William son of William & Sarah Cossins
 April 13 Robert son of Joseph & Joanna Beachcroff
 April 15 Samuell son of John & Mary Reese
 April 24 John son of John & Elener Simenitt
 April 24 Ann dau. of Ricarde & Ann Hester
 April 21 Ramsey son of William & Rebeca Dawes
 May 8 Mary dau. of John & Elizabeth Tomson
 May 8 Mary dau. of Thomas & Mary Brown
 May 9 Roylee son of John & Ann Farmer
 May 20 Ashle son of Ashle & Elizabeth Bleen
 May 22 Benamin son of Thomas & Margrett Thomson
 May 22 Elizabeth dau. of John & Sarah Roadley
 May 25 Martha dau. of Docter Richarde & Ann Denello
 June 3 Godfree son of Ralph & Vibatha Vithers
 June 5 Mathew son of Thomas & Mary Walker
 June 12 George son of John & Mary Tayler
 June 19 John son of Edwarde & Sarah Smith
 June 28 Mary dau. of Robert & Jane Atkins
 June 30 John son of William & Tabytha Morris
 July 3 Samuell son of Samuell & Elizabeth Davis
 July 3 Mary dau. of Francis & Mary Willobee
 July 3 James son of John & Ann Weeks
 July 10 Elizabeth dau. of Richard & Eliz. Hem'ings
 July 10 Henry son of Henry & Mary Fowtrell
 July 10 John son of John & Margaret Stacy
 July 11 Thomas son of Timothy & Margaret Howell
 July 20 Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Roberts
 July 23 Anne dau. of Richard & Lydia Astly
 July 24 Henry & Anne children of John & Elizabeth Parsons
 July 31 Anne dau. of Thomas & Elean^r Croply
 July 31 Catharin dau. of Doyly & Catharin Dyer
 Aug. 1 Thomas son of Richar & Ann Dean
 Aug. 2 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Anne Richardes
 Aug. 7 Nathaniel son of Nath. & Mary Wade
 Aug. 12 John son of John & Sarah Walker
 Aug. 12 Anne dau. of Reynold & Anne Weyman
 Aug. 14 Francis son of W^m & Eleanora Conyas
 Aug. 17 W^m son of Symon & Elizabeth Athey
 Aug. 21 Sarah dau. of John & Sarah Steevens
 Aug. 21 Anne dau. of James & Catharin Kingsto'
 Aug. 21 Michael son of Richard & Rachel Saywell
 Aug. 24 Edward son of John & Jane Brown
 Aug. 26 Theodore son of D^r Charles & Elizabeth Goodall
 Aug. 28 Elizabeth dau. of James & Mary Somers

- Aug. 28 Sarah dau. of George & Sarah Caldicutt
 Sep. 4 Alithya dau. of Joseph & Mary Alding
 Sep. 9 Lydia dau. of John & Anne Carter
 Sep. 11 Rachel dau. of John & Lettice Standish
 Sep. 14 Elizabeth dau. of Moses & Elizab. Shanks
 Sep. 18 Mary dau. of W^m & Abigail Cooley
 Sep. 18 Elizabeth dau. of Robert & Elizabeth Cooper
 Sep. 18 Thomas son of Mathew & Hannah Barwell
 Sep. 18 Nicholas son of Thomas & Anne Wilcox
 Sep. 25 John son of Robert & Elizabeth Gray
 Sep. 25 Catarin dau. of John & Catharine Richards
 Sep. 25 Georg son of John & Mary Moncriff
 Sep. 25 John son of Larands & Jane Crompt
 Sep. 30 Mary dau. of Joseph & Elizabeth Thredwell
 Oct. 2 Cornelius son of Cornelius Ilsly
 Oct. 9 Phyladelphia dau. of Edward & Margery Tiplady
 Oct. 16 Elizabeth dau. of James & Mary Gibbins
 Oct. 18 Ann dau. of John & Ann Willmote
 Oct. 18 Benjamin son of Benimin & Susannah Pyne
 Oct. 20 John son of Thomas & Rebacca Edwards
 Oct. 21 Artell son of Artell & Hannah Hodges
 Oct. 26 Elizabeth dau. of James & Mary Badhorn
 Oct. 31 John & Sarah children of John & Katharine Maynord
 Nov. 1 Ceasar son of Elinor Jones (bastard)
 Nov. 13 Ann dau. of Richarde & Mary Urey
 Nov. 13 James son of William & Sarah Gegondee
 Nov. 18 Mary dau. of Leonarde & Elizabeth Damnett
 Nov. 20 Ann dau. of Robert & Ann King
 Nov. 21 Mary dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Brown
 Nov. 27 John son of John & Elizabeth Clark
 Dec. 1 James son of John & Alice Barker
 Dec. 3 Ann dau. of Robert & Ann Hancocks
 Dec. 4 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Martha Froude
 Dec. 6 Francis dau. of Joshua & Elizabeth Burton
 Dec. 8 Hannah dau. of Robert & Ann Goldsmith
 Dec. 11 Susannah dau. of Thomas & Susannah Wighman
 Dec. 11 Ann dau. of Samuel & Hannah Calbeck
 Dec. 14 Nickcolis son of William & Hannah Audney
 Dec. 18 Samuell son of Oliver & Elizabeth Ovitt
 Dec. 25 Benjamin son of George & Elizabeth Hawkins
 Dec. 25 John son of Thomas & Elizabeth Gyles
 Dec. 27 John son of William & Mary Mathews
 Jan. 1 Francis dau. of Thomas & Ceattrin Rawdin
 Jan. 1 Henry son of John & Mary Gibbons
 Jan. 7 Susannah dau. of Thomas & Ann Flecher
 Jan. 8 Ann dau. of John & Alice Tennant
 Jan. 8 Ann dau. of Aron & Abygall Bennitt
 Jan. 12 Elizabeth dau. of Michael & Martha Bourne
 Jan. 22 Margret dau. of Henry & Judeth Wiffin
 Jan. 22 John son of James & Elizabeth Pointing
 Jan. 22 Mathias son of John & Elizabeth Bromhall
 Jan. 23 William son of John & Mary Robins
 Jan. 23 George, Penelope, & Ann children of George & Elizabeth Parker
 Jan. 25 Mary dau. of George & Ann Mason
 Jan. 30 Margaitt dau. of William & Elizabeth Clinch
 Feb. 1 Elizabeth dau. of William & Susannah Williams
 Feb. 1 Judeth dau. of John & Francis Nicks
 Feb. 3 Elizabeth dau. of Benjamin & Lettis Willson

Feb. 5	Loulace dau. of William & Lettis Trulock
Feb. 5	Henry son of Edward & Elizabeth Dowdswell
Feb. 6	Elizabeth dau. of Edmund & Elizabeth Goldegay
Feb. 9	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Sarah Creswell
Feb. 19	Robert son of William & Mary Fylar
Feb. 28	John son of Anthony & Easter Nelme
Mar. 4	Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Harris
Mar. 8	Elizabeth dau. of Robert & Elizabeth Yates
Mar. 12	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Brinde
Mar. 18	Peter son of Ebeneser & Hannah Smith
Mar. 18	Richarde son of Francis & Ann Wheatly
Mar. 19	Mary dau. of Herman & Susannah Brinckman
Mar. 21	John son of John & Sarah Cooke
Mar. 22	Mary dau. of Thomas & Penelope Hartwell

1688.

Mar. 25	Henry son of William & Elizabeth Flecher
Mar. 25	Elizabeth dau. of John & Mary Hollande
Mar. 30	Abraham son of Henry & Elizabeth Wiggins
April 1	William son of James & Ann Turner
April 3	Mary dau. of John & Margery Wiggins
April 3	Daniell son of Daniell & Francis Warrin
April 8	George son of Jone & George Tisdall
April 8	William son of William & Alice Hammon
April 8	Sarah dau. of George & Sarah Sparcks
April 15	Sarah dau. of John & Elizabeth Swaine
April 17	Ambross son of William & Susannah Brett
April 17	Elizabeth dau. of Luke & Elizabeth Merridith
April 22	John son of Thomas & Margary Cowly
April 22	Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Branston
April 26	Mary dau. of Henry & Sarah Bournman
April 26	Susannah dau. of [blank] & Susannah Cox
April 27	Dorethy Prest & Mary Lealwin, foundlings
May 6	Sarah dau. of John & Rachell Hardin
May 6	Jane dau. of Chrestefor & Elizabeth Millenur
May 10	Elizabeth dau. of John & Christian Nutforde
May 10	Francis son of Francis & Sarah Clark
May 20	Humfree son of James & Ann Wolfreston
May 20	Charls son of John & Elizabeth Stuarde
May 20	Hannah dau. of Christefur & Agnis Fliger
May 24	Mary dau. of Thomas & Mary Walker
May 27	George son of Sampson & Ann Sherharde
May 27	John son of John & Elizabeth Collidge
June 3	Edward son of Edward & Elizabeth Barckly
June 6	Elizabeth dau. of Henry & Elizabeth Pigott
June 10	Elizabeth dau. of Joshua & Elizabeth Lawson
June 17	Edward son of Edward & Mary Clement
June 24	Mary dau. of Robert & Mary Lock
June 29	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Mary Terry
July 3	Henry son of George & Elizabeth Parker
July 8	Henry son of Oliver & Martha Ballarde
July 9	Hanna dau. of Daniell & Susanna Wakly
July 17	Edward son of William & Judeth Vaughan
July 23	Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Evins
July 24	William son of William & Ann Grove
July 29	Thomas son of John & Jane Brown
July 29	Thomas son of John & Mary Tayler

July 31 Thomas son of Edward & Alise Parker
 Aug. 1 Aron son of Moses & Elizabeth Shank
 Aug. 5 Thomas son of Richard & Ann Eaton
 Aug. 6 Mary dau. of Beniamin & Ann Corbit
 Aug. 19 Joseph son of Thomas & Elizabeth Edwards
 Aug. 26 Richard son of Thomas & Margaritt Malcher
 Aug. 26 Gabriell son of William & Mary Hulls
 Aug. 31 Elizabeth dau. of Mathew & Eliz. Williams
 Aug. 31 Joseph son of Joseph & Francis Sandwell
 Sep. 2 Ann dau. of Thomas & Mary Kenniston
 Sep. 2 John son of Thomas & Ann Richards
 Sep. 5 Michael son of Henry & Mary Fretrell
 Sep. 6 Thomas son of Edward & Elizabeth Green
 Sep. 10 Mary dau. of Nathaniell & Martha Sutch
 Sep. 10 Thomas son of Henry & Elizabeth Dennit
 Sep. 10 John son of Charls & Elizabeth Hollande
 Sep. 11 Ancor ? son of Ancor ? & Elizabeth Oxley
 Sep. 23 Christefer son of Thomas & Mary Stevens
 Sep. 24 Joseph son of Joseph & Mary Aldin
 Sep. 26 Mary dau. of Charles & Mary Middilton
 Sep. 27 Elizabeth dau. of Henry & Catherine Long
 Sep. 28 William son of Henry & Elizabeth Coll
 Sep. 30 Richard dau. of Edward & Sarah Littleton
 Sep. 30 Sarah dau. of Edward & Sarah Smith
 Oct. 2 Cornelius son of Cornelius & Mary Ilsly
 Oct. 7 Margaritt dau. of Edwarde & Elizabeth Feaser
 Oct. 14 Mary dau. of John & Elizabeth Woode
 Oct. 14 John son of William & Jane Emry
 Oct. 15 Ann dau. of Joseph & Elizabeth Tredwell
 Oct. 17 Elizabeth dau. of Savage & Elizabeth Gibber
 Oct. 19 Ann dau. of Thomas & Sarah Moore
 Oct. 21 Ann dau. of Charles & Mary Troy
 Oct. 24 Thomas, a foundling
 Oct. 27 Elias son of John & Ann Crooke
 Oct. 27 John son of John & Mary Arnolde
 Oct. 31 Ann dau. of Edmund Goldingay
 Oct. 31 Joseph son of John & Sarah Orton
 Nov. 1 John son of John & Sarah Walker
 Nov. 4 Ann dau. of John & Margaritt Chadmell
 Nov. 4 John son of Joseph & Elizabeth Warrin
 Nov. 13 Susannah dau. of Richarde & Elizabeth Groome
 Nov. 18 Daniell son of Ellis & Hannah Edwards
 Nov. 21 Elizabeth dau. of Roger & Jane Pricse
 Nov. 25 Ann dau. of Nevill & Penellope Lemon
 Nov. 27 Eaton son of John & Elizabeth Clemens
 Dec. 2 John son of William & Catherin Gardiner
 Dec. 6 Mary dau. of Joseph & Alse Hayes
 Dec. 9 John son of Thomas & Sarah Baton
 Dec. 23 Mary dau. of Job & Mary Lorde
 Dec. 30 Elizabeth dau. of Robert & Rebecca Gains
 Jan. 5 Ambrus son of Francis & Sarah Upton
 Jan. 6 John son of John & Joan Clarke
 Jan. 6 James son of John & Catherin Maynard
 Jan. 13 Sarah dau. of Richarde & Elizabeth Humfres
 Jan. 13 Arabella dau. of Thomas & Mary Hunton
 Jan. 13 John son of George & Elizabeth Jack
 Jan. 13 William son of John & Francis Phesent
 Jan. 19 Thomas son of William & Mary Filer

Jan. 20	Elizabeth dau. of George & Mary Mason
Jan. 21	Susannah dau. of Henry & Susannah Chambry
Jan. 24	Priscilla dau. of Robert & Sarah Barroll
Jan. 27	Dorote dau. of Jonathan & Dorote Lees
Jan. 27	Edwarde son of Thomas & Susannah Rabin
Jan. 30	Thomas son of John & Prissillo Banforde
Feb. 6	Samuell son of Samuell & Susannah Distun
Feb. 8	Richarde son of Richarde & Ann Dernello
Feb. 10	Elizabeth dau. of William & Abygell Cowly
Feb. 12	William son of William & Elizabeth Clinch
Feb. 26	William son of Edward & Mary Salmon
Mar. 3	Mary dau. of Ashley & Elizabeth Cheine
Mar. 10	William son of William & Susannah Williams
Mar. 12	Elizabeth dau. of John & Ann Wilmott
Mar. 12	Margaritt dau. of Francis & Margaritt Leonarde

1689.

Mar. 25	Mary dau. of John & Mary Haznit
Mar. 31	Jane dau. of Christopher & Mary Lissiman*
April 2	Rebecca dau. of Rice & Rachell Sewen*
April 2	John son of John & Mabell Embriss*
April 4	William son of William & Lettis Trulock*
April 7	Hester dau. of John & Rebecca Inman
April 9	Francis dau. of Thomas & Sarah Bowcott
April 12	Margaritt dau. of Edward & Barbary Simmons
April 17	Richarde son of Richarde & Sarah Crofts
April 21	John son of John & Abygell Britwell
April 30	John son of John & Tomisin Woode
May 5	Ann dau. of John & Ann Pargetur
May 5	Ann dau. of Thomas & Ann Flecher
May 8	John Prest, a foundling
May 9	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Brown
May 20	Elizabeth dau. of William & Sarah Gardinur
May 22	Susannah dau. of Beniamin & Susannah Pyne
May 26	Mary dau. of Henry & Judith Wiffin
June 2	Sarah dau. of Joseph & Elizabeth Sharp
June 2	Elizabeth dau. of John & Xtian Mutfelde
June 2	Richarde son of James & Ann Lucas
June 2	Robert son of William & Elizabeth Kingson
June 3	Thomas son of Gavin & Elizabeth Willson
June 16	William son of William & Ann Navitt
June 16	Sarah dau. of John & Sarah Bettenny
June 16	Peter son of John & Cassandri Pell
June 20	Elizabeth dau. of Robert & Mary Perkins
June 23	Robert son of Christefur & Elizabeth Miller
June 23	Rebecca Ruth dau. of Harman & Susannah Brinckman
June 24	Martha dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Day
June 30	Jane dau. of William & Elizabeth Harman
July 6	Mary dau. of Edwarde & Mary Limppany
July 8	Mary dau. of John & Elizabeth Stewarde
July 14	John son of Thomas & Elizabeth Barry
July 18	Winnefrede dau. of Thomas & Winnefrede Barber
July 18	Catherin dau. of George & Jane Manly
July 21	Mary dau. of John & Mary Reeve
July 22	James son of William & Hannah Roberts

* See the same dates 1690.

July 24	Orlando son of Moris & Elizabeth Shancks
July 25	John son of John & Elizabeth Clarke
July 25	Elizabeth dau. of [blank]
July 26	John son of John & Ann Smith
July 31	Sarah dau. of John & Margaritt Sheparde
Aug. 1	Sarah dau. of Henry & Sarah Booreman
Aug. 2	Dorety dau. of Robert & Urcilla Theaclude
Aug. 3	Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth [blank]
Aug. 4	Francis son of Francis & Rose Goldegay
Aug. 11	Samuell son of Samuell & Ann Ady
Aug. 16	Mary dau. of James & Ann Turner
Aug. 18	Deborah dau. of William & Mary Hulls
Aug. 25	Henry son of Benjamin & Lettis Willson
Aug. 25	Beniamin son of Robert & Mary Lock
Sep. 3	Dring son of Robert & Rachell Baker
Sep. 5	Mary dau. of Edwarde & Mary Amson
Sep. 11	Sarah dau. of Joshua & Sarah Inchle
Sep. 18	Jane dau. of Jampson [sic] & Jane Sherrarde
Sep. 22	John son of Charls & Elizabeth Dimbulbe
Sep. 22	Susannah dau. of Thomas & Catherin Rawlee
Sep. 29	Beniamin son of Beniamin & Martha Pexston
Sep. 29	Thomas son of John & Barbery Woodward
Sep. 29	Henry son of William & Elizabeth Close
Oct. 6	Rebecca dau. of Edwarde & Margery Tiplady
Oct. 7	John son of Oliver & Martha Ballard
Oct. 13	Sarah dau. of Henry & Elizabeth Piggott
Oct. 17	Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Clemens
Oct. 20	Elizabeth dau. of Henry & Alice Hamonde
Oct. 20	William Warrick, A B. childe
Oct. 22	Edwarde son of Edwarde & Elizabeth Green
Oct. 27	Elias son of John & Ann Crooke
Oct. 27	John son of John & Mary Arnolde
Oct. 31	Ann dau. of Edmonde & Elizabeth Goldiegay
Nov. 24	Richard son of Benjamin Pheasant
Nov. 24	Francis son of Francis & Rebecca Willoby
Nov. 24	Charls son of Charls & Agnis Woode
Nov. 24	Charls son of Charls & Mary Triggs
Nov. 30	Andrew son of Charls & Lydia Wildegoore
Dec. 1	Sarah dau. of William & Elizabeth Flecher
Dec. 1	Beniamin son of Willi & Ann Goodwin
Dec. 2	William son of William & Mary Miller
Dec. 8	Richarde son of John & Elizabeth Swain
Dec. 15	Robert son of Robert & Jone Holbert
Dec. 16	Samuell son of Thomas & Penellope Hartwell
Dec. 16	Beniamin son of William & Mary Kingston
Dec. 17	James son of James & Mary Walker
Dec. 17	Edwarde son of Edward & Sarah Smith
Dec. 18	Thomas son of Thomas & Rebecca Edwards
Dec. 20	Samuell son of Samuell & Margaritt Brown
Dec. 20	Mary dau. of Cornelius & Jone Ilsly
Dec. 22	Sarah dau. of Francis & Ann Wheatly
Dec. 29	Edwarde son of John & Mary Reeude
Jan. 3	Charls son Thomas & Judeth Fowke
Jan. 5	Sarah dau. of Mathew & Hannah Barwell
Jan. 5	Felix son of Tobias & Elizabeth Norman
Jan. 7	John son of Edwarde & Elizabeth Teser
Jan. 9	Berrisforde son of Berrisforde & Elizabeth Baker
Jan. 9	Henry & Jonathan sons of Jonathan & Elizabeth Wright

Jan. 14 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Brumly
 Jan. 17 Francis son of Francis & Sarah Upton
 Jan. 19 John son of Edwarde & Mary Pepial
 Jan. 19 Robert son of Robert & Rebecca Goings
 Jan. 23 Elizabeth dau. of Anthony & Hester Nelms
 Jan. 26 Nickcolis son of William & Ann Miller
 Jan. 26 John son of John & Ann Pursell
 Jan. 27 Thomas son of Symon & Mary Huchinson
 Jan. 27 Elinor dau. of Phillip & Francis Rylee
 Jan. 27 Robert son of Robert & Jone Hammon
 Jan. 28 Walther son of William & Renovatha Prices
 Jan. 28 Sarah dau. of Edwarde & Alse Parker
 Feb. 2 Mary dau. of William & Joyce Purlin
 Feb. 4 John son of Francis & Sarah Clarke
 Feb. 5 Mary dau. of John & Jone Brickasan
 Feb. 9 Thomasin dau. of Thomas & Ann Helly
 Feb. 12 John son of Thomas & Elizabeth Cooke
 Feb. 13 Mary dau. of William & Mary Mathew
 Feb. 14 Thomas son of Thomas Whit
 Feb. 16 Sarah dau. of William & Elinor Ely
 Feb. 25 Ellenur dau. of Laurens & Jane Crump
 Mar. 2 Sarah dau. of Benjamin & Mary Corbett
 Mar. 6 Martha dau. of William & Mary Filet
 Mar. 7 William son of John & Jane Hill
 Mar. 9 Sarah dau. of Robert & Sarah Evins
 Mar. 9 James son of Thomas & Elizabeth Ouldefeelde
 Mar. 9 Penelope dau. of John & Elizabeth Brumfeelde
 Mar. 16 Alice dau. of Edward & Ann Hamonde
 Mar. 16 William son of Thomas & Hester Darrant
 Mar. 19 Maria dau. of William & Jane Pincks
 Mar. 23 Richarde son of William & Sarah Cussens
 Mar. 23 William son of William & Ann Biggs

1690.

Mar. 25 Thomas son of Thomas & Francis Morris
 Mar. 31 Anne dau. of Xtopher & Mary Lissiman
 Mar. 31 Martha dau. of Robert & Martha Callow
 April 2 Rebecco dau. of Richard & Rachell Sewen
 April 2 John son of John & Mabel Embrise
 April 4 William son of William & Lettis Trulock
 April 6 Aron son of William & Phillip Mawbee
 April 7 Hannh [*sic*] dau. of Joseph & Elizabeth Sharp
 April 13 William son of John & Ann Smith
 April 20 Samuell son of Samuell & Elizabeth Nursse
 April 20 Richard son of Richarde & Elizabeth Trishell
 April 27 John son of John & Mary Gibbon
 April 27 Judith dau. of John & Ann Willmott
 April 27 James son of James & Ann Cecill
 April 27 Martha dau. of Mychell & Martha Bowrn
 April 29 Joseph son of Edward & Elizabeth Diston
 May 6 Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Cook
 May 10 William son of Nathaniell & Mary Wade
 May 10 Alise dau. of Richard & Alice Lawrans
 May 11 James son of John & Abygell Brightwell
 May 11 Ann dau. of John & Ann Hollande
 May 20 Elizabeth dau. of Cornelius & Ann Bewkell
 May 22 Moses son of Aron & Abigell Bennit

May 23	Henry son of Henry & Caterin Long
May 25	Richarde son of Richarde & Elizabeth Humfreys
May 26	William son of John & Ann Carter
May 29	Edward son of Edward & Mary Jennings
May 31	Sarah dau. of James & Ann Harding
June 3	Prissilla dau. of John & Prissilla Stenthan
June 8	Henry son of George & Priscilla Toone
June 15	Thomas son of Ashly & Elizabeth Cheany
June 20	John son of George & Elizabeth Hawkins
June 20	Parrol? son of Henry & Susannah Chambers
June 22	Elizabeth dau. of Samuella & Elizabeth Davis
June 24	Mary dau. of James & Mary Woolfreston
June 26	Edward son of John & Francis Willson
June 29	Elizabeth dau. of Robert & Elizabeth Gray
July 6	Ann dau. of Charls & Elizabeth Crook
July 6	Elizabeth dau. of Robert & Elizabeth Wilkinson
July 6	Elizabeth dau. of Peter & Barbary Dennis
July 13	Ann dau. of John & Catherine Maynarde
July 20	Ann dau. of Henry & Phebe Weyatt
July 23	Ann dau. of William & Ann Grove
July 29	William son of Henry & Elizabeth Wiggin
Aug. 3	Ann dau. of Thomas & Sarah Eaton
Aug. 3	Mary dau. of Xtopher & Agnis Fligar
Aug. 14	Sarah dau. of Robert & Mary Lock
Aug. 17	Ann dau. of John & Elizabeth Collidge
Aug. 17	Francis son of Edward & Mary Salmon
Aug. 17	Edward son of Evin & Catherine Pries
Aug. 21	Mary dau. of John & Mary Abbot
Aug. 22	Elizabeth dau. of Francis & Mary Izode
Aug. 24	Sarah dau. of John & Elizabeth Branston
Aug. 31	Martha Plumer, aged about 20 years
Sep. 3	Ann dau. of Francis & Martha Wells
Sep. 7	Henry son of Henry & Ann Davis
Sep. 7	Alce dau. of Richarde & Francis Mallcher
Sep. 8	Sarah dau. of William & Margaritt Dodson
Sep. 10	James son of James & Ann Lucas
Sep. 17	Catherin dau. of James & Margaritt Williams
Sep. 21	Nevill son of Nevill & Penellope Lemon
Sep. 23	George son of Benjamin & Susannah Pyne
Sep. 26	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Rebecca Poynett
Sep. 28	Susannah dau. of Sarah [<i>sic</i>] & Mary Asplin
Sep. 30	John son of Gilbert & Mary Maygoode
Oct. 2	Dorothy dau. of Augustin & Dorothy Marriott
Oct. 9	John son of Richarde & Abygell Smortwate
Oct. 12	Mary dau. of John & Elizabeth Parsons
Oct. 12	Mary dau. of [<i>blank</i>] Barrugh & Mary
Oct. 12	John son of Thomas & Ann Hall
Oct. 13	Sarsfeilde dau. of Walter & Sarah Whittfeilde
Oct. 19	James son of Andrew & Mary Bissell
Oct. 22	Joyces dau. of Francis & Jane Wright
Oct. 24	Gracs dau. of William & Elizabeth Sanders
Nov. 2	Mary dau. of Charls & Mary Trig
Nov. 7	William son of Peter Leacock, a foundling
Nov. 7	John son of Nickeolis & Ann Spicer
Nov. 9	Mary dau. of Kristopher Millner
Nov. 18	William son of Abill & Elizabeth Squire
Nov. 18	William son of Thobias & Elizabeth Harmon
Nov. 27	Edward son of John & Susannah Cox

Nov. 28 Bridgett dau. of Joseph & Eliz. Tredwell
 Nov. 30 Ann dau. of Mychell & Mary Armesteede
 Nov. 30 George son of George & Mary Mayson
 Dec. 2 William son of William & Ann Goodwin
 Dec. 2 Constanc dau. of John & Elizabeth Clerk
 Dec. 8 James son of James & Ann Turner
 Dec. 14 Charls son of Francis & Mary Bucktharp
 Dec. 14 Thomas son of Benjimin & Ann Foulter
 Dec. 21 John son of Thomas & Francis Piggs
 Dec. 25 Henry William son of William & Mary Hulls
 Dec. 26 Thomas son of John & Catherin Jones
 Dec. 27 William son of John & Thomasin Griffith
 Dec. 30 Rachell dau. of Symon & Ann Dring
 Jan. 5 Francis dau. of [*blank*] & An Crooke
 Jan. 11 William son of William & Abygell Cowly
 Jan. 18 John son of Davide & Margaret Owen
 Jan. 18 Phillip son of Thomas & Elizabeth Parry
 Jan. 30 Mary dau. of Moses & Elizabeth Sancks
 Jan. 31 Jane dau. of William & Ann Miller
 Feb. 1 Catherine dau. of John & Elizabeth Clements
 Feb. 1 Elizabeth dau. of Christopher & Elenur Cotterell
 Feb. 8 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Sarah More
 Feb. 8 William son of Robert & Elizabeth Grome
 Feb. 13 Mary dau. of John & Elizabeth Bunston
 Feb. 13 Elizabeth dau. of Charles & Elizabeth Saldo
 Feb. 15 Elizabeth dau. of John & Sarah Walker
 Feb. 15 Rics son of Rics & Rachell Sawell
 Feb. 17 Margaret dau. of John & Joyce Clerk
 Feb. 19 Thomas son of John & Barbary Woodwarde
 Feb. 25 John son of John & Mary Bryant
 Mar. 3 Thomas son of Evin & Martha Winn
 Mar. 8 Mary dau. of Benamin & Jone Treherne
 Mar. 15 Sarah dau. of Thomas & Susannah Rayban
 Mar. 15 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Ellinore Cropley
 Mar. 15 John son of Henry & Elizabeth Curtis
 Mar. 15 Hester dau. of Cornelius & Mary Ilsley
 Mar. 20 William son of William & Mary Millwarde

1691.

Mar. 26 William son of Thomas & Ann Swinburn
 Mar. 29 Charls son of Anthony & Hester Nelms
 Mar. 29 William son of William & Elizabeth Parsons
 Mar. 30 Thomas son of Joseph & Alice Hayes
 Mar. 31 Rose dau. of John & Sarah Batting
 April 8 Ann dau. of Edward & Sarah Smith
 April 12 James son of John & Jane Symonds
 April 12 Ann dau. of William & Ann Pain
 April 12 John son of Richarde & Mary Houlbrook
 April 19 Temperanc dau. of Henry & Judeth Whriffin
 April 26 Catherine dau. of Robert & Ursilla Thache
 April 26 Elizabeth dau. of Henry & Mary Gibbons
 April 29 Elinor dau. of William & Jane Hayes
 May 3 Hannah dau. of George & Hannah Havers
 May 8 Elizabeth dau. of Edward & Elizabeth Evins
 May 10 Mary dau. of Samuel & Ann Mosely
 May 10 Richard son of John & Francis Berry
 May 17 Elizabeth dau. of William & Renovata Prise

May 17	Mary dau. of John & Elizabeth Colleour
May 24	Heneage son of John & Sarah Crooke
June 2	Anne dau. of William & Jane Pinke
June 3	Richard son of Thomas & Ann Ebby
June 5	Joseph son of William & Ann Hope
June 12	Hester dau. of Thomas & Hester Durrant
June 13	Myn-heer son of Samuel & Mary Mountford
June 18	Thomas son of Thomas & Penelope Hartwell
June 21	Elizabeth dau. of W ^m & Mary Gumble
June 25	Henry son of Henry & Prudence Sledall
June 28	Elizabeth dau. of Edward & Alice Gillott
July 4	Robert son of John & Anne Wilmott
July 9	William son of Edward & Elizabeth Greene
July 12	Elizabeth dau. of Richard & Elizabeth Humphreyes
July 20	Anne dau. of James & Anne Harding
July 24	Elizabeth dau. of Robert & Deborah Huntsman
July 26	Thomas son of William & Grace Glanister
July 26	James son of John & Mary Taylor
July 27	John son of Henry & Mary Hunt
Aug. 1	Henry son of Edmond & Elizabeth Teaser
Aug. 4	Martha dau. of Henry & Elizabeth Cole
Aug. 7	Elizabeth dau. of Berrisford & Elizabeth Baker
Aug. 12	Frances dau. of Joseph & Frances Dampney
Aug. 15	John son of Tho. & Mary Philips
Aug. 17	William son of Richard & Hannah Hamm
Aug. 18	Thomas son of Tho. & Elizabeth Rawdin
Aug. 30	Robert son of Rob ^t & Elizabeth Williamson
Sep. 6	Anne dau. of Thomas & Mary Stevens
Sep. 8	Benjamin son of John & Jane Brown
Sep. 10	Henry son of Henry & Eliz. Dennitt
Sep. 13	Charles son of W ^m & Elenor Close
Sep. 13	Joseph son of Francis & Anne Wheately
Sep. 20	Robert son of Charles & Dorothy King
Sep. 23	Thomas son of Thomas & Judith Fowkes
Sep. 23	Nicolas son of Charles & Elizabeth Symonds
Sep. 27	Edward son of Francis & Rose Goldigay
Oct. 4	James son of James & Elizabeth Roberts
Oct. 4	John son of John & Christian Nutford
Oct. 4	Sarah dau. of William & Elizabeth Bradly
Oct. 4	William son of Cornelius & Anne Beukle
Oct. 11	Margarett dau. of John & Elizabeth Stacy
Oct. 13	Mary dau. of Thomas & Mary Cheyney
Oct. 15	Robert Limerick son of William & Abigail Bryan
Oct. 20	Elizabeth dau. of Robert & Elizabeth Mandrel
Oct. 22	Mary dau. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Smith
Oct. 25	Samuel son of John & Elizabeth Bramston
Nov. 1	Elizabeth dau. of James & Hannah Townsend
Nov. 12	Fentzell son of John & Elizabeth Sherman
Nov. 15	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Thompson
Nov. 18	Hannah dau. of W ^m & Rebecca Dawes
Dec. 6	William son of W ^m Gegondée & Margarett Rhodes
Dec. 6	James son of Charles & Mary Trigg
Dec. 12	John son of John & Amy Sweetaple
Dec. 13	Jane dau. of Joachim & Mary Falkes
Dec. 20	Tho. son of James & Catherine White
Dec. 20	John son of Gregory & Mary Yeo
Dec. 27	William son of James & Mary Walker
Dec. 27	Anne dau. of George & Priscilla Toone

Jan. 3	Sarah dau. of Daniell & Mary Richards	
Jan. 8	John son of John & Elizabeth Clements	
Jan. 10	William son of David & Margaret Ower	
Jan. 10	Robert son of William & Susanna Williams	
Jan. 10	Thomas son of Thomas & Sarah Moore	
Jan. 11	Elizabeth dau. of Samuel & Margaret Browne	
Jan. 11	Elizabeth dau. of John & Mary Reeve	
Jan. 13	Elizabeth dau. of Edmond & Elizabeth Diston	
Jan. 15	Jacob son of Edmond & Mary Salmon	
Jan. 24	Tobias son of Tobias & Elizabeth Norman	born 5 th .
Jan. 26	John son of John & Mary Buschman	born same day.
Feb. 12	Francis son of Francis & Elizabeth Wood	born 12 th .
Feb. 14	Elizabeth dau. of W ^m & Anne Sale	born 3 rd .
Feb. 14	Martha dau. of W ^m & Deborah Cole	born 10 th .
Feb. 18	William son of Edw. & Mary Jenning	born 4 th .
Feb. 18	Daniell son of Benjamin & Mary Paxton	born Jan. 28.
Feb. 21	Anne dau. of John & Eliz. Swaine	born 14.
Feb. 21	Rebecca dau. of Francis & Martha Willoughby	born same day.
Feb. 21	Anna-Maria dau. of W ^m & Eliz. Parsons	born 7 th .
Feb. 21	Sarah dau. of John & Frances Pheasant	born 7 th .
Feb. 23	Mark son of John & Martha Burringham	born 22.
Feb. 23	Susanna dau. of Philip & Mary Judd	born same day.
Mar. 3	Anne dau. of Edmond & Anne Allibone	born same day.
Mar. 3	W ^m son of W ^m & Lucy Gobbe	born Feb. 23.
Mar. 4	George son of John & Eliz. Bellis	born Feb. 21.
Mar. 4	Henry son of John & Anne Carter	born same day.
Mar. 6	Elizabeth dau. of John & Mary Daphny	born 16 Feb.
Mar. 6	Anne dau. of Benj. & Jane Trahern	born Feb. 26.
Mar. 6	Margarett dau. of John & Margarett Derrett	born Feb. 16.
Mar. 8	John son of John & Elizabeth Bromhill	born 7 th .
Mar. 10	Abraham son of W ^m & Jane Freeman	born 8 th .
Mar. 12	Aaron son of Aaron & Abigail Bennett	born 10 th .
Mar. 13	Mary dau. of James & Mary Lucas	born 11 th .
Mar. 19	W ^m son of John & Catharine Jones	born 9 th .
Mar. 20	James son of John & Eliz. Hughes	born 4 th .

1692.

Mar. 31	William son of W ^m & Lydia Boddington	born same day.
April 3	Cardrutt dau. of Conrade & Eliz. Shumaker	born Mar. 29.
April 9	Henry son of Robert & Eliz. Cooke	born 1 st .
April 9	Mary dau. of Nicolas & Ann Spicer	born 8 th .
April 14	Thomas son of Thomas & Anne Swinborne	born 3 rd .
April 26	Patience dau. of W ^m & Elizabeth Hart	born same day.
May 4	Ann dau. of John & Ann Baldock	born Apr. 11 th .
May 8	Eliz. dau. of Edward & Ann Ham'ond	born 28 th .
May 11	W ^m son of Anthony & Hester Nelm	born 7 th .
May 15	Ann dau. of James & Ann Turner	born 14 th .
May 16	W ^m son of Edward & Sarah Smith	born 16 th .
May 17	Jn ^o son of Jn ^o & Rachell Hatchett	born Apr. 17.
May 18	Susanah dau. of David & Susan Tucker	born 18.
May 19	Margarett dau. of Edward & Alice Parker	born 3.
May 19	Rebecca dau. of Jn ^o & Eliz. Pew	born 16 th .
May 29	Jeffery son of Jeffery & Jane Price	born 26 th .
May 30	Jn ^o son of Jn ^o & Mary Bryan	born 30 th .
May 31	Jn ^o son of Jn ^o & Mary Abbott	born 21 st .
June 10	Jn ^o son of Nicholas & Grace Hill	born 10 th .
June 12	Susanah dau. of Rice & Rachell Sewen	born 1 st .

June 16	Jn ^o son of Jn ^o & Eliz. Bunston	born 4 th .
June 17	Jn ^o son of Robert & Mary Lock	born 17 th .
June 19	Tho. son of Jn ^o & Eliz. Cole	born 17 th .
June 22	Eliz. dau. of Henry & Sarah Boreman	born 22 ^d .
June 22	Isaac son of Richard & Sarah Dove	born 22 nd .
June 30	Eliz. dau. of Henry & Mary Gibbons	born 7 th .
July 3	Joseph son of Will ^m & Ann Miller	born June 20 th .
July 3	Rebecca dau. of Jn ^o & Rebecca Clarke	born 3 rd .
July 6	Abraham son of Abr. & Mary Beckner	born 6 th .
July 9	Joseph son of Thomas & Penelope Hartwell	born 8 th .
July 10	Eliz. dau. of Michael & Eliz. Eades	born 29 June.
July 10	Robert son of Henry & Cassandra Dawson	born 28 June.
July 14	Mary dau. of Thomas & Eliz. Brown	born 28 June.
July 18	Martha dau. of George & Eliz. Withrington	born 18 th .
July 21	Jn ^o son of Edward & Abigail Sweetaple	born 14.
Aug. 3	Mary dau. of Jn ^o & Ann Stacey	born 3.
Aug. 7	James son of W ^m & Abygall Cooley	born 28 July.
Aug. 9	Hannah dau. of Joseph & Eliz. Thredwell	born 9 th .
Aug. 9	Mary dau. of W ^m & Mary Curtis	born 26 July.
Aug. 16	Mary dau. of Jn ^o & Margaret Lister	born 3 rd .
Aug. 21	Benj. son of Benj. & Amey Corbitt	born 9 th .
Aug. 21	Mary dau. of Tho. & Ann Helby	born 8 th .
Aug. 25	Eliz. dau. of W ^m & Jane Dew	born 8 th .
Aug. 31	Hannah dau. of Jn ^o & Lettice Standish	born 17 th .
Sep. 4	Susanna dau. of M ^s Cary	
Sep. 11	Mary dau. of John & Mary Sawbridge	born Aug. 18.
Sep. 11	George son of Richard & Eliz. Humphreys	born Aug. 30.
Sep. 15	Thomas son of Nicolas & Hester Wade	born 14 th .
Sep. 18	Thomas son of [<i>blank</i>] & Anne Hall	born 10 th .
Sep. 18	William son of John & Anne Croke	born 3 rd .
Sep. 18	Tho. son of John & Mary Arnold	born 3 rd .
Sep. 22	Christopher Martin, a foundling	
Sep. 25	Eliz. dau. of Richard & Eliz. Groom	born 16.
Sep. 25	Thomas son of Thomas & Frances Morris	born 10.
Oct. 2	Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Wood	born 19.
Oct. 5	Elizabeth dau. of W ^m & Joice Pawlin	born Sep. 11.
Oct. 9	Thomas son of Samuel & Joanna Flower	born 9.
Oct. 9	Salter son of Charles & Jane Harbutt	born 8 th .
Oct. 12	Ann dau. of William & Elizab. Sanders	born 12 th .
Oct. 16	Mary dau. of Michael & Mary Armsted	born 11.
Oct. 23	John son of John & Judith Godding	born 12.
Oct. 23	John son of James & Hannah Townsend	born 21.
Oct. 23	Mary dau. of James & Ann Harding	born 5 th .
Oct. 23	Mary dau. of Christopher & Agnes Fliger	born 2 nd .
Oct. 24	John son of Thomas & Ann White	born 24 th .
Oct. 31	Mary dau. of William & Sarah Child	born 24 th .
Nov. 8	Mary dau. of John & Frances Ward	born 7 th .
Nov. 13	Margarett dau. of Edward & Judith Woodman	born Sep. 30.
Nov. 14	Edward son of Aaron & Mary Dally	born 13 th .
Nov. 15	Ann dau. of William & Rebecca Dawes	born 14 th .
Nov. 15	Barrington son of John & Jane Brown	born 31 st .
Nov. 17	Lætice dau. of Benjamin & Lætice Wilson	born 3 rd .
Nov. 17	Edward son of Augustine & Sarah Marriot	born 1 st .
Nov. 18	Mary dau. of James & Mary Walker	born 1 st .
Nov. 20	Sarah dau. of John & Rachel Babington	born 16 th .
Nov. 27	Christopher son of Christopher & Elizabeth Milner	born 11.
Nov. 27	Catharine dau. of Joseph & Catharine Bower	born 13.
Dec. 3	Margarett Martin, a foundling	born 4.

Dec. 4	Margarett dau. of John & Margarett Brown	born 2.
Dec. 12	Mary dau. of W ^m & Bridgett Tabraham	born 2.
Dec. 13	Joanna dau. of Edward & Joanna Harris	born 25.
Dec. 18	John son of Thomas & Mary Bilson	born 18.
Dec. 18	James son of W ^m & Hannah Roberts	born 27.
Dec. 22	Hannah dau. of John & Eliz. Clements	born 10.
Dec. 26	Thomas son of Tho. & Hester Barrant	born 9 th .
Dec. 27	Sarah dau. of Thomas & Catharine Rawding	born 10 th .
Dec. 28	Ann dau. of John & Sarah Bettony	born 26 th .
Jan. 1	William son of Robert & Elizabeth Wilkinson	born Dec. 17.
Jan. 1	Janested dau. of Richard & Bridgett Swift	born Dec. 21.
Jan. 4	Elizabeth dau. of Robert & Eliz. Gray	born Dec. 26.
Jan. 10	John son of Richard Moreton & Mary Hill	born Dec. 27.
Jan. 13	Henry son of John Bushman	born 12.
Jan. 15	Alice dau. of Samuell & Margarett Brown	born 10 th .
Jan. 16	Thomas son of William & Elizabeth Clinch	born 10 th .
Jan. 19	Benjamin son of Benjamin & Susanna Pine	born 10 th .
Jan. 20	Susanna dau. of Tho. & Elizab. Harris	born 13 th .
Jan. 20	Daniell son of Daniell & Eliz. Nicoll	born 8 th .
Jan. 22	Margarett dau. of David & Mary Owen	born 13 th .
Jan. 22	John son of Francis & Anne Whately	born 22.
Jan. 22	George son of George & Hannah Havers	born 22.
Jan. 24	Elizabeth dau. of Edward & Anne Green	born 24.
Jan. 31	Alured son of William & Jane Pink	born 17 th .
Feb. 1	Bathsheba dau. of Robert & Bathsheba Scott	born Jan. 31.
Feb. 5	Frances dau. of John & Susanna Cope	born Jan. 31.
Feb. 5	Mary dau. of Thomas & Joan Southam	born Jan. 20.
Feb. 5	Robert son of Tho. & Sarah Moor	born 4 th .
Feb. 5	John son of John & Martha Burningham	born same day.
Feb. 7	Daniel son of James & Alice Parker	born 6 th .
Feb. 9	Margarett dau. of John & Eliz. Sherman	born Jan. 27.
Feb. 12	Henry son of Henry & Judith Whiffin	born Jan. 21.
Feb. 12	William son of William & Alice Briscoe	born 6 th .
Feb. 15	Alexander son of Alexander & Mary Durant	born Jan. 27.
Feb. 15	Francis son of Francis & Martha Wells	born 4 th .
Feb. 16	Samuel son of Henry & Mary Mason	born 11 th .
Feb. 19	Frances dau. of Thomas & Hannah Edge	born 6 th .
Feb. 19	Richard son of John & Elenor Symonds	born 4 th .
Feb. 19	Frances dau. of William & Eliz. Mawle	born 5 th .
Feb. 22	Mary dau. of Nathaniell & Susanna Webb	born 22 nd .
Feb. 26	William son of Ralph & Mary Yardley	born 17 th .
Feb. 26	William son of Benjamin & Mary Paxton	born 3 rd .
Feb. 27	Sarah dau. of Thomas & Sarah Balcott	born 27.
Feb. 28	John son of Thomas & Ann Swinborn	born 16 th .
Mar. 2	Robert son of Francis & Martha Willoughby	born 2 nd .
Mar. 2	Thomas son of Benjamin & Elizabeth Smith	born Feb. 3.
Mar. 5	Henry son of William & Abigail Bryan	born Feb. 21.
Mar. 5	Frances dau. of Thomas & Martha Mouncey	born Feb. 24.
Mar. 7	Richard son of Anthony & Sarah Hunton	born 7 th .
Mar. 11	Hosea son of Peter & Sarah Bussel	born 10 th .
Mar. 12	Priscilla dau. of George & Priscilla Toon	born Feb. 23.

1693.

April 2	John son of John & Mary Haddon	
April 4	Lydia dau. of John & Ann Carter	
April 5	Dorcas Foster, a foundling	
April 9	Susanna dau. of Jeremy & Mary Marshall	born Mar. 23.

April 13	Mary dau. of George & Mary Batts	born Mar. 28.
April 13	Lucie dau. of Nevill & Penelope Lemmon	born 2 ^d .
April 16	Sibylla dau. of Thomas & Susanna Raband	born 2 ^d .
April 17	George son of John & Rachel Bromley	born Mar. 30 th .
April 18	William son of James & Elizabeth Roberts	born 9 th .
May 7	Martha dau. of Edward & Eliz. Berkley	born 6 th .
May 7	Mary dau. of William & Jane Freeman	April 30.
May 9	Mary dau. of W ^m & Eliz. Parsons	born 7 th .
May 9	Jane dau. of Hugh & Eliz. Rowland al's Hughes	born Ap. 2 nd .
May 10	Anne dau. of James & Ann Lucas	born 7 th .
May 11	Sarah dau. of John & Sarah Crook	born 22 nd .
May 15	Edward son of Henry & Eliz. Dennet	born 15 th .
May 15	George son of Thomas & Rebecca Edwards	born 11 th .
May 18	Edward son of Edward & Mary Elmes	born 7 th .
May 20	Sarah dau. of Henry & Mary Hunt	born 20 th .
May 21	James son of John & Mary Gibbons	born 17 th .
May 28	Mary dau. of Philip & Eliz. Wyaris	born the same day.
June 4	John son of John & Anne Baldock	born May 20 th .
June 7	James son of James & Catharine Whight	born May 31.
June 11	John son of John & Catharine Button	born May 30.
June 11	Margarett dau. of Ralph & Margarett Minshaw	born 9 th .
June 12	Ann dau. of Cornelius & Ann Bewkell	born same day.
June 15	Frances dau. of Robart & Deborah Hunman	born 11 th .
June 18	William son of Tho. & Sarah Eaton	born 15 th .
June 20	Dorothy dau. of John & Elizabeth Randall	born 13.
June 23	Sarah dau. of Henry & Sarah Boreman	born 22.
June 25	Elizabeth dau. of Tho. & Mary Philips	born 17.
June 25	Laurence son of Christopher & Hannah Miggs	born 11.
June 25	Elizabeth dau. of Tobias & Eliz. Norman	born 8.
June 30	Sarah Fryar, a foundling	
July 2	Elizabeth dau. of John & Mary Bryant	born June 19.
July 2	John son of John & Ann Cubbidg	born June 17.
July 2	Robert son of Daniell & Mary How	born June 20.
July 3	Ann dau. of Olivar & Hester Elliston	born 3 rd .
July 6	Sarah dau. of John & Catharine Street	born June 18.
July 9	Ann dau. of John & Elizabeth Bramston	born June 18.
July 15	John son of W ^m & Sarah South	born 15.
July 16	Christopher son of Edward & Sarah Baguley	born 1 st .
July 20	Elizabeth dau. of Edward & Mary King	born June 29.
July 25	Ann dau of Richard & Ann Hayes	born 24 th .
Aug. 4	Elenor dau. of William & Jane Hughes	born 4 th .
Aug. 6	Gabriel son of Joachim & Mary Falckes	born June 28.
Aug. 7	Charles son of Nicolas & Grace Hill	born 7 th .
Aug. 8	Grace dau. of John & Rebecca Pew	born 8 th .
Aug. 11	Susanna dau. of John & Susanna Beckman	born 11.
Aug. 13	Hester dau. of Henry & Hester Lee	born June 30.
Aug. 17	Anna-bella dau. of Edward & Mary Salmon	born 4.
Aug. 20	Amos son of Edmond & Eliz. Feaser	born 5 th .
Aug. 27	Alice dau. of John & Mary Judd	born 11 th .
Aug. 27	Elizabeth dau. of John & Jane Symonds	born 13 th .
Aug. 27	Anna Maria dau. of Cornelius & Mary Ilsley	born 16.
Sep. 2	Mary dau. of William & Mary Gamble	born 2 ^d .
Sep. 10	Ann dau. of Robert & Mary Lock	born 7 th .
Sep. 11	Penelope dau. of Thomas & Penelope Hartwell	born 1 st .
Sep. 12	Robert son of Nicolas & Mary Trott	born 11 th .
Sep. 14	Jonathan son of John & Laetice Standish	born 12.
Sep. 17	Sarah dau. of Isaac & Margarett Bonnard	born 2 nd .
Sep. 19	Charles son of Edward & Eliz. Green	born 3 rd .

Sep. 24	Elizabeth dau. of John & Eliz. Archer	born 2 ^d .
Sep. 24	William son of Moses & Eliz. Shanks	born 22 ^d .
Sep. 25	Richard son of John & Rachal Hatchett	born Aug. 31.
Sep. 29	Martha dau. of Joseph & Eliz. Warren	born 26.
Oct. 1	Charles son of Charles & Mary Adams	born Sep. 28.
Oct. 1	Elizabeth dau. of Joseph & Alice Hayes	born 25 Sep.
Oct. 3	Mary dau. of Henry & Mary Bradshaw	born Sep. 10.
Oct. 4	John son of W ^m & Jane Dew	born Sep. 18.
Oct. 8	Thomas, a Blew-coat boy, son of Thomas Andrewes, Citizen & Dier	born 16 March 1678.
Oct. 15	Ann dau. of Tho. & Mary Woodnott	born same day.
Oct. 20	Thomas son of Thomas & Eliz. Thrush	born same day.
Oct. 22	John son of John & Rebecca Clark	born 11 th .
Oct. 24	John son of John & Martha Gilbert	born 19 th .
Oct. 26	Charles son of W ^m & Ann Waterman	born 11 th .
Oct. 29	Samuel son of Richard & Mary Hill	born 5 th .
Oct. 29	John son of John & Eliz. Leonard	born 22 nd .
Oct. 31	Mary dau. of John & Catharine King	born 17 th .
Nov. 5	Catharine dau. of Thomas & Frances Morris	born Oct. 14.
Nov. 5	John son of John & Mary Arnold	born Oct. 21.
Nov. 8	Sarah dau. of Mary Brown, in Newgate	
Nov. 15	Martha dau. of James & Anne Harding	
Nov. 26	Catharine dau. of Thomas & Judith Fowkes	born 9 th .
Nov. 26	Renovata dau. of W ^m & Renovata Price	
Dec. 1	Daniel son of Thomas & Ann Hall	
Dec. 3	Dorothy dau. of Xtopher & Mary Besouth	born Nov. 25.
Dec. 3	Anne dau. of John & Anne Dale	born Nov. 21.
Dec. 4	Susanna dau. of John & Eliz. Crouch	born 4 th .
Dec. 5	Elizabeth dau. of John & Eliz. Boddington	born Nov. 11.
Dec. 14	Jane dau. of Edward & Eliz. Bagshaw	born Nov. 24.
Dec. 17	Robert son of Robert & Eliz. Wilkinson	born Nov. 24.
Dec. 18	Catharine dau. of W ^m & Catharine Vergo	born 18 th .
Dec. 24	Frances dau. of Benjamin & Susanna Blisse	born 8 th .
Jan. 1	Ann dau. of Edward & Sarah Smith	born 1 st .
Jan. 8	Elizabeth dau. of W ^m & Sarah Child	born 1 st .
Jan. 11	Leonard Vault, a foundling child	
Jan. 16	William son of Robert & Eliz. Mandrell	born 16.
Jan. 16	Richard son of Richard & Jannett Crawley	born 16.
Jan. 21	Frances dau. of John & Joanna Arnold	born 6.
Jan. 25	Ann dau. of James & Mary Walker	born 25.
Jan. 28	Richard son of Rich. & Eliz. Groom	born 11 th .
Jan. 28	John son of Henry & Cassandra Dawson	born 25.
Jan. 28	Ann dau. of John & Susanna Brookes	born 20 th .
Jan. 30	George son of Richard & Prudence Sumption	born 26.
Feb. 1	William son of Edward & Charity Thornton	born 24.
Feb. 2	William son of W ^m & Ann Scott	born 3 rd .
Feb. 3	Elizabeth dau. of Tho. & Susanna Edwards	born Jan. 27.
Feb. 4	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Mary Southwold	born 2 ^d .
Feb. 4	James son of Ralph & Ann Wenlock	born Jan. 24.
Feb. 9	Elizabeth dau. of John & Eliz. Pine	born 9 th .
Feb. 10	James son of W ^m & Eliz. Maule	born 8 th .
Feb. 11	Charles son of Charles & Susanna Webb	born Jan. 31.
Feb. 13	Mary dau. of Thomas & Mary Woodrofe	born 13.
Feb. 18	Mary dau. of Robert & Eliz. Gray	born Jan. 30.
Feb. 21	Catharine dau. of Burgas & Frances Hadman	born 19 th .
Feb. 25	Dianitia dau. of W ^m & Sarah Fairman	born 14.
Mar. 2	Lassels son of John & Martha Burningham	born 25.
Mar. 6	John son of Anthony & Ann Cooley	born 6 th .

Mar. 8	George son of George & Mary Helm	born Feb. 17.
Mar. 11	Gilbert son of Gilbert & Mary Barnes	born Feb. 27.
Mar. 14	John son of Edward & Elizab. Brown	born 10.
Mar. 20	Christian dau. of Frances Malcher, widow	born 17.

1694.

Mar. 24	Robert son of Thomas & Ann Swynborn	born 24 th .
April 1	Joseph son of Robert & Ann Adams	born 1 st .
April 1	George son of George & Priscilla Toone	born 12 th .
April 5	Elizabeth dau. of W ^m & Eliz. Grigg	born 5 th .
April 8	Ann dau. of W ^m & Mary Arrowsmith	born Mar. 24.
April 10	William son of Charles & Eliza. Thatcher	born 1 st .
April 15	Mary dau. of Thomas & Catharine Rawden	born Mar. 31.
April 16	John son of Thomas & Margaret Derrick	born 4 th .
April 20	Thomas son of Benjamin & Eliz. Smith	born 19 th .
April 22	Catharine dau. of John & Eliz. Swain	born 15 th .
April 22	John son of Thomas & Hester Durrant	born 22 ^d .
April 24	John son of Edward & Ann Oakely	born 21 st .
April 28	Phillip son of Phillip & Mary Judd	born 27 th .
May 20	Elizabeth dau. of Jn ^o & Amey Balldock	born Apl. 30.
May 29	Thomas son of Jn ^o & Margaret Jones	born 27 th .
June 3	William son of William & Elizab. Sibly	born 1 st .
June 6	John son of Jn ^o & Margaret Lister	born May 22 nd .
June 10	Elizab. dau. of Tho. & Eliza. Berry	born May 29.
June 10	John son of Jn ^o & Ann Jones	born May 26.
June 11	Mary dau. of Charles Turner, Esq ^{re} , & Margaret	born 2 ^d .
June 17	William son of Jn ^o & Judith Godwin	born May 29.
June 17	John son of Jn ^o & Joanna Wheelehouse	born May 25.
June 24	William son of William & Susanna Williams	born 12 th .
June 24	Elizabeth dau. of Anthony & Ann Lovedin	born 13 th .
June 24	Mary dau. of Edward & Priscilla Moody	born May 30.
June 26	Anna dau. of John & Frances Pheasant	born 7 th .
June 28	John son of Jn ^o & Elizabeth Sherman	born 16 th .
July 1	Jn ^o son of Jn ^o & Mary Hoddin	born 29.
July 3	Martha dau. of Edmund & Eliz. Diston	born 3 ^d .
July 8	Mary dau. of Joseph & Eliz. Tredwell	born 5 th .
July 13	Benjamin son of Rice & Rachell Sewen	born 13 th .
July 15	Bartho ^l son of Mathew & Hannah Barwell	born 1 st .
July 18	Sarah dau. of Abraham & Ann Warner	about 18 years old.
July 22	Robert son of Robert & Beathulea Walmsley	born 18.
July 29	William son of William & Ann Miller	born 12.
Aug. 5	Mary dau. of Robert & Ann Hooper	born 19.
Aug. 10	Peter son of Oliver & Hester Elliston	born 10.
Aug. 12	Jacob son of Conrade & Ann Shoomak'r	born 7 th .
Aug. 12	Joanna dau. of Jn ^o & Mary Davis	born 19 th .
Aug. 15	Eliz. dau. of Nicholas & Ann Spicer	born 15.
Aug. 17	Ann dau. of Will'm & Abigall Cooley	born 17.
Aug. 23	Mary dau. of Thomas & Hannah Brydon	born 20.
Aug. 28	Henry son of John & Mary Bushman	born 28.
Aug. 28	John son of John & Mary Bushman	born 28.
Aug. 30	Ann dau. of Tho. & Elizabeth Saywell	born 29.
Aug. 30	Sarah dau. of Robert & Mary Lamb	born 8.
Sep. 4	Thomas son of Tho. & Mary Benning	born Aug. 19.
Sep. 8	Mary dau. of John & Rachell Hatchett	born 7 th .
Sep. 11	Sarah dau. of John & Sarah Farnell	born 10 th .
Sep. 15	John son of Rich ^d & Anne Mounsey	born 14 th .
Sep. 16	John son of John & Susanna Wenham	born 5 th .

Sep. 27	Elizabeth dau. of John & Eliz. Councer	born 26 th .
Oct. 7	Sarah dau. of John & Eliz. Tilly	born 7 th .
Oct. 8	William son of John & Letice Standish	born 8 th .
Oct. 11	George son of John & Eliz. Bellis	born 3 rd .
Oct. 14	Mary dau. of Jeremy & Mary Marshall	born Sep. 27.
Oct. 21	Ann dau. of Aaron & Abigaile Bennett	born 15.
Oct. 21	Mary dau. of John & Eliz. Chapman	born 17.
Oct. 21	Peverall son of Xtopher & Hannah Meggs	born Sep. 30.
Oct. 21	Robert son of Francis & Joanna Cook	born 13.
Oct. 21	Mary dau. of Francis & Anne Hammond	born 18.
Oct. 22	Tho. son of Henry & Eliz. Dennett	born 21.
Oct. 30	Mary dau. of Jacob & Jane Lyon	born 30.
Oct. 30	Robert son of William & Eliz. Sanderson	born 30.
Nov. 1	Anne dau. of John & Mary Abbot	born 1 st .
Nov. 2	Jane dau. of W ^m & Jane Hughes	born 2 ^d .
Nov. 5	Tho. Lane, a foundling	
Nov. 8	Jane dau. of Daniell & Elizabeth Nicols	born Oct. 25.
Nov. 11	Anne dau. of Edward & Anne Hammond	born Oct. 31.
Nov. 13	Anne dau. of John & Grace Watmore	born Oct. 31.
Nov. 18	William son of W ^m & Mary de Rych	born Oct. 24.
Nov. 18	Anne dau. of John & Eliz. Dew	born 10 th .
Nov. 20	Mary dau. of John & Mary Judd	born 20 th .
Nov. 21	Daniell son of John & Eliz. Bramston	born 3 rd .
Nov. 25	Benjamin son of Edward & Mary Salmon	born 24.
Dec. 6	Rachel dau. of John & Rachel Bromley	born 6.
Dec. 6	William son of W ^m & Jane Dew	born Nov. 17.
Dec. 13	Thomas son of John Gilbert & Martha	born 13 th .
Dec. 14	Mary dau. of Marmaduke & Dorothy Slingsby	born 14 th .
Dec. 16	Hugh son of Hugh & Alice Butting	born 2 ^d .
Dec. 16	Rebecca dau. of Edward & Mary Elmes	born 14 th .
Dec. 18	Mary dau. of Giles & Sarah Pooley	born 13.
Dec. 25	Elizabeth dau. of John & Anne Wilmot	born 25.
Dec. 26	William son of John & Hannah Townsend	born 26.
Dec. 26	Martha dau. of John & Mary Reeve	born 26.
Dec. 30	Jane dau. of John & Mary Gibbons	born 22.
Jan. 6	Cornelius son of Cornelius & Anne Bewkell	born Dec. 25.
Jan. 6	William son of John & Eliz. Leonard	born Dec. 27.
Jan. 10	Anne dau. of Henry & Sarah Boreman	born 6 th .
Jan. 13	William son of W ^m & Deborah Cole	born Dec. 29.
Jan. 13	Mary dau. of James & Ann Lucas	born 8 th .
Jan. 18	Rachel dau. of John & Rebecca Clarke	born 18 th .
Jan. 21	John son of John & Ann Martyn	born 21.
Jan. 23	Margarett Frost, a foundling	
Jan. 23	Martha dau. of Daniell & Mary Robinson	born 23.
Jan. 23	John son of Francis & Martha Wells	born 23 rd .
Jan. 26	Elizabeth dau. of Robert & Eliz. Wilkinson	born 26.
Jan. 30	Frances dau. of Thomas & Mary Thorn	born 30 th .
Feb. 5	Elizabeth dau. of Captain W ^m & Mary Hulls	born Jan. 16.
Feb. 10	Tho. son of Edmond & Eliz. Facer	born 6 th .
Feb. 10	Samuel son of Sam. & Joanna Flower	born 2 ^d .
Feb. 16	Mary & Sarah dau's of Augustine & Sarah Marriot	born 15 th .
Feb. 17	John son of Henry & Eliz. Knolles	born 11 th .
Feb. 19	Ann dau. of Nathaniel & Susanna Webb	born 19 th .
Feb. 28	Grace dau. of W ^m & Bridgett Tabraham	born 7 th .
Mar. 3	Tho. son of James & Agnis Chase	born Feb. 22.
Mar. 3	Dinah dau. of John-Henry & Sarah Beckman	born Feb. 11.
Mar. 7	Ann dau. of Benjamin & Susannah Pyne	born Feb. 18.
Mar. 13	Thomas Fryar, a foundling	

Mar. 16	Mary dau. of John & Margaret Derrett	born 16.
Mar. 17	John son of Richard & Elizabeth Groom	born 9 th .
Mar. 17	Frances dau. of W ^m & Frances Warren	born 9.
Mar. 24	Elizabeth dau. of W ^m & Elizabeth Maule	born 3.

1695.

Mar. 26	Ann dau. of Richard & Jinnett Crawley	born 25 th .
Mar. 27	Hannah dau. of Samuel & Mary Kneesha	born 27.
Mar. 31	John son of W ^m & Elizabeth Grigg	born 16.
Mar. 31	Sarah dau. of W ^m & Hannah Roberts	born 30.
April 2	William son of John & Ann Carter	born Mar. 25 th .
April 4	Hannah Farée, a negro at Ripe years	
April 7	Dionart son of Dionart & Ann Timbarman	born Mar. 26.
April 7	Hugh son of Edward & Sarah Smith	born 5 th .
April 9	Elizabeth dau. of Henry & Ester Lee	born 9 th .
April 9	Thomas son of Joseph & Eliz. Warren	born 9 th .
April 17	Sarah dau. of Francis & Mathew Willoughby	born 17 th .
April 17	Mary dau. of Tho. & Ester Durrant	
April 17	Elenor Fryar, a foundling	
April 17	Charles son of Peter & Sarah Ffloyar	born 5 th .
April 28	Mary dau. of Edward & Mary Baynham	born 16 th .
April 30	Sarah dau. of Daniel & Mary How	born 16 th .
May 5	Tho. son of Tho. & Mary Kent	born Apl. 10 th .
May 5	Susanna dau. of Francis & Ann Slate	born 5 th .
May 12	William son of James & Mary Walker	born Apl. 19 th .
May 12	William son of W ^m & Hester Farney	born 10 th .
May 19	Ann dau. of W ^m & Sarah Child	born 19 th .
May 20	Grace dau. of John & Catharine Street	born 20 th .
May 26	Mary dau. of Tho. & Mary Gunn	born 21 st .
May 27	John Price, baptized out of Swan-yard	
May 28	Isaac son of Francis & Ann Wheately	born 18 th .
June 2	John son of Thomas & Ann Dawson	born May 25 th .
June 3	John son of W ^m & Catharine Thompson	born May 28 th .
June 4	Henry son of Henry & Elizabeth Warner	born April 30.
June 4	Edward son of W ^m & Ann Iterrey	born 3 ^d .
June 11	Charles son of W ^m & Ann Sale	
June 16	Elizabeth dau. of John & Rebecca Robinson	born 17 th .
June 20	Rebecca dau. of Tho. & Elizabeth Thrush	born 15 th .
June 22	John son of John & Mary Dobie	born 21 st .
June 23	John son of John & Tomasin Stacy	born 14 th .
June 23	John son of John & Sarah Betony	born 5 th .
June 23	Susannah dau. of Michael & Magdalene Garnett	born Apl. 17.
June 25	Elizabeth dau. of Henry & Eliz. Caldicutt	born 24.
June 27	Mary dau. of John & Mary Leech	born 14 th .
June 30	Dorothy dau. of Edward & Hannah Griffith	born 28 th .
July 2	Bartholomew son of Bartholomew & Eliz. Beale	born 2 ^d .
July 4	Abraham son of Anthony & Ann Cooley	born June 28.
July 7	Elizabeth dau. of Tho. & Eliz. Paterson	borne June 27.
July 14	Thomas son of John & Catharine Bryton	born 6 th .
July 21	Thomas son of Tho. & Mary Woodroffe	born 17 th .
July 25	Robart son of Tho. & Mary Walker	
July 26	John Smart, a parish child	
Aug. 1	Sarah dau. of John & Mary Wiggins	born 1 st .
Aug. 4	Mary dau. of Tho. & Mary Philipps	born 2 ^d .
Aug. 6	Catharine dau. of W ^m & Jane Pink	born July 21 st , posthuma.
Aug. 11	Catharine dau. of Thomas & Catharine Rawden	born July 28.
Aug. 18	Margarett dau. of Charles Turner, Esq ^{re} , & Margarett	born 16.

Aug. 21	Elizabeth dau. of Francis & Alice Wilson	born 21.
Aug. 22	Elizabeth dau. of W ^m & Eliz. White	born 9.
Aug. 25	Ruth dau. of Abraham & Mary Ruming	born 19 th .
Aug. 25	Catharine & Mary dau's of Edmond & Johanna Harris	born July 26.
Aug. 25	Roger son of W ^m & Grace Cosins	born 12.
Sep. 8	John son of Henry & Ann Allmain	born Aug. 12.
Sep. 8	Ann dau. of W ^m & Margaret Penniston	born Aug. 30.
Sep. 10	Grace dau. of Hugh & Elizabeth Hughes	born Aug. 13.
Sep. 11	Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Sherman	born Aug. 29.
Sep. 12	Mary dau. of Tho. & Magdalene Saul	born 12 th .
Sep. 12	John son of John & Catharine Whitby	born 11 th .
Sep. 15	Samuel son of Robert & Bethulia Walmesly	born 1 st .
Sep. 16	Jeremiah son of John & Eliz. Conner	born 13.
Sep. 22	Mary dau. of Joseph & Mary Stallwood	born 13.
Sep. 22	Thomas son of Robert & Ursula Thache	born 30 Aug.
Sep. 23	Philipp son of Benjamin & Susanna Blisse	born 23.
Sep. 26	Richard son of Richard & Ann Darnelly	born 23.
Sep. 29	Rachel dau. of John & Rachel Babington	
Oct. 1	John son of John & Sarah Brown	born 9 th .
Oct. 1	Martha dau. of Joachim & Mary Falkes	born 1 st .
Oct. 4	Henry son of John & Eliz. Sunderland	born Sep. 29.
Oct. 6	Susanna & Ann dau's of W ^m & Susanna Williams	Aug. 27.
Oct. 7	Joseph son of John & Eliz. Archer	born 7 th .
Oct. 11	Edward son of Edward & Eliz. Osbourn	born 11 th .
Oct. 13	William son of John & Ann Deale	born Sep. 21.
Oct. 13	Thomas son of Jacob & Sarah Kitherra	born Sep. 21.
Oct. 19	Laetice dau. of John & Laetice Standish	born 19.
Oct. 20	John son of W ^m & Ann Scott	born 14 th .
Oct. 20	Joseph son of Rees & Rachel Sewen	born 19.
Oct. 26	Mary dau. of W ^m & Mary Coates	born 26.
Oct. 28	Jane dau. of W ^m & Mary Allanson	born 2 ^d .
Nov. 10	Sarah dau. of Tobias & Eliz. Norman	born Oct. 13.
Nov. 12	Mary dau. of Robert & Mary Lamb	born 10 th .
Nov. 16	John son of John & Eliz. Chapman	born 16.
Nov. 17	Mary dau. of Richard & Ann Chadd	born Oct. 26.
Nov. 17	Burdin son of Philip & Mary Judd	born 16.
Nov. 17	Francis son of W ^m & Eliz. Dew	born 14.
Nov. 17	Thomas son of John & Mary Brookes	born Oct. 15.
Nov. 19	Ann dau. of W ^m & Ann Dawes	born 19 th .
Nov. 26	Edmond son of W ^m & Alice Idley	born 26 th .
Dec. 8	Elizabeth dau. of W ^m & Eliz. Adney	born 3 rd .
Dec. 8	Joseph son of George & Hannah Coleman	born 6 th .
Dec. 11	John son of Sam. & Eliz. Newton	born 11 th .
Dec. 15	Thomas son of Henry & Sarah Metcalf	born 11 th .
Dec. 15	Mary dau. of Cornelius & Ann Bewkell	born 6 th .
Dec. 15	William son of W ^m & Dorothy Herbert	born Nov. 27.
Dec. 15	Mary dau. of Richard & Ann Mountsey	born 10 th .
Dec. 26	John son of John & Mary Benton	born 21 st .
Dec. 31	Mary dau. of Nicolas & Hester Wade	born 21.
Dec. 31	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Eliz. Seawell	born 23.
Jan. 1	Ann dau. of Francis & Jane Peachey	born 1.
Jan. 4	Rupertia dau. of Thomas & Mary Thorn	born 4.
Jan. 5	Jane dau. of John & Johanna Wellhouse	born Dec. 19.
Jan. 10	Henry son of Henry & Margaret Dennison	born Dec. 28.
Jan. 11	John son of Thomas & Deborah Hewse	born 11 th .
Jan. 12	Ann dau. of John & Mary Judd	born 1 st .
Jan. 12	Elizabeth dau. of John & Eliz. Crockett	born Dec. 28.
Jan. 12	Elizabeth dau. of John & Ann Brasse	born 12.

Jan. 17	Thomas son of Isaac & Eliz. Davenport	born 17.
Jan. 17	Susanna dau. of John & Susanna Wenham	born 17.
Jan. 19	Rebecca dau. of James & Hannah Townsend	born 16.
Jan. 19	Isaac son of Isaac & Catharine Lamb	born Dec. 28.
Jan. 20	Elizabeth dau. of Richard & Mary Gibbins	born 20.
Jan. 22	Joseph son of Benjamin & Hester Green	born about 4 years ago.
Jan. 26	Jane dau. of Thomas & Bridgett Anderson	born 20.
Jan. 30	Mary dau. of John & Elizabeth Freeman	born 13.
Feb. 2	John W ^m Layford son of John & Sarah Clayton	born Jan. 10.
Feb. 5	Theodosia dau. of Christopher & Hannah Maggs	born Jan. 17.
Feb. 6	Rebecca dau. of William & Anne Baguly	born Jan ^{ry} —.
Feb. 6	Henry son of John & Jane Brown	born 1 st .
Feb. 9	Richard son of Richard & Mary Benton	born Jan. 29 th .
Feb. 10	Mary dau. of John & Mary Livermore	born 1 st .
Feb. 13	Anne dau. of John & Frances Pheasant	born 10 th .
Feb. 16	Charles son of Thomas & Judith Fowke	born 4 th .
Feb. 18	William son of W ^m & Elenor Wells	born Jan. 30 th .
Feb. 18	William son of John & Anne Currier	born 18.
Feb. 21	John son of John & Anne Wilmott	born 20 th .
Feb. 23	Anne dau. of Thomas & Joanna Southall	born 2 ^d .
Feb. 26	Elizabeth dau. of W ^m & Renovata Price	born 16.
Mar. 1	Jane dau. of W ^m & Catharine Jacob	born Feb. 7 th .
Mar. 1	William son of Tho. & Mary Crane	born 1 st .
Mar. 8	Susanna dau. of David & Virtue Delamazise	born Feb. 16.
Mar. 10	Anne dau. of John & Eliz. Boddington	born 10 th .
Mar. 15	Eliz. dau. of John & Sarah Smith	born 8 th .
Mar. 22	Eliz. dau. of Edward Eliz. Deacon	born 18 th .
Mar. 22	Edward Preist, a foundling	

1696.

Mar. 26	William son of W ^m & Mary Gilbert	born 26.
Mar. 27	Eliz. dau. of Richard & Frances Goldsmith	born 19 th .
April 2	Laurence son of James & Mary Walker	born 1 st .
April 4	William son of Francis & Eliz. Low	born 28 th Mar.
April 10	John son of John & Eliz. Pyne	born 2 ^d .
April 12	Henry son of Robert & Eliz. Wilkinson	born 2 nd .
April 13	Elizabeth dau. of John & Mary Gardiner	born 13 th .
April 16	Hannah dau. of John & Eliz. Crook	born 8 th .
April 23	George son of Thomas & Ann Bryden	born 7 th .
April 23	George son of W ^m & Mary Sockling	born 22 nd .
April 26	Mary dau. of W ^m & Mary Arrowsmith	born 16.
April 26	Robert son of W ^m & Anne Golding	born 22 ^d .
May 10	Mary dau. of Thomas & Eliz. Berry	born Apr. 30 th .
May 17	Sarah dau. of W ^m & Sarah Fish	born 4 th .
May 17	Samson son of Tho. & Sarah Adams	born 11 th .
May 18	Charles son of Edward & Eliz. Bartlett	born 18 th .
May 24	Christianus son of John & Margaret Laster	born 6 th .
May 28	Edward son of W ^m & Jane Dew	born 5 th .
May 30	Richard son of Richard & Martha Lowin	born 30 th .
May 31	William son of W ^m & Abigail Bryan	born 22 nd .
May 31	Nathaniel son of James & Catharine White	born 11 th .
May 31	Mary dau. of Benjamin & Mary Scullard	born 31 st .
June 4	Mary dau. of Benjamin & Mary Paxton	born 4 th .
June 7	Conrade son of Conrade & Eliz. Shumaker	born 5 th .
June 7	Robert son of Rob ^t & Anne Cloude	born May 30 th .
June 28	James son of John & Martha Neal	born 15 th .
July 1	Mary dau. of John & Sarah Oakes	born 1 st .

July 9	Anna-Maria dau. of Henry & Catharine Weekly	born 8 th .
July 12	Jonas son of W ^m & Eliz. Sanderson	born 9 th .
July 12	Mary dau. of Thomas & Mary Kent	born 10 th .
July 19	Helen dau. of John & Eliz. Swayn	born 1 st .
July 22	Elenor dau. of George & Elenor Panton	born 21 st .
July 26	Mary dau. of Gilbert & Mary Barnes	born 15 th .
July 30	John son of Benjamin & Susanna Pine	born 16 th .
Aug. 2	Lucy dau. of W ^m & Catherine Whitfeild	born July 29 th .
Aug. 2	William son of Henry & Anne Turner	born July 29 th .
Aug. 2	Philipp son of Philipp & Jane Harrow	born 1 st .
Aug. 2	Catharine dau. of W ^m & Catharine Tompson	born July 24.
Aug. 2	Francis son of Xtopher & Eliz. Milner	born July 26.
Aug. 2	Martha dau. of Joseph & Mary Wilford	born July 17.
Aug. 5	Elizabeth dau. of W ^m & Eliz. Shelden	born July 22.
Aug. 6	William son of Xtopher & Mary Cottering	born July 29.
Aug. 7	Jane dau. of Edward & Sarah Spinkman	born July 29.
Aug. 9	Joseph son of Joseph & Catharine Bowyer	born 15 th .
Aug. 9	John son of Charles & Eliz. Holy-oake	born July 23.
Aug. 9	John son of John & Grace Wattmore	born 9 th .
Aug. 13	George son of Edward & Eliz. Green	born July 29 th .
Aug. 16	William son of W ^m & Margaret Penston	born 9 th .
Aug. 18	Edmond son of John & Eliz. Hoskins	born 9 th .
Aug. 20	William son of W ^m & Eliz. Bromfield	born 8 th .
Aug. 20	William son of W ^m & Eliz. White	born 15 th .
Aug. 23	Isaac son of W ^m & Deborah Cole	born 6 th .
Aug. 23	Tobias son of John & Love Preist	born 6 th .
Aug. 23	Dorothy dau. of John & Dorothy Heath	born 1 st .
Aug. 25	Mary dau. of Benjamin & Susanna Blisse	born 25.
Aug. 26	Mary dau. of W ^m & Margaret East	born 26 th .
Aug. 27	George son of George & Mary Batt	born 13.
Aug. 27	Daniel son of John & Eliz. Needham	born 24 th .
Aug. 27	Nathaniel son of Nat. & Susanna Webb	born 1 st .
Aug. 30	Abraham son of Francis & Anne Sleath	born 24 th .
Aug. 31	Edward son of Oliver & Hester Elliston	born 30.
Sep. 6	Mary dau. of James & Agnes Chase	born Aug. 25.
Sep. 13	Elizabeth dau. of Edward & Eliz. Crossmith	born 10 th .
Sep. 15	William Church, a foundling, baptized	
Sep. 18	Hannah dau. of Andrew & Hannah Shizley	born 16 th .
Sep. 20	Margarett dau. of Jacob & Jane Lyon	born 14.
Sep. 24	Mary dau. of Tho. & Hester Durrant	born 24 th .
Sep. 25	Mary dau. of Daniel & Jane Chapman	born 24 th .
Sep. 26	Thomas son of Thomas & Anne Baxter	born 20 th .
Oct. 1	John Martin, a foundling	
Oct. 2	John son of John & Anne Seaton	
Oct. 4	William son of Charles & Eliz. Symonds	born Sep. 28.
Oct. 4	Elizabeth dau. of Henry & Hester Leigh	born 4 th .
Oct. 5	Mary dau. of Edward & Mary Elmes	born 5 th .
Oct. 11	Mary dau. of Tho. & Mary Diston	born Sep. 22 nd .
Oct. 12	Anne & Mary dau's of W ^m & Mary Cotes	born 10 th .
Oct. 13	Michael son of John & Martha King	born Sep. 29.
Oct. 16	Mary dau. of Joseph & Alice Hayes	born 13 th .
Oct. 17	Ralph son of Ralph & Barbara Pope	
Oct. 18	Elizabeth dau. of Robert & Eliz. Gray	born Sep. 27 th .
Oct. 21	Anne dau. of W ^m & Eliz. Grigg	born 21.
Oct. 25	Thomas son of Tho. & Temperance Brind	born 18 th .
Nov. 2	John son of W ^m & Hannah Roberts	born 2 ^d .
Nov. 3	Thomas & Anne children of W ^m & Anne Wattom	born 3 rd .
Nov. 8	Anne dau. of Moses & Eliz. Shank	born Oct. 20.

Nov. 13	Arthur son of Robert & Mary Lamb	born 12 th .
Nov. 20	Elizabeth dau. of Edward & Sarah Smith	born 20 th .
Nov. 22	Richard son of Robert & Ann Hooper	born 19 th .
Nov. 22	Joseph son of John & Anne Deale	born 3 rd .
Nov. 25	Mary dau. of John & Mary Benton	born 22 nd .
Nov. 28	W ^m son of W ^m & Eliz. Gilson	born 26 th .
Nov. 29	Mary dau. of Joseph & Kesiah Osborne	born 19 th .
Nov. 30	Mary dau. of Thomas & Mary Lemmon	born 18 th .
Dec. 1	Henry son of Joseph & Elizab. Warren	born 18 th .
Dec. 4	Francis son of Daniel Nicols, Esq ^{re} , & Eliz.	born 21.
Dec. 6	Elizabeth dau. of Robert & Bethulia Warminster	born Nov. 26.
Dec. 7	Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Abbott	born Nov. 25 th .
Dec. 20	Ann dau. of John & Eliz. Crockett	born 7 th .
Dec. 23	Eliz. dau. of George & Eliz. Sanders	born 23 rd .
Dec. 27	Mary dau. of Cornelius & Ann Bewkell	born 14 th .
Dec. 27	Hannah dau. of Rice & Rachel Sewen	born 20 th .
Dec. 28	William son of W ^m & Eliz. Little	born 8 th .
Dec. 31	William son of John & Eliz. Sherman	born 18 th .
Jan. 5	John son of John & Eliz. Freeman	born 28 Dec.
Jan. 6	Eliz. dau. of Charles & Eliz. Carter	born 3 rd .
Jan. 7	John son of John & Eliz. Bellows	born Dec. 24.
Jan. 10	W ^m son of Peter & Sarah Bazil	born Dec. 31.
Jan. 13	Brisilla dau. of Tho. & Eliz. Seawell	born 12 th .
Jan. 14	Bothia dau. of W ^m & Sarah Child	born 6 th .
Jan. 20	James son of James & Eliz. Bathew	born 8 th .
Jan. 25	Margarett dau. of Samuel & Mary Kneeshaw	born 20 th .
Jan. 31	Henry son of Henry & Eliz. Caldicote	born 31 st .
Feb. 4	Elenor Church, a foundling	
Feb. 4	Hannah Rogers, a parish child	
Feb. 7	Mary dau. of Thomas & Catharine Rawdin	born 3 rd .
Feb. 7	Henry son of Andrew & Susanna Wyatt	born 15 th .
Feb. 10	Mary dau. of Nathaniel & Susanna Monk	born 10 th .
Feb. 17	William son of Thomas & Mary Thorn	born 17 th .
Feb. 18	Frances dau. of Thomas & Frances Morris	born 4 th .
Feb. 19	Mary dau. of Thomas & Mary Bell	born 6 th .
Feb. 21	William son of John & Anne Sanders	born Jan. 29.
Feb. 21	John son of John & Sarah Sabine	born 15 th .
Feb. 21	Henry son of John & Mary Gibbons	born 14 th .
Feb. 23	Margery dau. of John & Eliz. Chapman	born 22 nd .
Feb. 25	John son of Rowland & Eliz. Nicols	born 22 nd .
Feb. 25	Mary dau. of Richard & Mary Gibbons	born 11.
Feb. 28	Elizabeth dau. of George & Hannah Coleman	
Mar. 3	William son of James & Mary Walker	born 3 rd .
Mar. 4	Arthur son of William & Eliz. Dew	born Feb. 21.
Mar. 9	Frances dau. of John & Frances Nowers	born 4 th .
Mar. 14	John son of John & Eliz th Thompson	born Feb. 27.
Mar. 14	Sarah dau. of W ^m & Alice F'dle	born Feb. 27.
Mar. 19	W ^m Swan, a foundling	

1697.

Mar. 29	George son of Thomas & Ann Rawlinson	born 15 th .
April 1	Owen son of Francis & Martha Willoughby	
April 4	Daniel son of Thomas & Eliz. Clarke	born Mar. 14.
April 4	Timothy son of W ^m & Mary Foster	born Mar. 29.
April 11	Thomas son of George & Eliz. Trevis	born 1 st .
April 11	Richard son of James & Ann Lucas	born 8 th .
April 11	John son of John & Eliz. Bushman	born 10 th .

April 12	Mary dau. of W ^m & Sage Maskew	born 12 th .
April 20	Elizabeth dau. of Francis & Eliz. Lowe	born 13.
April 24	William Lane, foundling	
April 24	Joshua Darke, foundling	
April 25	Maria dau. of Edward & Eliz. Baynham	born 13 th .
April 30	Frances dau. of Thomas & Mary Woodroff	born 25 th .
May 1	William son of W ^m & Mary Dunsdon	born Apl. 14 th .
May 8	John son of Charles & Sarah Speir	born 8 th .
May 9	John son of John & Mary Gardiner	born April 28 th .
May 9	Sarah dau. of Thomas & Joan Southall	born 9 th .
May 9	Samuel son of Sam. & Joanna Flower	born 26.
May 12	Rebecca dau. of Francis & Martha Wells	born 8 th .
May 17	John son of Thomas & Eliz. Betteridge	born 17 th .
May 23	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Susanna Robin	born 14 th .
May 24	Mary dau. of Richard & Eliz. Groom	born 23 rd .
May 26	John son of John & Eliz. Sunderland	born 24 th .
May 31	Hugh son of Robert & Eliz. Wilkinson	born 31 st .
June 1	Anne dau. of Peter & Sarah Ffloyer	born May 18 th .
June 3	Charles son of Charles & Susanna Steward	born May 19 th .
June 13	Joan dau. of Alexander & Hannah Hill	born May 29 th .
June 13	Hannah dau. of William & Hannah Stephens	born May 27.
June 13	Mary dau. of Richard & Eliz. Powell	born 7 th .
June 13	Mary dau. of Peter & Jane Choltenham	born 13 th .
June 20	Samuel son of Sam ^l & Diana Hubbard	born 20 th .
June 22	John son of Thomas & Mary Steer	born 22 nd .
July 1	Anne dau. of Colling & Anne Hunter	born June 1 st .
July 15	Elizabeth dau. of John & Rachel Hatchett	born 15 th .
July 18	Joanna dau. of Andrew Clarke	
July 21	William son of [blank] & Mary Wickes	born 19 th .
July 22	Lucy dau. of John & Lucy Cockeyn	born 2 ^d .
July 25	William son of W ^m & Catharine Whitfeild	born 22 nd .
July 25	David son of David & Vertue De-la-mazise	born 5 th .
July 25	Joanna dau. of Henry & Catharine Wickley	born 14 th .
July 25	Elizabeth dau. of Berrisford & Eliz. Baker	born 20 th .
July 28	Thomas son of George & Mary Hallam	born 28 th .
July 30	Mary dau. of Richard & Jennet Crawley	born 29 th .
Aug. 5	Jasper son of Robert & Mary Abbot	born 2 ^d .
Aug. 5	Margarett dau. of Thomas & Eliz. Layton	born 5 th .
Aug. 8	Jaques son of W ^m & Dorothy Herbert	born July 28 th .
Aug. 9	James son of Peter & Eliz. Newton; a stranger	born 1 st .
Aug. 14	John son of Thomas & Mary Kent	born 14 th .
Aug. 15	Charles son of Benjamin & Susanna Pine	born 9 th .
Aug. 22	John son of John & Rachel Bromley	born 8 th .
Aug. 24	John son of John & Elizabeth Crook	born 15 th .
Sep. 2	Benjamin son of Edmond & Eliz. Piston	born 2 ^d .
Sep. 5	Charles son of John & Margarett Derrett	born Aug. 21.
Sep. 8	Mary St John, found the 7 th in St John's Alley	
Sep. 9	Sarah dau. of Nicolas Spicer	born the same day.
Sep. 11	Bartholomew son of Bartholomew & Mary Platt	born same day.
Sep. 16	Rebecca dau. of Francis & Ann Slath	born 31 Aug.
Sep. 19	Goldsborough son of Rich ^d & Ann Crosse	born 16 th .
Sep. 19	Coyle son of Benjamin & Jane Treherne	born 12 th .
Sep. 21	Richard son of Rich ^d & Anne Mounsey	born 21 st .
Sep. 21	Bridgett dau. of W ^m & Bridgett Tabram	born 10 th .
Sep. 26	Samuel son of Sam ^l & Martha Hawkes	born 12 th .
Sep. 27	Joseph son of John & Mary Bryant	
Sep. 29	Christopher son of John & Mary Leicester	born 28 th .
Oct. 5	Samuel son of Andrew & Mary Lightfoot	

Oct. 16	Rachel dau. of Ralph & Mary Lewis	born 16 th .
Oct. 17	William son of William & Elizab th Uzuld	born 17 th .
Oct. 18	Susanna Row, a foundling	
Oct. 18	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Giles	born 17 th .
Oct. 20	Thomas son of John & Catharine Briton	born 20 th .
Oct. 24	Elizabeth dau. of W ^m & Anne Scott	born 21 st .
Oct. 30	Margarett dau. of Edmond & Margarett Robinson	
Oct. 31	Edward son of John & Dorothy Woodyatt	
Oct. 31	Elizabeth dau. of Richard & Ann Chadd	born 15 th .
Nov. 2	Lée son of Thomas & Rebecca Edwards	born 1 st .
Nov. 11	Elizabeth dau. of Richard & Eliz. Hayes	born 10 th .
Nov. 14	Elizabeth dau. of Francis & Mary Lloyd	born Oct. 29 th .
Dec. 14	Martha dau. of Francis & Alice Wilson	born 1 st .
Dec. 19	William-Josiah son of John & Sarah Clayton	born 19 th .
Dec. 19	Sarah dau. of Samuel & Mary Miriam	born 19 th .
Dec. 21	Jane dau. of Richard & Eliz. Burbidge	born 20 th .
Dec. 25	Mary dau. of Edmond & Anne Richardson	born 9 th .
Dec. 27	Sarah dau. of Robert & Mary Lamb	born 22 ^d .
Dec. 28	William son of William & Christian Stroud	born 7 th .
Jan. 1	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Anne Dawson	
Jan. 2	Abraham son of Abraham & Mary Rummin	born Dec. 18.
Jan. 7	Elizabeth dau. of John & Alice Gill	born 7 th .
Jan. 7	Samuel son of Samuel & Eliz. Prion	born 7 th .
Jan. 9	Rebecca dau. of Henry & Sarah Boreman	born 5 th .
Jan. 9	Anne dau. of Moses & Eliz. Shank	born Dec. 16.
Jan. 16	Elizabeth dau. of John & Dorothy Heath	born 13 th .
Jan. 19	Elizabeth dau. of Edmond & Eliz. Feasor	born Dec. 25 th .
Jan. 24	Edmond son of Harmannus & Rebecca Crife	born 30 Dec.
Jan. 25	Eliz. dau. of Thomas & Magdalene Sall	
Jan. 25	John son of Joseph & Catharine Bowers	born 2 ^d .
Jan. 26	Elizabeth dau. of John & Martha King	born 26.
Jan. 27	Anne dau. of Edmond & Anne Dallison	born 18 th .
Jan. 28	Hannah dau. of W ^m & Catharine Thomas	born 23 rd .
Jan. 29	John son of W ^m & Mary Crane	born 29 th .
Jan. 30	Mary dau. of Henry & Anne Almonel	
Jan. 31	Dorothy dau. of W ^m & Susanna Williams	born 18 th .
Feb. 1	Robert son of George & Mary Batt	born Jan. 25 th .
Feb. 6	Sarah dau. of John & Sarah Brown	born Jan. 24 th .
Feb. 6	Robert son of Isaac & Catharine Lane	born Jan. 24 th .
Feb. 6	John son of John & Grace Watmore	born Jan. 31.
Feb. 7	Mary dau. of Sam ^l & Mary Thicther	born Jan. 27.
Feb. 12	Plumb dau. of W ^m & Mary Innocent	born Jan. 25.
Feb. 17	Sarah dau. of Edward & Sarah Speakman	born Jan. 28.
Feb. 24	Samuel son of Richard & Prudence Sumption	born 10 th .
Mar. 3	Benjamin son of Augustine & Sarah Marriot	
Mar. 3	Catharine dau. of W ^m & Mary Dew	
Mar. 3	Jeremiah son of Jeremiah & Mary Marshal	
Mar. 4	Anne dau. of George & Eliz. Trevors	
Mar. 13	Anne dau. of Richard & Mary Gibbons	born 13 th .
Mar. 14	Thomas son of Robert & Eliza. Hollinsby	born 14 th .
Mar. 17	Anne dau. of Ralph & Anne Winlock	born Feb. 26.
Mar. 22	William son of Anthony & Eliz. Kingsley	born 7 th .
Mar. 22	William son of W ^m & Anne Symonds	born 22 nd .
Mar. 23	John son of John & Anne Dale	born 3 rd .
Mar. 24	John Hawes, a foundling	

1698.

Mar. 25	Jane dau. of Edw. & Jane Hinton	born 9 th .
Mar. 27	Charles son of John & Anne Carter	born 27 th .
Mar. 27	Mabel dau. of John & Mary Judd	born 2 nd .
Mar. 27	Caleb Ship, foundling	
Mar. 27	Sarah College, foundling	
April 9	Susanna Churchill, a foundling	
April 12	Anne dau. of Thomas & Anne Britton	born 11 th .
April 17	James son of James & Agnes Chase	born 14 th .
April 17	Anne dau. of John & Eliz. Chapman	born 12 th .
April 20	Henry son of Henry & Anne Turner	born 14 th .
April 20	Edward son of W ^m & Mary Fawkener	born 13 th .
April 21	Nicholas son of Cornelius & Anne Bewkell	born 1 st .
April 24	John son of John & Martha Price	born Mar. 26 th .
April 18	Thomas son of W ^m & Elizabeth Sanderson	
April 27	Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Thorn	born 27 th .
April 30	John son of Thomas & Magdelene Hill	born 30 th .
May 1	W ^m son of William & Mary Arrowsmith	
May 25	Mary dau. of John & Joyce Hunt	born 15 th .
May 26	Nathaniel son of Thomas & Elizabeth Brown	born 11 th .
May 27	Hannah dau. of Nathaniel & Susanna Monk	born 15 th .
June 12	Thomas son of W ^m & Alice Webb	born 2 ^d .
June 12	Mary dau. of Nathaniel & Eliz. Snow	born 1 st .
June 21	William son of John & Sarah Betony	born 10 th .
June 23	William son of John & Eliz. Sunderland	born 16 th .
June 24	John son of John & Catharine Clerke	born 16 th .
June 28	Ann dau. of John & Sarah Sabin	born 22 nd .
July 3	James son of James & Mary Cragg	born June 13 th .
July 10	Elizabeth dau. of James & Hannah Townsend	born 1 st .
July 11	Mary dau. of W ^m & Mary Sherman	born 11 th .
July 14	John son of Xtopher & Mary Cottrel	born June 25 th .
July 17	John son of Xtopher & Hannah Meggs	born 17 th .
July 19	Charles son of James & Mary Walker	born 2 ^d .
July 27	John son of John & Amy Baldock	born 14.
July 28	Catharine dau. of W ^m & Catharine Whitfeld	born 18 th .
July 31	Elizabeth-Hadgley dau. of Tho. & Eliz. Clerk	born 13 th .
July 31	Mary dau. of John & Eliz. Crockett	born 16 th .
July 31	Hugh son of Robert & Eliz. Wilkinson	born 30 th .
Aug. 4	Hester dau. of Olivar & Hester Elliston	born 2 ^d .
Aug. 6	Elizabeth dau. of George & Eliz. Sanders	born July 25 th .
Aug. 13	John son of William & Eliz. Hawys	
Aug. 20	Susanna dau. of Percival & Susanna Chambers	born 15.
Aug. 24	Sarah dau. of John & Eliz. Bellis	born 23.
Aug. 28	William son of Tho. & Eliz. Bettridg	born 18 th .
Aug. 28	Elizabeth dau. of George & Hannah Coleman	born 17 th .
Aug. 28	Mary dau. of James & Jane Edge	born 27 th .
Sep. 1	Hannah dau. of John & Eliz. Evans	born 1.
Sep. 2	Thomas-Noel son of Thomas & Eliz. Seawell	born Aug. 12.
Sep. 4	Jacob son of Jacob & Jane Lyon	born Aug. 16.
Sep. 4	Mary dau. of Richard & Mary Slade	born Aug. 15.
Sep. 10	Richard son of William & Mary Socklyn	born 10 th .
Sep. 15	Susanna dau. of Richard & Mary Doyley	born 5 th .
Sep. 18	John son of Tobias & Eliz. Norman	born 15.
Oct. 4	Richard son of John & Margaret Brown	born Sep. 29.
Oct. 12	Elizabeth dau. of Charles & Mary Adams	
Oct. 16	Anne dau. of Edward & Eliz. Dekyn	
Oct. 16	Mary dau. of Thomas & Mary Kent	born 16.

Oct. 20	Charles son of Charles & Susanna Snell	
Oct. 22	John son of Samuel & Martha Hawkes	
Oct. 27	Rebecca dau. of Peter & Sarah Ffloyer	born 14 th .
Oct. 30	Ann dau. of Richard & Eliz. Lyford	born 17 th .
Oct. 30	Sarah dau. of Laurence & Sarah Tingall	born 4 th .
Oct. 30	Elizabeth dau. of John & Eliz. Swayne	born 14.
Oct. 31	Mary dau. of Sam ^l & Mary Kneeshaw	
Nov. 2	James son of James & Ann Brasil	born Oct. 11.
Nov. 4	Jane dau. of John & Eliz. Sherman	born Oct. 21.
Nov. 13	Benjamin son of Robert & Anne Allen	born 4 th .
Nov. 13	Prudence dau. of Thomas & Hester Durrant	born 2 ^d .
Nov. 14	Margarett dau. of William & Eliz. Uzzold	
Nov. 14	Thomas son of Thomas & Eliz. Spratley	born 14 th .
Nov. 20	Hannah dau. of Joseph & Mary Rose	born Oct. 31.
Nov. 20	Thomas son of William & Eliz. Little	born Oct. 25 th .
Nov. 21	William son of Philip & Mary Judd	born 21.
Nov. 26	Joseph son of Thomas & Ann Bayley	born 20.
Nov. 26	Elizabeth dau. of Richard & Eliz. Powell	born 21.
Nov. 30	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Mary Steere	born 20.
Dec. 14	Sarah dau. of John & Catharine Jones	born 2 ^d .
Dec. 14	Elizabeth dau. of Edmond & Margarett Robinson	born 14 th .
Dec. 17	Ann Cook al's Martyn dau. of Anne, a bastard	
Dec. 20	Balaam son of Daniel & Dorothy James	born 12.
Dec. 20	Francis son of Rob ^t & Rachel Anderson	
Dec. 27	William son of W ^m & Eliz. Parker	
Dec. 30	Ruth dau. of Rice & Rachel Sewen	born 29 th .
Dec. 30	Elizabeth dau. of John & Eleanor Stephens	born 25 th .
Jan. 15	Mary dau. of W ^m & Mary Foster	born 12.
Jan. 15	John son of Moses & Eliz. Shankes	born 13 th .
Jan. 17	Martha dau. of Edmond & Eliz. Diston	
Jan. 22	Thomas son of Sam ^l & Eliz. Prior	born 8 th .
Jan. 22	Elizabeth dau. of Richard & Mary Frost	born 11 th .
Jan. 22	Charles son of Charles & Alice Ayng	born 11 th .
Jan. 29	Anne dau. of Thomas & Jane Perry	born 21 st .
Jan. 30	Elizabeth dau. of Robert & Barbara Davis	born 30 th .
Jan. 29	John son of John & Margarett Lister	
Feb. 1	Elizabeth dau. of Francis & Hannah Walker	
Feb. 7	Anne dau. of John & Anne Ashbrook	
Feb. 8	Frances dau. of Charles & Eliz. Tyrrel	born 6 th .
Feb. 13	Richard son of John & Eliz. Crook	
Feb. 17	Nathaniel son of Nat. & Anne Turner	
Feb. 19	John son of Charles & Eliz. Millar	born 16 th .
Feb. 19	Elizabeth dau. of John & Eliz. Bushman	born 8 th .
Feb. 19	Sarah dau. of Rowland & Mary Nicols	born 6 th .
Feb. 19	Edward & Elizabeth twins of Edward & Eliz. Bryan	born 19 th .
Feb. 21	Thomas son of John & Mary Gardiner	born 6 th .
Feb. 26	William son of W ^m & Susanna Marsh	born 20 th .
Feb. 27	Richard son of D ^r Richard & Eliz. Moreton	born 26 th .
Feb. 28	Mary dau. of Richard & Mary Bray	
Mar. 1	Elizabeth dau. of W ^m & Eliz. Judd	born 28 th .
Mar. 1	Elizabeth dau. of W ^m & Ruth Cutler	born Feb. 27.
Mar. 1	William son of W ^m & Martha Morley	born Feb. 25.
Mar. 5	John son of Robert & Rebecca Hooper	
Mar. 9	George son of Michael & Hester Wade	born 7 th .
Mar. 15	Elizabeth dau. of Joseph & Eliz. Warren	born 15 th .
Mar. 19	Robert son of Richard & Eliz. Groom	born 6 th .
Mar. 19	Peter son of Michael & Magdalene Gurnel	born 2 ^d .
Mar. 19	Samuel son of Richard & Jennet Crawley	born 11 th .

Mar. 19	Sarah dau. of Gilbert & Mary Barnes	born 28 th .
Mar. 23	William son of Thomas & Sarah Bilson	born 23 rd .

1699.

Mar. 26	Richard son of Richard & Sarah Claxton	born 22 nd .
Mar. 29	Robert son of Devereux & Martha Guilham	
Mar. 31	Elizabeth dau. of John & Eliz. Thompson	
April 3	John son of David & Virtue Delamazise	born 3 rd .
April 9	John Grey, a foundling	
April 11	Mary dau. of Thomas & Margaret Appling	born 6 th .
April 23	Christian dau. of Thomas & Mary Crane	
April 28	Charlott dau. of Charles & Ann Cleverton	born 24.
April 29	Phebe dau. of Henry & Hester Wyatt	born 26.
April 30	Grace dau. of Albert & Eliz. Paules	
May 11	Robert son of Edward & Mary Elmes	born same day.
May 12	William son of John & Amy Brown-John	born Apr. 28.
May 14	Sarah dau. of Thomas & Joan Southall	born Apr. 29.
May 16	Edward son of W ^m & Sarah Mundy	born 1 st .
May 20	Martha dau. of John & Eliz. Beaumont	born same day.
May 25	Mary dau. of George & Susanna Shellay	born 4 th .
May 28	Martha dau. of Thomas & Catharine Rawden	born 14 th .
May 29	Edward son of W ^m & Sarah Crosse	born 26 th .
June 1	William son of W ^m & Mary Child	born May 23.
June 4	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Mary Leman	
June 4	Thomasine dau. of John & Anna Pearson	born May 26.
June 8	Hannah dau. of Alexander & Hannah Hill	born 8 th .
June 9	Anthony son of Anthony & Eliz. Kingsley	born May 26.
June 11	Charles son of Benjamin & Susanna Pyne	born 2 ^d .
June 13	Elizabeth dau. of Robert & Mary Lamb	born same day.
June 14	Thomas son of Nathaniel & Susanna Webb	born 3 rd .
June 14	Thomas son of Tho. & Elizabeth Ashton	born 13 th .
June 18	Joseph son of John & Anne Dale	born 3 rd .
June 20	George son of Edward & Elizabeth Green	born 20 th .
June 30	Alice dau. of W ^m & Catharine Whitfeld	born 22 nd .
July 2	Thomas son of Thomas & Sarah Hall	born June 27.
July 4	Hester dau. of John & Sarah Brown	born June 20.
July 6	Henry Heape son of John & Sarah Clayton	born June 27.
July 7	Sarah dau. of Benjamin & Mary Grace	born June 29.
July 9	William son of Thomas & Sarah Jackson	born 9 th .
July 12	John son of Nathaniel & Susannah Monck	born June 29.
July 13	Sarah dau. of Rob ^t & Mary Higgs	born June 24 th .
July 13	Elizabeth dau. of John & Hellen Simanett	born 4 th .
July 14	Susanna dau. of Thomas Howard & Rebecca Walcott	born June 30.
July 15	Mary dau. of Xtopher & Mary Cotterel	born 13 th .
July 20	Edward son of Edward & Martha Thompson	born 19 th .
July 23	Griffith son of John & Mary Edwards	born 23 rd .
July 24	Mary dau. of Bartholomew & Mary Platt	born 24 th .
July 25	Jarvis son of Jarvis & Mary Ditcher	born 20 th .
July 30	Robert son of Francis & Anne Sleath	born 22 nd .
Aug. 2	Catharine dau. of Henry & Catharine Weekley	born July 19.
Aug. 6	Thomas son of Tho. & Margaret Cliffe	born July 31.
Aug. 6	Mary dau. of Henry & Anne Watson	born July 31.
Aug. 8	William son of Matthew & Mary Pitt	born 3 rd .
Aug. 11	Thomas son of Tho. Murrall & Elizabeth Wilson; bastard	born July 31.
Aug. 11	Thomas son of Tho. & Margaret Alcock	born July 31.
Aug. 17	Elizabeth dau. of W ^m & Catharine Thomson	
Aug. 20	Daniel son of Daniel & Rachel Bromley	

Aug. 27	Thomas son of Adrian & Cordelia Low	born 7 th .
Sep. 6	Thomas son of Tho. & Frances Surmun	
Sep. 17	James son of James & Agnes Chase	born 4 th .
Sep. 17	John son of John & Eliza. Crockett	born 15 th .
Sep. 19	Judith dau. of Tho. & Judith Fowkes	born 18 th .
Sep. 19	Elizabeth dau. of John & Eliz. Chapman	born 17 th .
Sep. 24	Thomas son of Tho. & Eliz. Otley	born 17 th .
Sep. 28	Philip son of Philip & Jane Sheppy	born 28 th .
Oct. 1	Elizabeth dau. of William & Eliz. Shad	born Sep. 26 th .
Oct. 1	Sarah dau. of W ^m & Mary Wade	born Sep. 24 th .
Oct. 1	David son of David & Catharine Lvall	born Sep. 3 rd .
Oct. 1	Joshua son of W ^m & Anne Scott	born Sep. 30.
Oct. 6	Elizabeth dau. of John & Eliz. Fawdry Goldsmith	
Oct. 6	Elizabeth Christchurch, a foundling	
Oct. 12	Olivar son of Olivar & Hester Elliston	born 7 th .
Oct. 15	Anne dau. of W ^m & Anne Simonds	born 1 st .
Oct. 7	Henry son of Francis & Sarah Lloyd	born 2 ^d .
Oct. 18	Mary Martin, a foundling	
Oct. 20	Jane dau. of Berrisford & Elizabeth Baker	born Sep. 29 th .
Oct. 26	Charles son of Henry & Sarah Slann	born 10 th .
Oct. 29	John son of John & Dorothy Heath	born 15 th .
Oct. 29	John son of Thomas & Sarah Lorrington	born 26 th .
Oct. 31	John son of W ^m & Anne Sale	born 31 st .
Nov. 8	Richard son of John & Eliz. Sunderland	born Oct. 27.
Nov. 12	Elizabeth dau. of Sam ^l & Martha Hawks	born 10 th .
Nov. 14	Elizabeth dau. of W ^m & Eliza. Dew	
Nov. 19	Francis son of Edward & Lucy Capel	
Nov. 19	Christopher son of Xtopher & Judith Robinson	
Nov. 20	Robert son of Thomas & Eliz. Saywell	born same day.
Nov. 23	Randall son of Augustine & Sarah Marriot	born 3 rd .
Nov. 25	John son of James & Mary Walker	born 25.
Nov. 28	Mary dau. of David & Mary Roberts	born 23 rd .
Dec. 3	Anne dau. of John & Anne Judd	
Dec. 10	Mary dau. of Thomas & Eliz. Clerke	born Nov. 28.
Dec. 15	Anne dau. of John & Eliz. Bellis	born same day.
Dec. 15	Thomas son of Percival & Eliz. Chandler	born same day.
Dec. 17	Denys son of Thomas & Mary Kent	
Dec. 17	Kinch son of James & Anne Reynolds	born 11 th .
Dec. 17	Brown son of Thomas & Mary Thorn	born 16 th .
Dec. 17	Elizabeth dau. of W ^m & Eliz. Golding	born 18 th .
Dec. 31	Elizabeth dau. of Robert & Eliz. Wilkinson	born 26 th .
Jan. 1	William son of Richard & Mary Doyley	born Dec. 17.
Jan. 14	Jane dau. of Thomas & Barbara Philips	born Dec. 31.
Jan. 14	William son of Richard & Mary Frost	born Dec. 31.
Jan. 16	William son of W ^m & Mary Cade	
Jan. 21	Elizabeth dau. of Tho. & Eliz. Spratley	born 10 th .
Jan. 21	Edward son of Edward & Eliz. Bagshaw	born 9 th .
Jan. 21	Elizabeth dau. of W ^m & Eliz. Howell	born 14 th .
Jan. 26	Thomas son of Tho. & Anne Brydon	born 25 th .
Feb. 11	Rachell & Rebecca dau's of W ^m & Bridgett Tabram	
Feb. 12	Susanna dau. of Francis & Alice Wilson	born 10 th .
Feb. 12	William son of John & Sarah Sabin	born 10 th .
Feb. 18	George son of Rowland by Mary [<i>sic</i>]	born 7 th .
Feb. 23	Thomas son of W ^m & Rebecca Rickard	born 13 th .
Mar. 2	Anne-Kettle dau. of Anthony & Eliz. Penniston	born Feb. 28.
Mar. 3	Obadiah son of Richard & Anne Chad	born Feb. 15.
Mar. 3	Mary dau. of Isaac & Mary Herbert	born Feb. 12 th .
Mar. 6	Thomas son of John & Sarah Betony	born Feb. 17 th .

Mar. 10	James son of James & Hannah Townsend	
Mar. 11	George son of W ^m & Mary Durdant	born Feb. 4 th .
Mar. 15	Humphrey son of John & Grace Watmore	born 15 th .
Mar. 17	Mary dau. of Tho. & Mary Steere	born 7 th .
Mar. 19	Nathaniel son of Thomas & Thomasine Claypole	born 19 th .
Mar. 19	Sarah dau. of [blank] & Hannah Starely	born 6 th .
Mar. 24	John son of John & Anne Cornish	born 17 th .
Mar. 24	Rebecca dau. of Matthew & Angel Baynton	born 23 rd .

1700.

April 2	Agnes dau. of Charles & Elizabeth Tyrrel	born 2 ^d .
April 4	Susanna dau. of W ^m & Susanna Williams	born Mar. 19 th .
April 11	Catharine dau. of Moses & Eliz. Shank	born Mar. 19 th .
April 13	John son of John & Eliz. Bushman	born 13 th .
April 16	Thomas son of Mary Baldock, widow, by John, deceased	born 16.
April 19	Letitia dau. of Peter & Sarah Ffloyer	born Mar. 29.
April 23	Mary dau. of W ^m & Mary Shadwell	
April 25	Robert son of Robert & Rebecca Hooper	
April 29	James Ansel; adult	
May 5	Mary dau. of Edmond & Eliz. Facer	born Apr. 19.
May 5	Thomas son of Tho. & Anne Smith	born Apr. 23.
May 8	Jane dau. of Joseph & Eliz. Warren	born 8 th .
May 10	Rosamond dau. of John & Eliz. Sherman	born 10 th .
May 13	Mary dau. of John & Elenor Stevens	born Apr. 30 th .
May 15	Thomas son of Tho. & Jane Hammond	born Apr. 30 th .
May 19	Thomas son of W ^m & Susanna Marsh	born 19 th .
May 20	Elizabeth dau. of Andrew & Eliz. Clerke	
May 21	Mary dau. of W ^m & Mary Dew	born 3 rd .
May 31	Josias son of W ^m & Eliz. Dawson.	
June 6	James Fleewell son of Michael & Magdalene Garrett	
June 6	John Mohun & Anne Blower; both parish children	
June 10	Thomas son of Tho. & Anne Langley	
June 16	John son of John & Mary Russell	
June 16	John son of John & Freeman Timms	born 7 th .
June 17	William son of John & Eliz. Reeve	born 9 th .
June 18	Anne dau. of Stokes & Judith How	born 17 th .
June 19	William son of John & Sarah Clerke	born 19 th .
June 20	Robert son of Robert & Eliz. Charles	born May 30.
June 21	Thomas son of W ^m & Eliz. Parker	
June 23	Mary dau. of Joseph & Catharine Bowyer	born 20 th .
June 25	Edward son of Edward & Sarah Speakman	born 15 th .
July 6	Mary-Anne dau. of W ^m & Maribell Radcliffe	born 27 th .
July 7	Anne dau. of W ^m & Mary Gamball	born 1 st .
July 7	W ^m son of George & Susanna Shelly	born 7 th .
July 11	Richard son of Jeremy & Mary Marshall	born June 26.
July 14	Ruth dau. of David & Anne Partridge	born 13 th .
July 14	Mary dau. of John & Mary Fisher	born June 29 th .
July 15	William son of W ^m & Eliz. Hawys	
July 16	Jane dau. of John & Jane Brown	born 1 st .
July 21	William, a black adult	
July 21	Jane dau. of Richard & Eliz. Powell	born 16 th .
Aug. 11	Joseph son of Robert & Anne Allen	born 6 th .
Aug. 11	Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Lemon	born 3 rd .
Aug. 11	James son of John & Sarah Sanders	born 11 th .
Aug. 11	Robert son of Francis & Anne Sleath	born July 25.
Aug. 13	Thomas son of W ^m & Dorothy Porch	born 13 th .
Aug. 15	John son of Nathaniel & Susanna Monk	born July 20.

Aug. 22	Eleanora dau. of W ^m & Catharine Whitfeld	born 6 th .
Aug. 25	Mary dau. of Edward & Eliz. Green	born 22 nd .
Aug. 26	William son of John & Sarah Brown; posthumous	born 26.
Aug. 28	Anne dau. of Joseph & Sarah Winwood	
Aug. 29	Joseph Alsted, a parish child	
Aug. 31	Matthew son of Matthew & Grace Reynolds	
Sep. 3	Sarah dau. of Edward & Eliz. Mayhew	born 3 rd .
Sep. 5	Christopher son of Xtopher & Mary Cottrel	born Aug. 20 th .
Sep. 5	Martin son of Anthony & Eliz. Kingsley	born Aug. 29 th .
Sep. 8	James son of W ^m & Catharine Thompson	born 5 th .
Sep. 8	Catharine dau. of W ^m & Sarah Monday	born Aug. 8 th .
Sep. 15	Anne dau. of W ^m & Lydia Haynes	born 12.
Sep. 22	Thomas son of Thomas & Sarah Spurr	born 8 th .
Sep. 24	William son of John & Sarah Lugg	born 12 th .
Sep. 29	Sarah dau. of Isaac & Alice Whitaker	born 7 th .
Oct. 1	W ^m son of Edward & Sarah Smith	born 1 st .
Oct. 2	John son of John & Jane Gibbons	born 2 ^d .
Oct. 2	Elizabeth dau. of John & Eliz. Lawdry	born 2 ^d .
Oct. 8	Mary dau. of Henry & Eliz. Caldicott	born 7 th .
Oct. 10	Joseph son of Joseph & Eliz. Richards	born 7 th .
Oct. 13	Mary dau. of Thomas & Sarah Hall	born Sep. 27 th .
Oct. 14	Frances dau. of Richard & Anne Mounsey	born 14 th .
Oct. 16	Mary dau. of Joseph & Mary Parker	
Oct. 24	Anthony son of Anthony & Catharine Vonbrecht	born 2 ^d .
Oct. 27	Thomas & Alice children of Laurence & Sarah Tingnell	born 23 rd .
Oct. 27	Joseph son of Joseph & Eliz. Sharpe	born 21.
Oct. 30	Jane dau. of Peter & Jane Crittenham	born 15 th .
Oct. 31	Thomas son of Tho. & Sarah Woodroffe	born 29.
Nov. 3	Anne dau. of John & Anne Pearson	born 18.
Nov. 7	Virtue dau. of David & Virtue Delamazise	born 3 rd .
Nov. 11	Christopher son of Xtopher & Hannah Bell	born Oct. 28.
Nov. 11	Sarah dau. of John & Eliz. Chapman	born 11 th .
Nov. 15	Paxton, a foundling male-child	
Nov. 17	Magdalene dau. of Richard & Mary Stich	born 6 th .
Nov. 21	William son of John & Eliz. Beaumont	born 20 th .
Nov. 24	Samuel son of W ^m & Eliz. Sibley	born 20 th .
Dec. 5	Solomon-swale son of Thomas & Isabella Morris	born Nov. 18.
Dec. 12	Joseph son of Sam ^l & Eliz. Prior	born Nov. 28.
Dec. 15	Martha dau. of Tho. & Mary Kent	born Nov. 23.
Dec. 16	Elizabeth dau. of Edward & Eliz. Bagshaw	born 16 th .
Dec. 24	Mary dau. of Bartholomew & Mary Platt	born 23.
Dec. 29	John son of Robert & Anne Clouds	born 16.
Jan. 1	Elenor dau. of Robert & Mary Lamb	born Dec. 18.
Jan. 5	Thomas son of John & Mary Ward	born Dec. 14 th .
Jan. 5	Joseph son of John & Mary Bettridge	born Dec. 26 th .
Jan. 7	John son of Thomas & Mary Mellish	born 7 th .
Jan. 8	Elizabeth dau. of Albert & Eliz. Paules	
Jan. 10	William son of Francis & Dorothy Townsend	born 9 th .
Jan. 10	Elizabeth dau. of Charles & Anne Claverton	born 28 th .
Jan. 12	Joseph son of Joseph & Mary Haylor	
Jan. 15	Latine dau. of Mark & Eliz. Goodwyn	born 3 rd .
Jan. 19	William son of Isaac & Mary Gun	born Dec. 26 th .
Jan. 19	Edward son of Peter & Mary Amering	born 29 th Dec.
Jan. 24	Joseph & Benjamin sons of Edw. & Alice Bryan	born 24 th .
Jan. 26	Richard son of David & Mary Roberts	born 18 th .
Feb. 2	Martha dau. of Nathaniel & Sarah Assur	born Jan. 28 th .
Feb. 2	Joshua son of John & Dorothy Heath	born 2 nd .
Feb. 6	Thomas son of Tho. & Sarah Jackson	born 5 th .

Feb. 9	Richard son of Edward & Anne Sparkes	born 4 th .
Feb. 9	John son of George & Eliz. Scarlett	born 8 th .
Feb. 9	Herodias dau. of Leonard & Rebecca Mell; posthumous	born 1 st .
Feb. 11	Thomas son of Tho. & Mary Bilson	born Jan. 20.
Feb. 12	Grace dau. of Tho. & Frances Sermon	born 12 th .
Feb. 17	Mary dau. of Berisford & Eliz. Baker	born 15 th .
Feb. 18	Elizabeth Williamina; from Newgate	
Feb. 20	Quern Leonard, a foundling	
Mar. 2	Richard son of Olivar & Hester Elliston	born Feb. 20.
Mar. 2	William son of Daniel & Eliz. Cole	born Feb. 15.
Mar. 7	Olivar son of Tho. & Mary Thorn	born 2 nd .
Mar. 13	Richard son of W ^m & Sarah Crosse	born 4 th .
Mar. 16	Henry son of Willoughby & Eliz. Mechem	born 8 th .
Mar. 16	Robert son of Robert & Anne Lovett	born 1 st .
Mar. 17	Margarett dau. of John & Margarett Todd	born 17 th .

1701.

Mar. 27	John son of John & Eliz. Bellows	born 27 th .
Mar. 27	John son of Sam ^l & Mary Kneeshaw	born 12 th .
Mar. 30	Hester dau. of John & Elizabeth Swayn	born 16 th .
Mar. 30	Sylvester Greor son of John & Eliz. Thompson	born 17 th .
April 4	James son of W ^m & Eliz. Littil	born Mar. 28.
April 4	Mary dau. of John & Mary Betts	born Mar. 21.
April 4	Thomas son of Christopher & Judith Hobinson	born Mar. 23.
April 6	Mary dau. of Robert & Eliz. Wilkinson	born Mar. 23.
April 13	Mary dau. of Jarvis & Mary Ditchar	born 12.
April 13	Samuel son of Richard & Mary Frost	born Mar. 30.
April 20	Elizabeth dau. of W ^m & Eliz. Sawley	born 5 th .
April 24	Mary Kelsey, a parish child	
April 30	Sarah dau. of W ^m & Ruth Cutlove	born 30.
April 30	Elizabeth dau. of James & Eliz. Burkin	born Mar. 23.
May 1	John son of John & Mary Gardiner	born Apr. 21.
May 5	Sage dau. of W ^m & Sage Massey or Masty [<i>sic</i>]	born 1 st .
May 11	Thomas Wilson, a parish child	
May 11	Thomas son of Laurence & Eliz. Lazingby	born Apr. 24.
May 12	Henry son of W ^m & Anne Scott	born 12.
May 20	Richard Corn son of Tho. & Jane Southall	born 19.
May 25	Juliana dau. of W ^m & Mary Durdent	born 13.
May 29	Mary dau. of Joseph & Eliz. Bullock	born 29 th .
June 1	Mary dau. of Thomas & Eliz. Seawell	born May 31.
June 1	John son of Sam ^l & Martha Hawkes	born May 29.
June 11	Mary dau. of John & Eliz. Crook	born 6 th .
June 15	William son of John & Sarah Clark	born 7 th .
June 15	Jasper son of Thomas & Hannah Brydon	born 12 th .
June 15	William-George son of Gilbert & Mary Barnes	born May 30.
June 18	Jonathan son of John & Grace Whatmore	born 18.
June 22	Anne dau. of Tho. & Elenor Laurence	born 11 th .
June 22	John son of Tho. & Anne Smith	born 19 th .
June 29	Anne dau. of John & Anne Evans	born 29.
July 1	Grace dau. of Francis & Martha Wells	born June 29.
July 1	Richard son of Rich ^d & Mary Bramble	born 1 st .
July 2	Christian dau. of Moses & Eliz. Shankes	born 2 nd .
July 13	John son of John & Anne Moor	born 13.
July 16	Joseph son of John & Eliz. Sunderland	born 6 th .
July 20	Michael son of James & Mary Walker	born 2 nd .
July 20	Elizabeth dau. of W ^m & Eliz. Parker	born 15 th .
July 27	Anne dau. of John & Martha Delany	born 11 th .

July 27	Susanna dau. of George & Susanna Shelly	born 26.
Aug. 3	Thomas son of W ^m & Eliz. Uzold	born July 18.
Aug. 3	Elizabeth dau. of Edward & Eliz. Spurling	born 22 July.
Aug. 9	Joyce dau. of W ^m & Mary Foster	born 3 rd .
Aug. 9	Elizabeth dau. of Hotes Risley [<i>sic</i>]	born 25 July.
Aug. 10	Joseph son of David & Eliz. Jones	born 10 th .
Aug. 14	Sarah dau. of Bartholomew & Eliz. Edwards	born 13 th .
Aug. 17	Robert son of Michael & Sarah Pollurd	born 11 th .
Aug. 21	Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Philips	born 21.
Aug. 24	Richard son of W ^m & Anne Symonds	born 7 th .
Aug. 25	Hannah dau. of Robert & Eliz. White	born 25 th .
Sep. 1	Anne dau. of John & Anne Cornish	born 1 st .
Sep. 5	Peveral son of Christopher & Hannah Meggs	born 5 th .
Sep. 7	Martha dau. of Charles & Rachel Rowley	born Aug. 23 rd .
Sep. 23	John son of Thomas & Thomasin Cleypole	born 22 nd .
Sep. 24	Elizabeth dau. of John & Anne Harbin	born 23 rd .
Sep. 28	Anne dau. of W ^m & Hannah Roberts	born 25 th .
Sep. 31	Thomas son of Jeremiah & Mary Marshal	born 2 nd .
Oct. 1	James son of Wilm & Mary Whittom	born 22 nd Sep.
Oct. 1	Susanna dau. of W ^m & Susanna Williams	born Sep. 12.
Oct. 7	William & Elizabeth children of John & Mary Judd	born 6 th .
Oct. 13	Elizabeth dau. of George & Dorothy Bayly	born 1 st .
Oct. 15	Anne dau. of W ^m & Catharine Whitfeld	born 5 th .
Oct. 19	Thomas son of Richard & Barbara Davis	born 9 th .
Oct. 19	Mary dau. of Tobias & Eliz. Norman	born Sep. 30.
Oct. 26	James son of Original & Jane Bayley	born 25 th .
Oct. 26	Mary dau. of W ^m & Martha Everard	born 9 th .
Oct. 28	Henry son of Henry & Eliz. Caldicutt	born 22 nd .
Nov. 9	Mary dau. of John & Anne Pearson	born Oct. 25.
Nov. 9	William son of Robert & Anne Allen	born 9 th .
Nov. 10	Isaac son of John & Mary Hughes	born 4 th .
Nov. 16	Elizabeth dau. of Nicolas & Anne Burlace	born 14 th .
Nov. 17	James son of Thomas & [<i>blank</i>] Woodroffe	born 10 th .
Dec. 4	Martha dau. of Sam ^l & Dorothy Amery	born Nov. 26.
Dec. 7	Richard son of Edward & Eliz. Deacon	born 1 st .
Dec. 14	Charles son of Joseph & Eliz. Warren	born 14 th .
Dec. 21	Hannah dau. of James & Hannah Townsend	born Nov. 29.
Dec. 22	Susanna dau. of Nathaniel & Susanna Webb	
Dec. 26	Thomas son of Anthony & Eliz. Kingsly	born 12 th .
Dec. 29	Elizabeth dau. of Joseph & Eliz. Richards	born 6 th .
Dec. 31	John son of George & Eliz. Scarlett.	
Jan. 3	Charles son of Charles & Anne Claverton	
Jan. 5	John son of Rich ^d & Eliz. Blackston	born 4 th .
Jan. 11	Anne dau. of Rich ^d & Eliz. Croom	born 2 ^d .
Jan. 12	Mary dau. of Rich ^d & Mary Frost	born 12 th .
Jan. 25	Mary dau. of Tho. & Mary Lemmon	born 18 th .
Jan. 29	Thomas son of Tho. & Anne Whately	born 27 th .
Feb. 1	Mary dau. of John & Mary Neal	born 1 st .
Feb. 3	William son of John & Jane Gibbon	born Jan. 30.
Feb. 8	Sarah dau. of John & Mary Buckmaster	born 2 nd .
Feb. 17	Elizabeth dau. of Andrew & Eliz. Clarke	born 31 st Jan.
Feb. 18	Anne dau. of James & Eliz. Ellis	born 18 th .
Feb. 24	Mary dau. of Matthew & Grace Reynolds	born 22 nd .
Feb. 27	Mary dau. of John & Eliz. Watts	born 27.
Mar. 2	Deborah dau. of Tho. & Jane Clarke	born Feb. 21.
Mar. 3	Sibylla dau. of Edward & Susanna Leigh	born 2 nd .
Mar. 4	Tho. son of John & Susanna Bull	born 4 th .
Mar. 8	Jane dau. of W ^m & Margaret Willis	born Feb. 14 th .

Mar. 12	Hester dau. of Rob ^t & Hester Chetwin	born Feb. 22 nd .
Mar. 15	John son of John & Elenor Stephens	born 6 th .
Mar. 15	Joseph son of Rob ^t & Anne Whitehead	born 7 th .
Mar. 25	Mary dau. of Joseph & Mary Turner	born 25 th .

1702.

April 6	Sethgillor dau. of Eliz. Scudamore; a bastard	born 4 th .
April 7	Robert son of John & Eliz. Reeve	born 4 th .
April 9	John son of Tho. & Eliz. Dacer	born Mar. 16.
April 10	James son of Eliz. Burkin, widow; posthumous	born 8 th .
April 13	Isabella dau. of Berisford & Eliz. Baker	born 10 th .
April 19	William son of W ^m & Eliz. Hudgings	born 7 th .
April 19	Thomas son of Tho. & Mary Steeres	born 13 th .
April 21	Henry son of Jo. & Eliz. Bayley	born 21 st .
April 27	Daniel son of Jarvis & Mary Ditcher	born 24 th .
April 29	Anne Martin, a foundling	
May 3	Christian dau. of Robert & Mary Bodde	born Apr. 26.
May 5	James son of Christopher & Mary Cottrel	born Apr. 13.
May 10	George son of Tho. & Mary Bilson	born Apr. 26.
May 17	Mary dau. of Tho. & Eliz. Berry	born 12 th .
May 17	Susanna dau. of James & Susanna Wattle	born 13 th .
May 18	Benjamin son of Benjamin & Eliz. Arnold	born Apr. 26 th .
May 23	Henry son of James & Agnes Chase	born 23 rd .
May 27	Mary dau. of John & Mary Russel	born 27 th .
May 27	Alicia dau. of Robert & Mary Lamb	born 26 th .
May 31	Joseph son of George & Mary Langley	born 18.
June 1	Alice dau. of W ^m & Mary Gamble	born 1 st .
June 2	Henry son of John & Sarah Clarke	born 1 st .
June 4	Sarah dau. of John & Mary Brown	born 3 rd .
June 5	John son of John & Sarah Stallwood	born 5 th .
June 11	Elizabeth dau. of Eliz. Wickes, widow; a posthumous	born 11 th .
June 14	Susanna dau. of Henry & Anne Turner	born 9 th .
June 14	Catharine dau. of W ^m & Mary Dew	born 14 th .
June 16	Robert-darke son of John & Mary Crockett	born 22 nd .
June 16	Richard son of John & Eliz. Chapman	born 5 th .
June 28	Elizabeth dau. of Joseph & Eliz. Sharpe	born 6 th .
June 28	Robert son of W ^m & Eliz. Hawes	born 20 th .
June 28	Jane dau. of Peter & Jane Cheltenham	born 8 th .
July 2	Thomas son of Tho. & Mary Day	born June 18 th .
July 7	Mary dau. of W ^m & Rebecca Clarke	born 5 th .
July 9	Henry son of Henry & Hester Wyatt	born 9 th .
July 10	Anne dau. of Humphrey & Eliz. Thaire	born 2 ^d .
July 12	William son of Sam ^l & Eliz. Pryor	born June 19.
July 12	Mary dau. of John & Sarah Sanders	born June 27 th .
July 19	John son of Sam ^l & Ma. Hawkes	born 19 th .
July 22	Rowland son of Rowland & Mary Nicols	born 18.
July 27	Elizabeth dau. of John & Grace Watmore	born 19.
Aug. 1	Thomas son of Tho. & Elenor Lane	born July 10.
Aug. 5	Sarah dau. of Isaac & Eliz. Nunes-seera	born 5 th .
Aug. 9	Mary dau. of Edward & Alice Bryan	born 3 rd .
Aug. 12	Susanna dau. of John & Anne Evans	born 12 th .
Aug. 12	Anne dau. of Tho. & Anne Smith	born July 29 th .
Aug. 16	Avis dau. of Francis & Dorothy Townsend	born 14 th .
Aug. 16	Elizabeth dau. of Robert Whitgold	born 12.
Aug. 19	George son of George & Susanna Shelly	born 17 th .
Aug. 23	Elizabeth dau. of Rich ^d & Jennet Crawley	born 11 th .
Aug. 23	Elizabeth dau. of John & Eliz. Bryant	born 9 th .

Aug. 29	William son of Humphrey & Eliz. Jackson	born 29 th .
Aug. 29	William son of Joseph & Mary Holme	born 29 th .
Aug. 31	Patience-Lucy dau. of Francis & Susanna Harris	born 29 th .
Sep. 6	Catharine dau. of W ^m & Alice Webb	born Aug. 27.
Sep. 6	Samuel son of John & Eliz. Sunderland	born Aug. 22.
Sep. 6	Anne dau. of Edward & Sarah Smith	born 5 th .
Sep. 6	Edmond son of Edmond & Anne Richardson	born Aug. 25 th .
Sep. 7	Jane dau. of Thomas & Anne Southern	born 3 rd .
Sep. 8	William son of Sam ^l & Jane Gregory	born Aug. 24.
Sep. 13	William son of W ^m & Catharine Thomson	born 4 th .
Sep. 17	Olivar son of Tho. & Mary Thorn	born 13.
Sep. 20	Sarah dau. of George & Hannah Coleman	born 6 th .
Sep. 20	Henry posthumous son of Sarah Betony	born 16.
Sep. 20	Sarah dau. of Thomas & Sarah Spurr	born 5 th .
Sep. 22	Lucy dau. of Sam ^l & Martha Barmoreclere	born 14 th .
Oct. 1	Thomas son of Charles & Eliz. Tyrrel	born Sep. 27.
Oct. 4	Mary dau. of Joseph & Martha Halsall	born Sep. 23.
Oct. 4	Thomas son of John & Anne Pearson	born Sep. 23.
Oct. 4	Anne dau. of David & Eliz. Price	born Sep. 28.
Oct. 13	Thomas son of [blank] & Eliz. Leneve	born 13 th .
Oct. 14	Agnes dau. of Thomas & Eliz. Parry	born 12 th .
Oct. 18	Thomas son of Tho. & Averina Smith	born 12 th .
Oct. 20	James son of John & Mary Worral	born 19 th .
Oct. 21	Thomas & John sons of Thomas & Mary Ricketts	born 21 st .
Oct. 25	John son of Hudson & Eliz. Resby	born 6 th .
Oct. 25	Jane dau. of Edward & Eliz. Faser	born 20 th .
Oct. 26	Thomas son of John & Mary Hewett	born 8 th .
Nov. 5	Mary dau. of John & Anne Harding	born Oct. 18.
Nov. 5	Mary dau. of Edward & Catharine Elliot	born Oct. 30.
Nov. 5	Mary dau. of Willoughby & Eliz. Machen	born Oct. 24.
Nov. 6	John son of Bartholomew & Anne Edwards	born 6 th .
Nov. 6	Elizabeth dau. of Stephen & Eliz. Leach	born 4 th .
Nov. 8	Martha dau. of John & Sosah Zouch	born 2 nd .
Nov. 16	Barbara dau. of W ^m & Catharine Whitfeld	born Oct. 31.
Nov. 17	John & Robert sons of John & Eliz. Bodington	born 17 th .
Nov. 20	Anne dau. of Richard & Anne Dearing	born Oct. 8 th .
Nov. 24	Sarah dau. of John & Eliz. Fawdry	born 24 th .
Nov. 27	Mary dau. of W ^m & Sarah Crosse	born 26 th .
Nov. 29	Henry son of Henry & Mary Welden	born 26 th .
Dec. 6	Thomas son of Anthony & Eliz. Wilcox	born Nov. 16.
Dec. 7	Laurence son of Laurence & Sarah Tingnel	born 6 th .
Dec. 11	Anne dau. of Jonas & Anne Sedgley	born 11 th .
Dec. 13	Mary dau. of George & Mary Morley	born 3 rd .
Dec. 20	William son of W ^m & Mary Graves	born 9 th .
Dec. 21	Margarett dau. of Tho. & Hester Durrant	born 12 th .
Dec. 27	Sarah dau. of Original & Mary Bray	born 18.
Dec. 31	Elizabeth dau. of Olivar & Hester Elliston	born 26.
Jan. 1	Christmas son of W ^m & Anne Scott	born 25 th .
Jan. 4	Amen Corner, a founding	
Jan. 10	Anne dau. of John & Eliz. Swayn	born Dec. 22.
Jan. 10	Elizabeth dau. of John & Eliz. Pugh	born Dec. 30.
Jan. 10	Elizabeth dau. of Richard & Eliz. Burbidge	born Dec. 30.
Jan. 14	William son of John & Eliz. Crook	
Jan. 15	Jane dau. of Francis & Eliz. Kingsly	
Jan. 17	Mary dau. of Tho. & Sarah Terrimest	
Jan. 17	Anne dau. of Will ^m & Eliz. Uzzold	
Jan. 25	Timothy son of Timothy & Alice Sharpe	born 25 th .
Jan. 29	Catharine dau. of W ^m & Anne Symonds	born 29 th .

Jan. 31	Joseph son of Tho. & Susanna Rabin	born 31 st .
Feb. 1	Mary dau. of John & Margaret Howard	born 1 st .
Feb. 3	Samuel son of John & Mary Gardiner	born 3 rd .
Feb. 12	Daniel son of Richard & Margaret Hollaway	born 9 th .
Feb. 12	Margarett dau. of Tho. & Elizabeth Clark	born Jan. 27.
Feb. 14	Susanna dau. of John & Susanna Bull	born 14 th .
Feb. 18	Mary dau. of Aaron & Mary Smith	born 15 th .
Feb. 21	William son of Lawrence & Sarah Lazingby	born 8 th .
Feb. 21	Thomas son of Joseph & Eliz. Warren	born 21 st .
Feb. 23	Catharine dau. of W ^m & Eliz. Smith	born 4 th .
Feb. 28	Anne dau. of W ^m & Bridgett Tabram	born 7 th .
Mar. 1	Elizabeth dau. of Richard & Eliz. Blackston	born Feb. 28.
Mar. 5	Charles son of Thomas & Susanna Hewett	born 5 th .
Mar. 7	Margarett dau. of Edward & Eliz. Spurling	born Feb. 24.
Mar. 14	Tho. son of Tho. & Eliz. Beverege	born 7 th .
Mar. 15	Margarett dau. of George & Dorothy Bayly	born Feb. 23.
Mar. 21	Joseph son of Joseph & Mary Turner	born 21 st .
Mar. 21	Margarett dau. of John & Margaret Fowke	born 5 th .
Mar. 21	John son of John & Mary Judd	born 2 nd .

1703.

April 6	Sarah dau. of Edward & Jane Sanders	born 2 nd .
April 8	John son of Tho. & Eliz. Scawell	born 8 th .
April 13	John son of John & Frances Ward	born 13 th .
April 16	Elizabeth dau. of Joseph & Eliz. Richards	born 16 th .
April 18	Mary dau. of Richard & Mary Frost	born 18 th .
April 22	George son of Bartholomew & Goditha Baker	born 6 th .
April 25	Anne dau. of Thomas & Anne Bayley	born 14 th .
April 26	William son of John & Eliz. Janes	born 26.
April 27	John son of Tho. & Mary Mellish	born 27.
May 1	Anne Foster, a foundling	
May 3	Frances dau. of Nathaniel & Eliz. Carter	born Apr. 26.
May 5	Robert son of Robert & Eliz. Otley	born 5 th .
May 9	Mary dau. of Tho. & Mary Whitley	born 3 rd .
May 10	Mary dau. of John & Alice Betts	born 3 rd .
May 12	Anne dau. of Sam ^l & Sarah Gylai	born Apr. 20 th .
May 16	Bayley-Carleton son of Richard & Mary Wakeling or Wockling [<i>sic</i>]	born 3 rd .
May 22	Sarah dau. of Tho. & Judith Monday	born 22 nd .
May 26	Anne dau. of James & Mary Walker	born 3 rd .
May 31	Mary dau. of Alexander & Rebecca Sunderland	born 31.
June 1	Helena dau. of George & Eliz. Scariot	born 1 st .
June 6	Margarett dau. of Tho. & Mary Lemmon	born May 29.
June 7	Isabella dau. of Henry & Eliz. Caldicott	born 6 th .
June 17	Leonard Foster, a foundling	
June 17	Charles son of Charles & Jane Pilgeren	born 4 th .
June 20	George son of Joseph & Eliz. Bullock	born 10 th .
June 22	John son of John & Mary Skrimshaw	born 19 th .
June 25	Jane dau. of Nathaniel & Susanna Webb	born 22 nd .
June 30	Mary dau. of Tho. & Sarah Woodroffe	born 17 th .
July 4	Elizabeth dau. of Robert & Mary Hawkins	born June 20 th .
July 4	Anne dau. of James & Mary Ditcher	born June 22.
July 7	John-Henry son of John & Eliz. Bushman	born 7 th .
July 18	Francis son of Tho. & Anne Turner	born 8 th .
July 25	Sarah dau. of Peircy & Mary Adams	born 15 th .
July 26	Elizabeth dau. of Tho. & Anne Briden	born 26 th .
July 26	Robert son of Robert & Mary Picard	born 21 st .

Aug. 1	Richard son of Richard & Anne Chadd	born July 22.
Aug. 2	Robert son of Rob ^t & Eliz. White	born 2 nd .
Aug. 15	Robert son of Robert & Bethulia Walmesly	born July 31.
Aug. 20	Robert & Adison sons of W ^m & Hester Duck	born 19 th .
Aug. 22	Elizabeth dau. of W ^m & Eliz. Hutchins	born 12 th .
Aug. 22	Etherington son of Sam ^l & Mary Kneeshaw	born 6 th .
Aug. 26	Doritheliza dau. of John & Eliz. Sherman	born 11 th .
Sep. 1	Thomas son of Robert & Hester Chetwyn	born Aug. 29.
Sep. 2	Thomas son of Tho. & Jane Bone	born Aug. 18.
Sep. 5	Sarah dau. of W ^m & Mary Whitorne	born Aug. 27.
Sep. 7	Susanna dau. of James & Joane May	
Sep. 8	Anne dau. of Tho. & Catharine Rawden	born Aug. 21 st .
Sep. 8	Mary dau. of Christopher & Mary Cotterell	born Aug. 23.
Sep. 15	Frances dau. of John & Eliz. Chapman	born 15 th .
Sep. 16	Elizabeth dau. of James & Jane Jackson	born Aug. 25.
Sep. 20	Mary dau. of Edward & Mary Elmes	born 20 th .
Sep. 26	John son of W ^m & Sarah Hammond	born 17 th .
Sep. 26	Edward son of John & Mary Baskervill	born 15 th .
Oct. 3	Frances dau. of Gilbert & Mary Barnes	born Sep. 21.
Oct. 5	Samuel son of Tho. & Elenor Long	born 1 st .
Oct. 5	Elizabeth dau. of John & Eliz. Holmes	born 4 th .
Oct. 6	Matthew son of Sam ^l & Frances Jones	born 1 st .
Oct. 10	Penelope dau. of Robert & Mary Body	born 3 rd .
Oct. 12	Providence dau. of Sarah Trotton [<i>sic</i>]	born Sep. 30.
Oct. 13	Elizabeth dau. of George & Margaret Dotting	born 8 th .
Oct. 14	Joseph son of W ^m & Catharine Thomson	born 9 th .
Oct. 26	Henry son of John & Eliz. Bryant	born 26 th .
Oct. 28	William son of Tho. & Mary Fletcher	born 24.
Oct. 31	Rebecca dau. of John & Eliz. Ward	born 16.
Oct. 31	Sarah dau. of Richard & Prudence Andrews	born 20 th .
Nov. 7	Elizabeth dau. of John & Alice Brookes	born 6 th .
Nov. 11	Henry son of Tho. & Eliz. Hind	born 3 rd .
Nov. 13	William & Edward sons of Anthony & Eliz. Kingsly	born 13.
Nov. 18	Henry son of W ^m & Eliz. Dawson	born 18 th .
Nov. 19	Anne Row, a foundling	
Nov. 21	Miriam dau. of W ^m & Jane Comfort	born 21.
Nov. 24	Isabella dau. of Berisford & Eliz. Baker	born 19.
Nov. 25	Thomas son of Benjamin & Sarah Cooper	born 17.
Nov. 28	Anne dau. of John & Mary Neale	born 22 nd .
Nov. 28	Robert son of Rob ^t & Hannah Low	born 19.
Nov. 29	John son of John & Anne Townsend	born 29.
Dec. 5	Mary dau. of George & Mary Coleman	born 1 st .
Dec. 5	Thomas son of Thomas & Grace Watmore	born 1 st .
Dec. 7	Sarah dau. of Tho. & Mary Steere	born Nov. 24.
Dec. 12	James son of Andrew & Eliz. Clarke	born Nov. 24.
Dec. 12	John son of John & Erin Elwood	born 12 th .
Dec. 12	William son of Holse & Eliz. Risby	born 10 th .
Dec. 14	Richard son of Rich ^d & Barbara Davis	born 14.
Dec. 26	William son of W ^m & Clare Chew	born 7 th .
Dec. 30	Hannah dau. of Mark-Anthony & Hannah Piggon	born 23.
Jan. 1	Anne dau. of W ^m & Anne Scott	born Dec. 29.
Jan. 1	Joseph son of Richard & Eliz. Burbidge	born Dec. 10.
Jan. 5	Mary dau. of Francis & Dorothy Townsend	born 3 rd .
Jan. 6	Richard son of John & Elenor Stevens	born Dec. 22 nd .
Jan. 9	Joseph son of John & Mary Worral	born 3 rd .
Jan. 13	Mary dau. of Sam ^l & Martha Hawkes	born 3 rd .
Jan. 16	Sarah dau. of Tho. & Eliz. Strongarm	born Dec. 30 th .
Jan. 19	Thomas son of Henry & Hester Wyatt	born 5 th .

Jan. 20	Mary & Hannah two bastard children of Anne Cumber	
Jan. 22	Mary dau. of Joseph & Eliz. Hatfeild	born 22 nd .
Jan. 30	Thomas son of Joseph & Eliz. Sharpe	born 13 th .
Jan. 30	Thomas son of W ^m & Eliz. Smith	born 12.
Jan. 30	Anna-Maria dau. of James & Mary Cooper	born 15 th .
Jan. 30	Thomas son of Daniel & Eliz. Cole	born 18 th .
Feb. 3	Hasell son of Rowland & Mary Wibornbury	born Jan. 18.
Feb. 6	Hannah dau. of Jonas & Anne Sedgley	born 6.
Feb. 6	Rebecca dau. of George & Sibilla Lacey	born Jan. 25.
Feb. 7	John son of John & Eliz. Fawdrey	born 29.
Feb. 13	Jane dau. of Tobias & Eliz. Norman	born Jan. 30.
Feb. 23	Isabella dau. of John & Margaret Howard	born 19.
Feb. 27	Apolla-Hope son of Francis & Susanna Harrison	born 14.
Feb. 27	Charles son of John & Mary Stallwood	born 13.
Feb. 28	Mary dau. of George & Mary Littlebury	born 13.
Mar. 1	John son of John & Anne Pearson	born Feb. 18.
Mar. 5	William son of Sam ^l & Hannah Kirke	born Feb. 27.
Mar. 5	John son of Tho. & Anne Langley	born Feb. 21.
Mar. 9	Alice dau. of W ^m & Catharine Whitfield	born Feb. 22.
Mar. 14	Richard son of Rich ^d & Susanna Philips	born 5 th .
Mar. 19	John son of Thomas & Mary Rickets	born 17 th .
Mar. 19	Mary dau. of John & Dorothy Heath	born Feb. 29.

1704.

Mar. 26	Laurence son of W ^m & Mary Sherwood	born 25 th .
Mar. 26	Sarah dau. of John & Sarah Hawksworth	born 1.
April 2	Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Wheatly	born Mar. 24.
April 2	Mary dau. of W ^m & Mary Graves	born Mar. 30.
April 9	Sarah dau. of Tho. & Sarah Hall	born Mar. 25 th .
April 14	Warwick dau. of Sam ^l & Alice Chapman	born 4 th .
April 16	John son of John & Alice Lufton	born 7 th .
April 17	Sarah dau. of John & Sarah Sanders	born 9 th .
April 18	Catharine dau. of Edward & Alice Bryan	born 4 th .
April 20	Sarah dau. of Augustine & Sarah Marriott	born 31 Mar.
April 21	Carew son of Willoughby & Eliz. Machan	born 7 th .
April 23	Thomas son of John & Margaret Fowkes	born 18.
April 23	Sarah dau. of Robert & Mary Greenwood	born 18.
April 28	Jane dau. of W ^m & Martha Luddington	born 8.
April 30	Elizabeth dau. of James & Eliz. Dacres	born 9.
May 1	Thomas son of Sam ^l & Dorothy Amry	born 30 Apr.
May 5	John son of John & Anne Harbin	born 3.
May 7	Charles son of John & Annamira Smith	born 18 Apr.
May 7	Elizabeth dau. of Robert Dupell	born 30 Apr.
May 11	Elizabeth dau. of James & Diana Kempton	born 11.
May 12	Jane dau. of John & Mary Weston	born 9.
May 13	Elizabeth dau. of John & Anne Dale	born 2 nd .
May 14	Anne dau. of Tho. & Hester Durrant	born 2 ^d .
May 14	Robert son of Sam ^l & Mary Smith	born 14.
May 21	George son of George & Eliz. Scarriot	born 8.
May 23	Elizabeth dau. of Rob ^t & Mary Wilkinson	born 16.
May 26	Tho. Butcher, a foundling	
May 27	Anne dau. of Tho. & Mary Bilson	born 30 Apr.
May 30	Ambrose son of W ^m & Eliz. Philips	born 26.
June 2	Anne dau. of Joachim & Anne Billam	born 22 May.
June 4	William son of W ^m & Mary Dew	born 11.
June 4	Mary dau. of James & Hannah Townsend	born 25.
June 15	Mary dau. of Stawell & Mary Smith	born 2.

June 25	Hester dau. of Edward & Eliz. Deacon	born 2 nd .
June 28	Elizabeth dau. of Rich ^d & Eliz. Boulter	born 24 th .
July 2	Richard son of Alexander & Eliz. Evans	born June 20.
July 3	Jane dau. of W ^m & Mary Arrowsmith	born June 29 th .
July 5	John son of John & Eliz. Swayne	born June 25.
July 7	William son of W ^m & Mary Rynel	born June 19.
July 9	Josiah son of Josiah & Mary Hodges	born June 28.
July 9	Richard son of Rich ^d & Eliz. Groom	born June 25.
July 19	Mary dau. of John & Jane Gibbons	born 19 th .
July 23	Stanley son of Stanley & Eliz. Merrill	born 8 th .
July 23	Rachel dau. of John & Sarah Clark	born 21 st .
July 27	Elizabeth dau. of John & Anne Thomas	born 8 th .
Aug. 6	Thomas son of Tho. & Anne Bayley	born July 29 th .
Aug. 12	John son of Rich ^d & Mary Picard	born July 25.
Aug. 14	Mary dau. of Nathaniel & Susanna Webb	born 7 th .
Aug. 20	Elizabeth dau. of Joseph & Mary Halsal	born 16.
Aug. 20	John-baptist son of John & Eliz. Bushman	born 20 th .
Aug. 20	Samuel son of Stephen & Mary Page	born 18 th .
Aug. 20	Mary dau. of W ^m & Mary Fletcher	born 3 rd .
Aug. 22	Elizabeth Foxhall, a parish child	
Aug. 25	Anne dau. of Thomas & Eliz. Clark	born Aug. 10 th .
Aug. 25	William son of Thomas & Susanna Hewett	born 25 th .
Aug. 26	Gorcham son of Nat. & Sarah Assur	born 19 th .
Aug. 27	Richard son of Edward & Eliz. Spurling	born 12 th .
Aug. 27	Percival son of Xtopher & Hannah Meggs	born 7 th .
Sep. 1	Elizabeth dau. of Humphrey & Eliz. Thair	born Aug. 26.
Sep. 5	Edmond son of Tho. & Sarah Woodroff	born Aug. 23.
Sep. 10	William son of Henry & Mary Weldon	born Aug. 29.
Sep. 10	Nicolas son of John & Eliz. Hollet	born Aug. 31.
Sep. 11	George son of Geo. & Susanna Shellay	born 11 th .
Sep. 12	Robert son of Rob ^t & Eliz. Dotten	born 12 th .
Sep. 12	John son of Timothy & Alice Sharp	born Aug. 22.
Sep. 14	Thomas son of Charles & Eliz. Millerett	born 3 rd .
Sep. 14	George son of Rob ^t & Hester Chetwyn	born 3 rd .
Sep. 22	John son of Tho. & Martha Hawes	born 11 th .
Sep. 24	Thomas son of W ^m & Mary Taynter	born 8 th .
Sep. 24	William son of Thomas & Mary Leneve	born 24 th .
Sep. 24	Anne dau. of Sam ^l & Frances Jones	born 18.
Sep. 27	Elizabeth dau. of Alexander & Rebecca Sunderland	born 27.
Sep. 28	George-Albert son of Jerem. & Mary Marshal	born 10 th .
Oct. 1	Abraham son of W ^m & Catharine Thompson	born Sep. 22.
Oct. 5	Mary dau. of George & Eliz. North	born Sep. 26.
Oct. 7	Mary dau. of Robert & Eliz. White	born 7 th .
Oct. 8	Isaac son of Isaac & Rebecca Beesely	born Sep. 29.
Oct. 11	John son of George & Eliz. Randal; a bastard child from Shoe Lane	
Oct. 18	Benjamin son of Richard & Sarah Holl	born 18 th .
Oct. 19	Mary dau. of Joseph & Mary Holmes	born Sep. 25 th .
Oct. 27	Catherin dau. of William & Jane Comfort	born 27 th .
Oct. 29	Grace dau. of John & Mary Doby	born 14 th .
Nov. 2	Martha dau. of Thomas & Sarah Perry	born Oct. 8.
Nov. 2	James son of Joseph & Elizabeth Richards	born Oct. 29.
Nov. 5	Thomas son of John & Mary Crimshaw	born Oct. 24.
Nov. 10	James son of Henry & Mary Robinson	born Oct. 28.
Nov. 14	Phillip-Gotfrid son of John Tobee & Elizabeth Markart	born 18.
Nov. 16	Margarett dau. of George & Margarett Dottin	born 7.
Nov. 20	George son of George & Dorathe Bayley	born 1.
Nov. 20	Tho. son of Thomas & Dorathe Kilpin	born 20.
Nov. 23	John son of John & Mary Hughs	born 18.

Nov. 26	James son of John & Susanah Bull	born 18.
Nov. 26	Ellizabeth dau. of John & Mary Judd	born 13.
Nov. 26	Hanah dau. of George & Hanah Coleman	born 14.
Dec. 1	Mary Church, a foundlin aboute a quarter ould	
Dec. 3	Mary dau. of John & Ellizabeth Bryant	born Nov. 20.
Dec. 6	Ellizabeth dau. of Joseph & Ellizabeth Warren	born 5.
Dec. 6	Ellizabeth dau. of Hugh & Bridgett Doyley	born 20 Nov.
Dec. 7	Hanah Cloyster, a foundlin	
Dec. 10	James son of John & Alice Brooks	born Nov. 26.
Dec. 14	Ellizabeth dau. of Anthony & Ellizabeth Kingsley	born Nov. 28.
Dec. 27	John son of Anthony & Ellizabeth Wilcox	born 8 th .
Jan. 1	Catherin dau. of John & Ann Pierson	born Dec. 31.
Jan. 1	William Church, a foundling about 2 months old	
Jan. 9	Rebecca dau. of William & Mary Child	born 9.
Jan. 9	Jonas son of Jonas & Ann Sedgley	born 8.
Jan. 11	Ellizabeth dau. of Thomas & Ann Smith	born Dec. 20.
Jan. 14	Mary dau. of Walter and [blank] Clanfield	born Dec. 31.
Jan. 16	Mary dau. of Thomas & Mary Leamon	born Dec. 29.
Jan. 17	Vunnun son of Vunun & Elizabeth Facer	born Dec. 23.
Jan. 21	Ellizabeth dau. of John & Ann Sanders	born 11.
Jan. 21	Humphree son of Robert & Barbery Pierce	born 15.
Jan. 21	Judith dau. of William & Mascia Sage	born 21.
Jan. 21	John Bramston son of John & Mary Bayley	born 10.
Jan. 25	Ellizabeth dau. of Thomas & Ellizabeth Betteridg	born 15.
Jan. 26	Ellizabeth dau. of John & Ellizabeth Fawdery	born 21.
Jan. 28	Ann & Mary dau's of William & Mary Payne, aged 9 & 10 years	
Feb. 11	Cornelius son of Cornelius & Ann Turner	born 4.
Feb. 11	Ellizabeth dau. of Charles & Ellizabeth Lacey	born 3.
Feb. 12	Martha dau. of George & Mary Litlebery	born 10.
Feb. 28	Mary dau. of Thomas & Jane Bone	born 28.
Mar. 4	Thomas son of John & Martha Bundy	born Feb. 27.
Mar. 4	John son of John & Mary Baskervill	born 18.
Mar. 5	Susan dau. of Richard & Prudence Andrews	born Feb. 12.
Mar. 9	Thomas Pincok, a parish child about half a year ould	
Mar. 10	Mary dau. of John & Ann Cornish	born 10.
Mar. 11	Richard son of Richard & Ellizabeth Sunman	born 11.
Mar. 12	Joseph son of Joseph & Ellizabeth Bullock	born 12.
Mar. 18	Ellizabeth dau. of John & Sarah Zouch	born Feb. 17.
Mar. 19	William son of William & Ann Symons	born 6.

1705.

Mar. 30	Mary dau. of Thomas & Mary Thorn	born 12.
April 3	John Fryar, a parish child about a week old	
April 4	Michael son of Hester & Ellizabeth Rizby	born Mar. 29.
April 10	Ann dau. of Robert & Mary Lambe	born 10.
April 11	John son of John & Deborah Rogers	born Mar. 19.
April 15	Mary dau. of Thomas & Ann Baker	born 2 nd .
April 22	Ann dau. of Richard & Ann Powney	born 20.
April 29	Richard son of Jacob & Jane Lyon	born 29.
April 29	Ellizabeth dau. of John & Grace Watmore	born 24.
May 7	William Ward, a parish child	
May 9	John son of John & Ann Herbin; a parish child	born 17.
May 20	Sarah dau. of Isaac & Alice Masey	born 19.
May 26	Sam ^l son of Sam ^l & Mary Kneeshaw	born 26.
June 6	Ann dau. of Stephen & Ellizabeth Leech	born 6.
June 7	John son of William & Catherin Whitfeld	born May 22.
June 10	John son of William & Ellizabeth Parker	born 2 ^d .

June 10	Elizabeth dau. of Tho. & Elizabeth Hinde	born May 23.
June 11	John son of Tho. & Mary Wheatley	born 11.
June 13	Ann dau. of Robert & Mary Hawkins	born 13.
June 14	Amen Corner, a foundling	
June 17	Tho. son of Tho. & Elizabeth Strongetharm	born 31 May.
June 17	Robert son of John & Mary Worroll	born 8.
June 21	Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Swan	born 15.
June 24	John son of Tho. & Ann Whisler	born 18.
June 29	Catherin dau. of Oliver & Hester Elliston	born 1.
July 4	Samuell Tanfeild son of Sam ^l & Martha Hawks	born June 17.
July 10	George son of Francis & Dorathe Townsend	born 10.
July 15	Elizabeth dau. of Robert & Mary Greenwood	born 8.
July 16	Elizabeth dau. of Stawell & Mary Smith	born 9.
July 16	John son of William & Bridgett Tabram	born June 29.
July 21	Mary dau. of Robert & Bethulia Womsley	born 7.
July 29	Ann dau. of Edward & Judith Apleby	born 14.
July 30	William son of Thomas & Mary Roberts	born 30.
Aug. 5	Ann dau. of Richard & Ann Chad	born July 23.
Aug. 6	John Butcher, a foundling, about a week old	
Aug. 9	Christopher son of Christopher & Mary Cottrell	born 21 July.
Aug. 10	Sarah dau. of Ralph & Judith Carpenter	born 4.
Aug. 12	William son of John & Elizabeth Underwood	born 22 July.
Aug. 19	Elizabeth dau. of Sam ^l & Elizabeth Prior	born 12.
Aug. 19	Christopher son of Robert & Martha Symons	born 6.
Sep. 4	John Grey, a foundling	
Sep. 4	Susanah dau. of Thomas & Susanah Hewett	born 4.
Sep. 6	John son of Stanley & Elizabeth Merriall	born 6.
Sep. 6	Richard son of Edward & Mary Elmes	born 8.
Sep. 12	John son of George & Elizabeth North	born 7.
Sep. 13	Mercy dau. of Sam ^l & Elizabeth Bennett	born 8.
Sep. 13	Mary dau. of Richard & Barbary Davis	born 21 July.
Sep. 27	Nathanell son of Nathanell & Susanah Webb	born 23.
Oct. 7	John son of William & Elizabeth Uzuld	born 6.
Oct. 7	Tho. son of Tho. & Mary Lego	born 3 rd .
Oct. 7	Mary dau. of Thomas & Hannah Coats	born 30 Sep.
Oct. 7	James son of Tho. & Enorina Smith	born 29 Sep.
Oct. 18	Ann dau. of John & Jane Lawrance	born 7.
Oct. 18	Catherin dau. of William & Jane Comfort	born 18.
Oct. 30	Mary Corner, a parish child	
Oct. 30	William son of John & Margaret Lewis	born 14.
Oct. 31	Robert Wheatley, a parish child	
Nov. 4	William son of Nathanell & Mary Ward	born 4.
Nov. 5	Tho. son of Tho. & Penellope Spakeman	born Oct. 19.
Nov. 11	Sarah Maria dau. of John & Mary Stallwood	born 3.
Nov. 16	William son of James & Mary Nebbes	born 4.
Nov. 16	Sarah & Elizabeth dau's of Joseph & Elizabeth Sharpe	born 14.
Nov. 18	Sarah dau. of Jonathan & Ann Cox	born 16.
Nov. 19	William son of Jonas & Ann Sedgley	born 19.
Nov. 30	Mary dau. of John & Alice Brooks	born 26.
Dec. 3	Grace Walker, a foundling, about a month old	
Dec. 9	Ann dau. of Thomas & Margaret Haward	born 28 Nov.
Dec. 9	Ann dau. of Thomas & Martha Haws	born 9.
Dec. 14	Tho. son of William & Mary Fletcher	born 14.
Dec. 16	Isaac son of Isaac & Catherin Lane	born 30 Nov.
Dec. 25	Richard son of Robert & Ann Wilkinson	born 22.
Dec. 27	John son of John & Ann Hunt	born 6.
Dec. 31	Frances Fryar, a foundling, about a fortnight old	
Jan. 1	Thomas son of Richard & Elizabeth Burbidg	born Dec. 23.

Jan. 6	Mary dau. of Charles & Judith Salmon	born 20 Dec.
Jan. 9	David son of John & Ellizabeth Bushman	born 9.
Jan. 10	Charles son of Robert & Ursula Thatch	born 24 Dec.
Jan. 13	Charles son of David & Ellizabeth Green	born 11.
Jan. 16	Edward son of William & Ellizabeth Linch	born 5.
Jan. 17	Ellizabeth dau. of Ellizabeth Skidmore, a bastard child	born 11.
Jan. 18	John son of John & Ellizabeth Weston	born 17.
Jan. 22	Ellizabeth dau. of Robert & Ann Worth	born 8.
Jan. 22	William son of William & Mary Tainter	born 4.
Jan. 22	John Leonard, a foundling	
Jan. 24	Allixander son of Allixander & Ellizabeth Evens.	born 16.
Jan. 27	Sarah dau. of William & Sarah Hamond	born 18.
Jan. 27	William son of George & Hannah Coleman	born 18.
Jan. 28	Josiah son of William & Ellizabeth Smith	born 23.
Jan. 28	Mary dau. of John & Sarah Cobbett	born 28.
Jan. 31	William son of John & Ellizabeth Davenport	born 31.
Feb. 2	Ellizabeth dau. of Thomas & Ellizabeth Seawell	born Jan. 29.
Feb. 3	Thomas son of Tho. & Ellizabeth Clarke	born Jan. 20.
Feb. 7	Josias son of Josias & Mary Hodges	born 17.
Feb. 10	John son of John & Mary Kilby	born 6.
Feb. 11	Sarah dau. of Thomas & Sarah Claridg	born 1.
Feb. 16	Sarah dau. of Thomas & Sarah Perry	born 25 Jan.
Feb. 17	Sarah dau. of Samuells & Mary Smith	born 17.
Feb. 17	William son of Tho. & Judith Feild	born 5.
Feb. 17	Ann dau. of Humphry & Mary Jackson	born 11.
Feb. 19	Ann dau. of Tho. & Mary Thorn	born 4.
Feb. 24	William son of John & Dina Farro	born 13.
Mar. 3	Patience dau. of Robert & Mary Wilkison	born 18.
Mar. 7	George son of Anthony & Ellizabeth Kingsley	born 3.
Mar. 10	Jane dau. of Andrew & Ellizabeth Clarke	born 4.
Mar. 10	Mary dau. of John & Ann Pearson	born 8.
Mar. 12	Sarah dau. of William & Margaret Lewis	born Feb. 17.
Mar. 14	Robert son of Richard & Jane Mendall	born 13.
Mar. 18	Phillip son of John & Mary Pledger	born 16.
Mar. 18	Charles son of Allixander & Rebecka Sunderlan'	born 17.
Mar. 20	Ellizabeth dau. of John & Mary Bayley	born 25.
Mar. 20	Ellizabeth dau. of George & Ellizabeth Griffith	born 19.
Mar. 22	Christian Passage, a foundling	
Mar. 25	Martha dau. of Tho. & Mary Hayley	born 25.

1706.

Mar. 31	Sam ^l son of Tho. & Ellizabeth Betteridg	born 22.
April 2	George son of George & Susanah Shelley	born 7.
April 6	Ellizabeth dau. of Tho. & Mary Lovell	
April 10	Gyles Priest, a parish child	
April 11	John son of Hugh & Bridgett Doyley	born Mar. 24.
April 19	Vincent dau. of Tho. & Mary Bilson	
April 19	Ann Bagnio, a foundling	
April 21	Ann dau. of Henry & Ann Turnar	born Mar. 29.
April 23	Prudence Phillipa dau. of Richard & Mary Elledg	born 14.
April 25	Ann dau. of Tho. & Jane Bourn	born 6.
April 30	Jane dau. of John & Jane Gibbons	born 27.
April 30	Charles son of Tho. & Sarah Woodroff	born 16.
May 4	Ann dau. of Joseph & Ellizabeth Warren	born 3.
May 5	Mary dau. of Joseph & Ellizabeth Richards	born 3.
May 12	William son of George & Mary Hatton	born 30 Apr.
May 15	Sophia dau. of Robert & Mary Lamb	born 14.

May 15	Mary dau. of John & Ann Harbin	born 24 Apr.
May 16	George Amen Corner, a foundling	
May 19	Mary dau. of Anthony & Elizabeth Wilcox	born 2.
June 2	Fishwick son of George & Elizabeth Scarriott	born 9 May.
June 9	Susanah dau. of Francis & Frances Hatton	born 1.
June 11	Benjamin son of Paul & Mary Ines	born 1.
June 17	Mathew son of Joseph & Mary Holmes	born 17.
June 18	Benjamin & Joseph sons of W ^m & Ann Scott	born 8.
June 21	Mary dau. of John & Alice Luffton	born 15.
June 23	Tho. son of Tho. & Mary Roberts	born 12.
June 23	Anna-Maria dau. of Peter & Jane Cheltenham	born 23.
June 24	W ^m son of W ^m & Elizabeth Phillips	born 22.
June 27	Martha dau. of William & Elizabeth Jesson	born 13.
June 30	Mary dau. of George & Sarah Littleton	born 19.
July 7	Mary dau. of Richard & Elizabeth Croom	born 12 June.
July 8	Tho. Batt, a parish boy, about 8 year old	
July 17	Jane dau. of Tho. & Mary Leamon	born 7.
Aug. 1	John son of Mary Schrimshaw	born 1.
Aug. 2	John son of Joseph & Elizabeth Hatfield	born 2.
Aug. 8	Mary dau. of William & Mary Rymell	born 17 July.
Aug. 8	John Thrale son of Robert & Sarah Hunsman	born 3.
Aug. 8	Henry dau. [<i>sic</i>] of John & Susanah Lilly	born 28 July.
Aug. 8	Catherin dau. of George & Margaret Dottin	born 26 July.
Aug. 23	John son of Robert & Catherin Jenney	born 14.
Aug. 25	William son of Adam & Elizabeth Deacon	born 12.
Sep. 1	William son of Benjamin & Mary Yeardner	born 24 Aug.
Sep. 6	Edward son of Edward & Frances Cole	born 6.
Sep. 8	Robert son of William & Alice Martin	born 8.
Sep. 12	William son of Joachim & Ann Billow	born 4.
Sep. 15	Mary dau. of Sam ^l & Hanah Kirk	born 6.
Sep. 17	John son of John & Elizabeth Holmes	
Sep. 22	Catherin dau. of Tho. & Catherin Holman	born 19.
Sep. 22	Henry son of Henry & Maria Honor	born 1.
Sep. 25	John son of John & Mary Mallory	born 22.
Sep. 27	Hester dau. of Henry & Mary Robinson	born 27.
Sep. 29	William son of Tho. & Elizabeth Cobb	born 17.
Sep. 29	Elizabeth dau. of Jacob & Jane Lyon	born 28.
Sep. 29	Mary dau. of Jon. & [<i>blank</i>] Dale	born 17.
Sep. 29	Jane dau. of John & Love Preist	born 14.
Oct. 3	Mary Stone, a foundling	
Oct. 3	James son of Nathanell & Susanah Webb	born 3.
Oct. 6	Elizabeth dau. of John & Jane Lawrance	born Sep. 15.
Oct. 16	Henry son of Henry & Alice Forde	born 16.
Oct. 17	Henry Hall, a foundling	
Oct. 20	William son of Joseph & Jane Thorpe	born 20.
Oct. 27	Jane dau. of John & Mary Baskervill	born 10.
Oct. 28	Dane ^l son of John & Joyce Billingham	born 10.
Oct. 31	Catherin dau. of Tho. & Dorathe Kilpin	born 16.
Nov. 2	Tho. son of Mathew & Mary Bennett	born Oct. 31.
Nov. 3	John son of John & Mary Judd	born Oct. 29.
Nov. 3	Martha dau. of John & Martha Bundy	born Oct. 16.
Nov. 3	Charles son of Hestey & Elizabeth Risby	born Oct. 13.
Nov. 4	William son of James & Lettice Beeling	born Oct. 13.
Nov. 5	Mary dau. of Richard & Elizabeth Johnson	born 5.
Nov. 7	John son of Nathanell & Elizabeth Rawlins	born 7.
Nov. 10	Tho. son of Tho. & Mary Richardson	born Oct. 20.
Nov. 10	Mary dau. of [<i>blank</i>] Leamon, a bastard	born 4.
Nov. 10	Elizabeth dau. of Tho. & Ann Whistler	born 4.

Nov. 10	Mary dau. of W ^m & Mary Porter	born 10.
Nov. 24	John son of Christopher & Mary Cotterrall	born 6.
Nov. 25	Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Scott	born 25.
Dec. 1	[blank] son of Richard Sarah Lord [sic]	born Nov. 10.
Dec. 5	Ann Swan, a foundling	
Dec. 8	William son of W ^m & Jane Comfort	born Nov. 25.
Dec. 11	George son of Francis & Dorathie Townsend	born 11.
Dec. 12	Tho. son of John & Susanah Smith	born 12.
Dec. 13	Elizabeth dau. of Isaac & Alice Massey	born 13.
Dec. 15	Ann, a foundling	
Dec. 18	Tho. son of Robert & Mary Greenwood	born 18.
Dec. 19	John son of John & Hanah Trustram	born 7.
Dec. 20	Martha dau. of Tho. & Martha Haws	born 12.
Dec. 22	Will' son of William & Elizabeth Hunt	born 12.
Dec. 22	William son of Stephen & Mary Page	born 16.
Dec. 22	Mary dau. of Tho. & Mary Leggo	born 6.
Dec. 22	Judith dau. of William & Sage Massey	born 21.
Dec. 26	Elizabeth dau. of William & Elizabeth Martin	born 8.
Jan. 6	Margarett dau. of George & Dorathe Bayley	born 2.
Jan. 6	Robert son of Robert & Martha Symons	born 5.
Jan. 15	Isabella dau. of Tho. & Margarett Russell	born 13.
Jan. 20	Ruth dau. of William & Mary Whithorn	born Dec. 29.
Jan. 26	James son of Xtopher & Sarah Marriott	born 6.
Jan. 26	Peter son of Tho. & Avarina Smith	born 16.
Jan. 27	John son of John & Mary Pledger	born 23.
Jan. 28	Sarah dau. of Tho. & Elizabeth Long	born 22.
Feb. 1	Charles son of John & Sarah Leafe	born 1.
Feb. 2	John son of William & Mary Dew	born 24 Jan.
Feb. 6	Henry son of John & Susanah Newman	born 19 Jan.
Feb. 7	Andrew Moon, an Indian of Bengal, about 18 years old	
Feb. 16	William Fryar, a parish child, about 3 years old	
Feb. 20	Mary dau. of James & Mary Kingham	born 18.
Feb. 23	William son of Will' & Mary Overton	born 23.
Feb. 23	William son of Will' & Ann Symons	born 10.
Mar. 5	Susanah dau. of Edward & Elizabeth Spurlin	born Feb. 19.
Mar. 9	John son of John & Mary Phips	born Feb. 24.
Mar. 9	Mary dau. of William & Mary Fletcher	born Feb. 24.
Mar. 17	James son of James & Mary Nabs	born Feb. 27.
Mar. 19	Martha dau. of Edward & Elizabeth Ewer	born 12.
Mar. 24	Humphry son of Humphry & Susana Ditton	born 28 Feb.
Mar. 25	Stawell son of Stawell & Mary Smith	born 17.
Mar. 25	Phillip son of George & Elizabeth Griffith	born 16.

1707.

Mar. 30	George son of Tho. & Ann Crow	born 17.
April 2	Henry son of Robert & Rachel Johnson	born Mar. 19.
April 6	Sam ^{ll} son of Robert & Mary Boddy	born Mar. 14.
April 6	Sam ^{ll} son of Tho. & Catherin Rawdin	born Mar. 16.
April 9	William son of Charles & Frances Clutterbuck	born 1.
April 15	Robert son of Robert & Patience Wilkinson	born 14.
April 27	Ann dau. of John & Diana Farrow	born 12.
May 4	Barthol' son of Barthol' & Rachel Goplett	born Apr. 14.
May 4	Sam ^{ll} son of Tho. & Jane Brown	born Apr. 22.
May 4	Robert son of Robert & Ann Worth	born Apr. 20.
May 11	Elizabeth dau. of Richard & Elizabeth Clarke	born 10.
May 14	Ann dau. of John & Alice Luffton	born 14.
May 18	John son of John & Elizabeth Bryant	born 8.

May 20	Robert son of Paull & Mary Ives	born 13.
May 20	Sarah dau. of John & Ann Pearson	born 20.
May 21	Prescilla dau. of Anthony & Ellizabeth Kingsley	born 2.
May 25	William son of W ^m & Ellizabeth Linch	born 10.
June 1	Sarah dau. of John & Mary Haslewood	born 24 May.
June 2	Isaac son of Anthony & Mary Planck	born 22 May.
June 2	William son of John & Deborah Rogers	born 26 May.
June 7	George son of George & Ellizabeth North	born 26 May.
June 8	W ^m son of Edward & Judith Apleby	born 25 May.
June 9	George Paxton son of John & Ellizabeth Ward	born 22 May.
June 9	Robert son of Robert & Mary Lamb	born 9.
June 9	Bridgett dau. of Tho. & Sarah Woodroff	born May 21.
June 13	Ann dau. of Humphry & Ellizabeth Thare	born 12.
June 18	Richard son of Tho. & Ann Baker	born 29 May.
June 19	Judith dau. of John & Judith Carruthus	born 27.
June 22	W ^m son of W ^m & Alice Woodgate	born 19.
June 22	Ellizabeth dau. of John & Mary Grapes	born 8.
June 24	James son of John & Ellizabeth Underwood	born 1.
June 25	Nathanell son of Nathanel & Mary Ward	born 16.
June 30	Sarah dau. of James & Hannah Townsend	born 30.
June 30	Josiah son of Joseph & Martha Yeardner	born 22.
July 3	Ann dau. of W ^m & Ann Scott	born June 19.
July 6	Bryan son of W ^m & Sarah Hamond	born June 12.
July 8	William son of George & Mary Hatton	born 7.
July 8	Mary dau. of John & Erien Ellwood	born 3.
July 10	Charles son of John & Jane Sewells	born June 25.
July 10	[<i>blank</i>] son of W ^m & Mary Tainter	born 24 June.
July 11	Phillip son of Phillip & Sarah Walker	born 2.
July 18	Barthol' son of Paul & Martha Adams	born 11.
July 21	Mary dau. of Tho. & Ann Smith	born 21.
July 22	John Bigge son of Tho. & Penelope Spakeman	born 10.
July 27	John son of Henry & Mary Osborn	born 24.
Aug. 7	Robert son of Robert & Easter Chetwin	born July 26.
Aug. 10	James son of John & Ellizabeth Fawdery	born July 26.
Aug. 10	Sarah dau. of Richard & Ann Powny	born 27 July.
Aug. 13	Edward son of Richard & Ann Chad	born 13.
Aug. 24	Mary dau. of Robert & Bethulia Walmsley	born 11.
Aug. 24	John son of John & Ann Sanders	born 2.
Aug. 24	Charlott dau. of John & Sarah Zouch	born 30 July.
Aug. 26	Sam ^l son of John & Mary Bayley	born 5.
Aug. 26	William son of John & Ellizabeth Sunderland	born 19.
Sep. 1	Dan ^l son of Edward & Frances Cole	born Aug. 28.
Sep. 7	Elizabeth dau. of Tho. & Mary Leamon	born Aug. 22.
Sep. 8	Henry son of George & Margaret Dottin	born Aug. 25.
Sep. 11	Jane dau. of John & Margaret Lewis	born Aug. 31.
Sep. 14	Patience Lucia dau. of Francis & Susanna Harris	born Aug. 20.
Sep. 14	John son of Thomas & Elizabeth Betteridge	born 31 Aug.
Sep. 16	Mary dau. of Thomas & Mary Melters	born 16.
Sep. 16	Mary dau. of William & Susannah Broadhurst	born 6.
Sep. 21	Joseph son of George & Sarah Littleton	born 11.
Sep. 22	Thomas son of Richard & Hannah Clare	born 16.
Sep. 28	Thomas son of Tho. & Eliz. Willson	born 27.
Oct. 1	Mary dau. of Thomas & Mary Wheatly	born 1.
Oct. 5	Michael son of John & Mary Worall	born Sep. 29.
Oct. 13	Mary dau. of John & Elizabeth Latchfield	born 13.
Oct. 14	James son of Joseph & Eliz. Richards	born 11.
Oct. 23	Frances dau. of Jeremiah & Mary Marshall	born 9.
Nov. 3	Elizabeth dau. of Henry & Rebecca Pauce	born 1.

Nov. 12	William son of John & Ann Harbin	born Oct. 22.
Nov. 11	John son of John & Joane Foster	born Oct. 26.
Nov. 23	Ashtum son of Robert & Mary Wilkison	born 5.
Nov. 25	Ann dau. of Thomas & Elleanor Weltch	born 20.
Nov. 28	John son of John & Sarah Coppock	born 28.
Nov. 29	William son of Sam ^l & Mary Mitchell	born 29.
Dec. 1	Samuell son of Sam ^l & Ann Fraunter	born 1.
Dec. 3	Elizabeth dau. of Nathaniell & Eliz. Rawlins	born Nov. 24.
Dec. 4	Eliz. dau. of John & Eliz. Lewis	born 2.
Dec. 7	Sarah dau. of Anthony & Eliz. Willcox	born 16 Nov.
Dec. 7	Sarah dau. of John & Eliz. Mounslow	born 30 Nov.
Dec. 7	Isabella dau. of John & Ann Understone	born 22 Nov.
Dec. 9	Eliz. dau. of Henry & Mary Robinson	born 8.
Dec. 14	Mary dau. of Will & Sarah Burton	born 30 Nov.
Dec. 14	Margarett dau. of Jn ^o & Mary Stallwood	born 28 Nov.
Dec. 15	William son of William & Eliz. Martin	born 12.
Dec. 16	Mary dau. of William & Alice. Martin	born 16.
Dec. 18	Elizabeth dau. of Tho. & Mary Swan	born 27 Nov.
Dec. 21	Thomas son of Charles & Eliz. Gifford	born 21.
Dec. 21	Richard son of Richard & Jane Mendall	born 11.
Dec. 28	John son of Tho. & Eliz. Strongitharm	born 9.
Jan. 1	Sarah dau. of Berrisford & Sarah Baker	born 17 Dec.
Jan. 1	Francis son of Richard & Eliz. Burbridge	born 19 Dec.
Jan. 17	Eliz. dau. of John & Alice Brooks	born 12.
Jan. 18	Mary dau. of Robert & Martha Symonds	born 9.
Jan. 20	Ann dau. of Joseph & Sarah Purcell	born 26 Dec.
Jan. 22	Edward son of Edward & Eliz. Dawson	born 1.
Jan. 28	Tho. son of George & Elizabeth Scarrat	born 16.
Feb. 15	Alexander son of Alexander & Rebecca Sunderland	born 26 Jan.
Feb. 22	Robert son of Robert & Mary Hawkins	born 10.
Feb. 22	John son of David & Eliz. Green	born 12.
Feb. 22	William son of Will' & Mary King	born 31 Jan.
Mar. 4	Tho. son of William & Eliz. Hunt	born 1.
Mar. 7	John son of Christopher & Sarah Marriott	born 19 Jan.
Mar. 7	Sarah dau. of Tho. & Elizabeth Cobb	born 24 Feb.
Mar. 7	Thomas son of William & Mary Rymell	born 14 Feb.
Mar. 14	Richard son of Humphrey & Mary Jackson	born 6.
Mar. 14	George son of Edward & Elizabeth Spurlin	born 1.
Mar. 16	Sarah dau. of Joseph & Jane Thorpe	born 16.
Mar. 18	Daniell son of John & Mary Weston	born 15.

1708.

Mar. 26	Ann dau. of Charles & Frances Clutterbuck	born 22.
Mar. 28	Edward son of Isaac & Mary Gun	born 11.
Mar. 28	Joseph Bagnio, a foundling, about 5 weeks old	
Mar. 28	Adam son of Adam & Eliz. Deacon	born 18.
April 1	Elizabeth dau. of William & Mary Chandler	born 28 Mar.
April 2	James son of Peter & Margaret Baylie	born 25 Apr.
April 2	Thomas son of Thomas & Margaret Heywood	born 11 Apr.
April 2	Alice dau. of Alexander & Elizabeth Evans	born 15 Apr.
April 4	John & Sarah children of Thomas & Sarah Abbot	born 26 Mar.
April 6	Sarah dau. of John & Sarah Leafe	born 21 Mar.
April 11	George son of George & Hannah Coleman	born 2 ^d .
April 20	James son of John & Elizabeth Holmes	born 31 Mar.
May 8	Martha dau. of Samuel & Martha Hawks	born 27 Apr.
May 9	John son of John & Sarah Thorn	born 28 Apr.
May 16	Amy dau. of Thomas & Isabell Roberts	

May 18	William son of Robert & Margaret Cook	born 13.
May 25	Mary dau. of Joseph & Mary Lane	born 28 Apr.
May 27	Sibylla dau. of John & Mary Haslewood	born same day.
May 28	William son of William & Mary Gamble	born 16 th .
May 30	Mary dau. of Thomas & Mary Harper	born 17.
June 6	Charles son of William & Mary Overton	born 29 May.
June 6	Jane dau. of James & Jane Evans	born 21 May.
June 6	Mary dau. of John & Mary Maton	born 24 May.
June 7	Susannah dau. of William & Mary Bedwell	born same day.
June 7	Isaac son of William & Frances Julius	born same day.
June 14	Edward son of Thomas & Susannah Hancock	born 13.
June 14	Elizabeth Martin, a foundling, about half a year old	
June 16	Martha dau. of John & Martha Bundy	born 16 th .
June 16	Sarah dau. of Thomas & Sarah Woodruff	born 9 th .
June 20	John son of Hugh & Bridgett D'oyley	born 10 th .
June 21	Elizabeth dau. of John & Thomasin Meynell	born 8 th .
June 23	Richard son of John & Mary Pledger	born 3 rd .
June 27	Jane dau. of John & Jane Lawrence	born 24 th .
June 27	James son of Thomas & Martha Parker	born 19 th .
June 27	Pink son of Anthony & Elizabeth Kingsley	born 19 th .
June 28	Anne dau. of John & Elizabeth Potter	born 8 th .
July 11	Mary dau. of John & Mary Killbe	born 10 th .
July 16	Joshua son of John & Jane Gibbons	born 16.
July 18	Anne dau. of Stephen & Mary Page	born 12.
July 20	Philip son of George & Elizabeth Griffith	born do.
July 26	James son of Thomas & Anne Smith	born do.
July 31	Richard son of Thomas & Elizabeth Seawell	born 24.
Aug. 1	Charles son of Anthony & Penelope Marshall	born July 24.
Aug. 1	James son of Mary Cole	born July 20.
Aug. 8	Anne dau. of Joshua & Sarah Walker	born 28 July.
Aug. 15	Martha dau. of William & Elizabeth Sibley	born 2 ^d .
Aug. 15	John son of John & Mary Smith	born 1.
Aug. 24	Bridget dau. of Ambrose & Bridget Stevens	born 1.
Sep. 5	William son of W ^m & Mary Dew	born Aug. 18.
Sep. 5	Elizabeth dau. of John & Eliz. Twells	born Aug. 23.
Sep. 10	William son of John & Mary Mallory	born Aug. 28.
Sep. 18	Thomas son of Thomas & Margaret Allen	born 28.
Sep. 19	Lydia dau. of Andrew & Eliz. Clark	born 26.
Sep. 19	John son of Henry & Mary Weltten	born 28 Aug.
Sep. 20	John Gerrard son of Joachim & Anne Bellow	born 11.
Sep. 23	Mary dau. of Robert & Mary Greenwood	born 13.
Sep. 27	Philip son of Bartholomew & Rachel Popplet	born 12.
Sep. 30	John son of George & Eliz. North	born 22.
Oct. 3	John son of John & Elenor Langdon	born 2.
Oct. 3	Maurice son of Ellis & Mary Jones	born 26.
Oct. 3	Anne dau. of Ralph & Anne Williamston	born Sep. 27.
Oct. 4	John son of John & Susannah Newman	born Sep. 14.
Oct. 10	John son of Thomas & Jane Bourne	born Sep. 21.
Oct. 10	John son of George & Dorothy Bayley	born Sep. 13.
Oct. 12	Charles son of Thomas & Susannah Hewit	born do.
Oct. 17	Katherine dau. of Richard & Anne Chad	born 1.
Oct. 19	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Isabella Clark	born 9.
Oct. 20	Anne dau. of John & Elizabeth Fawdery	born 14.
Oct. 24	John son of Francis & Sarah Clutton	born 15.
Oct. 24	Mary dau. of Thomas & Mary Haley	born 15.
Nov. 4	Anthony son of John & Margaret Neale	born Oct. 20.
Nov. 5	John Croso son of John & Eryon Ellwood	born do.
Nov. 7	Michael son of Jacob & Jane Lyon	born Oct. 20.

Nov. 16	Richard son of John & Susannah Smith	born 10.
Nov. 16	Mary dau. of Thomas & Mary Lockington	born 14.
Nov. 22	Thomas son of Matthew & Mary Bennet	born 21.
Nov. 22	William son of Richard & Elizabeth Clark	
Nov. 23	George son of George & Margaret Dotten	born 16 th .
Nov. 26	Henry son of Thomas & Penelope Spakeman	born 14.
Dec. 2	Anne dau. of John & Anne Horn	born 23 Nov.
Dec. 8	William son of Nathanel & Anne Eden	born 27 Nov.
Dec. 12	John son of John & Anne Sanders	born 3 rd .
Dec. 15	Diana dau. of John & Diana Rockett	born 12.
Dec. 18	Hannah dau. of Samuel & Hannah Kirks	born 17.
Dec. 19	John son of John & Abigail Wilks	born 17.
Dec. 21	William son of Richard & Elizabeth Davis	born 14.
Dec. 22	Nathanael son of [blank] Baxter, & [blank] a blue coat boy	
Dec. 25	Elizabeth dau. of Edward & Elizabeth Smith	
Jan. 2	Thomas son of Robert & Martha Simonds	born Dec. 20.
Jan. 2	Peter son of Anthony & Mary Planck	born Dec. 25.
Jan. 13	Elenor dau. of Jonas & Anne Sedgeley	born do.
Jan. 13	Joseph son of Richard & Catharine Wilson	born 12.
Jan. 19	James son of Anthony & Elizabeth Wilcox	born Dec. 23.
Jan. 19	Robert son of John & Sarah Coppit	born 8 th .
Jan. 20	John son of Joseph & Mary Houghton	born 9 th .
Jan. 26	Bagnall son of Nathanael & Mary Ward	born do.
Jan. 30	Adrianus son of Henry & Mary Honner	born 11 th .
Feb. 4	William son of John & Anne Harbin	born Jan. 11.
Feb. 6	Richard son of Richard & Sarah Lord	born Jan. 16.
Feb. 10	Amy dau. of James & Hannah Townsend	born do.
Feb. 20	Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Lumley	born Jan. 31.
Feb. 27	Mary dau. of William & Elizabeth Baker	born 5 th .
Mar. 3	William son of William & Margaret Lewis	born 10 Feb.
Mar. 6	John son of Thomas & Mary Wheatley	born 27 Feb.
Mar. 7	John-Musell son of John & Eliz. Latchfield	born do.
Mar. 14	Mary dau. of Henry & Katharine Atterbury	born Feb. 26.
Mar. 18	Mary dau. of Joseph & Mary Haynes	born 10.
Mar. 21	Beersheba dau. of John & Elenor Cooth	born 12.

1709.

Mar. 28	Mary dau. of John Huffett & Phyllis Redman	born 25.
Mar. 30	Mary dau. of Charles & Frances Clutterbuck	born 27.
Mar. 31	Anne dau. of John & Eliz. Underwood	born 10.
April 3	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Mary Mellersh	born Mar. 23.
April 3	Richard son of Benjamin & Sarah Cooper	born Mar. 6.
April 8	Humphrey son of Humphrey & Susannah Ditton	born do.
April 10	Jane dau. of Nathanael & Eliz. Rawlins	born 1 st .
April 10	Siggins son of Siggins & Eliz. Browne	born 9 th .
April 13	Elenor dau. of George & Elizabeth Scarrat	born do.
April 14	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Margaret Russell	born 5 th .
April 17	Elizabeth dau. of John & Eliz. Harcum	born 3.
April 17	William son of Thomas & Mary Legoe	born 28 Mar.
April 17	John son of Thomas & Dorothy Kilpin	born 1 st .
April 17	Sarah dau. of John & Margaret Lewis	born 3 rd .
April 25	Joseph son of Joseph & Martha Yarner	born 16.
April 26	George son of Richard & Mary Swallow	born 16.
April 27	John son of William & Mary Overton	born 25.
April 29	William son of John & Anne Luffton	born 15.
April 29	Branthwaite son of Robert & Mary Lambe	born do.
May 1	Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Ward	born Apr. 2.

May 8	George son of John & Sarah Thorne	born Apr. 23.
May 8	George son of Richard & Elizabeth Burbidge	born Apr. 14.
May 8	Elizabeth dau. of Anthony & Elizabeth Cole	born 8 th .
May 22	Hugh son of Isaac & Mary Gun	born Apr. 25 ^o .
May 26	John son of Nathanel & Susannah Webb	born 17 ^o .
May 27	William son of William & Mary Gamble	born 16 ^o .
May 27	Margaret dau. of John & Elizabeth Mounsflow	born 19 ^o .
May 29	Charles son of Isaac & Anne Shaw	born 28 ^o .
June 2	Richard son of Thomas & Sarah Bunting	born May 4 ^o .
June 5	Henry son of Harmanis & Rebecca Funderlaen	born 18 May.
June 7	John son of John & Alice Wilbraham	born 22 May.
June 12	Anne dau. of Joseph & Elizabeth Richards	born 30 May.
June 12	Susannah dau. of William & Sage Mascie	born 2 ^o .
June 16	Anthony son of John & Mary Judd	born 21 May.
June 16	Anne son [<i>sic</i>] of William & Mary Rymell	born 20 May.
June 25	Catherine dau. of John & Anne Pearson	born 10 th .
June 27	John son of Thomas & Susannah Hancock	born 19 th .
June 29	Susannah dau. of Thomas & Anne Lloyd	born do.
July 3	Rebecca dau. of George & Rebecca Moor	born June 10.
July 7	Samuel son of Walter & Anne Cope	born 2 ^o .
July 10	Dorothy dau. of Matthew & Jane Cates	born 8 ^o .
July 10	William son of William & Elizabeth Smith	born do.
July 10	Charles son of John & Mary Stallwood	born June 27.
July 12	Elizabeth dau. of William & Elizabeth Hunt	born do.
July 20	Thomas son of Robert & Easter Chetwind	born 8 ^o .
July 21	Joseph son of Joseph & Jane Thorp	born June 26.
July 24	James son of Isaac & Catherine Lane	born 3 ^o .
July 28	Samuel son of Samuel & Sarah Henderson	born 14 ^o .
July 31	John son of John & Abigail Holland	born 1 ^o .
Aug. 9	Sarah dau. of Thomas & Anne Smith	born July 14.
Aug. 10	John son of John & Mary Pledger	born do.
Aug. 14	William son of Abraham & Hannah Lee	born July 24.
Aug. 21	Edward son of John & Mary Brinton	born 15.
Aug. 23	Elizabeth dau. of Robert & Mary Pickard	born 11.
Aug. 25	Susan dau. of John & Joyce Billingham	born 15.
Aug. 30	Sarah dau. of John & Mary Bayley	born 13.
Sep. 4	John son of John & Jane Lawrence	born Aug. 25.
Sep. 5	Anne dau. of Henry & Jane Normand	born do.
Sep. 11	Elizabeth dau. of Edward & Elizabeth Spurlin	born Aug. 30.
Sep. 11	William son of William & Mary Roberts	born Aug. 20.
Sep. 13	Jane dau. of Humphrey & Elizabeth Thayer	born 4 th .
Sep. 14	Mary Angell, a foundling	
Sep. 18	Mary dau. of William & Mary Arrowsmith	born 8 th .
Sep. 22	Fotherby son of Anthony & Elizabeth Kingsley	born 5 th .
Sep. 27	John son of Daniel & Elizabeth Bowen	born 25 th .
Sep. 30	John son of John & Anne Clark	born 15 th .
Oct. 9	Abigail son [<i>sic</i>] of John & Alice Brooks	born 24 Sep.
Oct. 9	Deborah dau. of John & Deborah Bond	born 5.
Oct. 9	Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Hartwell	born 19.
Oct. 12	Anne dau. of John & Elizabeth Bryant	born do.
Oct. 13	Mary dau. of John & Mary Haslewood	born do.
Oct. 16	Mary dau. of Ambrose & Bridget Stevenson	born 7.
Oct. 20	Thomas son of John & Deborah Rogers	born 7 th .
Oct. 21	William son of John & Martha Bundy	born 20 th .
Oct. 23	Mary dau. of Stephen & Mary Page	born 14 th .
Oct. 25	Catharine dau. of Thomas & Sarah Abbot	born 6 th .
Oct. 29	Oliver-Ashcomb son of Robert & Mary Wilkinson	born do.
Oct. 30	Daniel son of Roger & Mary Nichols	born 23 rd .

Oct. 30	Esther dau. of George & Elizabeth Saunders	born 17 th .
Oct. 31	David son of John & Elizabeth Bushman	born do.
Nov. 3	James son of John & Sarah Leafe	born 2 ^d .
Nov. 5	Thomas son of Thomas & Margaret Allen	born 4 th .
Nov. 6	Elizabeth dau. of Robert & Alice Charles	born 31 Oct.
Nov. 6	Mary dau. of Richard & Martha Cook	born do.
Nov. 7	Susannah Rose, a foundling	
Nov. 16	Charles Colledge, a foundling	
Nov. 27	Thomas son of Henry & Catharine Green	born 26 th .
Dec. 4	Elizabeth dau. of George & Eliz. North	born Nov. 26.
Dec. 8	Alice dau. of Thomas & Martha Clark	born d ^o .
Dec. 11	John son of John & Mary Browne	born 8 th .
Dec. 11	John son of John & Anne Cox	born 20 Nov.
Dec. 11	Benjamin son of Richard & Jane Mendall	born 3 rd .
Dec. 11	Thomas son of John & Sarah Flight.	born 8 ^o .
Dec. 14	William son of George & Sarah Littleton	born 7 th .
Dec. 14	George son of George & Margaret Dottin	born 3 rd .
Dec. 19	Thomas son of James & Elizabeth Bond	born 2 ^d .
Dec. 28	Anne Holloway, adult	
Jan. 8	Nicholas son of Tobias & Elizabeth Baxter	born Dec. 20.
Jan. 10	James son of George & Elizabeth Edwards	born 4 th .
Jan. 10	Sarah dau. of Christopher & Sarah Marriot	born 4 th .
Jan. 11	Mary dau. of Richard & Catherine Wilson	born 4 th .
Jan. 11	Jeremiah son of Thomas & Mary Swan	born 4 th .
Jan. 13	Anne dau. of William & Frances Pitt	born 11 th .
Jan. 18	Mary dau. of Nathanael & Mary Ward	born 3 rd .
Jan. 22	John son of Francis & Grace Barnes	born 16.
Jan. 30	John son of Robert & Mary Greenwood	born 19 ^o .
Jan. 30	Lawrence son of Josiah & Mary Hodges	born d ^o .
Feb. 6	Henry son of Robert & Anne Massey	born 1 ^o .
Feb. 9	Elizabeth dau. of Anthony & Elizabeth Wilcox	born d ^o .
Feb. 12	Elizabeth dau. of Robert & Martha Simonds	born 3 ^o .
Feb. 12	Anne dau. of Alexander & Rebecca Sunderland	born 5 ^o .
Feb. 19	Mary dau. of Richard & Mary Illidge	born 10 ^o .
Feb. 25	Elizabeth dau. of Alexander & Elizabeth Evans	born 3 ^o .
Feb. 26	Sarah dau. of William & Anne Scott	born 11 ^o .
Feb. 26	Catharine dau. of William & Anne Simonds	born Jan. 30.
Mar. 9	James son of James & Alice Nabs	born 17 ^o .
Mar. 12	Jeremiah-Augustus son of Jeremiah & Mary Marshall	born 24 Feb.
Mar. 13	Martha dau. of John & Elizabeth Potter	born do.
Mar. 14	Rebeccah dau. of Henry & Rebeccah Bance	born 1 st .
Mar. 19	John Fryar, a foundling	
Mar. 19	Thomas son of David & Sarah Fitzshakaw	born 16.
Mar. 22	William Warwick, a foundling	

1710.

Mar. 29	Joseph son of John & Elizabeth Underwood	born 1 ^o .
Mar. 29	Mary dau. of John & Mary Werton	born 15 th .
April 3	Rachel dau. of Bartholoinew & Rachel Puplett	born d ^o .
April 7	Henry son of George & Susannah Shelley	born 6 ^o .
April 11	Sarah dau. of Benjamin & Susannah Brew-wood	born Mar. 17.
April 30	Anne dau. of John & Elizabeth Herkew	born 27.
May 1	John Mussell son of John & Elizabeth Latchfield	born Apr. 7.
May 7	Henry son of Hoste & Elizabeth Risbe	born Apr. 22.
May 10	Catharine dau. of John & Thomasin Meynell	born Apr. 1.
May 10	Richard son of Richard & Isabella Woodhouse	born do.
May 14	Sarah dau. of Samuel & Rebekah Bromley	born 13 th .

May 15	Christian dau. of Paul & Christian Lucas	born 9 th .
May 21	George son of George & Sarah Bryant	born 12 th .
May 25	John son of Henry & Mary Nicholls	born 12 th .
May 29	Edith dau. of Edward & Sarah Newton	born 14 th .
June 1	Charles son of Charles & Frances Clutterbuck	born 31 May.
June 8	Richard son of Siggins & Elizabeth Brown	born 22 May.
June 15	William son of [blank], a bastard child	born 14.
June 19	Anne dau. of John & Mary Guy	born 12 th .
June 28	Mary dau. of Anthony & Mary Planck	born 12.
June 30	Anna Sophia dau. of W ^m & Elizabeth Martin	born 22.
July 13	John son of Nicolas & Mary Mitchell	born June 26.
July 14	Hannah dau. of John & Hannah Trustram	born 10 th .
July 25	James son of James & Anne Hudson	born 10 th .
July 30	Peter son of Francis & Anne Morris	born do.
Aug. 3	Mary dau. of John & Jane Lawrence	born 24 July.
Aug. 6	Anne dau. of John & Anne Gadson	born 30 July.
Aug. 11	Mary dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Seawell	born 5 th .
Aug. 12	Daniel son of William & Mary King	born 10 th .
Aug. 13	Mary dau. of Samuel & Martha Hawks	born 22 July.
Aug. 13	Elizabeth dau. of Samuel & Joanna Holmes	born 16 July.
Aug. 15	Mary dau. of Valentine & Mary Norton	born do.
Aug. 20	William son of Thomas & Susannah Hancock	born 12.
Aug. 21	Sarah dau. of Robert & Esther Chetwind	born 20 th .
Aug. 27	Henry son of Thomas & Anne Turnish	born 22.
Aug. 27	Joshua son of Timothy & Sarah Mottuex	born 14 th .
Aug. 28	Anna Maria dau. of Stephen & Anne Pink	born 23.
Aug. 29	Thomas son of Matthew & Jane Cates	born do.
Sep. 7	Martha dau. of John & Elizabeth Holmes	born Aug. 27.
Sep. 14	John son of Anthony & Elizabeth Kingsley	born 3.
Sep. 17	Susannah dau. of Robert & Amy Porch	born 9 th .
Sep. 27	Jeremiah son of Jeremiah & Abigail Hoed	born 20 th .
Sep. 28	Elizabeth dau. of Richard & Elizabeth Packer	born 27.
Oct. 2	Sarah dau. of James & Sarah Raven	born do.
Oct. 8	George son of David & Elizabeth Green	born 26.
Oct. 8	Mary dau. of Joseph & Jane Thorp	born 28.
Oct. 9	Jane dau. of Isaac & Anne Shaw	
Oct. 29	Francis William son of Isaac & Alice Massey	born 9 th .
Oct. 31	Walter son of Thomas & Mary Parry	born 14 th .
Nov. 1	Anne dau. of John & Elizabeth Harcum	born 14.
Nov. 5	Sarah dau. of John & Frances Pitts	born 3 rd .
Nov. 14	John son of Thomas & Elizabeth Aram	born 1 st .
Nov. 17	Anne dau. of William & Mary Arrowsmith	born 17 th .
Nov. 19	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Susannah Moor	born 9 th .
Nov. 19	Mary dau. of Edward & Elizabeth Spurling	born 8 th .
Nov. 21	Walter son of Benjamin & Hannah Sidey	born 18 th .
Nov. 21	John son of Francis & Dorothy Townsend	born 14 th .
Nov. 22	Elizabeth dau. of William & Margaret Robinson	born Sep. 28.
Nov. 24	Elizabeth dau. of George & Elizabeth Scarritt	born 21.
Nov. 26	Thomas son of John & Margaret Halban	born 5 th .
Dec. 1	Henrietta dau. of John & Anne Parson	born Nov. 16 th .
Dec. 3	Thomas son of Thomas & Sarah Chapman	born 2 nd .
Dec. 6	Mary dau. of William & Mary Roberts	born 6 th .
Dec. 10	Jane dau. of Robert & Mary Hawkins	born 8 th .
Dec. 11	Mary dau. of William & Mary Overton	born Nov. 25.
Dec. 12	Penelope dau. of Thomas & Penelope Spakman	born Sep. 25.
Dec. 19	Sarah dau. of John & Sarah Leaf	born 13.
Dec. 20	John son of Joseph & Elizabeth Richards	born 8 th .
Dec. 25	Seir Abier Beth Coar son of Francis & Susannah Harris	born 23 ^d .

Dec. 26	Mary dau. of Matthew & Mary Bennet	born 16.
Dec. 26	Joseph son of Joseph & Martha Yarner	born 8 th .
Dec. 31	Mary dau. of William & Mary Bedwell	born 19 th .
Jan. 2	Jane dau. of William & Mary Rymell	born Dec. 5.
Jan. 7	Briant son of William & Sarah Ham'ond	born Dec. 28.
Jan. 7	Angell Arnell dau. of John & Mary Clarke	born Dec. 20.
Jan. 8	Susannah dau. of Richard & Elizabeth Davis	born do.
Jan. 14	Alice dau. of John & Alice Brooks	born 11 th .
Jan. 14	John son of James & Mary Kingham	born Dec. 31.
Jan. 14	Thomas Sacheverell son of Thomas & Isabella Roberts	born Dec. 21.
Jan. 14	Richard son of Richard & Mary Swallow	born 8 th .
Jan. 14	John son of John & Rebekkah Partridge	born Dec. 18.
Jan. 14	James & Sarah twins of Sarah & John Flights	born 7 th .
Jan. 16	Ambrose son of Ambrose & Bridget Stevenson	born 2 ^d .
Jan. 21	Anne dau. of John & Sarah Akres	born 3 rd .
Jan. 28	Anne dau. of Thomas & Anne Langley	born 27.
Feb. 1	William & Alexander sons of Robert & Susannah Ker	born Jan. 30.
Feb. 3	Mary dau. of Ellis & Mary Fowkes	born Jan. 31.
Feb. 4	Comfort dau. of William & Elizabeth Campion	born 3 ^o .
Feb. 4	Elizabeth dau. of Stephen & Mary Page	born 3 rd .
Feb. 9	Stawell son of Stawell & Mary Smith	born 1 st .
Feb. 13	John son of Nathanael & Anne Eden	born 6 th .
Feb. 15	Jeremiah & William sons of Thomas & Mary Swan	born do.
Feb. 16	James son of Jonas & Anne Sedgely	born do.
Feb. 18	Mary dau. of William & Anne Gopsell	born 7.
Feb. 18	Dorothy dau. of John & Deborah Bond	born 3.
Feb. 18	William son of William & Jane Frisby	born 11.
Feb. 20	John son of Thomas & Mary Lagoe	born Jan. 31.
Feb. 25	Francis son of John & Martha Bundy	born 23 rd .
Mar. 1	Elizabeth dau. of Christopher & Rachel Thompson	born 12 Feb.
Mar. 6	William son of John & Mary Stallwood	born 14 Feb.
Mar. 7	Thomas son of John & Mary Bragg	born 23 Feb.
Mar. 20	Philip son of Richard & Elizabeth Rogerson	born 4 th .
Mar. 21	Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Mounslow	born 18 th .
Mar. 25	Anne dau. of Josias & Dorothy Baril	born 4 th .

1711.

Mar. 28	Sarah dau. of Thomas & Sarah Bunting	born 28 th .
Mar. 28	Mary dau. of John & Mary Cox	born 13 th .
April 1	Sarah dau. of Richard & Mary Petty	born Mar. 28.
April 1	Charles Bull, a foundling	
April 1	Susannah Grammar, a foundling	
April 3	Mary dau. of John & Susannah Meares	born Mar. 26 th .
April 3	John son of Charles & Elizabeth Peters	born Mar. 25.
April 8	Tracy son of Robert & Martha Symons	born Mar. 25.
April 15	Anne dau. of James & Mary Roberts	born Mar. 31.
April 17	Mary dau. of Hermen & Mary English	born Mar. 25.
April 22	Sarah dau. of Alexander & Rebecca Sunderland	born 18 th .
April 23	John son of John & Sarah Thorn	born 3 rd .
April 26	Sarah dau. of James & Hannah Townsend	born 7 th .
April 26	James son of Thomas & Martha Parker	born do.
April 29	John Martin, a foundling	
April 29	Elizabeth dau. of Humphrey & Mary Child	born 28 th .
May 6	Mary dau. of Paul & Martha Adams	born Apr. 14.
May 6	George son of Anthony & Elizabeth Wilcox	born Apr. 23.
May 8	Henry son of Charles & Frances Barnard	born Apr. 27.
May 13	John son of William & Elizabeth Hunt	born 8 th .

May 14	Robert son of John & Elizabeth Underwood	born 7 th .
May 20	Robert son of Charles & Frances Illes	born 9 th .
May 22	Hannah dau. of John & Mary Hughes	born 18 th .
May 23	James son of John & Elizabeth Fawdery	born 20 th .
May 23	John son of Richard & Elizabeth Clark	born 20 th .
May 25	Thomas Augustus son of Lancelot & Frances Nicholson	born 2 ^d .
May 27	Mary dau. of Henry & Anne Turner	born 20 th .
May 28	Thomas son of Robert & Catharine Harman	born do.
May 31	Robert son of John & Elizabeth Bushman	born do.
May 31	Joseph son of John & Mary Worrall	born do.
May 31	Elizabeth dau. of Richard & Elizabeth Burbidge	born 27.
June 3	Sarah dau. of Nathanael & Elizabeth Rawlins	born do.
June 5	Anne dau. of John & Mary Pledger	born 1 st .
June 6	Thomas son of Richard & Jane Turner	born 25 May.
June 9	Elizabeth dau. of Richard & Isabella Woodhouse	born 25 th .
June 10	Peter son of Mark & Jane Jacob	born 5 th .
June 10	Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Cowsey	born 8 th .
June 13	John son of William & Sarah Whitaker	born 3 rd .
June 17	James son of Peter & Elizabeth Medley	born 3 rd .
June 24	William son of George & Sarah Littleton	born 4 th .
June 28	Cholmondley son of Hugh & Bridget D'oyley	born 14 th .
July 3	Mary dau. of William & Anne Scott	born June 18.
July 9	Anne dau. of James & Sarah Peet	born June 25.
July 22	Thomas son of Edward & Elizabeth Onyon	born 5 th .
July 22	Edward son of William & Jane Comfort	born 8 th .
July 22	Catherine dau. of William & Anne Foster	born 17 th .
July 22	John son of Anthony & Mary Plank	born 2 ^d .
July 27	John son of Peter & Elizabeth Drury	born 25 th .
July 29	John son of Josiah & Anne Foweks	born 24 th .
Aug. 4	Abigail Demetrius, an adult	
Aug. 14	Dorothy dau. of Vincent Peter & Dorothy Jentzsch	born 3.
Aug. 24	Joslin-Elizabeth dau. of W ^m & Elizabeth Walker	born July 31.
Aug. 24	Margaret dau. of Edward & Elizabeth Dawson	born 15 th .
Aug. 25	Jasper Swan, foundling	
Aug. 29	Mary dau. of John & Mary Bayley	born 4 th .
Sep. 1	Hannah dau. of John & Grace Downing	born Aug. 4.
Sep. 2	William & Mary Pentecost, foundlings	
Sep. 2	Philip son of Robert & Barbarah Pierce	born Aug. 29.
Sep. 3	George son of George & Elizabeth Griffith	born 2 nd .
Sep. 6	Thomas son of George & Philippa Page	born 4 th .
Sep. 11	Rebecca dau. of Joseph & Mary Haynes	born Aug. 14.
Sep. 18	Joseph son of Samuel & Martha Hawkes	born do.
Sep. 23	Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Haynes	born 20 th .
Sep. 24	Elizabeth dau. of Jeremiah & Abigail Hoet	born 17 th .
Sep. 27	William son of John & Susannah Newman	born 9 th .
Sep. 29	Matthew son of Anthony & Elizabeth Kingsley	born 18 th .
Oct. 4	Elizabeth dau. of David & Elizabeth Green	born Sep. 25.
Oct. 6	Frances dau. of Charles & Frances Clutterbuck	born 1 st .
Oct. 11	David son of James & Alice Nabbes	born Sep. 17.
Oct. 11	Elizabeth dau. of William & Mary Murrell	born 1 st .
Oct. 19	Mary dau. of William & Easter Bassett	born 28 Sep.
Oct. 21	Elizabeth dau. of John & Mary Haslewood	born 18 th .
Oct. 21	Thomas son of Alexander & Elizabeth Evans	born 12 th .
Oct. 23	Mary dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Davis	born do.
Oct. 25	Elizabeth dau. of Charles & Hannah Bell	born 24.
Nov. 4	Latham son of Richard & Mary Speed	born 3.
Nov. 11	William son of William & Anne Strong	born Oct. 16.
Nov. 11	Sarah dau. of John & Mary Perry	born 1.

Nov. 12	William son of William & Elizabeth Morethart	born Oct. 21.
Nov. 14	George son of George & Elizabeth Gray	born Oct. 18.
Nov. 20	Mary dau. of William & Elenor Norton	born 1 st .
Nov. 22	Mary dau. of Joseph & Anne Mirehorse	born 21.
Nov. 25	Susannah dau. of John & Philippa Farloe	born 24.
Nov. 30	Stephen son of Stephen & Anne Pink	born 23.
Dec. 1	Henry son of Henry & Elizabeth Dechair	born Nov. 14.
Dec. 2	William son of Francis & Anne Jewster	born Nov. 17.
Dec. 2	Elizabeth dau. of William & Alice Woodgate	born Nov. 20.
Dec. 2	Mary dau. of George & Elizabeth North	born 1.
Dec. 7	Anne dau. of Robert & Easter Chetwin	born 1.
Dec. 8	John son of Henry & Elizabeth Parry	born 6.
Dec. 12	Anne dau. of William & Mary Roberts	born 1.
Dec. 16	Mary dau. of Richard & Amy Portch	born 1.
Dec. 18	Richard son of Peter & Elizabeth Hollis	born Nov. 23.
Dec. 23	Robert son of William & Jane Blitheman	born do.
Dec. 25	Dorothy dau. of William & Margaret East	born do.
Dec. 25	Henrietta dau. of William & Mary Overton	born do.
Jan. 1	Robert son of Robert & Elizabeth Bayley	born Dec. 7.
Jan. 4	Abigail dau. of Richard & Margery Hodgson	born 3.
Jan. 6	Thomas son of Edward & Jane Watson	born Dec. 20.
Jan. 13	William son of James & Mary Monk	born Dec. 9.
Jan. 13	Anne dau. of John & Judith Carruthers	born 13.
Jan. 13	Sarah dau. of John & Sarah Acres	born 1.
Jan. 20	Jane dau. of Thomas & Jane Nicolson	born 13.
Jan. 20	Sarah dau. of William & Jane Brockett	born 13.
Jan. 21	Matthew son of Matthew & Mary Bennett	born 18.
Jan. 27	Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Manning	born 26.
Feb. 3	James son of James & Jane Kingham	born Jan. 25.
Feb. 3	Isaac son of Shaw & Anne [blank]	born Jan. 27.
Feb. 8	Joseph son of Joseph & Elizabeth Richards	born Jan. 17.
Feb. 10	Elizabeth dau. of Josiah & Mary Hodges	born Jan. 20.
Feb. 10	Thomas son of John & Sarah Leafe	born 4 th .
Feb. 10	Mary dau. of Ralph & Anne Williamson	born 4 th .
Feb. 10	Priscilla dau. of William & Mary Arrowsmith	born 7 th .
Feb. 11	John son of Obadiah & Philadelphia West	born Jan. 21.
Feb. 12	David son of Charles & Sibylla Dickson	born 3.
Feb. 13	Parnell dau. of Ambrose & Bridget Stephenson	born do.
Feb. 16	Thomas son of William & Anne Parsons	born Jan. 30.
Feb. 17	Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Potter	born 1 st .
Feb. 27	Henry son of John & Deborah Bond	born 15 th .
Feb. 28	John & Mary children of John & Mary Moor	born 25.
Mar. 1	Hannah Church, foundling	
Mar. 2	Robert son of Robert & Mary Pickard	born Feb. 5.
Mar. 2	John son of John & Margaret Godfrey	born 1.
Mar. 9	Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Seawell	born 2 nd .
Mar. 16	Mary Wilford, adult	
Mar. 16	Mary dau. of John & Joyce Billingham	born 8 th .
Mar. 20	Mary dau. of Christopher & Rachel Thomason	born 14.
Mar. 23	Richard son of Paul & Christian Lucas	born 9.
Mar. 23	John son of John & Mary Bragg	born 8 th .

1712.

Mar. 30	William son of John & Sarah Flight	born 24.
Mar. 31	William son of James & Anne Hodgson	born 7 th .
April 10	Stawell son of Stawell & Mary Smith	born 1 st .
April 13	Mary dau. of John & Rebecca Partridge	born 1 st .

April 18	William son of Thomas & Dorothy Kilpin	born do.
April 20	Samuel son of John & Jane Lawrence	born 2.
April 20	Peter son of Peter & Susannah Haynes	born do.
April 21	William Cloyster, a foundling	
April 22	Benjamin son of George & Margaret Dottin	born 15 th .
April 22	Humphrey son of Humphrey & Mary Child	born 20 th .
April 24	Heneage son of Valentine & Mary Norton	born 15 th .
April 27	Henry son of Thomas & Anne Smith	born 15 th .
April 27	Hesther dau. of Henry & Rebekah Bance	born 24.
May 1	Charles son of Charles & Frances Barnard	born Apr. 15.
May 8	Catherine dau. of Thomas & Mary Parry	born Apr. 19.
May 13	George son of Peter & Mary Newby	born 6 th .
May 18	Thomas son of Joshua & Joanna Crosse	born Apr. 18.
May 22	John son of James & Jane Barton	born 9 th .
May 28	Frances Grave, a foundling	
May 29	Patience dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Aram	born 15 th .
May 30	Mary dau. of John & Sarah Hartwell	born do.
June 1	Francis son of Robert & Mary Hawkins	born 16 May.
June 1	Mary dau. of John & Martha Bundy	born do.
June 3	Samuel Masterman	born 24 July 1703.
June 3	Thomas Masterman	born Nov. 22 1707.
June 3	John Masterman	born Feb. 10 1710.
June 3	Nicholas Masterman	born 24 Mar. 1711.
June 5	John son of Garland & Elizabeth Drewry	born 24 May.
June 5	Thomas son of John & Anne Gadsdon	born May 25.
June 5	Henry son of Richard & Lisha Rogerson	born May 27.
June 12	Margaret dau. of Thomas & Margaret Russell	born 2 nd .
June 18	Marshal son of John & Anne Taylor	born 6 th .
June 19	William son of Benjamin & Elizabeth Banks	born 11 th .
June 21	Mary dau. of John & Mary Pledger	born 18 th .
June 22	Mary dau. of William & Easter Chesson	born 8 th .
June 22	Richard son of Richard & Martha Cook	born 8 th .
June 25	Martha dau. of John & Martha Browne	born 8 th .
June 30	Rebekah dau. of Alexander & Rebekah Sunderland	born 8 th .
July 2	Elizabeth dau. of Augustine & Sarah Marriott	born 8 th .
July 7	John son of Andrew & Mary Stringer	born June 23.
July 9	Sarah dau. of Thomas & Sarah Loveday	born 2 ^d .
July 9	Sarah dau. of Richard & Jane Turner	born June 20.
July 9	Grace dau. of John & Sarah Abbot	born June 28.
July 10	Sarah dau. of Robert & Martha Symons	born June 16.
July 13	John son of John & Mary Keeley	born 2 nd .
July 20	Margaret dau. of Thomas & Abigail Forr	born 4 th .
July 20	Henry son of Henry & Mary Nicolls	born 4 th .
July 20	Mary dau. of Henry & Catherine Green	born 2 nd .
July 23	Clement dau. of John & Elizabeth Underwood	born 13.
July 23	John son of Harmen & Mary English	born 9 th .
July 24	Edward son of Edward & Mary Applebee	born 5 th .
July 27	Mary dau. of John & Sarah Coppett	born 13 th .
July 29	John son of Benjamin & Hannah Sicley	born 2 nd .
Aug. 3	John son of John & Frances Pitt	born July 20.
Aug. 3	Peter son of Anthony & Mary Planck	born 1 st .
Aug. 4	John son of John & Anne Pearson	born July 21.
Aug. 4	Jane dau. of Anselin & Anne Beamond	born July 12.
Aug. 10	William son of William & Frances Colton	born 6 th .
Aug. 10	Frances dau. of Charles & Frances Iles	born 2 nd .
Aug. 13	James son of James & Mary Payne	born 4 th .
Aug. 21	Susannah dau. of Thomas & Mary Ashmore	born 4 th .
Aug. 21	Stephen son of Stephen & Mary Page	born 16 th .

Aug. 23	Charles son of David & Elizabeth Green	born 16.
Aug. 24	Thomas son of John & Elizabeth Bugant	born 7 th .
Aug. 24	Mary dau. of Henry & Mary Fawks	born 11 th .
Aug. 25	Thomas son of Thomas & Margaret Allen	born 24 th .
Aug. 29	Thomas son of William & Sarah Whitaker	born 28 th .
Sep. 5	Judith dau. of Jeremiah & Abigail Hoet	born 31 Aug.
Sep. 7	Rebekah dau. of Anthony & Elizabeth Wilcox	born Aug. 23.
Sep. 14	Mary dau. of James & Mary Roberts	born do.
Sep. 17	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Williams	born Aug. 25.
Sep. 18	Mary & Dorothy dau's of Richard & Elizabeth Sear	born do.
Sep. 18	Henry son of Henry & Catherine Atterbury	born do.
Sep. 28	Jane dau. of Robert & Elizabeth Alstone	born 10 th .
Sep. 28	Elizabeth dau. of Nathanael & Elizabeth Rawlins	born 8 th .
Sep. 30	Mary dau. of James & Mary Taffs	born 19 th .
Oct. 6	Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Gilbert	born 5 th .
Oct. 9	Anne dau. of James & Frances Holmes	born Sep. 19.
Oct. 9	Catherine dau. of Paul & Martha Adams	born 6 th .
Oct. 12	William son of William & Margaret Robertson	born Sep. 11.
Oct. 12	Hereford son of Richard & Elizabeth Burbedg	born Sep. 15.
Oct. 12	Henry son of Henry & Anne Turnish	born Sep. 27.
Oct. 12	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Barbara Birdsey	born Sep. 29.
Oct. 29	Anne dau. of William & Anne Foster	born 13.
Nov. 1	Hannah dau. of Joseph & Elizabeth Furness	born Oct. 21.
Nov. 2	Francis son of Francis & Elizabeth Holland	born Oct. 18.
Nov. 7	Catherine dau. of William & Martha Ludington	born Oct. 13.
Nov. 9	David son of Mark & Jane Jacobs	born 6 th .
Nov. 9	Alice dau. of David & Elizabeth Bowen	born 6 th .
Nov. 10	Thomas Butcher, foundling	
Nov. 10	Samuel son of Thomas & Anne Langley	born 1 st .
Nov. 11	Thomas son of Thomas & Penelope Spakeman	born Oct. 21.
Nov. 16	Isabella dau. of Thomas & Isabella Roberts	born Oct. 21.
Nov. 17	Jonah son of W ^m & Mary King	born Oct. 14.
Nov. 23	Elizabeth dau. of William & Mary Maynard	born 12.
Nov. 23	John son of John & Margaret Lewes	born 6 th .
Nov. 25	William son of Ralph & Margaret Walker	born 22 ^d .
Dec. 2	Thomas son of John & Mary Judd	born 26 Nov.
Dec. 7	Susannah dau. of John & Susannah Mears	born 23 Nov.
Dec. 8	Henry son of Henry & Sarah Dyer	born 8 th .
Dec. 9	Bazil Branthwait son of Robert & Mary Lamb	born 28 Nov.
Dec. 12	Edw. son of Benjamin & Amy Browne	born 22 Nov.
Dec. 18	Mary dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Barwell	born do.
Dec. 26	Mary dau. of Joseph & Martha Yardner	born 4 th .
Dec. 28	John son of George & Elizabeth Griffith	born 17.
Dec. 28	Hannah dau. of Daniel & Mary Dowett	born 4 th .
Jan. 1	Mary dau. of Thomas & Sarah Bunting	born do.
Jan. 9	Edward son of Thomas & Mary Chettendon	born do.
Jan. 11	John son of Joseph & Elizabeth Short	born Dec. 24.
Jan. 11	Mary dau. of Robert & Sarah Tranton	born Dec. 29.
Jan. 13	William son of William & Elizabeth Toon	born 12 th .
Jan. 15	Elizabeth dau. of William & Alice Webb	born 3 ^d .
Jan. 18	Jonathan son of William & Mary Cripple	born Dec. 30.
Jan. 27	Jane dau. of Elisha & Mary Fowkes	born 15.
Jan. 30	Elizabeth & Anne dau's of John & Deborah Bond	born 28.
Jan. 31	Jane dau. of Joseph & Jane Thorp	born do.
Feb. 1	Jane dau. of Robert & Catherine Harman	born do.
Feb. 1	Elizabeth dau. of William & Anne Bourn	born Jan. 21.
Feb. 8	Thomas son of George & Elizabeth North	born 1 st .
Feb. 15	Mary dau. of John & Mary Harwood	born 2 ^d .

Mar. 1	John son of John & Elizabeth Twell	born Feb. 12.
Mar. 2	Esther dau. of James & Mary Kingham	born 1.
Mar. 5	Alured son of Anthony & Elizabeth Kingsley	born Feb. 20.
Mar. 5	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Mary Lagoe	born 2 ^d .
Mar. 7	John son of Henry & Elizabeth Parry	born Feb. 13.
Mar. 8	Isaac Lamb, an adult person	
Mar. 10	James son of William & Alice Woodgate	born 1.
Mar. 11	Leonard Bell, a foundling	
Mar. 19	Hesther dau. of Bernard & Hesther Dickson	born 4 th .
Mar. 22	Michael son of Thomas & Jane Nicholson	born 11 th .
Mar. 22	Diana dau. of William & Elizabeth Mourthat	born 6.

1713.

Mar. 29	Mary dau. of John & Elizabeth Fulk	born 15.
April 5	Mary dau. of Thomas & Mary Wheatly	born 22 Mar.
April 6	William son of William & Esther Bassett	born 6 Mar.
April 7	Margaret dau. of John & Mary Stallwood	born 14 Mar.
April 8	Mary dau. of William & Jane Brockett	born do.
April 9	Ahasuerus son of Robert & Esther Chetwin	born 8 ^o .
April 10	James son of Richard & Anne Player	born 3 ^d .
April 12	John son of John & Hannah Ferryman	born 24 Mar.
April 14	Dorothy dau. of Alexander & Elizabeth Evans	born do.
April 16	Ambrose son of Ambrose & Bridget Stevens	born 24 Mar.
April 19	Anne dau. of John & Margaret Hallon	born 30 Mar.
April 21	Isaac son of Daniel & Anne Vidler	born 12.
April 26	Edward son of Henry & Elizabeth Dechaire	born 11.
April 27	Edward son of Thomas & Martha Goldein	born 12.
May 17	John son of William & Anne Gopsell	born 8 th .
May 19	John son of William & Frances Pitt	born 1 st .
May 22	Margaret dau. of James & Anne Hodgson	born 10 th .
May 24	Mary dau. of Ralph & Anne Williamson	born 10 th .
May 26	Elizabeth dau. of William & Elizabeth Perkins	born 9 th .
May 31	Mary dau. of Richard & Elizabeth Combs	born 16 th .
June 2	Anne dau. of Richard & Lisha Rogerson	born do.
June 7	Samuel son of Richard & Jane Turner	born 26 May.
June 10	Catharine & Anne twin daus. of Richard & Winefride Bradshaw	born 9 th .
June 16	Elizabeth dau. of John & Mary Burrell	born May 16.
June 19	George son of George & Margaret Dottin	born 13.
June 21	John son of John & Philippa Farlow	born 10 th .
June 21	Peter son of Vincent & Dorothy Intzsche	born 2 ^d .
June 21	Dorothy dau. of Thomas & Dorothy Kelpin	born 7 th .
June 25	Samuel son of James & Mary Tucker	born 23.
June 25	John son of John & Hannah Pocock	born 18 th .
June 28	Anne dau. of Thomas & Sarah White	born 22.
June 29	Betty dau. of Richard & Elizabeth Bayley	born 3 rd .
July 12	Anne dau. of John & Sarah Acres	born 1 st .
July 14	Hannah dau. of Thomas & Mary Martin	born 21 June.
July 17	Thomas son of George & Elizabeth Scarlett	born 13.
July 19	Mary dau. of Henry & Rebecca Bance	born 15.
July 26	Elizabeth dau. of William & Anne Marr	born 30 June.
July 26	James son of James & Jane Barton	born 16.
July 26	John son of Andrew & Catharine Lightfoot	born 6.
July 27	Mary dau. of John & Mary Betts	born 13.
Aug. 2	William son of Thomas & Abigail Forr	born 26 July.
Aug. 6	Samuel son of Robert & [blank] Pickard	born 8 July.
Aug. 9	Edward son of Edward & Elizabeth Dawson	born 1.

Aug. 16	John son of Thomas & Theophila Harvey	born 22 July.
Aug. 19	Elizabeth dau. of Charles & Frances Clutterbuck	born 17.
Aug. 27	John son of William & Mary Roberts	born 14.
Aug. 30	John Hospital, a foundling	
Sep. 6	James son of William & Mary Rymell	born 24.
Sep. 7	William son of William & Sarah Whitaker	born 3 rd .
Sep. 9	Mary dau. of John & Elizabeth Underwood	born 30.
Sep. 10	Osborn son of Richard & Mary Body	born Aug. 23.
Sep. 13	Bernard son of William & Mary Overton	born 8.
Sep. 14	Thomas son of William & Anne Foster	born 12.
Sep. 17	Anne dau. of Roger & Anne Ryland	born 3.
Sep. 17	John son of John & Elizabeth Sweetapple	born Aug. 16.
Sep. 21	Jonathan son of Jonathan & Anne Cox	born 10.
Sep. 22	Anne dau. of Thomas & Anne Man	born 8 th .
Sep. 22	Elizabeth dau. of Joseph & Mary Kemp	born Aug. 31.
Sep. 27	Elizabeth dau. of Peter & Elizabeth Medley	born 12 th .
Sep. 27	Jane & Sarah twin daus. of Richard & Elizabeth Walker	born 16.
Oct. 1	John son of John & Elizabeth Seawell	born 14 Sep.
Oct. 4	Luke & John twin sons of Mark & Elizabeth Wise	born 1.
Oct. 5	Thomas son of Francis & Anne Edge	born 3.
Oct. 11	Matthew son of Francis & Susannah Harris	born 3.
Oct. 11	John son of John & Anne Cowsey	born 5.
Oct. 11	Elizabeth Ellis, adult, about 19 years old	
Oct. 25	John son of James & Sarah Peett	born 8.
Nov. 3	James son of James & Frances Richman	born Oct. 30.
Nov. 11	Thomas son of Thomas & Mary White	born 10 th .
Nov. 12	Deborah dau. of David & Elizabeth Green	born 10 th .
Nov. 15	Alice dau. of John & Martha Browne	born do.
Nov. 15	Anne dau. of Anthony & Elizabeth Wilcox	born 1 st .
Nov. 15	Robert son of Robert & Martha Simons	born 2 ^d .
Nov. 15	Hannah dau. of Edward & Susannah Robinson	born 1 st .
Nov. 25	Anne dau. of John & Mary Pledger	born 11 th .
Nov. 26	Elizabeth dau. of John & Sarah Coppet	born 21.
Nov. 27	James son of Thomas & Mary Gray	born 15.
Dec. 9	Margaret dau. of Hugh & Mary D'oyley	born 26 Nov.
Dec. 12	Susannah dau. of John & Elizabeth Bryant	born do.
Dec. 20	Anne dau. of Richard & Anne Seymore	born 10.
Dec. 20	Sarah dau. of William & Sarah Nicholson	born 16.
Dec. 21	Mark son of Mark & Jane Jacob	born 18.
Dec. 25	John son of John & Sarah Hall	born do.
Dec. 26	John & Thomas twin sons of John & Mary Weston	born 24.
Dec. 27	John son of Charles & Elizabeth Peters	born 16.
Dec. 31	Jane dau. of Nathanael & Susannah Webb	born 18.
Jan. 10	Elizabeth dau. of John & Honor Spakeman	born do.
Jan. 17	Margaret dau. of John & Margaret Hinemore	born do.
Jan. 17	William son of Charles & Frances Barnard	born do.
Jan. 21	Lettice dau. of Nathanael & Elizabeth Blackerby	born 16.
Jan. 24	Susannah dau. of John & Jane Hall	born 1.
Jan. 31	Sarah dau. of William & Sarah Lathbury	born 16.
Feb. 1	Rose dau. of Robert & Mary Hawkins	born 30.
Feb. 8	Anne dau. of Valens & Mary Comins	born 30.
Feb. 10	Robert son of Robert & Amy Porch	born 3.
Feb. 10	Edward son of John & Sarah Thorn	born 20.
Feb. 15	Henry son of Henry & Catherine Green	born do.
Feb. 17	Mary dau. of Ezekiel & Elizabeth Howell	born 16.
Feb. 20	Anne dau. of Jeremiah & Abigail Hoet	born 18.
Feb. 23	Sarah dau. of Richard & Margaret Hodgson	born 4.
Feb. 28	Deborah dau. of Thomas & Deborah Masterman	born 20.

Feb. 28	Henry son of Henry & Elizabeth Griffon	born 17.
Mar. 4	Samuel son of John & Elizabeth Sharp	born 18 Feb.
Mar. 7	Mary dau. of Roger & Mary Nicoll	born 15 Feb.
Mar. 7	John son of Henry & Mary Win	born 24 Feb.
Mar. 8	Anne dau. of Nathanael & Elizabeth Rawlins	born 21 Feb.
Mar. 8	Anne dau. of John & Johannah Crosse	born 24 Feb.
Mar. 9	Mary dau. of Valentine & Mary Norton	born 24 Feb.
Mar. 16	Frances dau. of William & Elizabeth Hunt	born 1.
Mar. 20	William son of William & Mary Arrowsmith	born 19.
Mar. 21	Charles son of Charles & Frances Isles	born 15.
Mar. 21	Elizabeth dau. of Paul & Christian Lucas	born 6.

1714.

Mar. 28	Mary dau. of Edward & Mary Appleby	born 7.
Mar. 31	William son of Robert & Elizabeth Cleeter	
Mar. 31	Henry son of Abraham & Mary Brown	born 30.
April 1	Richard son of Alexander & Elizabeth Evans	born 30 Mar.
April 1	Mary Sylvester, a child born in y ^e street	
April 11	Jane dau. of William & Jane Bradly	born 25 Mar.
April 12	Jane dau. of William & Jane Brochett	born 6.
April 15	Anne dau. of Thomas & Margaret Russell	born 9.
April 26	Thomas son of Thomas & Margaret Allen	born 15.
April 29	Catherine dau. of John & Mary Bayley	born 6.
April 30	Ann dau. of William & Ann Edwards	born 23.
May 2	Susanna dau. of John & Mary Waldin	born 23 Apr.
May 6	Anthony son of Thomas & Rebecca Stennet	born 29 Apr.
May 7	William Warwick, a foundlin, a child	
May 7	John son of Herman & Mary English	born 9 th Apr.
May 9	William son of William & Penelope Etheridge	born 1.
May 12	Catherine dau. of Francis & Ann Jewster	born 23 Apr.
May 12	John son of Humphrey & Susanna Ditton	born 16 Apr.
May 13	Alisha dau. of Richard & Alisha Rogerson	born 4.
May 16	Sarah dau. of Thomas & Mary Wheatly	born 24 Apr.
May 18	Sir-Francis son of Thomas & Averine Smith	born 26 Apr.
May 23	Charles son of Anthony & Elizabeth Kingsley	born 8 th .
May 28	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Ann Smith	born 8 th .
June 1	Mary dau. of Jonathan & Mary Apley	born 8 th .
June 4	Joseph son of Benjamin & Elizabeth Banks	born 21 May.
June 5	Henry son of Thomas & Frances Boad	born 22 May.
June 6	Ann dau. of John & Elizabeth Hiatt	born 23 May.
June 6	Ann dau. of John & Rebecca Partridge	born do.
June 11	Thomas son of Stephen & Martha Heath	born 7 th .
June 14	Mary Colledge, a foundlin	
June 20	John son of John & Margaret Godfrey	born 4 th .
June 20	William son of Abraham & Ann Kingscott	born 19.
June 23	Ann dau. of Thomas & Mary Ashmore	born 11.
June 27	Ann & Elizabeth daus. of Joseph & Jane Thorp	born 26 th .
July 4	Elizabeth dau. of Edward & Ann Kingston	born 25 June.
July 5	Ann dau. of John & Elizabeth Harbin	born 3 rd .
July 6	Susanna dau. of Richard & Susanna Chesterman	born do.
July 9	George & Charles sons of John & Frances Pitts	born 9 th .
July 11	Elizabeth dau. of George & Elizabeth North	born 1.
July 18	Ann dau. of Josiah & Mary Hodges	born 4.
July 18	Ann dau. of William & Ann Gopsil	born 13.
July 21	Mary dau. of Ambrose & Bridgett Stevenson	born 16.
July 26	Catherine dau. of Benjamin & Catherine Pike	born 16.
July 26	Elizabeth dau. of Elles & Mary Fooke	born 16.

Aug. 12	Ann dau. of Thomas & Susanna Huett	born 1.
Aug. 13	Elizabeth dau. of Richard & Martha Butler	born do.
Aug. 15	Frances dau. of Philip & Jane Walker	born 25 July.
Aug. 15	Mary dau. of James & Elizabeth Lucas	born 12.
Aug. 16	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Williams	born 21 July.
Aug. 20	John son of John & Margaret Hueth	born 9.
Aug. 26	Dorothy dau. of Bernard & Hester Dixon	born 26.
Aug. 27	John son of John & Deborah Bond	born 7.
Aug. 29	Susanna dau. of William & Mary Roberts	born 10.
Aug. 30	William son of Thomas & Sarah Bunting	born do.
Sep. 5	John son of Adam & Elizabeth Deacon	born do.
Sep. 12	Sarah dau. of William & Ann Foster	born 30 Aug.
Sep. 16	Benjamin son of Dederick & Grace Burback	
Sep. 26	William Darby, an adult negroe	
Sep. 26	Rachael dau. of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Eastwood	born 18.
Sep. 27	Richard son of Richard & Mary Davis	born 6.
Sep. 29	James son of James & Mary Kingham	born 20.
Oct. 3	William son of Thomas & Sarah White	born Sep. 20.
Oct. 3	Ann dau. of Thomas & Jane Nicholson	born Sep. 20.
Oct. 3	Jane dau. of Thomas & Penelope Spakeman	born Sep. 18.
Oct. 7	William son of George & Elizabeth Gray	born Sep. 12.
Oct. 10	Richard son of Thomas & Mary Walker	born Sep. 20.
Oct. 10	Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Gibson	born 26 Sep.
Oct. 17	Mary dau. of William & Ann Mason	born 4.
Oct. 22	Osbourn son of William & Mary Hulls	born 14.
Oct. 26	Hannah dau. of John & Hannah Pocock	born 18.
Nov. 1	Martha Piggot, an adult	
Nov. 1	Henry son of Henry & Rebecca Bance	born 18.
Nov. 5	George son of John & Susanna Powel	born 30 Oct.
Nov. 11	John son of John & Elizabeth Falck	born 2.
Nov. 14	John son of Richard & Ann Seymour	born 28 Oct.
Nov. 19	Susanna dau. of William & Susanna Wilkinson	born 29 Oct.
Nov. 21	Mary dau. of John & Joan Gibson	born 6.
Nov. 25	Elizabeth dau. of Robert & Hester Chetwin	born 21.
Nov. 25	Lydia dau. of William & Mary King	born 12.
Nov. 28	Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Hooson	born 14.
Nov. 30	Henrietta dau. of James & Mary Tucker	born 13.
Dec. 3	Robert son of Henry & Elizabeth Dechair	born 12 Nov.
Dec. 5	John son of Robert & Elinore Dupeil	born 17 Nov.
Dec. 14	James son of Robert & Mary Lambe	born 11.
Dec. 18	Nathaniel son of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Firman	born 11.
Dec. 19	James son of William & Ann Scott	born 4.
Dec. 19	Ann dau. of Henry & Ann Holland	born 28 Nov.
Dec. 19	Richard son of Anthony & Elizabeth Wilcox	born 5.
Dec. 19	Ann dau. of David & Elizabeth Green	born 4.
Dec. 19	Anna-Augusta dau. of William & Ann Ross	born 15.
Dec. 19	Mary Kerr, Pentioner	
Dec. 20	Hannah dau. of Joseph & Abigail Bullock	born 24 Nov.
Dec. 21	Mary Keech, an adult, about 20 years old	
Dec. 23	Elizabeth dau. of Robert & Elizabeth Smith	born 16.
Dec. 23	Ferdinando son of Ferdinando & Rebecca Burleigh	born 16.
Dec. 26	George-Augustus son of John & Elizabeth Underwood	born 7 th .
Dec. 28	Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Parry	born 6.
Dec. 31	Nathaniel son of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Crispin	born 6.
Jan. 15	Thomas son of Samuel & Sarah Bromley	born 6.
Jan. 16	Joseph son of John & Elizabeth Bryant	born 8.
Jan. 17	George & Mary Leonard, foundlins	
Jan. 18	Gabriel son of Henry & Alizaman Nelson	born 17.

Jan. 18	Joseph son of & John Mary Pledger	born 9.
Jan. 27	Elizabeth dau. of Christopher & Mary Sutton	born 11.
Jan. 27	Anselm son of Anselm & Ann Beaumont	born 4.
Jan. 31	Rebecca dau. of Henry & Elizabeth Parry	born 19.
Jan. 31	Benjamin Bull, a foundlin	
Feb. 3	John son of John & Frances Warrin	born Jan. 20.
Feb. 6	Elizabeth dau. of Edmund & Frances Searle	born Jan. 29.
Feb. 6	Ann dau. of Richard & Mary Ellidge	born Jan. 22.
Feb. 10	Sarah dau. of Robert & Sarah Tranter	born Jan. 17.
Feb. 13	Ralph son of Ralph & Margaret Walker	born 6.
Feb. 13	Samuel & Mary children of John & Hannah Ferryman	born 25 Jan.
Feb. 20	John son of Edward & Mary Davis	born 5.
Feb. 20	Charles son of Robert & Martha Symons	born 31 Jan.
Feb. 20	Thomas son of Richard & Jane Turner	born 3.
Feb. 21	Hester dau. of Charles & Frances Clutterbuck	born 14.
Feb. 27	Essex-Maria dau. of Simon & Margaret Bowe	born 14.
Feb. 27	Elizabeth dau. of Joseph & Elizabeth Short	born 3.
Feb. 27	James son of James & Jane Hebart	born 9.
Mar. 6	Robert son of Robert & Catherine Harmon	born Feb. 14.
Mar. 6	Ann dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Seawel	born Feb. 19.
Mar. 6	Frances dau. of John & Margaret Allum	born 4.
Mar. 7	Catherine dau. of Robert & Elizabeth Tisdell	born Feb. 21.
Mar. 10	Mary dau. of John & Mary Sherman	born do.
Mar. 10	Ann dau. of James & Jane Barton	born 6.
Mar. 10	Middleton son of Abraham & Mary Brown	born 9.
Mar. 14	Mary dau. of John & Elizabeth Potter	born 9.
Mar. 15	James son of Valens & Mary Comyn	born 23 Feb.
Mar. 18	Leonard Crown, a foundlin	
Mar. 18	Susanna Martins, a bastard child	
Mar. 20	George son of William & Elizabeth Hunt	born 4.

1715.

Mar. 30	James son of Jeremiah & Abigail Hoet	born 21.
April 4	John son of John & Joyce Billingham	born Mar. 21.
April 17	Mary dau. of Luke & Mary Welch	born Mar. 23.
April 17	Joanna dau. of John & Margaret Lewis	born 1 st .
April 18	John son of John & Sarah Flight	born 3.
April 19	Thomas son of Phillip & Hannah Chappel	born 9.
April 22	Elizabeth dau. of Richard & Alicia Rogerson	born 21.
April 24	Ann dau. of Henry & Ann Boyce	born 11.
April 27	George son of William & Catherine Uzald	born 26.
April 29	William son of William & Alice Selwin	born 28.
May 1	Richard son of Robert & Mary Taylor	born Apr. 21.
May 4	Valentine son of Valentine & Mary Norton	born Apr. 15.
May 8	Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Waghorn	born 7.
May 15	John son of Thomas & Dorothy Kilpin	born 27 Apr.
May 17	Elizabeth dau. of William & Mary Overton	born ditto.
May 18	Edward-Brampston son of John & Mary Bayly	born 28 Apr.
May 22	Mary dau. of Richard & Frances Sleep	born 4.
May 23	Frances dau. of Charles & Mary Greenwood	born 8.
May 25	James son of James & Alice Nabes	born 24.
May 27	George son of George & Elizabeth Baker	born 4.
May 27	Mary dau. of Henry & Hannah Robinson	born 15.
May 29	Elizabeth dau. of John & Mary Durham	born 12.
May 31	John son of John & Elizabeth Seawel	born 7.
June 4	Jane dau. of Thomas & Sarah Holt	born 7.
June 8	Sarah dau. of Alexander & Rebecca Sunderland	born 23 May.

June 19	John son of John & Elizabeth Johnson	born 1.
June 21	Mary dau. of William & Martha Collins	born 1.
July 4	Ann dau. of Obediah & Mary Stevens	born 21 June.
July 10	John son of John & Jane Stamper	born 19 June.
July 13	Joseph son of Joseph & Mary Kemp	born 27 June.
July 17	Thomas son of Thomas & Ann Smith	born 14.
July 24	Sarah dau. of John & Sarah Brown	born 8.
July 27	James son of James & Elizabeth Lucas	born 7.
July 27	Sarah dau. of William & Sarah Whitaker	born 22.
July 31	Mary dau. of John & Mary Trustram	born 18.
Aug. 3	Ann dau. of John & Mary Redman	born 22 July.
Aug. 3	Ann dau. of Francis & Ann Edge	born 2.
Aug. 4	Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Ashmore	born 2.
Aug. 7	John son of Thomas & Sarah Nashbourne	born July 16.
Aug. 7	William son of William & Mary Rhodes	born July 15.
Aug. 9	Sarah dau. of Josiah Hodges	born 19 th .
Aug. 16	Obediah son of John & Mary Gibbs	born 1.
Aug. 24	John son of Ellis & Mary Fowks	born 1.
Aug. 24	Elizabeth dau. of Richard & Mary Bailly	born 5.
Aug. 27	Lucy dau. of William & Easter Towers	born 26.
Aug. 28	Priscilla dau. of William & Mary Arrowsmith	born 16.
Sep. 4	Ann dau. of Joseph & Ann Clark	born 18 Aug.
Sep. 21	John son of John & Honnor Spakeman	born 11.
Sep. 29	Anna dau. of John & Mary Hughes	born 23.
Oct. 2	James son of James & Ann Harris	born 13 Sep.
Oct. 4	Ann-Deborah dau. of John & Susanna Powel	born 4.
Oct. 6	Elizabeth dau. of Joseph & Esther Marsh	born 22 Sep.
Oct. 7	Sarah dau. of Edward & Mary Watts	born do.
Oct. 16	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Mary Crittenden	born 6.
Oct. 16	John Bishop, a foundlin	
Oct. 16	Daniel-Burr son of Edward & Mercia Stones	born 28 Sep.
Oct. 23	Hester dau. of Edmund & Mary Waide	born 5.
Oct. 23	Jane dau. of George & Ann West	born 12.
Oct. 25	John son of John & Jane Smith	born 12.
Oct. 25	Crispin Warwick, a foundlin	
Oct. 30	James son of Edmund & Mary Doughty	born 13.
Oct. 30	Thomas son of Joseph & Jane Thorpe	born 11.
Oct. 31	Elizabeth dau. of Garland & Elizabeth Drury	born 9.
Nov. 2	Elizabeth dau. of Francis & Elizabeth Francis	born 1.
Nov. 3	William son of William & Elizabeth Perkins	born 14 Oct.
Nov. 6	Sarah dau. of John & Phyllis Bellows	born 14 Oct.
Nov. 6	Rivers son of Thomas & Jane Nicholson	born 20 Oct.
Nov. 10	Marmaduke son of Richard & Mary Davis	born 20 Oct.
Nov. 10	Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Barwel	born 9.
Nov. 13	Mary dau. of William & Susanna Chrichlow	born 22 Oct.
Nov. 13	Rebecca dau. of John & Mary Betts	born 18 Oct.
Nov. 13	Elizabeth dau. of Robert & Elizabeth Cleeter	born 18 Oct.
Nov. 14	Richard son of George & Elizabeth North	born 13.
Nov. 18	Thomas son of Samuel & Sarah Bromley	born 14.
Nov. 20	Osiah son of Francis & Susanna Harris	born 9.
Nov. 21	John son of Thomas & Penelope Spakeman	born 21.
Nov. 22	John son of John & Mary Bottrill	born 15.
Nov. 24	Christian dau. of Francis & Christian Rowe	born 7.
Nov. 25	Ann dau. of Edward & Elizabeth Brackstone	born 17.
Nov. 27	Ann dau. of Joakim & Ann Morgan	born 16.
Nov. 27	Thomas Fifteen, a foundlin	
Nov. 27	John son of John & Mary Waldin	born 10.
Nov. 27	Ann dau. of John & Frances Spencer	born 16.

Dec. 1	Thomas son of John & Mary Kingham	born 19 Nov.
Dec. 4	Amy dau. of John & Ellenor Frewin	born 23 Nov.
Dec. 4	George son of Thomas & Deborah Masterman	
Dec. 11	John son of Henry & Ann Turnish	born 10 th .
Dec. 12	James son of James & Sarah Peett	born 28 Nov.
Dec. 16	Isaac son of John & Hannah Pecock	born 4.
Dec. 18	Isabella dau. of Richard & Isabella Parr	born 7.
Dec. 18	Percival-Megg son of Humphrey & Mary Child	born 18.
Dec. 20	Lewis son of Henry & Elizabeth Dechair	born 12.
Dec. 22	Mary dau. of Thomas & Frances Boad	born 3 rd .
Dec. 25	Joseph son of Jeremiah & Grace Wheatly	born 24.
Jan. 3	Rebecca dau. of Tho. Abid by Sarah Louff	born 27 Dec.
Jan. 4	Jeremiah son of Thomas & Averina Smith	born 1.
Jan. 13	Daniel son of Peter & Elizabeth Townsend	born 5.
Jan. 22	Richard son of Richard & Ann Russel	born 17.
Jan. 22	Henry son of Henry & Elizabeth Gitton	born 1.
Feb. 6	Joseph son of Edward & Mary Appleby	born 14 Jan.
Feb. 9	Elizabeth dau. of William & Ann Rose	born 29 Jan.
Feb. 10	Margaret dau. of Samuel & Mary Harrison	born 9.
Feb. 10	James son of Ralph & Margaret Downing	born 27 Jan.
Feb. 11	Benjamin son of Alexander & Elizabeth Duncomb	born 10 th .
Feb. 12	Charles son of Charles & Mary Bass	born 2 nd .
Feb. 12	Robert son of Anthony & Elizabeth Kingsly	born 22 Jan.
Feb. 14	Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Martin	born 1.
Feb. 18	Samuel son of Thomas & Elizabeth Williams	born 23 Jan.
Feb. 19	Jane dau. of Thomas & Rebecca Stennet	born 8.
Feb. 24	George son of George & Martha Elliot	born 13.
Feb. 26	Matthias son of Henry & Mary Nichols	born 24.
Feb. 27	William son of John & Elizabeth Faulk	born 1.
Mar. 5	James son of John & Deborah Bond	born Feb. 14.
Mar. 5	William son of Anthony & Elizabeth Wilcox	born Feb. 20.
Mar. 22	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Mary Parry	born 6.
Mar. 25	Hannah dau. of James & Susanna Roberts	born 24.
Mar. 25	Thomas son of Samuel & Mary Abbot	
Mar. 25	Samuel son of Ralph & Margaret Walker	born 10.

1716.

April 2	Mary dau. of William & Mary Roberts	born 11 Mar.
April 5	Ann dau. of Charles & Rebecca Herbert	born 27 Mar.
April 8	Martha dau. of Jacob & Martha Shomaker	born 7.
April 10	Elizabeth dau. of James & Mary Tucker	born 18 Mar.
April 17	Henry son of Henry & Elizabeth Parry	born 1.
April 22	Ann dau. of John & Sarah Coppit	born 14.
April 22	Charles son of Robert & Mary Tayler	born 3.
April 25	James son of Thomas & Mary Maynard	born 23.
April 29	William & Sarah children of William & Sarah Nicholson	born 28.
April 29	John son of Francis & Grace Wells	born 12.
May 6	Mary dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Lagor	born Apr. 14.
May 11	John son of Richard & Jane Turner	born Apr. 24.
May 13	James son of Richard & Frances Sleep	born Apr. 29.
May 17	Israel son of William & Elizabeth Hunt	born 6.
May 20	John son of Richard & Hannah Price	born 9.
May 20	Ann dau. of Mark & Jane Jacob	born 19.
May 20	George son of James & Sarah Sherwood	born Apr. 24.
May 26	James Henry son of Robert & Mary Lamb	born 25.
May 29	Ann dau. of Edward & Elizabeth West	born 12.
May 30	Robert son of Valens & Mary Comyn	born 25.

May 31	Robert son of Robert & Sarah Tranter	born 8.
June 5	Ann dau. of William & Alice Salwin	born 2.
June 10	Martha dau. of Robert & Martha Simons	
June 11	William Colledge, a foundling	
June 20	George son of Samuel & Elizabeth Dodson	born 8.
June 23	Timothy son of Thomas & Mary Hooson	born 9.
June 24	John son of Richard & Martha Longdon	born 11.
July 1	William son of William & Ann Gopsill	born 27 June.
July 10	George son of Robert & Catherine Harmer	born 8.
July 12	Ann Butcher, a foundling	
July 15	Jane dau. of William & Jane Comfort	
July 18	Sarah dau. of Barnard & Hester Dixon	born 14.
July 19	Elizabeth dau. of William & Henrietta Thompson	born 5.
July 27	James son of James & Susanna Lucas	born 16.
July 31	Dinah dau. of David & Elizabeth Green	born 26.
Aug. 5	James Stuart son of Thomas & Thomasine Best	born 21 July.
Aug. 6	Ferroure son of John & Constance Cripps	born 28 July.
Aug. 8	Anna dau. of Charles & Mary Greenwood	born 1.
Aug. 12	Joseph son of Thomas & Grace Surman	born 27 July.
Aug. 12	Sarah dau. of Richard & Margaret Hodgson	born 31 July.
Aug. 26	Ann dau. of John & Elizabeth Roberts	born 8.
Sep. 2	Sarah dau. of William & Mary Overton	born 29 Aug.
Sep. 5	Sarah & Elizabeth daus. of John & Elizabeth Sharp	born 26 Aug.
Sep. 6	John Leonard Stevens, a foundling	
Sep. 8	Onslow son of William & Susanna Creswel	born 26 Aug.
Sep. 9	Henry son of Henry & Mary Wheeler	
Sep. 16	William son of Thomas & Dorothy Kelpin	born 26 Aug.
Sep. 18	Martha dau. of Joseph & Mary Kemp	born 14.
Sep. 21	William son of Samuel & Sarah Bromley	born 8.
Sep. 23	Joseph son of Joseph & Elizabeth Short	born 23.
Sep. 27	Ann dau. of George & Margaret Dottin	born 10.
Sep. 29	Elizabeth dau. of George & Ann Ireland	born 19.
Sep. 30	Edward Kerly, an adult	
Sep. 30	James Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Gray	born 12.
Oct. 14	Frances & Mary daus. of Edward & Elizabeth Dawson	born 4.
Oct. 14	Mary dau. of Edmund & Mary Doughty	born Sep. 25.
Oct. 16	Mary dau. of Charles & Frances Iles	born 9.
Oct. 16	Branston son of John & Elizabeth Seawel	born Sep. 21.
Oct. 17	William Court, a foundling	
Oct. 22	Mary dau. of Daniel & Mary Wells	
Oct. 22	Elizabeth dau. of Alexander & Rebecca Sunderland	
Oct. 25	Flemack son of William & Sarah Hodgkins	born 15.
Nov. 5	Mary dau. of John & Frances Smith	born 31 Oct.
Nov. 7	Ann Warwick, a foundling	
Nov. 7	Joseph son of Thomas & Mary Ashmore	born 27 Oct.
Nov. 8	John son of Thomas & Sarah Holt	born 14 Oct.
Nov. 8	John son of Ezekiel & Elizabeth Howel	born 7.
Nov. 11	Nathaniel son of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Estwood	born 30 Oct.
Nov. 25	Jonathan & Hester children of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Ferman	born 11.
Nov. 25	Parnel dau. of Ambrose & Bridget Stevenson	born 23.
Nov. 29	William son of Redbourn & Mary Wilson	born do.
Dec. 2	John son of Henry & Mary Wilkinson	born 30 Nov.
Dec. 4	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Jane Nicholson	born do.
Dec. 7	William son of William & Mary Dincy	born 15 Nov.
Dec. 9	Ellinor dau. of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Rawlins	born 26 Nov.
Dec. 9	Elizabeth dau. of Joseph & Rachel Simcow	born 20 Nov.
Dec. 9	William son of William & Mary Deacon	born 25 Nov.
Dec. 19	Garland son of Garland & Elizabeth Drury	born 5.

Dec. 25	Mary dau. of Edw ^d & Elizabeth Cook	born 23.
Dec. 28	Henry son of Cornelius & Jane Halliwell	born 3.
Jan. 1	Jane dau. of John & Susanna Powel	born 3.
Jan. 4	Elizabeth dau. of Joseph & Abigail Bullock	born 9 Dec.
Jan. 6	William son of Allen & Sarah Spenceley	born 30 Dec.
Jan. 6	Catherine dau. of William & Ann Foster	born 24 Dec.
Jan. 6	Ann dau. of Nathaniel & Ann Hall	born 3.
Jan. 13	Ann dau. of John & Susanna Cap	born 1.
Jan. 14	John son of John & Frances Spencer	born Dec. 27.
Jan. 18	Robert Court, a foundling	
Jan. 20	John son of John & Sarah Akers	born Dec. 28.
Jan. 20	Jane dau. of John & Jane Smith	born do.
Jan. 20	Mary dau. of Thomas & Deborah Masterman	born 1.
Jan. 25	John son of Richard & Mary Cook	born 6.
Feb. 1	Samuel & Henry sons of Henry & Elizabeth Niblett	born do.
Feb. 12	Nathaniel son of Thomas & Ann Langly	born 10.
Feb. 12	Mary dau. of William & Mary Broadbent	born 10.
Feb. 12	Christopher son of Humphrey & Mary Child	born 11.
Feb. 13	Margaret dau. of Robert & Elizabeth Morris	born 13.
Feb. 17	George son of Edward & Elizabeth Wyerly	born 8.
Feb. 19	George son of George & Elizabeth Scarlet	born 14.
Feb. 19	Mary dau. of Matthew & Mary Brumhal	born 9.
Feb. 21	Sarah dau. of Robert & Elizabeth Burgaland	born 27 Jan.
Feb. 23	John Brook	
Feb. 24	John son of John & Elizabeth Bryant	born 21.
Feb. 24	Sarah dau. of Thomas & Mary Manning	born 7.
Feb. 26	James son of James & Sarah Kilder	
Mar. 9	John son of John & Susanna Farnham	born 25 Feb.
Mar. 9	Hannah dau. of James & Mary Kingham	born 9.
Mar. 10	Susanna dau. of Edward & Susanna Robinson	born Feb. 18.
Mar. 12	Mary dau. of James & Mary Robins	born 8.
Mar. 18	Susanna dau. of James & Hannah Barrington	born 18.
Mar. 18	Ann dau. of Samuel & Elizabeth Cook	born 5.
Mar. 18	John son of Henry & Maydelandinellis Smith	born 17.
Mar. 25	Jane dau. of Edward & Mary Stafford	born 7.

1717.

Mar. 26	John son of Nathaniel & Ann Roe	born 14.
Mar. 27	Richard son of Richard & Martha Butler	born 25.
April 2	Elizabeth dau. of James & Elizabeth Lucas	born 1.
April 2	George son of John & Margaret Lewis	born 16 Mar.
April 3	Ellinor dau. of John & Ellinor Frewin	born 3.
April 4	Frances dau. of George & Elizabeth North	born 27 Mar.
April 7	James son of George & Martha Elliot	born 27 Mar.
April 8	William King, a foundling	
April 12	Peter son of Mark & Jane Jacob	born 12.
April 18	Thare son of Anthony & Elizabeth Kingsley	born 18.
April 25	Mary dau. of Richard & Mary Davis	born 17.
April 25	Richard son of Richard & Mary Edwards	born 9.
April 28	Ann dau. of Abraham & Ann Kingscott	born 16.
April 28	Elizabeth dau. of Henry & Margaret Williams	born 9.
April 30	Mary dau. of Tho. & Elizabeth Pearce	born 29.
May 4	Mark son of John & Elizabeth Arnold	born Apr. 25.
May 5	Susanna dau. of Ralph & Margaret Walker	born Apr. 19.
May 5	John Nelson son of Thomas & Mary Langhorn	born Apr. 23.
May 5	Dorothy dau. of John & Deborah Bond	born Apr. 16.
May 5	John son of Henry & Elizabeth Dechair	born Apr. 12.

May 12	Jane dau. of Richard & Jane Turner	born 25 Apr.
May 12	Samuel son of Ellis & Mary Fowks	born 8.
May 14	Elizabeth dau. of William & Mary Roberts	born 5.
May 19	Mary dau. of Joseph & Easter Marsh	
May 30	Rachael dau. of Henry & Catherine Green	born 12.
May 31	William son of John & Hannah Pocock	born 18.
June 14	Joseph son of Joseph & Elizabeth Allen	born 14.
June 16	Elizabeth dau. of Edward & Elizabeth Bridgeman	born 26 May.
June 17	John son of John & Mary Curtis	born 15.
June 23	Charles son of William & Martha Thompson	born 29 May.
June 24	William son of William & Elizabeth Barwel	born 23.
June 30	Sarah dau. of William & Sarah Lathbury	born 17.
July 7	Mary dau. of John & Sarah Browne	born 25 June.
July 7	Ann dau. of Thomas & Frances Boade	born 30 June.
July 14	Charles son of William & Alice Selwin	born 14.
July 14	Jane dau. of Thomas & Rebecca Stennet	born 14 June.
July 24	Elizabeth dau. of Simon & Sarah Radford	born 8.
July 26	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Awbry	born 14.
July 27	Ann Church, a foundling	
July 28	Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Williams	born 19.
July 30	Thomas son of Richard & Hannah Lawranson	born 30.
Aug. 1	Sarah dau. of John & Mary Bayley	born 12 July.
Aug. 6	Ann dau. of Rowland & Mary Elton	born 23 July.
Aug. 11	Christopher son of Thomas & Sarah Rawden	born 8.
Aug. 11	Sarah dau. of James & Catherine Gibson	born 3.
Aug. 12	Rebecca dau. of William & Sarah James	born 11.
Aug. 14	John son of William & Elizabeth Hunt	born 1.
Aug. 20	Samuel son of Samuel & Margaret Walmsley	born 16.
Aug. 20	John son of John & Sarah Flight	born 1.
Aug. 20	Mary dau. of Valens & Mary Comyn.	born 9.
Aug. 23	Edmund son of Edmund & Mary Doughty	born 12.
Aug. 27	William son of James & Ann Hodgson	
Sep. 1	Mary dau. of John & Mary Powel	born 26 Aug.
Sep. 2	Ann dau. of Thomas & Mary Martin	born 31 Aug.
Sep. 10	Thomas son of John & Elizabeth Heskeu	born 23 Aug.
Sep. 15	Sarah dau. of John & Elizabeth Potter	born 26 Aug.
Sep. 22	Mary dau. of Joseph & Mary Smeaton	born 17.
Sep. 24	John son of Richard & Mary Bayley	born 17.
Sep. 24	Mary dau. of Ezra & Cobe Doughty	born 15.
Sep. 27	Joseph son of Joseph & Jane Thorpe	born 25.
Oct. 6	Martha dau. of Richard & Frances Sleep	born 16 Sep.
Oct. 6	Hannah Whittington, an adult	
Oct. 6	Hayne son of William & Henrietta Thompson	born Sep. 22.
Oct. 8	William son of William & Ann Durrant	born 8.
Oct. 13	William son of Robert & Martha Symons	born Sep. 27.
Oct. 20	Thomas son of Paul & Mary Carter	born 12.
Oct. 20	Richard son of Charles & Sarah Wheatly	born 2.
Oct. 20	Mary dau. of Joseph & Elizabeth Short	born 1.
Oct. 28	Ann dau. of Richard & Elizabeth Bayley	born 4.
Oct. 28	Thomas son of John & Honnor Speakman	born 3.
Nov. 3	James son of James & Mary Tucker	born 9 Oct.
Nov. 5	Edward son of Henry & Hannah Robinson	born 15 Oct.
Nov. 17	Mary dau. of John & Ann Sharp	born 18 Oct.
Nov. 17	Mary dau. of Peter & Elizabeth Townsend	born 5.
Nov. 17	William son of Samuel & Phoebe Lambart	born 5.
Nov. 17	Ann dau. of William & Martha Collins	born 2.
Nov. 26	Elizabeth dau. of Richard & Margery Hodgson	born 17.
Nov. 28	Abigail dau. of Charles & Frances Clutterbuck	born 18.

Dec. 1	George son of George & Philippa Page	born 18 Nov.
Dec. 5	Mary dau. of Thomas & Mary Perry	born 18 Nov.
Dec. 6	George son of George & Margaret Dottin	born 1.
Dec. 9	James son of Josiah & Mary Hodges	born 18 Nov.
Dec. 9	James son of William & Penellope Etheridge	born 22 Nov.
Dec. 13	Mary dau. of John & Mary Pledger	born 1.
Jan. 1	Susanna dau. of Samuel & Elizabeth Goodwin	born 19 Dec.
Jan. 3	Elizabeth dau. of Samuel & Elizabeth Dodson	born 21 Dec.
Jan. 5	Robert son of Robert & Mary Tayler	born 19 Dec.
Jan. 5	Ann dau. of Henry & Ann Turnish	born 19 Dec.
Jan. 9	Elizabeth dau. of John & Clement Keag	born 9.
Jan. 13	James son of John & Mary Parry	born 11.
Jan. 21	Elizabeth dau. of Joseph & Elizabeth Banks	born 5.
Jan. 22	Joseph son of Joseph & Rachel Sincoc	born 22.
Jan. 22	Margaret dau. of Joseph & Margaret Wetherby	born 6.
Jan. 26	Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Hooper	born 25.
Jan. 26	Jane dau. of John & Elizabeth Waghorn	born 5.
Jan. 30	Mary dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Wendelbrough	born 30.
Feb. 2	George son of Edward & Ann Hewetson	born Jan. 13.
Feb. 2	Charles son of John & Ellinor Wagstaffe	born Jan. 15.
Feb. 8	Maria dau. of William & Frances Pitt	born Jan. 23.
Feb., 9	Thomas son of Thomas & Hannah Nichols	born Jan. 17.
Feb. 9	Mary dau. of Henry & Margaret Carter	born 1.
Feb. 19	Mary dau. of James & Susanna Roberts	born 19.
Feb. 23	Samuel son of Henry & Mary Roberts	born 6.
Feb. 25	Richard son of Richard & Alicia Rogerson	born 8.
Mar. 2	Thomas son of Thomas & Sarah Mash	born Feb. 7.
Mar. 4	Ellinor dau. of Edw ^d & Mary Appleby	born Feb. 12.
Mar. 5	Isaac son of Isaac & Elizabeth Dolton	born 5.
Mar. 5	John Leagard, a foundling	
Mar. 6	Robert son of Henry & Elizabeth Gritton	born 25 Feb.
Mar. 12	Elizabeth dau. of William & Ann Gopsill	born 16 Feb.
Mar. 15	Samuel son of John & Elizabeth Newson	born 11.
Mar. 16	Richard son of Richard & Hannah Price	born 4.
Mar. 17	Milner son of Charles & Frances Iles	born 25 Feb.
Mar. 21	Alice dau. of Harman & Mary English	born 22 Feb.
Mar. 23	William son of William & Elizabeth Howson	born 18.
Mar. 25	Robert Beanor, an adult	

1718.

Mar. 27	Hannah dau. of William & Christian Brown	born 4.
Mar. 27	William son of Thomas & Ann Smith	born 27.
Mar. 27	Elizabeth dau. of Edward & Elizabeth Brackstone	born 18.
Mar. 31	John son of Thomas & Mary Swan	born 29.
April 3	John son of John & Judith-Maria Harlock	born 29 Mar.
April 5	Susanna dau. of James & Susanna Lucas	born 4.
April 6	Elizabeth dau. of John & Mary Walden	born 22 Mar.
April 12	John son of Thomas & Jane Nicholson	born 12.
April 13	James son of James & Ann Harris	born 25 Mar.
April 13	Jane dau. of William & Sarah Gibson	born 30 Mar.
April 16	Ann dau. of John & Ann Jones	born 5.
April 20	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Lagoe	born 10.
April 25	Benjamin son of Henry & Elizabeth Mountlow	born 25.
April 27	Sarah dau. of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Rawlins	born 27.
May 1	John son of John & Elizabeth Bryant	born 24 Apr.
May 7	Robert son of John & Elizabeth Harris	born 6.
May 8	Elizabeth Leonard, a foundling	

May 12	James son of Gater & Sarah Grantham	born 16 Apr.
May 13	Mary dau. of Richard & Martha Langdon	born 22 Apr.
May 13	William son of Joseph & Elles Hope	born 18 Apr.
May 16	Thomas son of John & Deborah Bond	born 14.
May 18	Rebecca dau. of Henry & Rebecca Bance	born 1.
May 18	Thomas Foster, a foundling	
May 31	James son of James & Jane Matthews	born 29.
June 1	Diana dau. of Richard & Jane Turnar	born 8 May.
June 1	William son of Allen & Sarah Spencly	born 16 May.
June 3	John & Clement sons of Robert & Catherine Harmar	born 2.
June 7	Elizabeth Warwick, a foundling	
June 15	Thomas son of Thomas & Deborah Masterman	born 15 May.
June 18	Daniel son of Thomas & Sarah Rafes	born 5.
June 29	Thomas son of Thomas & Rebecca Stennet	born 28.
June 29	Thomas son of Thomas & Judith Banford	born 29.
July 6	Ezekiel son of Ezekiel & Elizabeth Howell	born 28 June.
July 11	William son of William & Mary Satchel	born 29 June.
July 13	Stephen son of Henry & Mary Wilkinson	born 10.
July 15	Jane Penelope dau. of William & Susanna Creswell	born 2.
July 20	Catherine dau. of Edmund & Mary Doughty	born 8.
July 22	Mary dau. of Henry & Elizabeth Dechair	born 10.
July 25	Edward son of Humphrey & Elizabeth Thare	born 18.
July 28	James son of Samuel & Anna South	born 7.
July 30	Charlotte dau. of William & Alice Selwin	born 29.
July 30	Sarah dau. of Peter & Sarah Dodsworth	born 28.
Aug. 10	Thomas son of Henry & Mary Nichols	born 2.
Aug. 13	William son of William & Winifred Fossey	born 12.
Aug. 17	Ralph son of Ralph & Margaret Walker	born 31 July.
Aug. 17	Sarah dau. of Robert & Sarah Bodle	born 26 July.
Aug. 26	Elizabeth dau. of Robert & Sarah Taylor	born 7.
Aug. 27	Robert son of Peter & Elizabeth Walmsley	born 10.
Aug. 30	Anna Maria dau. of Edward & Elizabeth Pinck	born 16.
Sep. 11	Sarah dau. of Samuel & Catherine Tollet	born 5.
Sep. 12	Ann dau. of James & Mary Kingham	born 11.
Sep. 14	Kilpin son of William & Sarah Lathbury	born 29 Aug.
Sep. 14	Nathaniel son of Nathaniel & Ann Hall	born 24 Aug.
Sep. 14	Barbara dau. of John & Mary Bayly	born 26 Aug.
Sep. 14	Catherine dau. of William & Sarah Hodgkins	born 29 Aug.
Sep. 15	William son of Anthony & Elizabeth Ditchof	born 22 Aug.
Sep. 17	Dinah dau. of William & Rebecca Ryland	born 17 Sep.
Sep. 28	Sarah dau. of Samuel & Mary Abbot	born 16.
Sep. 28	William son of Cuthbert & Ann Oliver	born 19.
Sep. 28	William son of Thomas & Dorothy Kilpin	born 11.
Sep. 29	John son of John & Elizabeth Taylor	born 9.
Oct. 7	Mary dau. of Thomas & Hester Fudge	born 22 Sep.
Oct. 10	Ralph son of George & Elizabeth Pope	born 29 Sep.
Oct. 12	William son of William & Hannah Mathews	born 10.
Oct. 12	Valens son of Valens & Mary Comyn	born 18 Sep.
Oct. 12	Ann dau. of John & Margaret Lewis	born 30 Sep.
Oct. 26	John son of John & Marbell Motherby	born do.
Oct. 30	Ann dau. of Anthony & Elizabeth Kingsley	born 10.
Nov. 2	Elizabeth dau. of James & Sarah Sherwood	born 9 Oct.
Nov. 3	Mary dau. of George & Elizabeth Shepheard	born 15 Oct.
Nov. 10	Elizabeth dau. of Alexander & Elizabeth Monteth	born 21 Oct.
Nov. 11	Sarah dau. of James & Mary Peot	born do.
Nov. 15	Daniel son of James & Mary King	born 15 Nov.
Nov. 16	Thomas son of George & Elizabeth Dunn	born 21 Oct.
Nov. 16	Ann dau. of William & Mary Bandy	born 16 Oct.

Nov. 19	Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Jackson	born 24 Oct.
Nov. 20	Charles son of Israel & Ann Elliot	born 5 th .
Nov. 29	Elizabeth dau. of Richard & Ann Vaughan	born 26.
Dec. 3	Elizabeth dau. of William & Mary Deacon	born 23 Nov.
Dec. 4	Ann dau. of Rodborn & Mary Wilson	born 8 Nov.
Dec. 14	Alice dau. of Henry & Mary Hanmer	born 20 Nov.
Dec. 14	William son of William & Mary Rawlins	born 15 Nov.
Dec. 14	Mary dau. of Nicholas & Hester Plaster	born 24 Nov.
Dec. 17	John son of William & Sarah Field	born 17 th .
Dec. 21	Ann dau. of Josiah & Mary Gibson	born 30 Nov.
Dec. 21	William son of William & Martha Thompson	born 3 Nov.
Dec. 21	Elizabeth dau. of Richard & Dorothy Jee	born 30 Nov.
Dec. 22	Samuel son of Samuel & Phebe Lambert	born 22.
Dec. 22	Edith dau. of Richard & Margaret Hodgson	born 2 nd .
Dec. 26	Richard son of William & Elizabeth Hackloe	born 14.
Dec. 26	Susanna dau. of John & Elizabeth Sharpe	born 26.
Dec. 28	Edward son of George & Elizabeth Sharp	born 26.
Dec. 30	John son of John & Sarah Yeo	born 21.
Jan. 1	James son of John & Jane Smith	born 15 Dec.
Jan. 4	Mary dau. of Thomas & Mary Walker	born 18 Dec.
Jan. 6	Thomas son of Edward & Mary Spence	born 21 Dec.
Jan. 11	Mary dau. of William & Mary Boomer	born 8.
Jan. 17	John son of John & Esther Philips	born 7.
Jan. 20	Rose dau. of Freeman & Elizabeth Collins	born 29 Dec.
Jan. 22	John Towner son of George & Martha Elliot	born 31 Dec.
Jan. 25	Ann dau. of James & Elizabeth Lucas	born 19.
Jan. 25	Mary dau. of John & Elenor Young	born 13.
Feb. 1	John son of Simon & Sarah Ratford	born 16 Jan.
Feb. 1	Zacharia son of Zacharia & Margaret Holmes	born 15 Jan.
Feb. 1	Marmaduke son of Christopher & Dorothy Thomson	born 9 Jan.
Feb. 2	Josiah son of Joseph & Elizabeth Allen	born 23 Jan.
Feb. 2	Elizabeth dau. of John & Judith Springfield	born 23 Jan.
Feb. 3	Francis son of John & Frances Spencer	born 23 Jan.
Feb. 4	Elizabeth dau. of Isaac & Mary Smith	born 14 Jan.
Feb. 8	Mary dau. of Edward & Susanna Robinson	born 25 Jan.
Feb. 11	Henry son of Humphrey & Mary Child	born 11.
Feb. 15	Mary dau. of Nicholas & Rachel Lefever	born 28 Dec.
Feb. 15	Mary dau. of William & Ann Foster	born 3.
Feb. 15	Isabella dau. of George & Philippa	born 1.
Feb. 15	Robert son of William & Mary Smith	born 6.
Feb. 16	Benjamin son of John & Ann Bubb	born 6.
Feb. 18	John son of John & Hannah Pocock	born 7.
Feb. 20	Ann dau. of Thomas & Susanna Hood	born 29 Jan.
Feb. 21	Margaret dau. of John & Elizabeth Waghorn	born 18.
Mar. 1	James son of John & Ann Kilburn	born 12 Feb.
Mar. 1	John son of Thomas & Sarah Holt	born 9 Feb.
Mar. 1	Joseph son of Joseph & Rachel Simcoe	born 10 Feb.
Mar. 1	Mary dau. of John & Mary Perry	born 13 Feb.
Mar. 2	Mary dau. of Edward & Elizabeth Brackstone	born 15 Feb.
Mar. 3	Elizabeth dau. of Henry & Elizabeth Perry	born 13 Feb.
Mar. 3	Elizabeth dau. of Samuel & Elizabeth Goodwin	born 25 Feb.
Mar. 4	Thomas son of Nathaniel & Mary Ivy	born do.
Mar. 5	Mary-Patience dau. of Thomas & Mary Gray	born 21 Feb.
Mar. 8	Ann dau. of Thomas & Mary Morris	born 13 Feb.
Mar. 19	William son of William & Elizabeth Hull	born 19 Feb.

1719.

Mar. 26	Charles son of James & Sarah Hauers	born 16.
Mar. 29	Thomas son of Richard & Catherine Orders	born 12.
Mar. 29	Ann dau. of James & Ann Cutter	born 14.
Mar. 29	Cornelius son of Cornelius & Alice Ranford	born 24.
Mar. 31	Charles son of Robert & Elizabeth Taylor	born 18.
April 7	Thomas Hospital, a foundling	
April 12	Thomas son of John & Martha Knight	born 30 Mar.
April 13	Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Seawell	born 18 Mar.
April 20	John son of John & Susanna Sanders	born 20.
April 23	James son of John & Mary Fletcher	born 3.
April 26	John son of Abraham & Ann Kingscot	born 16.
May 4	Sarah Leonard, a foundling	
May 7	Sarah dau. of Joseph & Jane Thorpe	born 7.
May 10	Mary dau. of Henry & Mary Hodgson	born 23 Apr.
May 10	Ann dau. of James & Diana Wigmar	born 10.
May 15	Thomas son of James & Ann Hodgson	born 28 Apr.
May 17	Richard son of Richard & Frances Sleep	born 24 Apr.
May 19	James son of Thomas & Susanna Mountaine	born 31 Apr.
May 20	Robert son of Nathaniel & Mary Mounteney	born 26 Apr.
May 26	James son of James & Susanna Lucas	born 24.
June 2	Joseph son of William & Margaret Jones	born 25 May.
June 3	Thomas son of William & Mary Arrowsmith	born 2.
June 6	William son of William & Jane Brocket	born 31 May.
June 10	James son of Samuel & Elizabeth Gatliff	born 18 May.
June 11	William son of Mathew & Elizabeth Stone	born 9 May.
June 14	George son of Thomas & Sarah Nash	born 23 May.
June 19	Henry son of George & Margaret Dottin	born 14.
June 21	James son of James & Ann Humberston	born 20.
June 28	Sarah dau. of John & Sarah Preist	born 27.
July 4	John son of William & Susanna Creswell	born 15 June.
July 5	Sarah dau. of John & Mary Powel	born 14 June.
July 7	Thomas son of Thomas & Sarah Rafes	born 24 June.
July 8	James son of Edward & Mary Stafford	born 20 June.
July 12	Alice dau. of Thomas & Mary Hooson	born do.
July 12	Ann dau. of Edward & Elizabeth Dawson	born 2.
July 15	Sarah dau. of Joseph & Elizabeth Short	born 25 June.
July 19	Jane Taylor, adult	
July 19	Henry son of Henry & Mary Roberts	born 26 June.
July 21	Ann dau. of Peter & Elizabeth Medley	born 18.
July 21	Grace dau. of Ezra & Coby Doughty	born 14.
Aug. 2	Elizabeth dau. of John & Elenor Wagstaff	born 12 July.
Aug. 3	Sarah dau. of Charles & Frances Clutterbuck	born 3.
Aug. 4	Love dau. of John & Love Bates	born 31 July.
Aug. 5	George son of George & Susanna Winterbourn	born 30 July.
Aug. 10	Robert son of Allen & Sarah Spenceley	born 10.
Aug. 14	Alice dau. of Stephen & Elizabeth Page	born 14.
Aug. 17	Susanna dau. of Thomas & Ann Smith	born 17.
Aug. 23	James son of Nathaniel & Ann Hall	born 1.
Aug. 30	Frances dau. of Charles & Frances Iles	born 16.
Aug. 31	Elizabeth dau. of John & Judith Harlock	born 31.
Sep. 4	Ann dau. of Howell & Margaret Jenkins	born 4.
Sep. 6	Charles son of Charles & Susanna Wheatley	born 12 Aug.
Sep. 6	George son of George & Elizabeth Pope	born 30 Aug.
Sep. 13	Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Williams	born 31 Aug.
Sep. 14	Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Potter	born 14.
Sep. 19	Hannah dau. of Joseph & Abigail Bullock	born 16.

Sep. 21	Ann dau. of William & Mary Selby	born 31 Aug.
Sep. 27	James son of James & Elizabeth Hayes	born 20.
Sep. 29	John son of Francis & Isabella Clark	born 11.
Sep. 30	Sarah dau. of William & Mary Roberts	born 6.
Oct. 1	William son of William & Mary Hodges	born 3 Sep.
Oct. 2	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Jane Nicholson	born 2.
Oct. 4	Benjamin son of Henry & Elizabeth Mowtlow	born 4.
Oct. 6	Catherine dau. of Richard & Henrietta Thompson	born 26 Sep.
Oct. 11	William son of Thomas & Elizabeth Wendlebrough	born 29 Sep.
Oct. 13	Joseph son of William & Jane Durrant	born 12.
Oct. 13	Charles son of John & Margaret Wright	born 27 Sep.
Oct. 18	Henry son of Henry & Hannah Robinson	born 11.
Oct. 30	Mary dau. of Peter & Mary Milward	born 16.
Nov. 6	Henry son of Henry & Frances Jones	born 6.
Nov. 8	Mary dau. of Francis & Mary Stedman	born 25 Oct.
Nov. 10	Catherine dau. of Thomas & Mary Parry	born 21 Oct.
Nov. 22	Sarah dau. of Thomas & Sarah Kendrick	born 1.
Nov. 29	Martha dau. of Ralph & Sarah Hardren	born 12.
Dec. 4	Thomas son of Joseph & Mary Bryan	born 4.
Dec. 13	Elizabeth dau. of Anthony & Elizabeth Wilcox	born 27 Nov.
Dec. 13	John son of John & Susanna Mears	born 28 Nov.
Dec. 16	Samuel son of Thomas & Elizabeth Harper	born 8.
Dec. 16	Robert son of John & Sarah Acres	born 6.
Dec. 20	Elizabeth dau. of John & Jane Walker	born 28 Nov.
Dec. 27	Elizabeth dau. of William & Ann Wilkins	born 8.
Dec. 27	William son of William & Sarah Field	born 24.
Dec. 27	Catherine dau. of William & Mary Postlethwaite	born 20.
Jan. 5	Hannah dau. of Edward & Mary Spencer	born 21 Dec.
Jan. 6	Thomas son of Thomas & Esther Tuge	born 13 Dec.
Jan. 7	Jane dau. of William & Jane Cartwright	born 15 Dec.
Jan. 7	Henry son of John & Mary Bayley	born 5 Dec.
Jan. 15	Mary dau. of Richard & Alicia Rogerson	born 12.
Jan. 17	John son of George & Elizabeth Dunn	born 8.
Jan. 17	Mary dau. of Richard & Elizabeth Hopkins	born 8.
Jan. 19	[blank] of John & Mary Pledger	born 12.
Jan. 20	Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Newson	born 4.
Jan. 22	Judith dau. of John & Judith Springfield	born 21.
Jan. 22	Mary dau. of Richard & Mary Bayley	born 8.
Jan. 25	Samuel son of John & Constance Cripps	born 24.
Jan. 25	William son of John & Susanna Saunders	born 25.
Jan. 28	Mary dau. of William & Ann Foster	born 13.
Jan. 28	Sarah dau. of Ezekiel & Sarah Powel	born 14.
Feb. 7	Margaret dau. of Henry & Margaret Carter	born 1.
Feb. 7	Silvester son of John & Elizabeth How	born 7.
Feb. 8	Christopher son of Christopher & Ann Burrow	born 22 Jan.
Feb. 9	Mary dau. of Benjamin & Sarah Marriot	born 26 Jan.
Feb. 14	Catherine dau. of Josiah & Mary Hodges	born 22 Jan.
Feb. 26	Phebe dau. of Samuel & Phebe Lambert	born 22.
Feb. 28	William son of Edward & Ann Hawetson	born 2.
Feb. 28	James son of William & Elizabeth Hull	born 27.
Mar. 2	William son of William & Penelope Etheridge	born 27 Feb.
Mar. 3	Elenor dau. of Samuel & Elizabeth Goodwin	born 19 Feb.
Mar. 6	Edward son of Edward & Susanna Robinson	born 10 Feb.
Mar. 6	Elenor dau. of William & Sarah Gibson	born 12 Feb.
Mar. 6	Richard son of George & Martha Elliot	born 14 Feb.
Mar. 13	John son of Thomas & Susanna Walker	born 2.
Mar. 17	Thomas son of Alexander & Elizabeth Monteith	born 13.
Mar. 18	Elizabeth dau. of Rowland & Mary Elton	born 6.

Mar. 18	John son of John & Elizabeth Cartlitch	born 6.
Mar. 20	Elizabeth dau. of James & Elizabeth Seabrook	born 6.
Mar. 25	Theodosia dau. of Nathaniel & Mary Ivy	born 6.

1720.

Mar. 27	Susanna dau. of Edward & Elizabeth Bridgeman	born 1.
Mar. 29	Hannah Phoenix, a foundling	
Mar. 29	Thomas son of John & Elizabeth Flack	born 22.
Mar. 31	Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Groves	born 12.
Mar. 31	George son of Robert & Martha Simmonds	born 12.
April 3	Jane dau. of John & Elizabeth Gibson	born 10 Mar.
April 13	Daniel son of Benjamin & Elizabeth Dodson	born 10.
April 24	Elizabeth dau. of John & Martha Leab	born 10.
April 29	Thomas son of Thomas & Deborah Masterman	
May 1	Ann dau. of Richard & Ann Bradshaw	born 26 Apr.
May 1	Jacob son of Isaac & Mary Smith	born 10 Apr.
May 1	Mary dau. of Henry & Mary Hodson	born 13 Apr.
May 3	Peter son of Peter & Mabel Abbot	born 17 Apr.
May 3	Robert son of James & Mary Kingham	born 2.
May 4	John son of John & Judith Axon	born 4.
May 8	Mary dau. of Edward & Mary Applebee	born 15 Apr.
May 13	Marcy dau. of Nathaniel & Martha Gray.	born 21 Apr.
May 15	Mary dau. of Anthony & Ann Horn	born 9.
May 15	Joseph son of Joseph & Jane Thorpe	born 15.
May 31	Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Read	born 30.
June 7	Thomas & Ann son & dau. of Zachariah & Margaret Holmes	born 16 May.
June 12	Christopher son of Edward & Sarah Bosworth	born 11.
June 12	Elizabeth dau. of Edward & Elizabeth Walford	born 1.
June 21	Charles son of John & Elizabeth Bryant	born 5.
June 24	Elizabeth dau. of James & Susanna Roberts	born 24.
June 26	Mary dau. of William & Mary Payne	born 4.
July 1	Ann dau. of John & Mary Jones	born 4.
July 10	Jane dau. of Thomas & Jane Areskine	born 20 June.
July 10	Martha dau. of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Rawlins	born 16 June.
July 10	James son of Henry & Elizabeth Greton	born 21 June.
July 11	Thomas son of William & Eleanor Reeve	born 7.
July 17	Love dau. of John & Elizabeth Sharpe	born 17.
July 20	Margaret dau. of Ralph & Margaret Walker	born 20.
July 24	Thomas son of Henry & Sarah Gregory	born 1.
July 24	John son of Thomas & Honour Wharton	born 23.
July 24	Ann dau. of James & Ann Hodgson	born 28 June.
July 26	John & Elizabeth son & dau. of Edward & Jane Peppiot	born 24.
July 31	Elizabeth dau. of John & Christian Leopard	born 14.
July 31	Elizabeth dau. of Nathaniel & Ann Hall	born 10.
Aug. 2	Mary dau. of Charles & Mary Greenwood	born 20 July.
Aug. 2	Elizabeth dau. of Samuel & Elizabeth Cook	born 13 July.
Aug. 4	Catherine dau. of Thomas & Mary Walker	born 19 July.
Aug. 16	Ann dau. of George & Margaret Dottin	born 9.
Aug. 17	Margaret dau. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Brown	born 9.
Aug. 17	Esther dau. of John & Esther Philips	born 31 July.
Sep. 1	Henrietta Maria dau. of Henry & Catherine Fox	born 7 Aug.
Sep. 4	Nathaniel son of Nathaniel & Mary Mounteney	born 27 Aug.
Sep. 4	William Kilpin son of William & Elizabeth Lathbury	born 16 Aug.
Sep. 8	Mary dau. of Samuel & Elizabeth Gatcliffe	born 14 Aug.
Sep. 8	Lewis son of Henry & Elizabeth Dechair	born 2 ^d .
Sep. 10	Job son of William & Ann Woodcock	born 10.

Sep. 13	Edward son of Edward & Elizabeth Brackston	born 10.
Sep. 18	Ann dau. of Thomas & Ann Falcot	born 14.
Sep. 20	John Fentzell son of John Fentzell & Elizabeth Sherman	born 7.
Sep. 22	Margaret dau. of William & Mary Roberts	born 30 Aug.
Sep. 25	George son of William & Ann Gopsell	born 5.
Oct. 9	James son of James & Sarah Havers	born 7.
Oct. 9	Elizabeth dau. of John & Sarah Oakeley	born 3.
Oct. 15	Clementina dau. of Thomas & Mary Gyles	born 7.
Oct. 16	Elenor dau. of John & Elenor Wagstaff	born 28 Sep.
Oct. 20	Jemina dau. of William & Sarah Philips	born 28 Sep.
Oct. 25	Jane dau. of David & Elizabeth Green	born 23.
Oct. 30	James son of Richard & Elenor Roberts	born 8.
Nov. 1	Jasper son of James & Diana Rignar	born 8.
Nov. 10	Robert son of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Crispin	born 18 Oct.
Nov. 13	Joseph son of Joseph & Mary Taylor	born 21 Oct.
Nov. 13	Joseph son of William & Elizabeth Barwell	born 23 Oct.
Nov. 15	William son of John & Mary Walden	born 19 Oct.
Nov. 16	Jane dau. of William & Jane Durrant	born 15.
Nov. 17	Richard son of Walter & Sarah Cordell	born 25 Oct.
Nov. 17	Thomas son of Thomas & Susanna Hood	born 25 Oct.
Nov. 25	Sarah dau. of William & Elizabeth Perkins	born 1.
Dec. 1	John son of Henry & Hannah Robinson	born 19 Nov.
Dec. 4	Ann dau. of Thomas & Margaret Turner	born 28 Nov.
Dec. 8	Thomas son of Robert & Elizabeth Heslop	born 23 Nov.
Dec. 11	Ann dau. of Richard & Ann Vaughan	born 4.
Dec. 14	John son of Francis & Judith Hutton	born 13.
Dec. 18	Sarah dau. of Edward & Elizabeth Dawson	born 2.
Dec. 18	Joshua son of Richard & Frances Sleep	born 20 Nov.
Dec. 20	Mary dau. of John & Elizabeth Seawell	born 6.
Dec. 25	William son of William & Jane Comfort	born 4.
Dec. 25	Edward son of Thomas & Sarah Langford	born 21.
Dec. 27	John son of William & Elizabeth Poole	born 6.
Dec. 28	Thomas son of William & Mary Arrowsmith	born 29 Nov.
Dec. 29	William son of Thomas & Sarah Kenrick	born 1.
Jan. 8	John son of Francis & Isabella Clark	born 24 Dec.
Jan. 8	John son of Henry & Mary Roberts	born 6.
Jan. 12	George son of John & Sarah Yeo	
Jan. 16	Elizabeth dau. of Denny & Ann Morphey	born 6.
Jan. 22	William son of William & Jane Taylor	born 20 Dec.
Jan. 22	Richard son of Richard & Dorothy Jee	born 30 Dec.
Jan. 29	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Wendleborough	born 15.
Feb. 1	John son of William & Rebecca Ryland	born 18 Jan.
Feb. 5	John son of Samuel & Pheeby Lambart	born do.
Feb. 5	Richard son of Richard & Elizabeth Harvey	born do.
Feb. 12	Sarah dau. of Thomas & Mary Jackson	born 1.
Feb. 12	Ann dau. of John & Mary Wright	born 1.
Feb. 22	Brooks son of Edward & Mercia Stone	born 21.
Feb. 26	Cornelius son of Nicholas & Esther Plastid	born 20.
Feb. 26	William May son of William & Dinah May	born 10.
Feb. 26	Thomas son of Abraham & Ann Kingscot	born 20.
Mar. 11	George son of George & Susanna Winterbourn	born 11.
Mar. 19	Jarvis son of James & Ann Adams	born 28 Feb.
Mar. 19	John son of Radburn & Mary Wilson	born 25 Feb.
Mar. 20	John son of Joseph & Elizabeth Jarvis	born 10.
Mar. 20	Elizabeth dau. of William & Mary Rawlinson	born 13.

1721.

Mar. 28	John son of William & Margaret Bricket	born 5.
Mar. 28	Ann dau. of William & Hannah Riuke	born 5.
Mar. 29	Richard son of John & Elizabeth Cartlitch	born 28 Feb.
April 2	Elisha son of Henry & Mary Wilkinson	born 20 Mar.
April 2	Ann dau. of Simond & Mary Radford	born 12 Mar.
April 9	Catherina Maria dau. of William & Catherina Maria Brown	born 19 Mar.
April 9	Mary dau. of James & Elizabeth Lucas	born 29 Mar.
April 10	Thomas son of Thomas & Sarah Murray	born 3.
April 12	Ann dau. of Richard & Ussella Silver	born 26 Mar.
April 12	John son of John & Mary Betts	born 7 th .
April 20	Elizabeth dau. of Joseph & Catherine Polley	born 11.
April 23	Anthony son of Thomas & Rebecca Stennett	born 7.
April 23	William son of Thomas & Sarah Nash	born 2.
April 30	Luke son of Joseph & Elizabeth Hope	born 8.
May 14	John son of James & Ann Harris	born 19 Apr.
May 21	Mary dau. of Nicholas & Martha Smith	born 7 th .
May 22	Joseph son of Joseph & Jane Thorpe	born 8 th .
May 24	Catherine dau. of Esraele & Cobee Doughty	born 14 th .
May 26	Peter son of Peter & Ann Normand	born 20.
May 28	John son of Richard & Elizabeth Woodford	born 12.
May 28	Stephen son of Stephen & Sarah Beasley	born 12.
June 1	Thomas son of Hezekiah & Elizabeth Howel	born 12.
June 1	Mary Row, a foundling	
June 5	Joseph son of James & Mary Kingham	born 1.
June 6	Mary dau. of Richard & Ledum Massey	born 31 May.
June 9	William son of Roger & Margaret Rickets	born 8.
June 15	Mary dau. of Thomas & Mary Garle	born 2.
June 21	Elizabeth dau. of John & Sarah Smart	born 1.
June 25	Samuel son of Samuel & Elizabeth Arnold	born 18.
June 29	Thomas son of John & Susanna Sanderson	born 18.
July 2	Rebecca dau. of William & Mary Hose	born 27 June.
July 2	Henry son of Lukner & Mary Kervell	born 13 June.
July 4	Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Taylor	born 3.
July 5	Martha dau. of Thomas & Martha Ashford	born 13 June.
July 9	Mary dau. of John & Jane Allen	born 16 June.
July 9	Mary dau. of John & Mary Zurenberg	born 8.
July 16	Mary dau. of John & Ann Jones	born 9.
July 21	Mary dau. of Joseph & Elizabeth Short	born 8.
July 22	Susanna dau. of Edward & Mary Spencer	born 22.
July 23	Edmund son of Richard & Elizabeth Hopkins	born 5.
July 27	Jane dau. of Henry & Elizabeth Mowtlow	born 22.
July 30	Joseph son of Joseph & Elizabeth Dison	born 17.
Aug. 1	Ann dau. of Thomas & Mary Walker	born 29 July.
Aug. 4	Edward son of Edward & Mary Cook	born 7 July.
Aug. 6	Joyce dau. of Nathaniel & Ann Manlow	born 5.
Aug. 13	Martha dau. of John & Judith Maria Horlock	born 22 July.
Aug. 27	Mary dau. of Richard & Mary Wrench	born 30 July.
Sep. 1	John son of William & Mary Birch	born 29 Aug.
Sep. 3	Richard son of Nathaniel & Mary Mounteney	born 18 Aug.
Sep. 15	John son of John & Jane Jacob	born 23 Aug.
Sep. 17	John son of Thomas & Grace Topping	born 7.
Sep. 18	John son of Rowland & Mary Elton	born 5.
Sep. 18	Elizabeth dau. of Richard & Elizabeth Caldwell	born 7.
Sep. 20	Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Williams	born 6.
Sep. 22	Ann dau. of Philip & Sarah Purton	born 10.

Sep. 24	Charles son of Henry & Elizabeth Gretton	born 28 Aug.
Sep. 24	Joseph son of Abraham & Elizabeth Wood	born 19.
Sep. 26	Sarah Barbara dau. of Stephen & Martha Gould	born 12.
Sep. 27	Sarah dau. of William & Martha Tompson	born 11.
Oct. 3	Isaac son of Nicholas & Ann Silver	born 2.
Oct. 5	Rachel dau. of Joseph & Rachel Sincor	born 27 Sep.
Oct. 8	Rebecca dau. of Robert & Elizabeth Nash	born 12 Sep.
Oct. 8	Ann dau. of James & Ann Hodgson	born 12 Sep.
Oct. 15	Sarah dau. of Edward & Jane Peppiott	born 1.
Oct. 15	Sarah dau. of John & Elizabeth Fulk	born 2.
Oct. 16	Mary dau. of John & Mary Map	born 15.
Oct. 16	William son of William & Margaret Doway	born 7.
Oct. 22	Elizabeth dau. of George & Alice Hill	born 4.
Oct. 22	Thomas son of Thomas & Anne Talcot	born 3.
Oct. 23	Samuel son of John & Rebecca Lightfoot	born 19.
Oct. 26	Thomas son of Henry & Mary Lowfield	born 16.
Oct. 29	William son of William & Ann Foster	
Oct. 31	John son of John & Elizabeth How	born 29.
Nov. 1	Thomas son of George & Elizabeth Dunn	born 1.
Nov. 1	John son of Will ^m & Elenor Reeve	born 24 Oct.
Nov. 12	Sabina dau. of William & Mary Abbot	born 15 Oct.
Nov. 12	Bell son of John & Elenor Wagstaff	born 26 Oct.
Nov. 13	Ann dau. of Joseph & Ann Warner	born 31 Oct.
Nov. 19	James son of John & Margaret Jenkins	born do.
Nov. 19	Elizabeth dau. of John & Mary Austin	born 30 Oct.
Nov. 19	Thomas son of George & Margaret Bright	born 9 th .
Nov. 19	Mary dau. of James & Diana Wigner	born 6.
Nov. 21	Richard son of Richard & Susanna Sexton	born 3.
Nov. 30	Mary dau. of William & Ruth Russell	born 24.
Dec. 6	Samuel son of Ralph & Margaret Walker	born 18 Nov.
Dec. 6	Thomas son of John & Elizabeth Seawell	born 17 Nov.
Dec. 7	William son of William & Mary Allen	born 18 Nov.
Dec. 10	Richard son of William & Sarah Lothbury	born do.
Dec. 10	Thomas son of William & Jane Durrant	born do.
Dec. 10	Jane dau. of Henry & Mary Fox	born 23.
Dec. 17	Sarah dau. of William & Mary Payne	born 29 Nov.
Dec. 18	Mary dau. of Nathaniel & Mary Ivy	born 11.
Dec. 21	Susanna dau. of Samuel & Susanna Mills	born 12.
Dec. 24	Thomas son of Thomas & Dinah Hodges	born 8.
Dec. 28	John son of Samuel & Mary Kemp	born 8.
Dec. 31	Charles son of John & Elizabeth Hatch	born 31.
Jan. 8	Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Briant	born 7.
Jan. 9	Elizabeth dau. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Duhmell	born 8.
Jan. 16	Margaret dau. of Stephen & Elizabeth Page	born 3.
Jan. 20	Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Bland	born 19.
Jan. 28	Mary dau. of William & Elizabeth Hull	born 27.
Feb. 4	William son of Peter & Elizabeth Medley	born 2.
Feb. 5	Sarah dau. of John & Elizabeth Williams	born 21 Jan.
Feb. 6	William son of William & Elizabeth Acklin	born 26 Jan.
Feb. 12	Jane dau. of William & Jane Brocket	born 11.
Feb. 15	Ann dau. of Davis & Mary Colmer	born 26 Jan.
Feb. 16	John son of William & Sarah Judd	born 25 Jan.
Feb. 18	Charles son of Lee & Mary Bandon	born 18 March 1718.
Feb. 18	Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Ayers	born 1.
Feb. 18	William son of William & Jane Warner	born 24 Jan.
Feb. 18	Ann dau. of Robert & Margaret Drumm	born 22 Jan.
Feb. 25	Samuel son of Samuel & Bridget Whitehead	born 9.
Feb. 25	John son of John Jacob & Hannah Long	born 19.

Feb. 26	Eldridge son of William & Elizabeth Poole	born 14.
Mar. 4	John son of Ralph & Susanna Yeomans	born 12 Feb.
Mar. 4	Richard son of Richard & Mary Sanger	born 7 Feb.
Mar. 6	John son of Peter & Elenor Langthorn	born do.
Mar. 10	Edward son of Edward & Elizabeth Brackstone	born 8.
Mar. 13	Charlot dau. of Edward & Ann Poyner	born 21 Feb.
Mar. 19	James son of Joseph & Jane Edge	born 19.
Mar. 22	John son of Thomas & Sarah Kitchenman	born 19.

1722.

Mar. 26	Rowland son of Thomas & Eufen Cowee	born 10.
April 6	Mary dau. of Charles & Charity Goate	born 26 Mar.
April 8	Esther dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Wendborough	born 25 Mar.
April 9	Eleanor dau. of Samuel & Phebe Lambert	born 3.
April 9	Sarah dau. of Henry & Elizabeth Bridgeman	born 9.
April 11	Samuel son of Henry & Hannah Robinson	born 1.
April 15	Ann dau. of Daniel & Elizabeth Peck	born 1.
April 23	Mary dau. of Thomas & Mary Slingsby	born 5 th .
April 27	Mary dau. of Charles & Sarah Hopson	born 7.
April 29	Mary dau. of Nath ^l & Ann Hall	born 10.
April 29	Susanna dau. of Rich ^d & Frances Sleep	born 17.
May 2	James son of James & Elizabeth Norton	born 5 Apr.
May 10	Mary dau. of Richard & Mary Bayley	born 23 Apr.
May 15	Ann dau. of W ^m & Sarah Field	born 25 Apr.
May 16	Thomas & Charles sons of Zachariah & Margaret Holmes	born 15.
May 19	Judith dau. of Thomas & Ann Smith	born do.
May 23	Charles son of Thomas & Sarah Barns	born 6.
May 24	Elizabeth dau. of William & Penelope Etheridge	born 3.
May 30	James son of Samuel & Elizabeth Thompson	born 18.
June 3	William son of Ambrose & Margaret Green	born 19 May.
June 10	James son of John & Mary Pledger	born 9 th .
June 15	Richard son of Christopher & Mary Nolstock	born 14.
June 17	Abraham son of Isaac & Mary Smith	born 24 May.
June 18	William son of William & Ann Postlewhite	born 10.
June 26	Sarah dau. of John & Ann Knight	born 10.
July 1	Sarah dau. of William & Sarah Philips	born 14 June.
July 4	Ann dau. of Henry & Elizabeth Read	born 19 June.
July 4	Harry son of Henry & Catherine Akerman	born 24 June.
July 6	Sarah dau. of Simon & Sarah Radford	born 6 June.
July 8	Robert son of James & Mary Kingham	born 6 June.
July 8	John Aderley son of Thomas & Judith Bamford	born 9 June.
July 15	Benjamin son of Thomas & Elizabeth Read	born 20 June.
July 15	John son of John & Sarah Yeo	born 7 th .
July 17	Jane dau. of Daniel & Ruth Hudson	born 17.
July 22	Edward son of Benjamin & Sarah Marriot	born 29 June.
July 22	Thomas son of John & Susanna Saunders	born 8.
July 22	James son of Lukener & Mary Kernell	born 8.
July 30	Susanna dau. of James & Sarah Havers	born 27.
July 30	Mary dau. of Henry & Elizabeth De-Chain	born 12.
Aug. 10	Martha Field, adult	
Aug. 13	Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Perry	born 10.
Aug. 19	Rich ^d Booker son of Jeremiah & Mary Garret	born 31 July.
Aug. 21	Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Tugnell	born 18.
Aug. 23	Alice dau. of Richard & Needham Massey	born 19.
Aug. 31	James son of John & Mary Wright	born 16.
Sep. 2	John son of William & Mary Hose	born 1.
Sep. 5	Thomas son of Richard & Mary Sunman	born 5.

Sep. 6	James son of John & Elizabeth Harris	born 3.
Sep. 9	Thomas son of Josiah & Mary Gibson	born 21 Aug.
Sep. 9	Elizabeth dau. of Hugh & Jane Hopley	born 21 Aug.
Sep. 16	Isabella dau. of William & Elizabeth Harris	born 15.
Sep. 23	Ann dau. of Enoch & Sarah Gregory	born 4.
Sep. 30	William son of Thomas & Ann Hough	born 10.
Sep. 30	Ann dau. of Thomas & Ann Woodcock	born 19.
Oct. 7	Mary Judith dau. of Nicholas & Ann Silver	born 22 Sep.
Oct. 7	Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Underwood	born 23 Sep.
Oct. 16	Anthony son of Anthony & Ann Holland	born 13.
Oct. 18	Michael son of William & Mary Roberts	born 29 Sep.
Oct. 21	Mary dau. of William & Mary Marwood	born 6 th .
Oct. 24	William son of Joseph & Ann Riddall	born 7.
Nov. 4	George son of George & Mary Harrison	born 22 Oct.
Nov. 4	Rebecca dau. of Thomas & Rebecca Stennet	born 28 Oct.
Nov. 4	Ann dau. of John & Bernie Townsend	born 19 Oct.
Nov. 4	Dinah dau. of William & Dinah May	born 14 Oct.
Nov. 5	John son of Richard & Elizabeth Caldwell	born 26 Oct.
Nov. 11	James son of Charles & Rebecca Herbert	born 12 Oct.
Nov. 24	Ann dau. of William & Hannah Rooke	born 20 Oct.
Nov. 25	Joseph son of Joseph & Elenor Alding	born 8.
Dec. 2	Elizabeth dau. of Henry & Mary Sadler	born 10 Nov.
Dec. 9	Sarah dau. of Richard & Sarah Wedgborow	born 28 Nov.
Dec. 16	John Nichols son of William & Ann Gossell	born 25 Nov.
Dec. 16	Stephen son of Stephen & Elizabeth Newby	born 29 Nov.
Dec. 18	William son of John & Jane Jacob	born 3.
Dec. 21	Nathaniel son of Nathaniel & Ann Manlove	born 13.
Dec. 21	Philadelphia dau. of Richard & Alicia Rogerson	born 6.
Dec. 23	Thomas son of Thomas & Ann Brooks	born 12.
Dec. 23	Mary dau. of John & Grace Maria Cope	born 16.
Dec. 23	Ann dau. of Jo. & Grace Brewer	born 6.
Dec. 28	Timothy son of Timothy & Alice Dalston	born 16.
Dec. 29	Edward son of Edward & Mary Spencer	born 11.
Dec. 30	Thomas son of Thomas & Sarah Murray	born 11.
Jan. 1	Margaret dau. of James & Ann Hodgson	born 22 Dec.
Jan. 5	Catherine dau. of Henry & Catherine Fox	born 7 Dec.
Jan. 6	Philip son of Philip & Sarah Purton	born 23 Dec.
Jan. 20	James son of Thomas & Ann Weymouth	born 29 Dec.
Jan. 20	Mary dau. of James & Sarah Sherwood	born 29 Dec.
Jan. 22	James son of William & Ann Low	born 10 th .
Jan. 24	John son of Richard & Frances Tedmash	born 4.
Jan. 27	James son of Isaac & Priscilla Dalton	born 9 th .
Jan. 28	Susanna & Mary daus. of Job & Mary Godfrey	born 27.
Jan. 30	William son of Walter & Sarah Cordwell	born 26.
Feb. 1	Elizabeth dau. of John & Sarah Dennison	born 28.
Feb. 10	Robert son of Peter & Mary Newby	born 2 ^d .
Feb. 19	Christian dau. of William & Eleanor Reeve	born 14.
Feb. 20	John son of William & Mary Rawlinson	born 14.
Feb. 24	Margaret dau. of Thomas & Eufen Cowie	born 4.
Mar. 5	Mary dau. of Nathaniel & Mary Mountney	born 24 Feb.
Mar. 6	Sarah dau. of William & Elizabeth Poole	born 24 Feb.
Mar. 10	Thomas son of Thomas & Jane Sisum	born 10 Feb.
Mar. 10	Judith dau. of Francis & Judith Hutton	born 18 Feb.
Mar. 12	Sarah dau. of George & Hannah Hill	born 10.
Mar. 13	Elizabeth dau. of Ezekiel & Elizabeth Howel	born 10.
Mar. 17	Martha dau. of William & Mary Payne	born 24 Feb.
Mar. 17	Elizabeth dau. of John & Mary Parry	born 4.
Mar. 24	William son of William & Mary Hickford	born 16.

1723.

Mar. 31	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Sarah Kendrick	born 8.
Mar. 31	Joseph son of Thomas & Mary Archer	born 12.
Mar. 31	John son of William & Jane Taylor	born 9.
April 7	Elizabeth dau. of George & Elizabeth Dunn	born 18 Mar.
April 9	Mary dau. of Richard & Elizabeth Kelfull	born 2 Mar.
April 9	Mary dau. of William & Mary Allen	born 18 Mar.
April 21	James son of William & Mary Lathbury	born 30 Mar.
April 21	John son of John & Mary Knight	born 5.
April 23	Jane dau. of Samuel & Phebe Lambert	born 22.
May 2	John son of John & Mary Murrall	born 12 Apr.
May 12	John son of John & Elizabeth Taylor	born 15 Apr.
May 12	Sarah dau. of Jeremiah & Sarah West	born 3.
May 13	Samuel son of William & Mary Whitehead	born 8.
May 21	Sarah dau. of William & Elizabeth Bayley	born 25 Apr.
May 21	Mary dau. of William & Martha Thompson	born 3 Apr.
May 24	Elizabeth dau. of John & Hannah Coleman	born 11.
May 26	Sarah dau. of Henry & Ann Seagood	born 12.
May 26	Mary dau. of John & Mary Davis	born 4.
May 28	Sarah dau. of John & Mary Higs	born 25 Apr.
June 2	James son of John & Elizabeth Man	born 10 May.
June 2	Frances dau. of Ralph & Susanna Yeomans	born 17 May.
June 2	William son of William & Martha Sibley	born 8 May.
June 9	Mary dau. of John & Elizabeth Gibson	born 17 May.
June 9	Edward son of Thomas & Sarah Barnes	born 16 May.
June 11	William son of John & Susanna Saunders	born 16 May.
June 15	Hannah-Maria dau. of Richard & Mary Shaw	born do.
June 16	William son of John & Margaret Jenkins	born 2.
June 17	Elizabeth dau. of Richard & Marg ^t Vaughan	born 14.
June 23	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Martha Ashford	born 2 ^d .
June 26	Mary dau. of Richard & Margaret Hodgson	born 1.
July 7	John son of John & Elenor Wagstaff	born 14 June.
July 28	John son of Robert & Jane Seeley	born 4.
July 28	John son of Thomas & Elizabeth Windleborough	born 7.
Aug. 1	Nathaniel son of Nathaniel & Ann Hall	born 9 July.
Aug. 9	John son of Lewis & Jane Williams	born 12 July.
Aug. 12	William son of Symon & Sarah Ratford	born 1.
Aug. 25	John son of John & Judith Maria Horlock	born 24.
Aug. 25	William son of Henry & Ann Wilcock	born 23.
Sep. 2	Richard son of Christopher & Sarah Holstock	born 19 Aug.
Sep. 22	Henry son of Henry & Mary Hodland	born 23 Aug.
Sep. 26	Thomas son of Thomas & Sarah Kitchingman	born 29 Aug.
Sep. 29	Joseph son of Joseph & Mary Smith	born 5.
Sep. 30	Samuel son of Samuel & Margaret Cross	born 23.
Oct. 6	Sarah & Susanna daus. of Richard & Elizabeth Hopkins	born 24 Sep.
Oct. 6	Samuel son of Thomas & Ann Hough	born 16 Sep.
Oct. 16	George son of Jarvis & Mary Adams	born do.
Oct. 22	Ann dau. of Henry & Elizabeth Vale	born 15.
Oct. 24	David son of Nicholas & Ann Silver	born 15.
Oct. 27	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Read	born 21.
Oct. 30	John son of Henry & Mary Robinson	born 26.
Nov. 3	Lewis son of Richard & Martha Cook	born 15.
Nov. 5	Mary dau. of James & Elizabeth Lucas	born 19 Oct.
Nov. 7	John son of James & Elizabeth Ford	born 21 Oct.
Nov. 7	Elizabeth dau. of Henry & Elizabeth De-Chair	born 23 Oct.
Nov. 15	Taylor son of Richard & Jane Calcaft	born 29 Oct.
Nov. 17	Francis son of Rowland & Mary Elton	born 16.

Nov. 17	John son of John & Hannah Wildman	born 4.
Nov. 18	Thomas son of William & Elizabeth Nunns	born 10.
Nov. 23	Elen [<i>sic</i>] dau. of Richard & Ellen Barefield	born 18.
Dec. 1	Mary dau. of Joseph & Ann Warner	born 6 Nov.
Dec. 1	Elizabeth dau. of George & Martha Elliot	born 20 Nov.
Dec. 1	Sarah dau. of Thomas & Sarah Gilbert	born 15 Nov.
Dec. 1	John son of John & Ruth Barker	born 29 Nov.
Dec. 8	Ann dau. of William & Ann Truckwell	born 29 Nov.
Dec. 8	Priscilla dau. of W ^m & Elizabeth Haklin	born 9 Nov.
Dec. 9	James son of John & Rachel Priest	born 22 Nov.
Dec. 15	Rebecca dau. of Ralph & Rebecca Clough	born 5.
Dec. 15	Hannah dau. of Richard & Susanna Grantham	born 25 Nov.
Dec. 16	Douglas dau. of James & Douglas Sandwell	born 22 Nov.
Dec. 19	Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Ayres	born 17 Nov.
Dec. 19	Susanna & Ann daus. of William & Mary Gurnet	born 17.
Dec. 29	Mary dau. of William & Mary Harris	born 27.
Jan. 1	Elizabeth dau. of Clement & Hannah Pocock	born 17 Dec.
Jan. 19	Henry son of William & Ann Postlethwaite	born 4.
Jan. 20	Sarah dau. of Philip & Sarah Purton	born 28 Dec.
Jan. 24	Samuel son of Samuel & Elizabeth Kent	born 14.
Jan. 26	Elizabeth dau. of Joseph & Jane Edge	born 14.
Feb. 2	William son of George & Mary Harrison	born 11 Jan.
Feb. 10	Elizabeth dau. of Josiah & Mary Gibson	born 21 Jan.
Feb. 12	Elizabeth dau. of George & Rebecca Webster	born 22 Jan.
Feb. 13	Martha dau. of William & Ann Foster	born 26 Jan.
Feb. 17	William son of William & Susanna Lawman	born 15.
Feb. 23	Sarah dau. of Thomas & Sarah Murray	born 5.
Feb. 23	William son of Edward & Mary Stafford	born 5 th .
Feb. 23	Mary dau. of Samuel & Elizabeth Thompson	born 10.
Mar. 2	William son of William & Martha Smith	born 1 Feb.
Mar. 2	Mary dau. of Charles & Barbara Thurston	born 7 Feb.
Mar. 8	Sarah dau. of Richard & Mary Wrench	born 20 Feb.
Mar. 8	Ann dau. of Benjamin & Sarah Marriot	born 9 Feb.
Mar. 15	Thomas son of Samuel & Elizabeth King	born 29 Feb.
Mar. 15	William son of Samuel & Mary Abbot	born 8.
Mar. 18	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Mary Slingsby	born 17.
Mar. 23	Charles son of George & Philippa Page	born 15.
Mar. 25	Henry son of Henry & Ann Berkley	born 20.

1724.

Mar. 26	Frances dau. of Thomas & Susanna Bailey	born 18.
Mar. 29	Joseph son of Joseph & Alice Hope	born 4.
April 10	Charles Rex son of Charles & Sarah Hopson	born Jan. 1.
April 10	Joseph son of Joseph & Hannah Preston	born 28 Jan.
April 12	William son of George & Susanna Winterborn	born 3.
April 15	Thomas son of Henry & Elizabeth Read	born 13 Mar.
April 16	Joseph son of Joseph & Elenor Aldin	born 22 Mar.
April 24	Nicholas son of William & Susanna Nevill	born 22.
April 25	John son of John & Grace Brewer	born 20.
April 26	Margaret dau. of Thomas & Mary Kendrick	born 29 Mar.
April 26	Elizabeth dau. of Robert & Jane Matson	born 25 Mar.
April 29	Frances dau. of John & Sarah Ward	born 20.
May 3	Mary dau. of John & Mary Robertson	born 12 Apr.
May 3	George son of George & Margaret Brett	born 23 Apr.
May 12	Charles son of John & Mary Fletcher	born 19 Apr.
May 14	William son of John & Mary Murrell	born 19 Apr.
May 16	George son of George & Margaret Dottin	born 19 Apr.

May 26	Asgill son of Rawlinson & Mary Eyans	born 14.
May 28	Mary dau. of John & Mary Higgs	born 21.
May 31	Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Archer	born 8.
June 10	Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Rafes	born 18 May.
June 14	John son of Robert & Ann Sherrington	born 26 May.
June 21	Mary dau. of Samuel & Margaret Walmsley	born 17.
June 21	Sarah dau. of Enoch & Sarah Gregory	born 25 May.
June 28	John son of John & Elizabeth Westcott	born 11.
June 30	James son of Thomas & Eliza Wendleborough	born 16.
July 3	William son of W ^m & Jane Durant	born 16.
July 3	Phillis dau. of Samuel & Phoebe Lambert	born 1.
July 5	Mary dau. of Charles & Elizabeth Fox	born 10 June.
July 8	Sarah dau. of Richard & Sarah Rillfull	born 17 June.
July 12	Charles son of John & Susanna Saunders	born 29 June.
July 12	Thomas son of Tho ^s & Youpham Cowie	born 30 June.
July 12	Elizabeth Maria dau. of W ^m & Ann Gopsell	born 20 June.
July 15	Joseph son of Henry & Mary Faukes	born 28 June.
July 16	Martha dau. of W ^m & Elizabeth Poole	born 3.
July 19	Ruth dau. of W ^m & Jane Warner	born 29 June.
July 22	Alice dau. of Richard & Catherine Leech	born 29 June.
July 22	Daniel son of Russell & Charity Gatliff	born 19 th .
July 26	John son of Thomas & Martha Hunt	born 25 June.
July 26	Elizabeth dau. of Henry & Elizabeth Beesley	born 16 th .
July 28	Frances dau. of Richard & Susanna Seaton	born 7.
Aug. 1	Richard son of Richard & Elizabeth Caldwell	born 12 July.
Aug. 1	Hannah dau. of Tho ^s & Rose Philpot	
Aug. 2	Thomas son of Tho ^s & Jane Hilton	born 13 May.
Aug. 2	Jane dau. of Tho ^s & Jane Sisum	born 6 July.
Aug. 7	Mary dau. of John & Mary Jewers	born 22 July.
Aug. 11	John son of George & Grace North	born 21 July.
Aug. 14	Elizabeth Carlton, aged about 43	
Aug. 16	Thomas son of George & Sarah Apleton	born 24 July.
Aug. 25	Richard son of Richard & Mary Poval	born 24 July.
Sep. 2	Susanna dau. of W ^m & Mary Payne	born 17 Aug.
Sep. 6	George son of Giles & Ann Thayer	born 19 Aug.
Sep. 6	Elizabeth dau. of Nicholas & Esther Plaster	born 15 Aug.
Sep. 7	Esther dau. of Tho ^s & Esther Bromley	born 21 Aug.
Sep. 13	Thomas son of Henry & Ann Seagood	born 27 Aug.
Sep. 18	Elizabeth dau. of Tho ^s & Elizabeth Potter	born 4 th Aug.
Sep. 18	Joseph son of Thomas & Ann Brooks	born 12 th Aug.
Sep. 27	Ann dau. of Samuel & Alice Durham	born 7 th .
Sep. 27	Ann dau. of Tho ^s & Mary Frith	born 13 th .
Oct. 2	Mariam dau. of Edward & Sarah Johnson	born 28 Sep.
Oct. 2	Ann dau. of Charles & Elizabeth Osborn	born 28 Sep.
Oct. 2	Robert Lane, foundling	
Oct. 4	Elizabeth dau. of W ^m & Sarah Field	born 12 Sep.
Oct. 4	Sarah dau. of Edward & Elizabeth Aldridge	born 7 Sep.
Oct. 6	James & Isaac sons of Tho ^s & Sarah Claypool	born 5 th .
Oct. 11	Susanna dau. of Edward & Elizabeth Shadbolt	born 8 th .
Oct. 13	Alice dau. of James & Mary Petley	born 28 Sep.
Oct. 18	James son of James & Susanna Peters	born 11 th .
Oct. 22	Ann dau. of Tobias & Ann Priest	born 11 th .
Oct. 27	Mary & Ann daus. of Ezekiel & Elizabeth Howel	born 17.
Oct. 30	Jane dau. of Nicholas & Ann Silver	born 4 th .
Nov. 1	Christian dau. of James & Elizabeth Lucas	born 25 Oct.
Nov. 2	Mary dau. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Whitworth	born 26 Oct.
Nov. 5	John son of Henry & Hannah Robinson	born 18 Oct.
Nov. 6	William son of Richard & Jane Calcroft	born 13 Oct.

Nov. 8	Sarah dau. of W ^m & Dinah May	born 17 Oct.
Nov. 15	Elizabeth dau. of Samuel & Mary Whitehead	born 2 ^d .
Nov. 20	Humphrey son of Tho ^s & Elizabeth Tagwell	born 30 Oct.
Nov. 24	Bridget dau. of Robert & Ann Wilts	born 14.
Nov. 27	Lamb son of W ^m & Mary Sellar	born 26.
Nov. 29	George son of Thomas & Marcai Golder	born 26.
Dec. 3	Elizabeth dau. of Nathaniel & Ann Hall	
Dec. 6	William son of W ^m & Elenor Reeve	born 19 Nov.
Dec. 6	Daniel son of Daniel & Ruth Hudson	born 12 Nov.
Dec. 7	William son of Charles & Catherine Wye	born 6.
Dec. 13	Francis son of John & Mary Couch	born 28 Nov.
Dec. 13	William son of Samuel & Elizabeth Baker	born 8 th .
Dec. 14	John son of Thomas & Ann Marshall	born 16 Nov.
Dec. 23	William son of W ^m & Mary Ratcliff	born 22 nd .
Dec. 24	Ann dau. of John & Catherine Downes	born 14.
Jan. 3	Thomas son of Tho ^s & Mary Walker	born 18 Dec.
Jan. 3	Benjamin son of John & Mary Hayward	born 28 Dec.
Jan. 5	Thomas son of Tho ^s & Mary Gyles	born 19 Dec.
Jan. 5	Roston son of W ^m & Mary Roberts	
Jan. 6	William son of John & Rebecca Lightfoot	born 9 Dec.
Jan. 6	Elizabeth dau. of Josiah & Elizabeth Modly	born 1 st .
Jan. 10	Elizabeth dau. of Jonas & Ann Sanderson	born 21 Dec.
Jan. 10	James son of James & Mary Gibson	born 9 th .
Jan. 15	Humphry son of Humphry & Susanna Dibben	born 10.
Jan. 15	Mary dau. of John & Hannah Pocock	born 31 Dec.
Jan. 17	William son of W ^m & Mary Rawlinson	born 31 Dec.
Jan. 22	Elizabeth dau. of James & Elizabeth Norton	born 14 th .
Jan. 22	Samuel son of John & Elizabeth Harris	born 4 th .
Jan. 22	Margaret dau. of Simon & Sarah Radford	born 19.
Jan. 24	John son of John & Margaret Scott	born 17 th .
Jan. 24	Mary dau. of Thomas & Judith Bamford	born 4 th .
Jan. 25	Hannah dau. of Samuel & Elizabeth Cant	born 22.
Jan. 26	Margaret dau. of James & Mary Kingham	born 24.
Jan. 26	Mary dau. of John & Ann Whitlock	born 10.
Jan. 27	Jane dau. of Tho ^s & Diana Hodges	born 6 th .
Feb. 7	Barnaby son of John & Hannah Smith	born 1 st .
Feb. 9	Samuel son of John & Susan Prior	born 12 Jan.
Feb. 10	William Bodle son of George & Martha Elliot	born 9 th .
Feb. 14	Mary dau. of Samuel & Sophia Uvedale	born 13 th .
Feb. 18	Christian dau. of Henry & Ann Holland	
Feb. 21	Elizabeth dau. of Robert & Jane Seeley	born 31 Jan.
Feb. 21	Sarah dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Read	born 22 Jan.
Feb. 28	Thomas son of John & Sarah Pont	born 26.
Mar. 7	Elizabeth dau. of Isaac & Priscilla Dolton	born 27 Feb.
Mar. 7	Mary dau. of John & Sarah Webb	born 14 Feb.
Mar. 19	Elizabeth dau. of Anthony & Hannah Marshall	born 6.
Mar. 21	Thomas son of Richard & Martha Cook	born 1 st .
Mar. 21	Elizabeth dau. of Samuel & Elizabeth Thompson	born 6 th .
Mar. 22	Mary dau. of [blank] & Elizabeth Ford	born 1.

1725.

Mar. 27	Jeremiah son of Joseph & Elizabeth Wheatley	born 14 Oct.
Mar. 28	Thomas son of John & Sarah Pont	born 26 th .
April 18	Thomas son of George & Elizabeth Dunn	born 26 Mar.
April 23	Elizabeth dau. of John & Susanna Saunders	born 26 Mar.
May 6	Penelope dau. of Samuel & Ann Smart	born 18 Apr.
May 9	John son of John & Mary Glover	born 16 Apr.

May 9	Elizabeth dau. of Tho ^s & Susanna Bailey	born 18 Apr.
May 13	John son of Thomas & Mary Kendrick	born 15 Apr.
May 18	Thomas son of Joseph & Mary Smith	born 17 th .
May 18	Benjamin son of Henry & Ann Berkeley	born 17 th .
May 21	Elizabeth dau. of Robert & Mary Walden	born 4 th .
May 23	Mary dau. of William & Sarah Philips	born 28 Apr.
May 30	John son of Thomas & Mary Parry	born 9 th .
May 30	James son of John & Mary Murrall	born 17.
June 6	William son of Benjamin & Dorothy Harrison	born 15 May.
June 15	William son of Joseph & Hannah Preston	born 15 May.
June 16	Mary dau. of Henry & Elizabeth Read	born 30 Apr.
June 30	Mary dau. of Daniel & Mary Andrews	born 10.
July 4	Mary dau. of Edward & Susanna Robinson	born 15.
July 7	John son of W ^m & Elizabeth Hull	born 16 June.
July 9	Thomas son of Tho ^s & Mary Ashmore	born 26 June.
July 13	Frances dau. of James & Douglas Sandwell	born 23 June.
July 16	Thomas son of George & Mary Hammond	born 30 June.
July 25	Mary dau. of Samuel & Alice Layton	born 29 June.
July 29	Sarah dau. of Thomas & Ann Rutter	born 3.
Aug. 2	John son of Henry & Elizabeth Beesley	born 28 July.
Aug. 4	Dennet son of Tho ^s & Mary Ralfs	born 11 July.
Aug. 8	John son of Tho ^s & Jane Sisam	born 11 July.
Aug. 12	Jane dau. of Tho ^s & Mary Evans	born 19 July.
Aug. 15	Mary dau. of Tho ^s & Jane Ashfield	born 26 July.
Aug. 19	Catherine dau. of Richard & Elizabeth Hopkins	born 26 July.
Aug. 22	Susanna dau. of Tho ^s & Susanna Hood	born 29 July.
Aug. 26	James son of Henry & Mary Fauks	born 1 st .
Aug. 31	Ann dau. of Richard & Mary Wildfield	born 18.
Sep. 5	Marcia dau. of W ^m & Ann Hill	born 11 Aug.
Sep. 5	Thompson son of John & Mary Higgs	
Sep. 7	John son of Anthony & Elizabeth Meager	born 16 Aug.
Sep. 12	Maria Sobriski dau. of John & Sarah Pinfold	born 14 Aug.
Sep. 15	Thomas son of Ambrose & Mary Inglefield	born 31 Aug.
Sep. 16	Sarah dau. of John & Mary Hill	born 16 Aug.
Sep. 19	Elizabeth dau. of Robert & Ann Sherington	born 30 Aug.
Sep. 20	John son of Philip & Mary Harris	born 28 Aug.
Sep. 28	Martha dau. of John & Grace Brewer	born 6 th .
Sep. 29	James son of William & Mary Turner	born 21 st .
Sep. 29	James Francis son of Richard and Elizabeth Caldwell	born 8 th .
Sep. 30	Elizabeth dau. of Henry & Elizabeth Vale	born 5 th .
Oct. 3	Ann dau. of Thomas & Ann Howlett	born about 30 years ago.
Oct. 3	Ann dau. of Thomas & Rebecca Stennett	born 26 Sep.
Oct. 6	Hannah dau. of Henry & Hannah Robinson	born 23 Sep.
Oct. 14	Elizabeth dau. of William & Susanna Nevill	born 9 th .
Oct. 20	Mary dau. of Tho ^s & Ann Brook	born 5.
Nov. 3	Rebecca dau. of W ^m & Rebecca Ryland	born 24 Aug.
Nov. 7	John son of John & Elizabeth Chetwood	born 19 Oct.
Nov. 7	Rebecca dau. of John & Elizabeth Faulk	born 6 th .
Nov. 8	Thomas son of Christopher & Sarah Holstock	born 6 th .
Nov. 14	Catherine dau. of Enoch & Sarah Gregory	born 19 Oct.
Nov. 21	Mary dau. of Joseph & Sarah Jackson	born 29 Oct.
Nov. 28	Joseph son of Joseph & Elizabeth Haward	born 3.
Dec. 2	George son of Charles & Sarah Hopson	born 17 Nov.
Dec. 3	Sarah dau. of Peter & Ann Horwood	born 13 Nov.
Dec. 10	Richard son of Richard & Mary Merret	born 3 ^d .
Dec. 12	Jane dau. of Robert & Elizabeth Seymour	born 28 Nov.
Dec. 12	Richard son of Richard & Ann Vaughan	born 28 Nov.
Dec. 19	William son of Thomas & Ann Wilson	born 11 th .

Dec. 20	Samuel son of Nathaniel & Ann Hull	born 24 Nov.
Dec. 27	John son of Richard & Mary Loveland	born 10 th .
Dec. 27	Thomas son of William & Mary Gurnel	born 21 st .
Dec. 30	Simon son of Samuel & Phebe Lambert	born 28 th .
Jan. 2	Richard son of Richard & Ann Vaughan	born 12 Dec.
Jan. 6	Charles son of Thomas & Jane Hilton	born 27 Nov.
Jan. 9	Charles son of Thomas & Elizabeth Wendleborough	born 22 Dec.
Jan. 9	John son of W ^m & Martha Woodcock	born 11 Dec.
Jan. 19	Mary dau. of Peter & Mary Milward	born 11 th .
Jan. 19	Margaret dau. of Richard & Sarah Wedgeborough	born 6 th .
Jan. 23	Mary dau. of John & Margaret Turner	born 22 nd .
Jan. 24	Mathew son of Samuel & Elizabeth Cant	born 16 th .
Jan. 30	William son of W ^m & Mary Biddle	born 22 nd .
Feb. 8	James Hospital, foundling, about 2 months old	
Feb. 21	James son of John & Mary Fletcher	born 3 rd .
Feb. 22	Sarah dau. of George & Margaret Dottin	born 13 th .
Feb. 23	Sarah dau. of John & Ann Carr	born 5 th .
Feb. 27	William son of Benjamin & Sarah Marriot	born 4 th .
Mar. 3	William son of William & Mary Payne	born 11 Feb.
Mar. 3	Valentine son of Henry & Ann Wright	born 1 st .
Mar. 4	Mary dau. of James & Mary Gibson	born 11 Feb.
Mar. 6	Aaron son of James & Susanna Peters	born 12 Feb.
Mar. 8	Robert son of Henry & Elizabeth Dechair	born 24 Feb.
Mar. 24	Elizabeth dau. of Edward & Elizabeth Aldridge	born 3.

1726.

Mar. 27	Elizabeth dau. of John & Mary Curtis	born 8 th .
Mar. 27	Mary dau. of Edward & Mary Stafford	
Mar. 27	Mary dau. of Thomas & Martha Hunt	
Mar. 28	Mary dau. of William & Jane Durant	born 28.
Mar. 31	John son of Hugh & Mary Holt	born 11 th .
April 10	Jane dau. of Thomas & Sarah Gilbert	born 31 Mar.
April 17	Ann dau. of Robert & Jane Seeley	born 29 Mar.
April 17	Sarah dau. of Thomas & Mary Walker	born 30 Mar.
April 19	William son of W ^m & Lucretia Sewell	born 2 ^d .
April 19	Wright son of Wright & Mary Dickenson	born 3 rd .
April 23	John son of David & Mary Smith	born 13 th .
April 24	Thomas son of W ^m & Rebecca Wheatley	born 30 Mar.
April 24	Richardson [<i>sic</i>] dau. of Richard & Mary George	born 3 ^d .
April 24	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Gooff	born 18.
April 24	Eleanor dau. of Joseph & Eleanor Alding	born 2 ^d .
April 24	Susanna dau. of John & Catherine Downes	born 9 th .
April 25	Susanna dau. of Benjamin & Mary Powtell	born 5 th .
April 25	Mary dau. of Richard & Mary Lawrence	born 12 th .
May 1	Anthony son of Anthony & Mary Bening	born 18 Apr.
May 1	Anna Maria dau. of Russell & Charity Gatchiff	born 4 Apr.
May 1	Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Pocklington	born 12 Apr.
May 3	Mary dau. of William & Mary Brown	born 9 Apr.
May 8	Catherine dau. of Thomas & Catherine Smith	born do.
May 6	Elizabeth dau. of John & Mary Reader	born 18 Apr.
May 6	Zachariah son of John & Mary Allen	born 26 Apr.
May 6	William son of John & Mary Couch	born 30 Apr.
May 11	Frances dau. of Lewis & Frances Fortin	born 30 Apr.
May 29	John son of John & Eleanor Wagstaff	born 9 th .
May 30	Mary dau. of Samuel & Bridget Whitehead	born 3 rd .
May 30	Martha dau. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Whitworth	born 19 th .
May 31	Thomas son of William & Ann Copsill	born 6 th .

June 4	Mary dau. of James & Mary Petley	born 8 May.
June 10	Thomas son of Francis & Susanna Bleeze	born 14 May.
June 10	Richard son of William & Elizabeth Parkin	born 7 th .
June 16	Ann dau. of John & Ann Whittock	born 24 May.
June 16	Joanna Margarita dau. of Tobias & Ann Priest	born 3 rd .
June 17	Elizabeth & Mary daus. of Charles & Elizabeth Allen	born 23 May.
June 19	Edward & James sons of James & Edith Oakeley	
June 27	James son of Thomas & Elizabeth Potter	born 10 th .
June 29	Samuel son of William & Mary Edwards	born 25 th .
July 3	Ann dau. of James & Elizabeth Lucas	born 14 June.
July 3	John son of Hugh & Jane Hopley	born 14 June.
July 11	Sarah dau. of Richard & Mary Wrench	born 13 June.
July 16	Thomas son of Thomas & Mercia Golder	born 12 th .
July 20	George son of Humphrey & Susanna Dibden	born 29 June.
July 20	Sarah dau. of William & Sarah Kemp	born 10.
July 24	William son of Henry & Elizabeth Besley	born 12 th .
July 28	Ann dau. of Giles & Ann Theyer	born 9 th .
July 31	William son of John & Ann Benwell	born 17 th .
July 31	Thomas son of William & Sarah Field	born 11 th .
July 31	Samuel Adelley son of Thomas & Judith Bamford	born 14 th .
July 31	Sarah dau. of John & Mary Parry	born 14 th .
Aug. 7	William son of Thomas & Mary Archer	born 14 July.
Aug. 7	Mary dau. of Richard & Rebecca Deeble	born 13 July.
Aug. 7	Mary dau. of John & Prudence Robertson	born 13 July.
Aug. 8	Robert son of James & Mary Kingham	born 1 st .
Aug. 14	John son of John & Elizabeth Bradley	born 26 July.
Aug. 15	Robert son of William & Mary Coine	born 18 July.
Aug. 17	James son of Arthur & Rhodia Dix	born 2 ^d .
Aug. 17	Elizabeth dau. of John & Mary Higgs	born 2 nd .
Aug. 25	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Sarah Murray	born 10 th .
Sep. 3	Edward son of Thomas & Elizabeth Reed	born 2 Aug.
Sep. 4	Walter son of Thomas & Jane Sisom	born 10 Aug.
Sep. 7	Susanna dau. of George & Grace North	born 21 Aug.
Sep. 17	Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Morris	born 16 th .
Sep. 18	Richard & Mary son & dau. of John & Mary Gibson	born 15 th .
Sep. 18	Elizabeth dau. of Richard & Elizabeth Saxton	born 27 Aug.
Sep. 28	Richard son of Richard & Jane Calcroft	born 5 th .
Sep. 30	Sarah dau. of Jonas & Ann Sanderson	born 4 th .
Oct. 7	William son of George and Sarah Flewellin	born 4 th .
Oct. 15	Mary dau. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Brown	born 23 Sep.
Nov. 7	Sherman son of Sherman & Elizabeth Wall	born 11 Oct.
Nov. 7	Henry son of Henry & Martha Stevens	
Nov. 9	Thomas son of John & Dorothy Jackson	born 25 Oct.
Nov. 14	John son of John & Ann Little	born 4 th .
Nov. 15	Margaret dau. of Charles Ralph & Margaret Bishop	born 18 Oct.
Dec. 1	William son of William & Lydia Smith	born 18 Nov.
Dec. 4	Thomas son of John & Elizabeth Finch	born 8 Nov.
Dec. 8	Ann dau. of Nicholas & Ann Silver	born 12 Nov.
Dec. 12	Robert son of Anthony & Mary Smith	born 22 Nov.
Dec. 13	Tho ^s & W ^m sons of Thomas & Susanna Bayley	born this day.
Dec. 18	Sarah dau. of John & Sarah Icom	born 24 Nov.
Dec. 19	Charles son of Charles & Mary Greenwood	born 30 Nov.
Dec. 21	John son of John & Elizabeth Harris	born 3 rd .
Dec. 22	Richard son of Richard & Elizabeth Hopkins	born 16 Nov.
Dec. 22	Mary dau. of William & Mary Thorn	born 1 st .
Dec. 24	Robert son of Robert & Elizabeth Duksed	born 26.
Dec. 28	John son of John & Sarah Yeo	born 8 th .
Dec. 31	Mary dau. of Samuel & Alice Durham	born 22 Nov.

Jan. 1	William son of William & Ann Hill	born 17 Dec.
Jan. 1	William son of Richard & Mary Wingfield	born 13 Dec.
Jan. 1	Mary dau. of John & Margaret Lacy	born 18 Dec.
Jan. 2	Catherine dau. of Robert & Elizabeth Eastbrook	born 18 Dec.
Jan. 2	Sarah dau. of Jonathan & Rebecca Bellamy	born 18 Dec.
Jan. 2	Andrew Burnet son of Robert & Elizabeth Kynaston	born 19 Dec.
Jan. 15	Susanna dau. of Richard & Ann Vaughan	born 12.
Jan. 25	Mary dau. of James & Elizabeth Turner	born 21 st .
Jan. 25	Elizabeth dau. of John & Susanna Saunders	born 5 th .
Feb. 9	John son of John & Dorothy Laton	
Feb. 20	Margaret dau. of John & Elizabeth Capp	born 21 Jan.
Mar. 5	Seth son of Seth & Elizabeth Hawes	born 18 Feb.
Mar. 10	Mary dau. of John & Rachel Priest	born 18 Feb.
Mar. 12	Randolph son of Benjamin & Sarah Marriot	born 11 Feb.
Mar. 16	Elizabeth dau. of Samuel & Ann Smith	
Mar. 19	Mary dau. of John & Mary Curtis	born 5 th .
Mar. 19	William son of Thomas & Elizabeth Tugwell	born 25 Feb.
Mar. 19	Gilbert son of William & Sarah Burnet	born 23 Feb.
Mar. 22	Sarah dau. of Hewit & Rachel Tittrington	born this day.

1727.

Mar. 26	Daniel son of Abraham & Elizabeth Kingscot	born 11 th .
Mar. 30	William son of Richard & Elizabeth Kellfull	born 21 st .
April 3	William son of Joseph & Ann Eyre	born 25 Mar.
April 3	Sarah dau. of Wright & Mary Dickinson	born 2.
April 7	Boyce son of Anthony & Elizabeth Kingsley	born 19 Mar.
April 14	Edward son of Thomas & Mary Tombs	born this day.
April 20	Charlot dau. of Peter & Ann Horwood	born 23 Mar.
April 23	Mary dau. of John & Catherine Downes	born 3 rd .
April 28	Esther dau. of Samuel & Peletir Cybot	born 11 th .
May 1	James son of Peter & Judith Priest	born 5 Apr.
May 5	James son of Thomas & Sarah Claypoole	born 18 Apr.
May 5	Samuel son of Samuel & Phebe Lambert	born this day.
May 9	Jane Vovel dau. of John & Mary Dewberry	born 6 th .
May 18	Richard son of Richard & Betty Eycott	born 29 Apr.
May 18	Margaret dau. of Richard & Elizabeth George	born 28 Apr.
May 21	Francis son of Thomas & Ann Whatley	born 30 Apr.
May 23	Luke son of Thomas & Sarah Marvell	born 22 Apr.
May 25	Martha dau. of William & Ann Smith	born 16.
May 28	Sarah dau. of Henry & Ann Wilcox	born 20 th .
June 1	Richard son of William & Mary Brown	born 29 May.
June 11	John son of John & Mary Rose	born 22 May.
June 14	Elizabeth dau. of William & Elizabeth Bayley	born this day.
June 17	Sarah Pannier, a foundling	
June 28	Mary dau. of William & Mary Alston	
July 2	William son of John & Ann Brown	born 11 June.
July 2	William son of John & Elizabeth Pocklington	born 12 June.
July 13	John son of John & Hannah Deeble	born 24 June.
July 16	Catherine dau. of Thomas & Mary Walker	born 1 st .
July 16	Elizabeth dau. of Michael & Catherine Green	
July 18	Edward William son of William & Frances Hanzey	
July 20	Ann dau. of Samuel & Mary Woolaston	born 7 th .
July 23	Mary Foster, a foundling	
July 23	Mary dau. of Giles & Ann Thayer	born 18 th .
Aug. 3	Elizabeth dau. of Nathaniel & Ann Hall	born 12 July.
Aug. 6	Cornelius son of Nicholas & Esther Plaster	born 16 July.
Aug. 8	Isaiah son of Isaiah & Mary Therond	born 19 July.

Aug. 13	Samuel son of Samuel & Elizabeth Cant	born 10 th .
Aug. 15	Thomas son of Thomas & Jane Nash	born 1 st .
Aug. 20	Mary dau. of Richard & Elenor Edwards	born 31 July.
Aug. 27	William son of Robert & Elizabeth Taylor	born 3 rd .
Sep. 3	William son of William & Sarah Field	born 13 Aug.
Sep. 4	Edward son of Thomas & Ann Goodwin	born 16 Aug.
Sep. 10	Sarah dau. of Richard & Ann Huntmill	born 4 th .
Sep. 27	Abraham son of Jenner & Elizabeth Swaine	born 10 th .
Sep. 30	William son of George & Elizabeth Dunn	born 13 th .
Oct. 8	Ann dau. of William & Mary Payne	born 20 Sep.
Oct. 9	Alexander son of John & Margaret Jenkins	born this day.
Oct. 15	Elizabeth Bramston dau. of John & Elizabeth Humphreys	born 3 Sep.
Oct. 15	Joseph son of William & Mary Wildbore	born 5 th .
Oct. 18	Ann dau. of Rowland & Mary Elton	born 8 th .
Oct. 23	Mable dau. of John & Elizabeth Cotal	born 10 th .
Oct. 30	Peter son of Peter & Thamar Longs	born 3 rd .
Oct. 31	Crispina, a foundling	
Nov. 2	John son of Edward & Elizabeth Lyddel	born 8 Oct.
Nov. 5	Maria Lemmon dau. of Tho ^s & Mary Parry	born 18 Oct.
Nov. 5	Margaret dau. of Joseph & Sarah Jackson	born 8 Oct.
Nov. 6	Elizabeth dau. of Robert & Elizabeth Eastbrook	born this day.
Nov. 9	Sarah dau. of William & Sarah Roberts	born 5 th .
Nov. 12	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Jane Sisom	born 16 Oct.
Nov. 13	Jane dau. of Ambrose & Patience Beckwith	born 10 th .
Nov. 19	John son of Tobias & Ann Priest	born 19 Oct.
Nov. 19	John son of John & Ann Taylor	born 15 Oct.
Nov. 26	George son of George & Philipa Page	born 7 th .
Nov. 26	Rebecca dau. of John & Rebecca Lisle	born 9 th .
Nov. 27	John son of John & Mary Harris	born 1 st .
Nov. 27	George son of Richard & Mary Loveland	born 30 Oct.
Dec. 12	Sarah dau. of William & Sarah Kemp	born 22 Nov.
Dec. 14	Sarah dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Bunting	born 24 Nov.
Dec. 18	Elizabeth dau. of George & Mary Harrison	born 25 Nov.
Dec. 27	Lott son of Samuel & Rebecca Seawell	born 28 Nov.
Jan. 3	Francis son of Francis & Ann Quarterman	born 6 Dec.
Jan. 4	Henry son of Henry & Ann Holland	born 17 Dec.
Jan. 4	Esther dau. of William & Mary Jones	born 20 Dec.
Jan. 23	Mary dau. of Jonas & Ann Sanderson	born 18 th .
Jan. 28	Richard son of James & Mary Gibson	born 7 th .
Feb. 4	John son of John & Elizabeth Finch	born 21 Jan.
Feb. 21	John son of Conrade & Mary Salare	born this day.
Feb. 23	Richard son of Thomas & Ann Cheney	born 8 th .
Mar. 3	Sarah dau. of Thomas & Margaret Bodle	born 10 Feb.
Mar. 3	Elizabeth dau. of Samuel & Alice Durham	born 7 Feb.
Mar. 7	Joyce dau. of Rawlinson & Mary Eyans	born 28 Feb.
Mar. 8	John son of Thomas & Catherine Smith	born 27 Feb.
Mar. 12	Mary dau. of James & Mary Smith	born 18 Feb.
Mar. 13	John son of Peter & Ann Horwood	born 17 Feb.
Mar. 14	Mary dau. of Robert & Mary Jones	born 27 Feb.
Mar. 15	Susanna dau. of Charles & Mary Everet	born 22 Feb.

1728.

Mar. 28	Peregrine son of Peregrine & Martha Bell	born this day.
Mar. 31	Sarah dau. of Christopher & Sarah Holstock	born 15.
April 7	William son of John & Elizabeth Black	born 21 Mar.
April 18	William Swan, a foundling, about a month old	
April 20	Edward son of Edward & Mary Holmes	born 17 th .

April 25	Walter son of Sherman & Elizabeth Wall	born 27 Mar.
May 5	Sarah dau. of William & Margaret Adams	born 13 Apr.
May 6	Elizabeth dau. of John & Sarah Gray	born 8 Apr.
May 10	John son of John & Nancy Salmon	born 29 Apr.
May 10	Edward son of William & Ann Hill	born 21 Apr.
May 12	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Tugwell	born 21 Apr.
May 26	Charles son of Richard & Ann Vaughan	born 17 th .
May 26	William son of Charles & Sinah Gwilt	born 30 Apr.
June 9	Robert son of John & Elizabeth Pocklington	born 27 Apr.
June 24	Richard son of Thomas & Ann Russel	born 16.
June 25	James son of James & Mary Selby	born 3 rd .
June 30	James son of Robert & Martha Messet	born 5 th .
July 1	Maria dau. of Sam ^l & Phebe Lambert	born 30 June.
July 15	William son of Samuel & Mary Edwards	born 3 rd .
July 18	James son of Robert & Sarah Blake	born 4 th .
July 22	George son of George & Martha Burkett	born 22 nd .
July 25	Nicholas son of Thomas & Sarah Rafes	born 3 rd .
July 28	James son of Thomas & Jane Nash	born 28 th .
Aug. 4	Thomas son of Richard & Elizabeth Hopkins	born 22 July.
Aug. 6	Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Potter	born 14 July.
Aug. 7	James son of James & Mary Petley	born 25 July.
Aug. 9	Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Walker	born 16 July.
Aug. 9	Sarah dau. of W ^m & Mary Lattin	born 28 July.
Aug. 12	Samuel son of Samuel & Elizabeth Cant	born 22 July.
Aug. 16	Elizabeth dau. of Richard Holland & Ann Arrowsmith	born 15 th .
Aug. 22	Henry & Ann son & dau. of Henry & Elliza Read	born 15 th .
Aug. 23	Abraham son of William & Elizabeth Austin	born 22 nd .
Aug. 24	Joseph son of Joseph & Patience Wright	born 18 th .
Aug. 26	Thomas son of Thomas & Martha Hunt	born 26 July.
Aug. 28	James son of Charles & Mary Greenwood	born 14.
Aug. 30	William son of Timothy & Ann Sheffington	born 5 th .
Sep. 8	Hugh son of Hugh & Jane Hopley	born 22 Aug.
Sep. 9	Phillis dau. of John & Elizabeth Gibbons	born 4.
Sep. 11	Edward son of John & Elizabeth Fletcher	born 29 Aug.
Sep. 20	William son of Seawell & Hesther Heatherly	born 31 Aug.
Sep. 17	Elizabeth dau. of Charles & Alice Hamson	
Sep. 25	Mary dau. of Thomas & Mary Wilson	born 30 Aug.
Sep. 28	Mary dau. of Christopher & Mary Cottrill	born 13 th .
Sep. 29	John Branston son of John & Elizabeth Humphrys	born 9 th .
Oct. 20	John Beathel son of Richard & Elizabeth Caldwell	born 30 Sep.
Oct. 20	Susanna dau. of John & Sarah Webb	born 5 th .
Oct. 24	Francis son of Jarvis & Elenor Hougham	born 6 th .
Oct. 27	James son of Nathaniel & Ann Hall	born 6 th .
Nov. 4	Sarah dau. of Edward & Sarah Johnson	born 7 th .
Nov. 9	Gabriel Ball son of John & Mary Reed	born 21 Oct.
Nov. 17	John son of William & Martha Smith	born 4 th .
Nov. 20	Thomas son of John & Judith Bromley	born 1 st .
Nov. 20	Thomas son of John & Mary Yeo (should be Sarah) [<i>sic</i>]	born 3 rd .
Nov. 28	John son of John & Mary Coombs	born 26 th .
Dec. 1	Jeffry son of Thomas & Mary Tombs	
Dec. 1	Richard son of Edmund & Elizabeth Chadwell	born 12 th .
Dec. 10	Henry son of Henry & Elizabeth Hooke	born 16 Nov.
Dec. 15	Hesther dau. of Nicholas & Hesther Plaster	born 28 th .
Dec. 15	Sarah dau. of John & Sarah Jones	born 20 Nov.
Dec. 22	Elizabeth dau. of John & Mary Curtis	born 10 th .
Dec. 25	Patience dau. of William & Sarah Nibbs	born 10 th .
Dec. 27	Elizabeth dau. of William & Mary Pardo	born 10 th .
Jan. 1	Martha dau. of William & Jane Durant	born 31 Dec.

Jan. 5	Hannah dau. of William & Mary Gurnell	born 1 st .
Jan. 9	Barbara dau. of John & Mary Rose	born 27 Dec.
Jan. 26	Margaret dau. of James & Mary Gibson	born 7 th .
Jan. 27	Abigail Maria dau. of John & Elizabeth Harrison	born 1 st .
Feb. 9	Ann dau. of John & Elenor Wagstaff	born 15 Jan.
Feb. 9	Elizabeth dau. of William Wheatley	born 21 Jan.
Feb. 10	William son of Thomas & Isabella Buck	born 18 Jan.
Feb. 15	John son of Edward & Mary Francis	born 27 Jan.
Feb. 20	John son of John & Ann Whitlitch	born 27 Jan.
Feb. 23	John son of Thomas & Sarah Murray	born 10 th .
Feb. 23	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Hannah Aston	born 6 th .
Feb. 26	Elizabeth dau. of William & Sarah Burnett	born 2 ^d .
Mar. 18	Sarah dau. of Thomas & Susanna Wynhall	born 28 Feb.
Mar. 21	Edward son of Peter & Ann Harwood	born 24 Feb.
Mar. 24	Ann dau. of Richard & Elizabeth Saxton	born 16 th .
Mar. 24	Elizabeth dau. of John & Mary Deuberry	born 16 th .
Mar. 24	Joseph son of Francis & Susanna Bleeze	born 7 th .

1729.

Mar. 30	Thomas son of John & Mary Packer	born 20 th .
Mar. 30	Elizabeth dau. of Donhalt & Mary Freeman	born 15 th .
April 3	Susanna dau. of Robert & Susanna Duke	born 12 Mar.
April 3	Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Cotall	born 6 Mar.
April 10	Margaret dau. of John & Nancy Selman	born 29 Mar.
April 20	Thomas son of Henry & Hannah Robinson	born 10 th .
April 21	Elizabeth dau. of Robert & Elizabeth Dewxell	born 6 th .
April 23	Elizabeth dau. of Charles & Frances Risby	born 1 st Mar.
April 23	Charlot dau. of Arnold & Martha Proue	born 16 th .
April 30	William son of Edmund & Elizabeth Belson	born 3 rd .
April 30	Esther dau. of Nathaniel & Sarah Briscoe	born 6 th .
May 1	Sarah dau. of William & Sarah Kemp	born 6 th .
May 11	Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Brown	born 20 Apr.
May 12	Mary dau. of Samuel & Alice Durham	born 22 Apr.
May 14	Hester dau. of John & Hester Bosworth	born 14 Apr.
May 18	Mary dau. of William & Mary Rawlinson	born 9 th .
May 22	Henry son of Thomas & Diana Hodges	born 28 Apr.
May 22	Francis son of Francis & Esther Haylock	born 25 Apr.
May 24	William son of Benjamin & Alice Chapman	born 25 Apr.
June 2	Sarah King, a foundling, about 6 months old	
June 15	John son of Seth & Sarah Huids	born 9 th .
June 22	Thomas son of John & Mary Kitteridge	born 1 st .
June 25	Turlington son of Robert & Martha Felkins	born 8 th .
June 27	Mary dau. of Ambrose & Patience Beckwith	born 11 th .
June 29	Elizabeth dau. of James & Abigail Laver	born 3 rd .
July 2	Matthew son of George & Phillipa Page	born 20 June.
July 3	Mary dau. of John & Martha Hore	born 10 June.
July 6	Samuel son of Robert & Martha Misset	born 15 June.
July 6	Mary dau. of Thomas & Mary Turner	born 12 June.
July 18	William son of William & Margaret Adams	born 1 st .
July 20	William son of William & Mary Thorn	born 21 June.
July 24	Joanna Margarita dau. of Tobias & Anne Priest	born 17 th .
July 27	Susanna dau. of Thomas & Sarah Marvel	born 30 June.
July 27	William son of Thomas & Martha Golder	born same day.
July 28	John son of Peter & Frances Fitch	born 27 th .
July 31	Elizabeth dau. of John & Hannah Lester	born 17 th .
Aug. 7	Elizabeth dau. of Jasper & Elizabeth Dando	born 16 June.
Aug. 10	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Sarah Claypoole	born 15 June.

Aug. 10	Frederick son of Christian Frederick & Mary Elizabeth Kluphel	born 24 July.
Aug. 29	Thornton son of John & Elizabeth Pocklington	born dit.
Aug. 30	Mary dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Bunting	born 12 th .
Aug. 31	William son of George & Elizabeth Dunn	born 7 th .
Sep. 1	Matthew Worswick son of Roger & Mary Ryland	born 17 th .
Sep. 8	Edward son of Samuel & Joanna Holmes	born 26 June.
Sep. 21	Anne dau. of Anne & John Lowe	born 29 Aug.
Sep. 22	Alicia dau. of Charles & Alicia Hampson	born 8 th .
Oct. 5	Sarah dau. of Richard & Mary Wingfield	born 20 Sep.
Oct. 21	Stephen son of John & Elizabeth Fletcher	born 14.
Oct. 26	Anne dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Tugwell	born 2.
Oct. 28	Richard son of Richard & Mary Loveland	born 2 ^d .
Nov. 5	John son of Thomas & Mary Warren	born Oct. 12.
Nov. 6	William son of Russel & Charity Gatliff	born Sep. 28.
Nov. 9	James son of William & Mary Jones	born Oct. 14.
Nov. 10	Sarah dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Bigg	born 7 th .
Nov. 11	Jenner son of Jenner & Elizabeth Swaine	born 26 Oct.
Nov. 14	William son of John & Mary Mapp	born 2 nd .
Nov. 16	Lettice dau. of John & Elizabeth Humphreys	born 27 Oct.
Nov. 25	Jervis son of Jervis & Elenor Hougham	born 20 th .
Nov. 27	John son of Samuel & Mary Woollaston	born 6 th .
Nov. 28	Richard son of John & Hannah Deeble	born 10 th .
Nov. 29	Richard son of Samuel & Anne Smith	born 14 th .
Dec. 1	Mary dau. of Edward & Anne Holmes	born 18 Nov.
Dec. 4	Alice dau. of George & Sarah Grosse	born 24 Nov.
Dec. 12	James son of James & Mary Smith	born 26 Nov.
Dec. 15	Thomas son of Samuel & Mary Edwards	born 2 Dec.
Dec. 27	Richard son of Richard & Elizabeth Morgan	born 1 st .
Dec. 28	Mary dau. of Edward & Elizabeth Davies	born 10 th .
Dec. 30	William son of William & Susan Wolf	born 16 th .
Dec. 31	Elizabeth dau. of Robert & Elizabeth Taylor	born 5 th .
Jan. 2	Sarah dau. of William & Elizabeth Austin	born 9 th .
Jan. 13	Mary dau. of Enoch & Sarah Gregory	born 3 rd .
Jan. 15	John son of The Rev ^d Mr Peter & Dorotheiza Selby	born 10 Dec.
Jan. 22	Henry son of The Rev ^d Mr Seawell & Hester Heatherly	
Jan. 22	Elizabeth dau. of James & Mary Selby	born 26 Dec.
Jan. 25	Thomas son of Hugh & Jane Hopley	born 29 Dec.
Jan. 25	Mary dau. of John & Anne Durge	born 12 th .
Feb. 15	Anne dau. of Thomas & Sarah Rafes	born 21 Jan.
Feb. 17	Martha dau. of Thomas & Martha Marsh	born 3 rd .
Feb. 20	Richard son of Charles & Mary Quint	born 14 th .
Feb. 23	Jane dau. of Abraham & Mary Lucas	born 18 th .
Feb. 25	Christopher son of Christopher & Mary Hollstock	born 25 th .
Mar. 6	Alexander son of Evan & Margaret Jones	born 11 Feb.
Mar. 6	Elizabeth Kitchen dau. of John & Barbara Pernel	born 9 Feb.
Mar. 10	Augustine son of Thomas & Isabella Buck	born 22 Feb.
Mar. 13	Sarah dau. of Lathan & Rebecca Arnold	born 15 Feb.
Mar. 15	Anne dau. of William & Martha Smith	born 28 Feb.
Mar. 23	Samuel son of John & Judith Bromley	born 28 Feb.
Mar. 23	Sarah Swan, a foundling, about 3 months old	

1730.

Mar. 31	Thomas son of Laurence & Susannah Gibson	born 21 st .
April 3	Rowland son of Rowland & Elizabeth Sherman	born 20 Mar.
April 5	Anne dau. of Isaac & Anne Ferris	born 2 nd .
April 6	Susannah dau. of Henry & Sophia Newman	born 20 Feb.

April 10	Roger son of William & Elizabeth Bayley	born 6 Mar.
April 13	James son of James & Sarah Williams	born 16 Mar.
April 19	Mary Anne dau. of Richard & Elizabeth Caldwell	born 24 Mar.
April 22	Samuel Dean, a foundling	
April 26	John son of John & Margaret Smethe	born 13 th .
April 26	Charles son of William & Mary Payne	born 5 th .
May 3	Edward son of Valentine & Patient Stronge	born 11 Apr.
May 6	Mary dau. of Roger & Elizabeth Anderson	born 8 Apr.
May 10	Thomas son of Weigh & Mary Dickenson	born 16 Apr.
May 13	Nicholas son of Nicholas & Anne Silver	born 18 Apr.
May 20	Thomas son of Timothy & Anne Skeeffington	born 25 Apr.
May 25	William son of Thomas & Anne Rutter	born 17 June 1729.
June 7	Charles son of Charles & Frances Resbie	born 16 May.
June 15	William son of William & Anne Hill	born 14 May.
June 7	Charles son of Henry & Anne Anderson	born 29 May.
June 8	Mary dau. of John & Susannah Saunders	born 21 May.
June 16	Joseph son of William & Sarah Field	born 2 nd .
June 25	John son of John & Anne Fessey	born 1 st .
June 25	George son of John & Amy Holden	born 2 nd .
July 5	Mary dau. of William & Anne Phillips	born 13 June.
July 13	Henry son of Henry & Anne Bayles	born 13 June.
July 13	Anne dau. of John & Lucretia Hoyles	born 20 June.
July 23	Sarah dau. of William & Sarah Lodge	born 27 June.
Aug. 2	Nathanael son of Nathanael & Anne Hall	born 17 July.
Aug. 3	Anne dau. of George & Anne Hallburton	born 26.
Aug. 7	Benjamin son of Lazarus & Elizabeth Stiles	born 26 July.
Aug. 9	Martha dau. of Hugh & Elizabeth Slape	born 18 th .
Aug. 9	Mary dau. of Henry & Mary Sadler	born 10 July.
Aug. 20	Elizabeth dau. of William & Mary Thorne	born 5 th .
Aug. 20	Sarah dau. of John & Hannah Lester	born 10 th .
Aug. 21	Joseph Buggin son of William & [blank] Durant	born same day.
Aug. 23	Mary dau. of Thomas & Eliz. Talcot	born 1 st .
Aug. 31	William son of William & Sarah Kemp	born same day.
Sep. 13	William son of William & Mary Hill	born 30 Aug.
Sep. 14	Elizabeth dau. of John & Eliz. Munting	born 20 th .
Sep. 27	Elizabeth dau. of Henry & Anne Clement	born 16 th .
Oct. 2	Anne dau. of Thomas & Mary Freeth	born Feb. 6 1729.
Oct. 11	Joseph son of Richard & Elizabeth Saxton	born same day.
Oct. 21	Frances Barwick dau. of Richard & Hannah Longbotham	born 27 Sep.
Oct. 27	Robert son of Robert & Susannah Slayter	born 2 nd .
Oct. 31	John son of Bartholomew & Sarah Sadler	born 22 nd .
Nov. 1	Joseph son of William & Mary Gurnall	born 16 th .
Nov. 12	Joseph son of Robert & Sarah Hazard	born Oct. 19.
Nov. 15	Thomas son of Thomas & Sarah Ashe	born 31 st .
Nov. 18	Elizabeth dau. of Richard & Elizabeth Akerman	born 25 Oct.
Nov. 19	Hugh son of Hugh & Anne Rossiter	born Nov. 1.
Nov. 19	William son of Edward & Lætitia Jones	born 21 Oct.
Nov. 21	John son of John & Mary Kitteridge	born 8 Nov.
Dec. 6	Charles son of Edward & Mary Frances	born 15 Nov.
Dec. 18	Charles Bishop, a foundling	
Dec. 23	Elizabeth dau. of Henry & Hannah Robinson	born 20 th .
Dec. 27	James son of James & Mary Gibson	born 10 th .
Jan. 3	John son of Giles & Anne Theyer	born 11 Dec.
Jan. 15	Henry son of William & Mary Cranston	born 31 Dec.
Jan. 17	Robert son of Daniel & Anne Calverly	born 7 th .
Jan. 17	Mary Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Mary Day	born 7 th .
Jan. 17	Sarah dau. of Thomas & Sarah Poole	born 31 Dec.
Jan. 19	James son of James & Mary Selby	born 23 rd Dec.

Jan. 19	Richard son of Henry & Mary Fawkes	born 2 nd .
Jan. 22	Elizabeth dau. of Seawell & Esther Heatherly	born 4 th .
Jan. 27	Edward son of Benjamin & Jane Todd	born 29 th .
Jan. 31	John son of Joseph & Mary Taylor	born 2 Jan.
Feb. 4	Ambrose son of Ambrose & Patience Beckwith	born 9 th Jan.
Feb. 9	Anne dau. of Thomas & Sarah Dean	born 30 Jan.
Feb. 15	Samuel son of Samuel & Rebecca Seawell	born 19 Jan.
Feb. 18	Elizabeth dau. of the Rev ^d Mr Peter & Dorotheiza Selby	born 17.
Feb. 18	Samuel son of Samuel & Alice Durham	born 2 nd .
Feb. 19	Susannah dau. of Roger & Mary Ryland	born 6 th .
Feb. 20	Thomas son of Jenner & Elizabeth Swaine	born 29 Jan.
Feb. 23	William son of William & Rebecca Stone	born 9 th .
Feb. 23	William son of John & Sarah House	
Feb. 28	John son of John & Sarah Web	born 7 th .
Mar. 9	Thomas son of Ferdinando & Mary Askew	born 6 th .
Mar. 10	Jane & Anne daus. of Richard & Jane Calcroft	born 3 rd .
Mar. 14	Mary dau. of William & Sarah Rawlinson	born 16 Feb.
Mar. 23	Mercy dau. of Samuel & Phebe Lambert	born 20 th .

1731.

Mar. 25	Anne dau. of Thomas & Jane Nash	born same day.
April 1	Anne dau. of William & Mary Freurson	born 30 Mar.
April 9	Catharine dau. of John & Mary Chedley	born 24 Mar.
April 9	Charles Bishop, a foundling	
April 11	Anne dau. of John & Anne Clough	born 30 Mar.
April 13	James son of John & Elizabeth Fletcher	born 25 Mar.
April 14	Mary dau. of Thomas & Diana Hodges	born 17 th .
April 18	William son of Thomas & Hannah Aston	born 5 th .
April 18	Thomas son of Hugh & Jane Hopley	born 23 rd .
April 20	Mary Elizabeth dau. of Douhall & Mary Freeman	born 6 th .
April 20	Mary dau. of George & Elizabeth Douning	
April 25	James son of Christopher & Sarah Hollstock	born 20 th .
May 28	Gregory son of James & Mary Smith	born 11 th .
May 28	Ursula dau. of Even & Margaret Jones	born 4 th .
May 31	Martha dau. of John & Hannah Vile	born 7 th .
June 6	John son of John & Mary Curtis	born 28 May.
June 6	Joseph Lewis son of Robert & Martha Misser	born 14 th .
June 6	Elizabeth dau. of Joseph & Mary Edwardson	born 15 th .
June 9	James son of Rowland & Elizabeth Sherman	born 28 th .
June 9	Alice dau. of Joseph & Alice Withers	born 13 th .
June 13	Elizabeth dau. of Peter & Elizabeth Eglington	born 28 May.
June 13	Anne dau. of Thomas & Sarah Marvell	born 1 st .
July 6	Sarah dau. of John Thrale & Elizabeth Huntman	born 22 June.
July 7	Sarah dau. of John & Christian Brown	born 24 June.
July 15	James son of Thomas & Catharine Ward	born 5 th .
July 15	John son of Jack & Susannah Skinner	born 29 June.
July 21	Mary dau. of Mattrum & Anne Wested	born 29 June.
July 25	Abraham son of Nathanael & Anne Hall	born 5 th .
Aug. 9	Mary dau. of Richard & Mary Loveland	born 19 July.
Aug. 13	Catharine & Mary twin daus. of W ^m & Elizabeth Redmond	born 24 July.
Aug. 13	Thomas Lilly son of George & Beatrix Whitted	born 21 st .
Aug. 22	Thomas son of Seth & Elizabeth Hawes	born 12 th .
Aug. 29	Joseph son of Joseph & Mary Willis	born 15 th .
Aug. 29	John son of Richard & Martha Winfield	born 9 th .
Aug. 29	Jane dau. of John & Anne Browne	born 10 th .
Sep. 1	Catharine dau. of Thomas & Margaret Jones	born 13 ult.

Sep. 3	Nathaniel son of William & Sarah Kemp	born 24 ult.
Sep. 5	Damaren son of John & Anne Low	born 18 ult.
Sep. 5	Samuel son of Thomas & Elizabeth Pasque	born 19 ult.
Sep. 6	Thomas son of Francis & Esther Haylock	born 6 th .
Sep. 7	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Deborah Turner	born 10 Aug.
Sep. 12	William son of Richard & Hannah Baldwin	born 30 Aug.
Sep. 21	Sarah dau. of Thomas & Sarah Rases	born 6 th .
Sep. 22	James son of Phineas & Esther Bault	born 26 Aug.
Oct. 3	John son of Thomas & Rebecca Topping	born 19 Sep.
Oct. 12	Susannah dau. of John & Susannah Wreen	born 10 th .
Oct. 17	Mary dau. of Valentine & Mary Strong	born 29 Sep.
Oct. 18	William son of John & Lucretia Hoyle	born 23 Sep.
Oct. 22	George son of John & Anne Tessey	born 18 th .
Nov. 2	Mary dau. of Edward & Martha Baker	born 6 Oct.
Nov. 3	Sarah dau. of John Baptist & Anne Dupark	born 11 Oct.
Nov. 9	John son of James & Elizabeth Farrell	born 24 Oct.
Nov. 16	Love dau. of Tobias & Anne Priest	born 12 th .
Nov. 20	Anne dau. of John & Anne Guist	born 25 Oct.
Nov. 22	Anne dau. of Edward & Elizabeth Lloyd	born 24 th .
Nov. 26	Mathew son of Cornelius & Susannah Foorbytel	born 2 nd .
Dec. 8	Elizabeth dau. of Richard & Elizabeth Stephens	born 6 th .
Dec. 10	Sarah dau. of John & Anne Ellick	born 5 th .
Dec. 12	Elizabeth dau. of Richard & Elizabeth Caldwell	born 21 Nov.
Dec. 21	Anne dau. of William & Anne Hunt	born 30 Nov.
Dec. 28	John son of Enoch & Sarah Gregory	born 7 th .
Jan. 6	John son of John & Elizabeth Pocklington	born 27 Dec.
Jan. 6	Edward son of Edward & Elizabeth Davis	born 5 th .
Jan. 11	Rebecca dau. of Hugh & Frances Mattelbury	born 31 Dec.
Jan. 21	John son of John & Elizabeth Humphreys	born 28 Dec.
Jan. 21	Anne dau. of Wright & Anne Dickenson	born 25 Dec.
Jan. 21	Thomas Corner, a foundling	
Jan. 23	James son of John & Susanna Saunders	born 14 Jan.
Jan. 23	Anne dau. of William & Anne Gopstill	born 25 Dec.
Jan. 24	Jane Vovel dau. of John & Mary Dewbury	born 2 Jan.
Jan. 25	Samuel son of Thomas & Anne Butterfield	born 18 th .
Jan. 28	Jane dau. of William & Sarah Roberts	born 3 rd .
Jan. 28	James son of Robert & Mary Jones	born 28.
Jan. 28	Thomas son of Thomas & Sarah Gust	born 16 Dec.
Jan. 30	John son of Giles & Anne Theyer	born 13.
Jan. 31	Catharine dau. of John & Elizabeth Morton	born 11.
Feb. 12	William son of John & Elizabeth Harris	born 17 Jan.
Feb. 13	Comfort dau. of Thomas & Catharine Jones	
Feb. 20	William son of John & Sarah Atkins	born 25 Jan.
Feb. 20	Rebecca dau. of John & Anne Kilpin	
Feb. 29	Robert son of Robert & Sarah Hazard	born 4 th .
Mar. 1	John son of John & Mary Price	born 5 Feb.
Mar. 5	Catharine dau. of Richard & Elizabeth Hopkins	born 20 Feb.
Mar. 12	John son of Joseph & Jane Days	born 5 th .
Mar. 23	Joseph son of John & Hannah Lester	born 10 th .

1732.

April 1	Benjamin son of James & Mary Selby	born 9 Mar.
April 1	Anne dau. of James & Mary Gibson	born 15 Mar.
April 23	William son of John & Mary Rose	born 1 st .
April 27	Lydia dau. of the Rev ^d M ^r Peter & Dorotheiza Selby	
May 5	George Martin	
May 7	Judith dau. of Richard & Catharine Ware	born 21 Apr.

May 10	Samuel son of William & Mary Bettany	born 13 Apr.
May 13	Richard son of John & Mary Harper	born same day.
May 25	Susan Thomas dau. of Thomas & Susan Kell	born 1 st .
May 28	Richard son of Richard & Alice Palmer	born 3 rd .
June 8	Elizabeth dau. of John & Ailee Philpot	born 6 May.
June 9	Mary dau. of John & Hannah Vile	born 6 th .
June 11	Anne dau. of William & Mary Davis	born 30 May.
June 12	Charles son of Thomas & Martha Pansorn	born 29 May.
June 19	Thomas son of John & Isabella Woodward	born 7 th .
June 20	Elizabeth dau. of William & Anne Pickard	born 9 th .
June 29	William son of John & Martha Hoar	born 18 th .
July 6	John son of Tho ^s & Sarah Aish	
July 14	John son of Jenner & Elizabeth Swaine	born 2 nd .
July 18	Mary & Eleanor twin daus. of W ^m & Ann Porter	born 16 th .
July 18	Martha dau. of Edw ^d & Martha Mason	born 2 nd .
July 20	Robert son of the Rev ^d M ^r Seawell & Hester Heatherley	born 29 June.
July 27	Ann dau. of Giles & Sarah Southam	born 8 th .
Aug. 3	Thomas son of Henry & Ann Webb	born 24 July.
Aug. 17	James son of Hugh & Ann Rossiter	born 8 th .
Aug. 18	Mary dau. of Sam ^l & Mary Edwards	born 17 th .
Aug. 20	William son of Rob ^t & Martha Messit	born 1 st .
Aug. 21	Ann dau. of W ^m & Mary Rawlinson	born 20 th .
Aug. 30	David son of Peter & Judith Racine	born 16 th .
Sep. 3	Elizabeth dau. of John & Martha Jenkins	born 10 Aug.
Sep. 8	Rebecca dau. of James & Rebecca Pugh	born 3 rd .
Sep. 11	Mary dau. of John & Mary Chidley	born 17 Aug.
Sep. 12	Ruth dau. of W ^m & Martha Smith	born 21 Aug.
Sep. 15	Elizabeth dau. of Tho ^s & Sarah Spring	born 3 rd .
Sep. 16	Margaret dau. of Charles & Sinah Gwilt	born 18 th .
Sep. 21	William son of John & Ann Tessy	born 28 Aug.
Sep. 26	Anne dau. of Michael & Hester Brownrig	born 18.
Sep. 26	George son of Thomas & Elizabeth Scott	born 19.
Oct. 10	Elizabeth dau. of William & Elizabeth Bradford	born 24 Sep.
Oct. 12	Thomas son of John & Anne Clough	born 5 th .
Oct. 18	Samuel son of Richard & Elizabeth Hewet	born 26 Sep.
Oct. 24	Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Liddal	born 2 nd .
Oct. 24	Rebecca dau. of William & Rebecca Stone	born 26 th .
Oct. 24	John son of Joseph & Frances Kirke	born 20 th .
Oct. 31	Mary dau. of Benjamin & Jane Todd	born 30 Sep.
Nov. 6	Temmary dau. of Thomas & Hannah Bostock	born 2 nd .
Nov. 8	Jenny dau. of Nicholas & Anne Silver	born 27 Oct.
Nov. 10	Elizabeth dau. of William & Sarah Kemp	born 10 th .
Nov. 12	Samuel son of Edward & Elizabeth Lloyd	born 16 Oct.
Nov. 12	Elizabeth dau. of William & Anne Lilly	born 18 Oct.
Nov. 13	Elizabeth dau. of Joseph & Sarah Skarriot	born 5 th .
Nov. 13	Mary Sells dau. of Abraham & Elizabeth Harris	born 20 Oct.
Nov. 16	John son of John & Catharine Harling	born 20 Oct.
Nov. 17	Daniel son of Daniel & Elizabeth Tooke	born 11 th .
Nov. 19	Valentine son of Valentine & Mary Strong	born 8 th .
Nov. 19	Martha dau. of John & Margaret Barlow	born 30 Oct.
Nov. 19	Elizabeth dau. of William & Anne Philips	born 23 Oct.
Nov. 26	Mary dau. of Nathanael & Anne Hall	born 6 th .
Nov. 30	Peter & Alexander sons of Alexander & Elizabeth Wills	born 2 nd .
Dec. 5	Richard son of John & Sarah Jones	born 3 rd .
Dec. 8	Nathanael son of James & Mary Smith	born 20 Nov.
Dec. 13	John son of John & Elizabeth Monton	born 14 Nov.
Dec. 14	Thomas Lane, a parish child	
Dec. 18	Susannah dau. of Daniel & Susannah Cunnick	born 28 Nov.

Dec. 18	Edward son of John & Christian Brown	born 3 rd .
Dec. 21	Harriet dau. of Samuel & Elizabeth Welder	born 9 th .
Dec. 21	John son of Joseph & Sarah Mapham	born 7 th .
Dec. 26	John son of John & Susannah Stretch	born 9 th .
Dec. 26	Thomas son of John & Elizabeth Pocklington	born 11 th .
Dec. 31	Margaretta dau. of William & Elizabeth Downing	born 5 th .
Jan. 7	John son of Thomas & Sarah Barlow	born Dec. 26 th .
Jan. 7	John son of John & Anne Jones	born 21 st .
Jan. 7	Sarah dau. of Thomas & Saint Stackhouse	born 8 th .
Jan. 8	Mary dau. of Samuel & Mary Woollaston	born 7 th .
Jan. 10	Mary dau. of Richard & Elizabeth Stephens	born 1 st .
Jan. 15	Christian dau. of William & Mary Potheary	born 2 nd .
Jan. 21	Jonathan son of Jonathan & Elizabeth Lovegrove	born 8 th .
Jan. 21	Mary dau. of Joseph & Hannah Tuffnall	born 1 st .
Jan. 22	Martha dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Barnard	born 27.
Jan. 22	Thomas son of John & Margaret Smith	born 22 Dec.
Jan. 23	John son of Thomas & Elizabeth Chelsorne	born 16 th .
Jan. 26	Thomas son of George & Mary Hammond	born 6 th .
Jan. 31	James son of Cornelius & Susan Foorbytel	born 23 rd .
Feb. 4	Debora dau. of Thomas & Debora Turner	born 17 Jan.
Feb. 6	Frances dau. of Donhalt & Mary Freeman	born 6 Jan.
Feb. 12	Mary dau. of William & Anne Weaver	born 12 Jan.
Feb. 27	William son of Jones & Abigail Beck	born 7 th .
Feb. 27	Edward son of Edward & Mary Boosey	born 7 th .
Feb. 28	Carolina dau. of Samuel & Phoebe Lambert	born 26.
Mar. 4	James dau. of William & Mary Bittany	born 25 Feb.
Mar. 4	William son of William & Mary Roberts	born 9 Feb.
Mar. 8	William son of Peter & Sarah Taylor	born 9 Feb.
Mar. 13	William son of William & Mary Roberts	born 9 Feb.
Mar. 19	George Butcher, a foundling	

1733.

Mar. 26	Mary dau. of James & Elizabeth Farril	born 12 th .
Mar. 27	Jane dau. of Peter & Dorotheiza Selby	born 15 th .
Mar. 30	John son of James & Anne Bland	born 27 Feb.
April 6	Thomas son of John & Mary Couch	born 17 Mar.
April 10	Thomas son of Thomas & Martha Marsh	born 30 Mar.
April 13	Matthew son of John & Elizabeth Ferris	born 26 Mar.
April 15	Thomas son of John & Hester Collins	born 24 Mar.
April 16	Elizabeth dau. of John & Hannah Deeble	born 13 th .
April 16	Thomas son of Thomas & Anne Freeman	born 26 Mar.
April 20	Anne dau. of William & Mary Swaine	born 13.
April 20	Samuel son of John & Susannah Saunders	born 27 Mar.
April 25	Lewing son of Thomas & Elizabeth Tugwell	born 8 th .
May 9	Mary dau. of W ^m & Ann Pickard	born 21 Apr.
May 11	W ^m son of W ^m & Martha Weston	born 5 May.
May 19	Mary dau. of James & Mary Selby	born 4 May.
May 20	Elizabeth dau. of John & Esther North	born 6 May.
May 20	James son of James & Sarah Salisbury	born 3 May.
June 1	James son of Tho ^s & Sarah Dean	born 11 Ap.
June 3	William son of Alexander & Phoebe Johnston	born 17 May.
June 10	James son of John & Mary Rowly	born 28 May.
June 20	Jacob son of W ^m & Jane Paulden	born 15 June.
June 25	Edward son of Joseph & Elizabeth Hope	born 3 June.
June 26	Cherubim son of Jenner & Elizabeth Swain	born 13 June.
June 29	George son of John & Mary Butler	born 19 June.
June 30	Johanna dau. of Henry & Elizabeth Tooley	born 21 June.

July 1	Alexander son of John & Jane Cooper	born 19 June.
July 1	Catharine dau. of Richard & Catharine Ware	born 13 June.
July 6	Elizabeth dau. of Elizabeth Brooks ; from the Workhouse	
July 13	Anna dau. of Ambrose & Patience Beckwith	born 17 June.
July 29	Rice son of Rice & Mary Evans	born 12 July.
July 29	John son of Thomas & Hannah Aston	born 19 July.
July 31	Sarah dau. of Giles & Sarah Southam	born 13 July.
Aug. 1	John George son of Thomas & Elizabeth Fawks	
Aug. 5	Ann dau. of John & Ann Brown	born 12 July.
Aug. 12	John Birchman son of John & Hannah Fell	born 5 Aug.
Aug. 12	William son of Thomas & Catharine Jones	born 23 July.
Aug. 18	John son of Seawell & Esther Heatherly	born 28 July.
Aug. 20	John son of John & Elizabeth Nooks	born 3 Aug.
Aug. 20	John son of Jeremiah & Lucretia Hays	born 22 July.
Aug. 30	Joseph son of Norman & Susanna Mead	born 16 Aug.
Aug. 30	Elizabeth dau. of Richard & Mary Loveland	born 18 Aug.
Sep. 3	Ann dau. of Richard & Mary Powell	born 29 Aug.
Sep. 6	Catharine dau. of Enoch & Sarah Gregory	born 17 Aug.
Sep. 20	Mary dau. of John & Mary Foster	born 31 Aug.
Sep. 23	Sarah dau. of John & Sarah Low	born 3 Sep.
Sep. 30	Elizabeth dau. of John & Hannah Lester	
Oct. 1	Charles son of Richard & Mary Biddle	born 9 Sep.
Oct. 7	Mary dau. of John & Mary Rose	born 15 Sep.
Oct. 9	George son of George & Mary Buder	
Oct. 10	William son of William & Mary Bignell	born 21 Sep.
Oct. 14	Henry son of Henry & Hannah Robinson	born 16 Sep.
Oct. 18	Ann dau. of Edward & Ann Seabrook	born 30 Sep.
Nov. 11	Ann dau. of Thomas & Mary Day	born 16 Oct.
Nov. 20	Elizabeth & Susanna daus. of Rich ^d & Elizabeth Stevens	born same day.
Nov. 21	Richard son of John & Elizabeth Humphreys	born 26 Oct.
Nov. 26	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Jane Emmerson	born 28 Oct.
Nov. 29	Mary dau. of John & Alice Philpott	born 16 Nov.
Nov. 29	John son of Giles & Elizabeth Gardiner	born 9 Nov.
Dec. 4	Ann dau. of Charles & Sinah Gwilt	born 30 Nov.
Dec. 9	Martha dau. of James & Mary Smith	born 20 Nov.
Dec. 9	Susannah dau. of John & Mary Gregory	born 21 Nov.
Dec. 10	Alice dau. of Samuel & Alice Durham	born 17 Nov.
Dec. 17	Frances dau. of Joseph & Frances Kirk	born 25 Nov.
Dec. 20	Sarah dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Causton	born 21 Nov.
Dec. 23	John son of Henry & Mary Sadler	born 3 Dec.
Dec. 25	Mercy dau. of Richard & Elizabeth Caldwell	born 29 Nov.
Dec. 26	Mary dau. of Thomas & Ann Roberts	born 4 Dec.
Dec. 27	Susannah dau. of John & Mary Langley	born 7 Dec.
Dec. 27	John Stephen son of Daniel & Elizabeth Madeland	born 26 Dec.
Dec. 30	Ann dau. of George & Lydia Jackson	born 5 Dec.
Jan. 6	Mary dau. of Anthony & Elizabeth Nichols	born 17 Dec.
Jan. 10	John son of James & Mary Gibson	born 25 Dec.
Jan. 12	Ann dau. of John & Ann Fessey	born 15 Dec.
Jan. 21	Sarah dau. of John & Lucretia Hoyles	born 1 Jan.
Jan. 24	Marthah dau. of William & Judith Harcop	born 30 Dec.
Feb. 3	John son of John & Mary Owen	born 28 Jan.
Feb. 11	Hannah dau. of Thomas & Hannah Bostock	born 19 Jan.
Feb. 11	Sarah dau. of John & Elizabeth Hawkesly	born 26 Jan.
Feb. 19	Mary dau. of Richard & Anne Baker	born 7 th .
Feb. 24	Anne dau. of Edward & Anne Eglinton	born 2 nd .
Feb. 24	Mary dau. of John & Elizabeth Pocklington	born 19.
Feb. 26	Thomas son of Samuel & Rebekah Seawell	born 20 th .
Feb. 28	Mary dau. of Thomas & Sarah Williams	born 24 th .

Mar. 3	Thomas son of Thomas & Sarah Barlow	born 5 Feb.
Mar. 3	Sarah Essex dau. of Tho ^s & Deborah Turner	born 2 Feb.
Mar. 8	John Gibson son of Anne & Elizabeth [<i>sic</i>] Leadbeater	born 11 Feb.
Mar. 11	Thomas son of Nathanael & Anne Hall	born 16 Feb.
Mar. 13	Evans son of William & Elizabeth Matthews	born 15 Feb.
Mar. 13	John son of William & Elizabeth Smith	born 13.
Mar. 13	Elizabeth Case, foundling	
Mar. 13	John Blackman, foundling	
Mar. 14	Jane dau. of Henry & Anne Web	born 22 Feb.
Mar. 17	James son of Seth & Elizabeth Hawes	born 2 nd .
Mar. 22	Elizabeth dau. of John & Eliz. Harris	born 25 Feb.

1734.

Mar. 25	Anne dau. of Charnell & Elizabeth Cave	born 15 Feb.
Mar. 29	John James son of Mottram & Anne Newsted	born 2 Mar.
Mar. 29	Henry son of William & Margaret Winchester	born 3 rd .
Mar. 31	George son of William & Hannah Day	born 13.
April 2	John son of John & Anne Kilpin	born 11 Mar.
April 2	Elizabeth dau. of Rowland & Anne Sherman	born 29 Mar.
April 11	Anna Maria dau. of Hugh & Anne Rossiter	born 22 Mar.
April 28	Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Barnes	born 16 Apr.
April 28	Richard son of Hugh & Jane Hopley	born 30 Mar.
April 29	Hookey George son of John & Mary Chidley	born 2 Apr.
May 5	Richard Price son of William & Elizabeth Downing	born 28 Apr.
May 5	Richard son of Richard & Elizabeth Hewitt	born 28 Apr.
May 8	Ann dau. of Peter & Judith Racine	born 4 May.
May 9	Elizabeth dau. of John & Catharine Sterling	born 11 Apr.
May 13	John son of George & Sarah Apelton	born 21 Mar.
May 15	Richard son of John & Sarah Broome	born 12 May.
May 21	Matthew son of Rich ^d & Sarah Bate	born 2 May.
May 22	Ursilla dau. of Tudor & Jane Gardin	born 29 Apr.
May 22	Charles son of William and Mary Bittany	born 3 May.
June 2	Phoebe dau. of Alexander & Phoebe Johnston	born 7 May.
June 14	Jane dau. of Thomas & Diana Hodges	born 23 May.
June 17	Thomas son of William & Jane Markham	born 16 June.
June 20	Sarah dau. of Joseph & Sarah Cox	born 6 June.
June 23	William son of Charles & Mary Stevens	born 16 June.
June 24	Isabella Barbara dau. of John & Isabella Woodward	born 15 June.
June 26	Jane dau. of William & Sarah Roberts	born 18 June.
June 28	Sarah dau. of William & Frances Yarrow	born 5 June.
July 2	John & Herbert twin sons of John & Ann Taylor	
July 4	Phillip son of Frederick & Elizabeth Klupfell	born 3 June.
July 7	Thomas son of Robert & Martha Missett	born 15 June.
July 7	Henry son of Henry & Margaret Plowman	born 13 June.
July 8	John son of John & Judith Bromley	born 11 June.
July 9	Mary dau. of John & Mary Smith	born 4 June.
July 9	Thomas son of John & Sarah Jones	born 14 June.
July 12	Ann dau. of John & Susannah Sanders	born 22 June.
July 21	William son of John & Ann White	born 9 July.
July 21	Mercy dau. of Richard & Mercy Wingfield	born 30 June.
July 29	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Catharine Ward	born 12 July.
Aug. 7	Samuel son of Samuel & Ann Daniel	born 15 July.
Aug. 13	Sarah dau. of Rice & Mary Evans	born 20 July.
Aug. 17	John son of Peter & Sarah Taylor	born 22 July.
Aug. 18	Mary dau. of Henry & Ria Hovenden	born 25 July.
Aug. 18	William son of William & Ann Walker	born 31 July.
Aug. 24	Esther dau. of James & Esther Powell	born 7 Aug.

Aug. 28	Ann dau. of John & Hannah Fell	born 19 Aug.
Sep. 2	Elizabeth dau. of Alexander & Elizabeth Wills	born 29 Aug.
Sep. 2	Jane dau. of James & Diana Mayo	born 24 Aug.
Sep. 5	John son of John & Ann Clarke	born 14 Aug.
Sep. 5	Mary Warwick, a foundling	
Sep. 16	Mary dau. of Thomas & Mary Jones	born 26 Aug.
Sep. 16	Sarah dau. of Nicolas & Ann Silver	born 27 Aug.
Sep. 21	Margarett dau. of Jenner & Elizabeth Swaine	born 28 Aug.
Sep. 22	Margaretta dau. of Richard & Elizabeth Ware	born 11 Sep.
Sep. 30	Elizabeth dau. of George & Sarah Grosse	born 4 Sep.
Oct. 31	Elizabeth Town, a foundling	
Nov. 3	Hannah dau. of Peter & Sarah Davis	born 8 Oct.
Nov. 5	Peter son of Joseph & Diana White	born 30 Oct.
Nov. 10	Mary dau. of Edward & Mary Addirson	born 13 Oct.
Nov. 21	John son of John & Mary Gregory	born 1 Nov.
Nov. 28	Sarah dau. of John & Mary Tabram	born 15 Nov.
Dec. 5	Thomas son of Peter & Dorotheiza Selby	born 12 Nov.
Dec. 10	Thomas son of Thomas & Sarah Davis	born 19 Nov.
Dec. 12	Martha dau. of John & Mary Rowley	born 18 Nov.
Dec. 12	William son of George & Mary Butz	born 29 Nov.
Dec. 16	Samuel son of William & Rebecca Stone	born 2 Dec.
Dec. 17	Hannah dau. of Rainsford & Sarah Tooky	born 24 Nov.
Dec. 30	Jeremiah son of Leslie & Anne Marrina	born 19.
Dec. 31	Mary dau. of John & Margaret Barlow	born 11 th .
Jan. 1	Lewis son of Henry & Mary Lane	born 12 Nov.
Jan. 3	Pattison son of Francis & Mary Clarke	born 19 Dec.
Jan. 5	George son of John & Jonnet Lavers	born 12 Dec.
Jan. 6	George son of William & Hannah March	born 25 Dec.
Jan. 8	William son of John & Elizabeth Ferris	born 10 Dec.
Jan. 12	Elizabeth dau. of Jeremiah & Lucretia Hays	born 22 Dec.
Jan. 24	Anne dau. of James & Mary Smith	born 12 th .
Jan. 30	Catharine dau. of Christopher & Mary Cotterell	born 10 th .
Feb. 5	Anne dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Fawkes	born 29 Jan.
Feb. 9	Anne dau. of John & Mary Rose	born 22 Jan.
Feb. 10	Philemon son of William & Mary Kemp	
Feb. 12	Thomas son of Thomas & Jane Gibbon	born 19 Jan.
Feb. 18	John son of John & Anne Jones	born 23 Jan.
Feb. 18	John son of John & Mary Foster	born 2 nd .
Feb. 22	John son of John & Elizabeth Randall	born 7 th .
Feb. 23	Richard son of Samuel & Mary Saunders	born 5 th .
Feb. 26	Elizabeth dau. of Samuel & Mary Woolaston	born 25 Jan.
Feb. 28	Daniel son of Daniel & Elizabeth Angle	born 24 th .
Mar. 6	Charles Mount son of Benjamin & Mary Bowtell	born 7 Feb.
Mar. 12	Mary dau. of William & Elizabeth Matthews	born 23 Feb.
Mar. 14	Sarah dau. of Richard & Sarah Wright	born dit.
Mar. 20	Elizabeth dau. of Jonas & Abigail Beck	born 1 Mar.
Mar. 23	William son of W ^m & Ann Phillips	born 8 Mar.

1735.

Mar. 25	Susan dau. of Seawell & Hesther Heatherley	
Mar. 27	John son of John & Mary Grigson	born 2 ^d Mar.
Mar. 27	Ann dau. of Robert & Jane Phillips	born 22 nd Mar.
April 1	Thomas Street, a foundling	
April 3	George son of W ^m & Rachel Kidney	born 29 Mar.
April 3	Mary dau. of John & Lucretia Hoyles	born 8 Mar.
April 6	Elizabeth dau. of W ^m & Alice Jones	born 26 Mar.
April 13	William son of John & Sarah Wilson	born 16 Mar.

April 15	Sarah dau. of Francis & Sarah Duncalfe	born 6 Apr.
April 18	Susan dau. of Jeremiah & Mary King	born 3 Apr.
April 20	William son of Thomas & Ann Muns	born 7 Apr.
April 21	Ann dau. of Edward & Elizabeth Brooks	born 2 Apr.
April 30	Richard son of Richard & Elizabeth Stephens	born 11 Apr.
May 4	Elizabeth dau. of Richard & Alice Lambboth	born 13 Apr.
May 4	Mary dau. of Hugh & Mary Holte	born 11 Apr.
May 6	David son of John & Catharine Stirling	born 8 Apr.
May 6	Richard son of Rich ^d & Ann Baker	born 17 Apr.
May 11	John son of Levinias & Elizabeth Vanzuyven	born 7 Mar.
June 8	Ann dau. of John & Elizabeth Toone	born 14 May.
June 13	Thomas Chase son of Hugh & Ann Rossiter	born 8 June.
June 13	Mary dau. of Thomas & Mary Hopton	born 25 May.
June 19	Elizabeth dau. of Robert & Elizabeth Pertt	born 18 June.
June 22	Nathanael son of Richard & Elizabeth Hewett	born 2 June.
June 23	Henry son of John & Mary Sackwell	born 31 May.
June 28	Hannah dau. of Henry & Hannah Robinson	born 24 June.
July 6	Sarah dau. of William & Sarah Mead	born 24 June.
July 13	Thomas son of John & Hannah Lister	born July 1 st .
July 16	James son of John & Christian Brown	born 9 July.
July 16	Ann dau. of Tho ^s & Ann Roberts	born 25 June.
July 17	Mary Coats, a foundling	
July 17	John Hopkins, a foundling	
July 23	Elizabeth dau. of James & Mary Gibson	born 9 July.
July 27	Elizabeth dau. of Tho ^s & Mary Iliffe	born July 7 th .
July 28	Sarah Ellin dau. of Rich ^d & Elizabeth Caldwell	born 3 July.
July 28	Sarah dau. of John & Ann Kilpin	born 9 July.
Aug. 6	John son of John & Mary Clemens	born 3 Aug.
Aug. 12	George son of John & Mary Chidley	born 17 July.
Aug. 19	Ann dau. of Edward & Elizabeth Quarry	born 9 Aug.
Aug. 20	Jane dau. of John & Mary Couch	born 24 July.
Aug. 27	Mary dau. of John & Elizabeth Appleyard	born 23 Aug.
Sep. 1	Elizabeth dau. of John & Ann Bryan	born 5 Aug.
Sep. 10	Mary dau. of John & Ann Tessa	born 23 Aug.
Sep. 14	William son of William & Elizabeth Downing	born 26 Aug.
Sep. 22	William son of Thomas & Sarah Dean	born 19 Sep.
Sep. 29	Susannah dau. of Norman & Susannah Mead	born 14 Sep.
Oct. 13	Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Leadbeater	born 24 Sep.
Oct. 19	Mary dau. of John & Sarah How	born 26 Sep.
Oct. 22	Sarah dau. of John & Elizabeth Humphreys	born 4 Oct.
Oct. 26	Thoroton son of John & Elizabeth Pocklington	born 22 Oct.
Oct. 26	Charles son of Richard & Catharine Ware	born 4 Oct.
Nov. 2	William son of John & Christian Complin	born 16 Oct.
Nov. 2	Mary dau. of William & Judith Harrape	born 12 Oct.
Nov. 9	John son of William & Ann Walker	
Nov. 19	Elizabeth dau. of Henry & Sarah Merry	born 29 Oct.
Nov. 25	William son of Joseph & Diana White	born 15 Nov.
Nov. 27	Ann dau. of William & Judith Sarah Hunt	born 11 Nov.
Dec. 5	Pelham son of Edward & Mary Charberlayne	born 9 Nov.
Dec. 8	William son of Giles & Elizabeth Gardiner	born 14 Nov.
Dec. 14	Elizabeth dau. of Samuel & Elizabeth Tibbit	born 21 Nov.
Dec. 16	Daniel son of Daniel & Elizabeth Maidlan	born 14 th .
Dec. 24	William son of W ^m & Mary Bittany	born 15 Nov.
Jan. 4	John son of Thomas & Mary Day	born 10 Dec.
Jan. 6	William son of Samuel & Penelope Whirrit	born 31 Dec.
Jan. 8	Anne dau. of Alexander & Anne Griffith	born 2 nd .
Jan. 20	Samuel son of John & Sarah Jones	born 23 Dec.
Jan. 23	Jane dau. of William & Sarah Kemp	born 18 th .

Jan. 25	Mary dau. of John & Anne Brown	born 3 rd .
Feb. 8	John son of William & Ann Philips	born 23 Jan.
Feb. 15	William son of William & Allice Jones	born 24 Jan.
Feb. 17	Thomas, a foundling	
Feb. 18	Henrietta dau. of Nicholas & Anne Silver	born 31 Jan.
Feb. 22	William son of William & Elizabeth Roberts	born 3 rd .
Mar. 7	Thomas son of Hugh & Jane Hopley	born 9 Feb.
Mar. 8	John son of John & Sarah Tyson	born 13 Feb.
Mar. 12	Grace dau. of Peter & Judith Racine	born 6.
Mar. 18	Abigail dau. of Jonas & Abigail Beak	born 26 Feb.
Mar. 21	John & Sarah son & dau. of W ^m & Anne Porter	born 5 th .

1736.

April 1	Jane dau. of James & Mary Smith	born 4 Mar.
April 2	George son of Edward & Elizabeth Thorne	born 16 Mar.
April 3	Allam son of Allam & Esther Prell	born 2 nd .
April 5	Elizabeth dau. of Seth & Elizabeth Hawes	born 23 Mar.
April 9	Thomas son of Gilbert & Elizabeth Green	born 7 th .
April 9	Elizabeth Charlotta, a negro woman, aged 17	
April 13	Thomas son of John & Anne Clarke	born 23 Mar.
April 19	Charles son of Charles & Sina Edwards	born 10 th .
April 20	Samuel son of M ^r Robert & M ^{rs} Judith Mael	born 8 th .
April 25	Anne dau. of Robert & Mary Trayfort	born 13 th .
May 3	John son of Richard & Anne Baker	born 14 Apr.
May 4	Elizabeth dau. of George & Hannah Smith	born 2 May.
May 5	Martha Stairs, a foundling	
May 6	Rachel dau. of Nathanael & Ann Hall	born 8 Apr.
May 6	John son of Edward & Ann Seabrook	born 22 Apr.
May 15	Jane dau. of Thomas & Catharine Jones	born 8 May.
May 16	Mary dau. of Thomas & Truelove Jones	born 9 May.
May 23	John son of John & Ann Low	born 2 May.
May 31	Ann dau. of Matthew & Mary Stinnet	born 5 May.
June 1	Jane dau. of Alexander & Susanna Graves	born 1 June.
June 15	Charles son of W ^m & Rachel Kidney	born 29 May.
June 15	John Richard son of Paul John & Ann Brockmer	born 5 June.
June 19	Elizabeth dau. of John & Hannah Fell	born 17 June.
June 21	James son of Richard & Mary Loveland	born 24 May.
July 8	William son of Thomas & Mary Stevens	born 24 June.
July 22	Ann dau. of James & Esther Powell	born 22 July.
July 27	Mary dau. of James & Bettris Townsend	born 13 July.
Aug. 2	Frances dau. of Francis & Jane Hasley	born 28 July.
Aug. 5	Samuel son of Samuel & Hannah Stevens	born 21 July.
Aug. 12	Tudor son of Francis & Mary Clarke	born 17 July.
Aug. 18	John son of John & Christian Brown	born 12 Aug.
Aug. 27	Elizabeth dau. of Rich ^d & Elizabeth Stephens	born 22 Aug.
Aug. 30	Samuel son of Samuel & Alice Durham	born 17 Aug.
Sep. 5	Keturah dau. of John & Mary Gregory	born 10 Aug.
Sep. 9	Elizabeth dau. of William & Elizabeth Matthews	born 3 Sep.
Sep. 10	Catharine dau. of John & Catharine Stirling	born 24 Aug.
Sep. 12	John son of John & Mary Rose	born 19 Aug.
Sep. 26	John son of John & Mary Loyd	born this day.
Oct. 17	Ann dau. of John & Ann Emery	born 1 Oct.
Oct. 29	Thomas son of Roger & Ann Harris	born 8 Oct.
Nov. 6	John son of John & Alice Philpott	born 16 Oct.
Nov. 11	Thomas son of Thomas & Catherine Bonner	born 21 Oct.
Nov. 17	Sarah dau. of Thomas & Sarah Davis	born 27 Oct.
Nov. 17	Sarah dau. of James & Lydia Smith	born 5 Nov.

Nov. 18	Elizabeth dau. of Joseph & Mary Stephens	born 26 Oct.
Nov. 23	Sarah dau. of William & Rebecca Stone	born 9 th .
Nov. 26	Robert son of the Rev ^d M ^r Seawell & Hester Heatherly	born 13 th .
Dec. 16	John son of Robert & Isabella Scott	born 3 rd .
Dec. 16	Elizabeth dau. of Joseph & Diana White	born 6.
Dec. 26	Hannah dau. of John & Hannah Brian	born 3.
Dec. 30	Thomas son of Richard & Mary Biddle	born 20.
Jan. 4	Barbara dau. of Edward & Dorothy Wally	born 4.
Jan. 14	Thomas son of Henry & Mary Allum	born ditto.
Jan. 20	Norman son of the Rev ^d M ^r Norman & M ^{rs} Susanna Mead	born 4.
Jan. 23	Anne dau. of Robert & Sarah Newby	born 2.
Jan. 25	John son of Robert & Catherine Brown	born 23 Dec.
Jan. 30	William son of William & Deborah Leech	
Jan. 31	Jeremiah Angle, foundling	
Jan. 31	Frederick Mendoza Masterman, a foundling	
Feb. 2	Bathia dau. of George & Sarah Appleton	born 2 Jan.
Feb. 5	Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Ferris	born 20 Jan.
Feb. 6	Anne dau. of Samuel & Elizabeth Tibbits	born 18 Jan.
Feb. 7	Edward son of John & Mary Stockwell	born 1 st .
Feb. 8	Mary dau. of John & Elizabeth Edwards	born 21 Jan.
Feb. 17	Margaret dau. of James & Mary Gibson	born 24 Jan.
Feb. 22	Deborah Glover dau. of John & Christian Complin	born 9 th .
Mar. 1	Mary dau. of Richard & Mary Harris	born 22 Feb.
Mar. 2	John & Mary son & dau. of William & Hannah Marsh.	born 1 st .
Mar. 12	Mary dau. of John & Anne Tessey	born 13 Feb.
Mar. 12	James son of Jenner & Elizabeth Swaine	born 7 Feb.

1737.

Mar. 30	Richard son of Richard & Sarah Bate	born 7 th .
Mar. 30	Mary dau. of Giles & Mary Shephard; an adult, about 16	
April 3	James son of John & Sarah Town	born 14 Mar.
April 3	Jane dau. of Thomas & Jane Elliot	born 23 Mar.
April 5	Anne dau. of John & Mary Rowley	born 10 Mar.
April 7	Robert son of Hugh & Anne Rossiter	born 25 Mar.
April 12	Thomas son of Thomas & Anne Gimber	born 3 rd .
April 14	Rebekah dau. of Richard & Sarah Campion; an adult, about 22	
April 19	Ann Mael dau. of Samuel & Rebecca Seawell	born 25 Mar.
April 19	Benjamin son of Benjamin & Mary Bowtell	born Apr. 4 th .
May 1	William son of William & Ann Hunt	born 11 Apr.
May 1	Isaac son of Isaac & Mabell Coxce	born 9 Apr.
May 3	Richard son of Boyer & Mary Glover	born 18 Apr.
May 5	Elizabeth dau. of Richard & Elizabeth Hewett	born 24 May.
May 12	Sarah dau. of William & Mary Bittany	born 18 Apr.
May 13	John Thomas son of John & Anne Desse	born 30 Apr.
May 15	Hannah dau. of John & Hannah Lester	born 28 Apr.
May 19	John son of John & Lucretia Hoyles	born 21 Apr.
May 22	William son of John & Elizabeth Toone	born 4 th .
May 22	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Mary Iliffe	born 10 th .
May 28	Elizabeth dau. of James & Mary Oldman	born 2 nd .
June 1	Thomas son of William & Ann Phillips	born 4 May.
June 3	Thomas son of Thomas & Frances Wheeler	born 24 May.
June 7	Thomas son of John & Kathrine Harvey	born 19 May.
June 8	Henry son of John & Ann Clarke	born 11 May.
June 8	John son of Samuell & Eliz. Whiteing	born 21 May.
June 10	Jane dau. of William & Mary Marr	born 22 May.
June 14	Thomas son of Jeremiah & Lucretia Hayes	born 3 rd .
June 15	James son of Richard & Mary Cook	born 11 th .

June 17	Mary dau. of Thomas & Honour Rosendall	born 6 th .
June 19	James son of James & Jane Martin	born 15.
June 19	John son of Thomas & Truelove Jones	born 21 May.
June 23	Mary & Eliz. daus. of John & Mary Grigson	born 23 rd .
June 27	Sarah dau. of Thomas & Amey Hayes	born 22 nd .
June 27	Mary dau. of Daniell & Elizabeth Angell	born 25 th .
July 3	Ann dau. of John & Marg ^t Barlow	born 7 June.
July 3	Mary dau. of John & Elizabeth Cumberlege	born 17 June.
July 6	James son of Peter & Elizabeth Lime	born 14 June.
July 15	George & Isabella son & dau. of John & Jane Cooper	born 13 th .
Aug. 6	Elizabeth dau. of Adam & Mary Morlershed	born 22 July.
Aug. 7	Mary Frances dau. of Richard & Eliz. Caldwell	born 11 July.
Aug. 12	Francis Em son of Edw ^d & Elizabeth Thorne	born 14 July.
Aug. 14	William son of Joseph & Charlotte Houghton	born 21 July.
Aug. 21	William son of John & Ann Kelsey	born 28 July.
Aug. 25	Sarah dau. of Alexander & Ann Griffiths	born 9 Aug.
Aug. 25	Mary dau. of Jeremiah & Mary King	born 30 July.
Aug. 31	Susannah dau. of Richard & Elizabeth Stephens	born 31 Aug.
Sep. 11	Ann dau. of Richard & Ann Berrey	born 17 Aug.
Sep. 18	Elizabeth dau. of W ^m & Elizabeth Downing	born 27 Aug.
Sep. 20	Hester dau. of Daniel & Hester Davis	born 27 Aug.
Sep. 25	Richard son of Richard & Catharine Ware	born 4 Sep.
Oct. 4	Sarah dau. of Enoch & Sarah Gregory	born 4 Oct.
Oct. 4	Mary dau. of Henry & Sarah Merry	born 10 Sep.
Oct. 16	Thoroton son of Thoroton & Ann Pocklington	born 22 Sep.
Oct. 18	Sarah dau. of John & Elizabeth Leadbetter	born 20 Sep.
Nov. 3	Dorothy dau. of W ^m & Elizabeth Matthews	born 18 Oct.
Nov. 7	Elizabeth dau. of Christopher & Mary Peggy Cotterel	born 25 Oct.
Nov. 8	John son of Tho ^s & Lucy Emery	born 29 Oct.
Nov. 21	Ambrose son of Ambrose & Rachel Green	born 30 Oct.
Nov. 24	James son of the Rev ^d Mr Seawell & Hester Heatherley	born 17 Nov.
Nov. 24	Mary dau. of Francis & Mary Clarke	born 10 Nov.
Dec. 4	James son of John & Mary Chidley	born 25 Nov.
Dec. 11	Susanna dau. of W ^m & Elizabeth Weeb	born 4 Nov.
Dec. 16	Mary dau. of John & Sarah [blank]	born Oct. 21.
Dec. 23	Charles son of James & Mary Smith	born 19 th .
Dec. 30	Francis son of Francis & Sarah Duncalfe	born 4 th .
Jan. 3	Joseph son of Joseph & Mary Stephens	born 25 Dec.
Jan. 8	Margaret dau. of John & Mary Rose	born 20 Dec.
Jan. 10	Mary dau. of Thomas & Mary Stephens	born 26 Dec.
Jan. 15	William son of Henry & Anne Chapman	born 24 Dec.
Jan. 18	John son of Thomas & Martha Marsh	born 12 th .
Jan. 28	Samuel son of Samuel & Mary Woollaston	born 15 th .
Jan. 30	Anne dau. of Furley & Rebecca Hawkins	born 10 th .
Feb. 13	Marmaduke son of Marme & Isabella Duke	born 10 th .
Feb. 17	Letitia dau. of Evan & Margaret Jones	born 25 Jan.
Feb. 19	Scamare son of Joseph & Mary Hall	born 27 Jan.
Feb. 20	Margaret dau. of Francis & Rebecca Nixon	born 20 Feb.
Mar. 7	Anne dau. of Richard & Mary Loveland	born 8 Feb.
Mar. 8	Benjamin son of Thomas & Diana Hodges	born 14 Feb.
Mar. 8	Henry son of William & Anne Walker	born 6 Mar.
Mar. 12	Elizabeth dau. of James & Lydia Smith	born 28 Feb.
Mar. 17	James son of John & Christian Stevens	born 27 Feb.

1738.

Mar. 29	Sarah dau. of James & Mary Gibson	born 8 th .
Mar. 30	Thomas son of Samuel & Hannah Stephens	born 21.

April 1	John son of James & Isabella Dean	born 30 Mar.
April 17	William son of John & Hester Delafons	born 17 Mar.
April 30	Rob ^t son of Thomas & Elizabeth Vere	born 15 th .
May 5	Mary dau. of James & Barbary Nay	born 25 Apr.
May 12	Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Moulding	born 16 Apr.
May 14	Baptized Charles son of John & Hannah Lester	born 19 Apr.
May 18	Mary dau. of Thomas & Mary Gilbert	born 5 May.
May 22	Edward son of Edward & Gartrude Wilder	born 5 th .
May 24	Ann dau. of William & Ann Porter	born 20 th .
June 14	Baptiz'd George son of George & Mary Gale	born 24 May.
June 18	Frances dau. of John & Ann Brown	born 22 May.
June 19	George son of Thomas & Winnifred Forrest	born 16 Jan.
June 25	Mary dau. of John & Susannah Nicholas	born 25 May.
June 25	Ann dau. of Thomas & Jane Brooks	born 6 June.
June 27	George son of Henry & Ann Hadley	born 7 th .
July 11	Mary dau. of Allan & Esther Bret	born 2.
July 14	William son of Joseph & Diana White	born 24 June.
July 18	Mary dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Coe	born 26 June.
July 20	John son of Norman & Susannah Mead	born 29 June.
July 24	Thomas son of Rob ^t & Martha Peele	born 20 th .
July 29	James son of Thomas & Hannah Aston	born 16 July.
Aug. 1	Katherine dau. of Paul & Katherine Fermont	born 14 July.
Aug. 6	Thomas son of Mark & Ann Goff	born 15 July.
Aug. 9	Collishaw son of Thomas & Mary Winstanley	born 5 th .
Aug. 9	Francis son of Francis & Margaret Brown	born 12 July.
Aug. 10	Nathanael son of Thomas & Jane Rogers	born 23 July.
Aug. 14	Isaac son of Isaac & Ann Cason	born 23 July.
Aug. 16	Thomas son of Peter & Ann Smith	born 9 Aug.
Aug. 19	John son of John & Ann Towns	born 6 Aug.
Aug. 23	Judith dau. of Peter & Judith [blank]	born 23 Aug.
Aug. 25	John son of John & Ann Wright	born 13 Aug.
Aug. 29	John son of John & Elizabeth Cumberlege	born 4 Aug.
Sep. 3	Samuel son of Henry & Ria Houenden	born 10 Aug.
Sep. 17	Samuel son of Richard & Mary Pallett	born 9 Aug.
Sep. 17	Elizabeth dau. of Matthew & Mary Stinitt	born 23 Aug.
Sep. 17	John son of John & Alice Jones	born 24 Aug.
Sep. 21	Edward son of Edward & Anne Parker	born 1 Sep.
Oct. 6	Charles son of John & Sarah Fyson	born 26 Sep.
Oct. 8	Sarah dau. of Thomas & Sarah Evans	born 25 Sep.
Oct. 9	John son of Samuel & Elizabeth Tibbitts	born 15 Sep.
Oct. 9	Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Townsend	born 8 Oct.
Sep. 26	Charlotte Elizabeth dau. of William & Ann Hunt	born 25 Sep.
Sep. 28	Ann dau. of Hugh & Ann Rossiter	born 26 Sep.
Oct. 14	Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Gutheridge	born 14 Oct.
Oct. 19	Ann dau. of William & Mary Fowlers	
Oct. 25	James son of James & Esther Powell	born 16 th .
Oct. 28	Warham son of Warham & Martha Porrin	born 12 th .
Oct. 30	Robert son of John & Mary Gregory	born 24 th .
Nov. 8	Edward son of Edward & Ann Seabrook	born 1 Nov.
Nov. 20	Charles son of Edmund & Ann Brown	born 5 th .
Nov. 20	Sarah dau. of Henry & Mary Merry	born 4 th .
Nov. 21	Jeremiah son of Jeremiah & Lucretia Hay	born 5 th .
Nov. 23	Eliz. dau. of John & Mary Sutfield	born 19 th .
Nov. 27	Joseph son of John & Ann Tessey	born 28 Oct.
Nov. 28	William son of John & Ann Low	born 23 rd .
Nov. 30	Mary dau. of Peter & Elizabeth Lime	born 10 th .
Dec. 4	James son of James & Susannah Spurl	born 1 st .
Dec. 11	Rebecca dau. of William & Ann Phillips	born 24 Nov.

transposed [sic]

Dec. 16	Frances dau. of Edward & Martha Hodges	born 3 rd .
Dec. 17	Samuel son of William & Judith Harrope	born 26 Nov.
Dec. 26	Samuel son of William & Rachel Kidney	born 7 th .
Dec. 27	Thomas son of William & Mary Chidley	born 7 th .
Dec. 28	Benjamin son of Benjamin & Margaret West	born 28 th .
Dec. 29	Elizabeth dau. of Jeremiah & Elizabeth King	born 28 Dec.
Dec. 31	Sarah dau. of Robert & Sarah Newby	born 29 th .
Jan. 1	John son of John & Mary Stockwell	born 21 Dec.
Jan. 4	John son of John & Mary Lormbaert	born 7 Dec.
Jan. 23	Ann dau. of John & Hannah Painter	born 2 nd .
Jan. 24	William son of John & Mary Burnase	born 27 Dec.
Jan. 25	Mary dau. of Richard & Mary Farmer	born 7 th .
Feb. 5	William son of John & Elizabeth Toone	born 3 rd .
Feb. 6	Thomas son of Samuel & Hannah Stephens	born 5 th .
Feb. 6	William son of Francis & Mary Clarke	born 26 Jan.
Feb. 18	Thomas son of John & Anne Desse Busfield	born 2 nd .
Feb. 25	John son of Henry & Sarah Daintry	born 31 Jan.
Feb. 26	John son of William & Rebecca Stone	born 14 th .
Mar. 9	Anna Maria dau. of Jacob & Sarah Archer	
Mar. 11	Thomas son of Edward & Susannah Gough	born 21 Feb.
Mar. 18	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Wright	born 17 Feb.
Mar. 20	James son of James & Anne Crookshank	born 9 th .

1739.

Mar. 27	Thomas son of Seth & Elizabeth Hawes	born 15 th .
Mar. 27	Thomas son of John & Anne Clarke	born 27 Feb.
Mar. 28	William son of John & Sarah Bolton	born 3 rd .
April 1	Mary dau. of John & Mary Holmes	born 16 Mar.
April 3	James son of James & Elizabeth Barnard	born 12 Mar.
April 5	Mary dau. of John & Martha Gladman	born 3 rd .
April 12	Anne dau. of Walter & Elizabeth Dennison	born 2 nd .
April 17	James son of James & Mary Gibson	born 25 Mar.
April 23	Noel son of Samuel & Elizabeth Whiting	born 30 Mar.
April 28	Zachary son of John & Elizabeth Edwards	born 18 th .
April 29	Anne dau. of Robert & Rebecca Cundenn	born 1 st .
May 1	Edward son of Edward & Mary Mole	born 26 Apr.
May 5	Ann dau. of Thomas & Ann Gimber	born 20 Apr.
May 13	William son of John & Sarah Walker	born 1 May.
May 17	Ann dau. of Robert & Isabella Scott	born 5.
May 21	Richard Price son of William & Elizabeth Downing	born 4.
May 28	Henrietta Ann dau. of George & [blank] Bunting	born 21.
June 13	Mary dau. of John & Christian Brown	born 6.
June 17	Letitia dau. of John & Katherine Bass	born 28 May.
June 27	Ann dau. of Thomas & Ann Gilbert	born 7 th .
July 1	James son of William & Mary Brooks	born 21 June.
July 1	Jane dau. of Thomas & Jane Dorington	born 11 June.
July 8	Ann dau. of Joshua & Sarah Dye	born 18 June.
July 9	Em. dau. of Edward & Elizabeth Thorn	born 10 June.
July 9	George son of George & Sarah Appleton	born 7 June.
July 15	Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Stevens	born 2 nd .
July 15	Samuel son of Samuel & Mary Sadler	born 22 June.
July 17	Rebecca Carter dau. of William & Rebecca Doyly	born 12.
July 18	Eliz th Ann dau. of Paul John & Ann Brocknell	born 24 June.
July 19	Sarah dau. of Thomas & Elioner Smith	born July 1.
July 20	Martha dau. of Charles & Martha Clavey	born 26 June.
July 22	Christian Rebecca dau. of John & Christian Coptan	born 1.
July 24	William son of William & Hester Stevens	born 22 June.

Aug. 5	Abraham son of Benj. & Ann Da Costa	born 27 July.
Aug. 6	Lettice dau. of Thomas & Mary Rynston	born 23 July.
Aug. 9	James son of Norman & Susannah Mead	born 23 July.
Aug. 15	James son of Thomas & Ann Tyrell	born 7 Aug.
Aug. 16	John son of John & Hester Delafons	born 8.
Aug. 19	Ann dau. of Roger & Ann Harris	born 5.
Sep. 2	Sarah dau. of Robert & Elizabeth Pertt	born 31 Aug.
Sep. 7	Charles son of John & Lucretia Hoiles	born 6 Aug.
Sep. 9	Elizabeth dau. of Benjamin & Mary Ainsworth	born 26 Aug.
Sep. 16	Sarah dau. of Robert & Ann Parnell	born 22 Aug.
Sep. 16	Thomas son of John & Sarah Towns	born 25 Aug.
Sep. 17	John son of Francis & Sarah Duncalfe	born 29 Aug.
Sep. 20	Margaret dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Mumforde	born 12 th .
Oct. 1	Ann dau. of John & Christian Stevens	born 10 Sep.
Oct. 1	Ann dau. of William & Elizabeth Bayly	born 3 Sep.
Oct. 2	Jane dau. of William & Margaret Mathew	born 1.
Oct. 5	Rebecca dau. of Thomas & Hannah Nickolls	born 16.
Oct. 10	John Heigham son of John Heigham & Susannah Gresham	born 22 Sep.
Oct. 21	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Coe	born 26 Sep.
Oct. 28	Gainor dau. of Joseph & Ann Lloyd	born 4.
Nov. 5	William son of John & Elizabeth Leadbetter	born 9 Oct.
Nov. 9	Ann dau. of John & Grace Field	born 11 Oct.
Nov. 15	Huband Richard son of Richard & Magdalen Sclater	born 18 Oct.
Nov. 16	Sarah dau. of Richard & Katherine Ware	born 11.
Nov. 27	Elizabeth dau. of David & Frances James	born 30 Sep.
Dec. 3	Benjamin son of Benjamin & Margaret West	born 25 Nov.
Dec. 9	John son of James & Rebekah Stichbury	born 1.
Dec. 9	Mary dau. of James & Rebekah Stichbury	born 1.
Dec. 9	Mary dau. of John & Mary Cosson	
Dec. 11	Robert son of John & Lyddy Carter	born 9 Nov.
Dec. 23	Ann dau. of John & Sarah Fison	born 25 Nov.
Dec. 24	Walter son of James & Ann Maddocks	born 15.
Dec. 29	John son of John & Ellenora Wollaston	born 6.
Dec. 30	Sarah dau. of Edw ^d & Martha Hodges	born 9.
Jan. 1	Christopher son of Christopher & Mary Cotrell	born 16 Dec.
Jan. 17	Thomas son of Furley & Rebecca Hawkins	born 22 Dec.
Jan. 23	Eliz th dau. of James & Ann Young	born 11.
Jan. 24	John son of John & Mary Gregory	born 18.
Jan. 30	Charles son of Joseph & Diana White	born 14.
Jan. 31	Thomas son of Allan & Esther Brett	born 10.
Feb. 2	John son of Daniel & Mary Fenn	born 5 Jan.
Feb. 11	Richard son of Richard & Rachel Furnery	born 25 Jan.
Feb. 19	George son of John & Mary Parker	born 17.
Feb. 23	Rebecca Mary dau. of Tho ^s & Eliz th Walgrove	born 11 Jan.
Feb. 25	Ann dau. of Samuel & Clayr Furlinton	born 29 Jan.
Feb. 26	Mary dau. of Tho ^s & Sarah Evans	born 3.
Feb. 27	Ann dau. of James & Ann West	born 13.
Feb. 29	John son of William & Ann Phillips	born 8.
Mar. 1	John son of William & Mary Bittiney	born 7 Feb.
Mar. 11	Barnet son of Samuel & Anne Callow	born 15 Jan.
Mar. 12	Edward son of John & Mary Chidley	born 3 rd .
Mar. 16	Joseph son of John & Sarah Tennant	born 15 Mar.
Mar. 16	Benjamin son of John & Sarah Tennant	born 15 Mar.

1740.

Mar. 27	Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Grigson	born 1 st .
Mar. 31	George son of Jeremiah & Lucretia Hayes	born 8 th .
Mar. 31	Anne Dinglinger dau. of Benjamin & Rebecca Perskly	born 10 th .
April 6	Elizabeth dau. of Francis & Margaret Brown	born 11 Mar.
April 9	Mary dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Wright	born 23 Mar.
April 22	William son of William & Ann Porter	born 13.
April 25	Richard son of Richard & Mary Farmer	born 4.
April 30	Henry son of Adam & Mary Martershed	born 24.
May 2	Anna Sophia dau. of Samuel & Hannah Stevens	born 7 Apr.
May 6	Richard son of Richard & Mary Pallet	born 24 Apr.
May 7	Samuel son of Solomon & Mary Dellany	born 7 May.
May 11	Elizabeth dau. of Samuel & Elizabeth Tibbit	born 16 Apr.
May 20	Joseph son of John & Mary Hurst	born 18 May.
May 23	Lydia dau. of John & Ann Dueffell	born 6 May.
May 29	Sitbell dau. of John & Sitbell Whittel	born 28 May.
June 2	Hannah dau. of Charles & Hannah Willington	born 1 June.
June 15	Samuel son of Samuel & Jane Brooks	born 19 May.
June 15	Elizabeth dau. of James & Ann Crookshank	born 2 June.
June 19	Richard son of Rich ^d & Elizabeth Stevens	born 19 June.
June 30	Mary dau. of John & Ann Browne	born 13 June.
July 4	Mary dau. of James & Mary Copwell	born 6 June.
July 16	Thomas son of Isaac & Lydia Andrews	born 29 June.
July 18	Henry son of John & Eleanor Harper	born 27 June.
July 27	Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Toone	born 1 July.
July 30	Ann dau. of Jacob & Mary Edmonds	born 19 June.
Aug. 1	Isabel dau. of Thomas & Isabell Scott	born 6 July.
Aug. 6	Francis Althan son of John & Eliz. Cumberlidge	born 8 July.
Aug. 8	Thomas son of Tho ^s & Mary Gilbert	born 21 July.
Aug. 8	Ann dau. of Sam ^l & Eliz. Whiting	born 17 July.
Aug. 10	Richard son of Rich ^d & Mercy Winkfield	born 22 July.
Aug. 20	Samuel son of Sam ^l & Diana Pushee	born 29 July.
Aug. 21	Martha dau. of Robert & Mary Cranmor	born 27 July.
Aug. 21	Elizabeth dau. of William & Mary Pead	born 31 July.
Aug. 28	Mary dau. of Charles & Mary Hillard	born 14 Aug.
Aug. 31	Elizabeth dau. of Henry & Mary Sadler	born 29 Aug.
Sep. 12	Will ^m Muller Fryer, a foundling	
Sep. 12	Curtis Theyer, foundling	
Sep. 12	Theyer Curtis, foundling	
Sep. 14	William son of John & Sarah Town	born 23 Aug.
Sep. 21	John son of John & Elizabeth King	born 16 Sep.
Sep. 22	John son of John & Mary Harris	born 8 Sep.
Oct. 5	William son of W ^m & Ann Hunt	born 15 Sep.
Oct. 7	Jane dau. of Thomas & Ann Price	born 9 Sep.
Oct. 10	William son of George & Eleanor Hipposly	born 5 Oct.
Oct. 14	Mary dau. of Thomas & Bg th Watson	born 26 Sep.
Oct. 17	Charles son of John Higham & Susannah Girsham	born 26 Sep.
Nov. 4	Sarah dau. of Tho ^s & Winifred Brandom	born 27 Oct.
Nov. 6	Mary dau. of Hugh & Anne Roseter	born 14 Oct.
Nov. 9	Love dau. of John & Love Hawkins	born 9 Oct.
Nov. 16	Susannah dau. of Jn. & Susan Nickols	born 17 Oct.
Nov. 25	Thomas son of Tho. & Eleanor Smith	born 6 Nov.
Nov. 26	Elizabeth dau. of Joshua & Ann Kelsy	born 10 Nov.
Dec. 7	Margarett dau. of Robert & Jane Kirke	born 27 Nov.
Dec. 7	William son of Rich ^d & Mary Brightbridge	born 19 Nov.
Dec. 14	Sarah dau. of Jn. & Mary Casson	born 18 Nov.
Dec. 17	John Come by Chance	

Dec. 18	Susanna dau. of Rob ^t & Eliz. Smith	born 6 Dec.
Dec. 20	Mary dau. of Rob ^t & Eliz. Pertt	born 9 Dec.
Dec. 26	William son of James & Mary Hall	born 21 Nov.
Dec. 29	Charles son of John & Anne Clark	born 2.
Jan. 6	Robert son of Robert & Elizabeth Field	born 30 Dec.
Jan. 6	Anne dau. of William & Judith Slow	born 20 Dec.
Jan. 11	Catherine dau. of John & Anne White	born 14 Dec.
Jan. 18	William son of Benjamin & Mary Hainsworth	born 9 th .
Jan. 19	John Blakey son of John & Christian Stevens	born 25 Dec.
Jan. 20	Edward son of John & Mary Stocker	born 30 Dec.
Jan. 25	William son of William & Mary Swan	born 16 th .
Jan. 26	Sarah dau. of Jeremiah & Sarah King	born 29 Dec.
Feb. 3	Rebecca dau. of George & Mary Prisley	born 29 Jan.
Feb. 12	Phebe dau. of John & Elizabeth Flower	born 12 Jan.
Feb. 13	Charles son of John & Elizabeth Leadbeater	born 2 Feb.
Feb. 18	Anne dau. of Thomas & Anne Bascombe	born 30 Jan.
Feb. 19	Robert son of Thomas & Mary Gregory	born 13 th .
Feb. 24	Sarah dau. of John & Elizabeth Prat	born 3 rd .
Mar. 1	Charles son of Richard & Catherine Ware	born 19 Feb.
Mar. 1	John son of James & Sarah Smith	born 13 Feb.
Mar. 9	Savile son of Samuel & Hannah Stevens	
Mar. 11	Elizabeth dau. of Peter & Mary Badnall	born 28 Feb.
Mar. 12	[blank] dau. of Peter & Mary Lymm	born 27 Feb.
Mar. 15	Thomas son of Roger & Anne Harris	born 27 Feb.
Mar. 16	Giles Blewcoat, a foundling	
Mar. 19	Christian dau. of John & Christian Brown	born 10 th .
Mar. 22	Burrel son of George & Elizabeth Smith	born 21.

1741.

Mar. 30	Elizabeth dau. of James & Elizabeth Bruce	born 17 Feb.
April 5	Thomas Limberry son of Richard & Magdadlen Slater	born 12 Mar.
April 7	Alice dau. of James & Ann Maddox	born 12 Mar.
April 11	Mary dau. of John & Mary Lombaert	
April 13	Ann dau. of Matthew & Ann Burghall	born 16 Mar.
April 13	Mary dau. of Thomas & Sarah Greenwood	born 4 Apr.
April 23	Elizabeth dau. of Francis W ^m & Henrietta Maria Massey	born 9 Apr.
April 27	Catharine Holt dau. of Tho ^s & Cath ^e Bonnel	born 7 Apr.
May 5	Mary dau. of Edward & Elizabeth Thorne	born 4 Apr.
May 19	Thomas son of James & Lucinda Morrison	born 10 May.
May 26	Sarah dau. of Joseph & Hannah Poole	born 20 Apr.
May 26	George & Marg ^t son & dau. of John & Martha Gladman	born 24 th .
May 26	Elizabeth dau. of Peter & Judith Racine	born 26 th .
May 29	Eleanor dau. of Rob ^t & Ann Kimester	born 6 th .
June 5	James son of John & Elizabeth Edwards	born 12 May.
June 7	John son of John & Sarah Tennant	born 25 May.
June 13	Sarah dau. of John & Sarah Fyson	born 19 May.
June 18	Martha dau. of Thomas & Martha Marsh	born 6 th .
June 22	William son of James & Esther Powell	born 1 May.
June 22	William son of Seth & Elizabeth Hawes	born 1 June.
June 26	Charles son of John & Ann Fessey	born 29 May.
June 29	Joseph son of Furly & Rebecca Hawkins	born 12 June.
June 30	Thomas son of Thomas & Jane Dorrington	born 18 June.
July 2	Roston son of Thomas & Mary Gilbert	born 24 June.
July 8	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Jane Rogers	born 3.
July 12	Martha dau. of Jane & Ann Blacknoe	born 30 th June.
July 14	John son of Tho ^s & Rebecca Barrack	born 10 June.
July 21	Elizabeth dau. of Charles & Elizabeth Kingsly	born 16 th .

July 23	Ann dau. of Edward & Ann Parker	born 7 th .
July 23	Frances dau. of Thomas & Frances Whipham	born 4 th .
July 28	Thomas son of James & Ann West	born 22 nd .
Aug. 4	Elizabeth dau. of Eliz. & Richard Wilkins; adult of Broxbourn, co. Herts	
Aug. 26	Mary dau. of Maurice & Mary Griffith	born 22 July.
Aug. 27	Mary dau. of John & Mary Buckels	born 22 Aug.
Aug. 15	Amelia dau. of Isaiah & Hannah Therond	born 10 th .
Sep. 18	Hipsly George son of John & Lucretia Hoiles	born 3 Aug.
Sep. 19	Elizabeth dau. of Thom ^s & Ann Gimber	born 11 th .
Sep. 27	Ann dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Cob	born 1 st .
Sep. 30	John son of John & Martha Hill	born 26 th .
Oct. 2	John Abbot son of Enoch & Sarah Gregory	born 25 Aug.
Oct. 5	Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Eavan	born 8 Sep.
Oct. 18	Robert son of Robert & Ann Jackson	born 7 th .
Oct. 18	John son of John & Mary Grigson	born 21 Sep.
Oct. 23	Catharine dau. of William & Catharine Johnson	
Dec. 9	Sarah dau. of Benjamin & Margaret West	born 27 Nov.
Dec. 22	Rebecca dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Parker	born 26 Nov.
Dec. 24	Elizabeth dau. of John & Mary Wilson	born 22.
Jan. 11	Samuel son of Samuel & Elizabeth Tippet	born 11 Dec.
Jan. 11	Richard Rowland son of Richard & Mary Loveland	born 23 Dec.
Jan. 22	Mary & John dau. & son of Jeremiah & Mary King	born 24 & 25 Dec.
Jan. 24	Lydia dau. of John & Elizabeth Wilkinson	born 4 th .
Jan. 24	Elizabeth dau. of Edward & Elizabeth Cheney	born 10 th .
Jan. 28	William son of John Higham & Susannah Gresham	born 17 th .
Jan. 31	John son of Thomas & Mary Jennings	born 13 th .
Feb. 1	Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Duffes	
Feb. 15	Eleanora dau. of Thomas & Sacheverell Hannah Crosse	born 30 Jan.
Feb. 18	John son of Richard & Mary Bosworth	born 13 Jan.
Mar. 1	Henry Neale son of John & Elizabeth Ferris	born 7 Feb.
Mar. 7	William son of Richard & Mary Pallet	born 15 Feb.
Mar. 15	Elizabeth Amey dau. of Samuel & Sarah Lyme	born 9 th .
Mar. 17	Rebecca dau. of John & Sarah Towns	born 11 th .

1742.

Mar. 28	Joseph son of Joseph & Anne Lloyd	born 10 th .
April 2	Joseph son of Joseph & Mary Smith	born 15 th .
April 7	John Church, a foundling	
April 9	Waldron son of Henry & Rebecca Hancock	born 20 Mar.
April 10	Daniel son of Daniel & Mary Farrer	born 20 Mar.
April 12	Henry son of Henry & Anne Hassard	born 9 th .
April 14	Eleanor dau. of Thomas & Eleanor Smith	born 4 th .
April 19	Matthew son of Richard & Mary Brightridge	born 18 Mar.
April 21	Elizabeth dau. of Richard & Magdalen Sclater	born ditt.
April 24	Esther dau. of Henry & Mary Trippet	born 18 th .
April 28	Jane dau. of Francis & Mary Clarke	born 30 Mar.
April 30	Mary dau. of Lavington & Jane Tapp	born 13.
May 3	Jane dau. of John & Mary Hart	born 13 Apr.
May 4	Sarah dau. of Roger & Ann Harris	born 28 Apr.
May 9	Allan son of Allan & Esther Brett	born 18 Apr.
May 16	Elizabeth dau. of James & Hannah Waire	born 2 nd .
May 16	Ann dau. of Thomas & Ann Boscomb	born 11 th .
May 18	Elizabeth dau. of James & Sarah Williams	born 17 th .
May 23	Catharine dau. of George & Catharine Scarratt	born 20 Apr.
May 23	Henry son of Joseph & Catharine Clark	born 8 th .
May 24	Mary May, a foundling	

May 30	Jonathan & Mary son & dau. of Jeremiah & Lucretia Hayes	born 30 th .
May 31	Susanna dau. of Will ^m & Rebekah Stone	born 27 th .
June 14	John son of Will ^m & Ann Hunt	born 25 May.
June 16	Ludd son of Charles & Eliz. Kingsly	born 5 th .
June 17	Eliz. dau. of Benjamin & Rebekah Perschly	born 2.
July 4	Rich ^d son of Hugh & Ann Rosseter	born 6 June.
July 4	Henry son of Tho ^s & Mary Iliffe	born 15 June.
July 4	Frances dau. of Will ^m & Ann Philips	born 6 June.
July 11	Benjamin son of John & Sarah Tennant	born 6.
July 13	Henry son of Edw ^d & Ann Parker	born 12.
Aug. 4	John & Eleanor son & dau. of Maurice & Mary Griffith	born 22 July.
Aug. 6	Isabella Maria dau. of J ⁿ & Ann Clarke	born 11 July.
Aug. 12	Margarett dau. of James & Mary Hall	born 30 July.
Aug. 15	Thomas son of Thom ^s & Elizab. Paskue	born 1 Aug.
Aug. 25	John James son of William & Eliz. Eaies	born 29 July.
Sep. 10	Mary dau. of Rich ^d & Eliz. Bayley	born 26 June.
Sep. 15	Eliz. dau. of Tho ^s & Eliz. Clarke	born 14 th .
Sep. 17	Edward son of Edward & Frances Bracston	born 6 th .
Sep. 19	Margarett dau. of Clement & Eliz. Davis	born 8 th .
Sep. 20	Mary dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Toone	born 1 st .
Sep. 27	John Lane son of John & Ann Foot	born 29 Aug.
Oct. 7	Diana dau. of John & Diana Fort	born 21 Sep.
Oct. 10	Beatrice dau. of James & Beatrice Townsend	born 27 Sep.
Oct. 19	Margarett dau. of John & Eliz. Edwards	born 14 Oct.
Oct. 25	Jane dau. of Peter & Sarah Jacob	born 22 Oct.
Oct. 25	Elizabeth dau. of John & Mary Stocknell	born 8 Sep.
Oct. 31	Mary dau. of Philip & Mary Heimback	born 17 th .
Nov. 3	John son of Samuel & Diana Pushee	born 18 Oct.
Nov. 5	Benjamin son of Benj. & Mary Hainsworth	born 1 Nov.
Nov. 20	Jane dau. of Robert & Jane Kirk	born 17 Oct.
Dec. 3	Hannah dau. of John & Hannah Lester	born 22 Nov.
Dec. 7	John son of John & Ann Malcott	born 18 Nov.
Dec. 13	Mary dau. of William & Mary Brookes	born 27 Nov.
Dec. 16	James son of James & Elizabeth Dodson	born 27 Nov.
Dec. 22	Rob ^t son of Rob ^t & Jane Nowell	born 4 th .
Dec. 25	Frances dau. of Thomas & Marg ^{tt} Barloe	born 19 th .
Dec. 26	Samuel son of Rich ^d & Catharine Ware	born 17 th .
Dec. 30	William son of Hugh & Mary Holt	born 16 th .
Jan. 2	Michael son of John & Mary Hinson	
Jan. 6	Elizabeth dau. of George & Martha Pope	born 21 Dec.
Jan. 14	Sarah dau. of John & Elizabeth Wilson	born 17 Dec.
Jan. 23	Rich ^d son of John & Isabell Whittel	born 7 th .
Feb. 5	Hannah dau. of Samuel & Sarah Herrick	born 29 Nov.
Feb. 6	John son of Joseph & Eliz. Philpot	born 18 Jan.
Feb. 6	Dorothy dau. of Daniel & [blank] Hale	born 21 Jan.
Feb. 15	Ann dau. of John & Ann Brown	born 28 Jan.
Feb. 20	John Thomas son of Tho ^s & Mary Pack	born 30 Jan.
Feb. 21	Anna Maria dau. of John & Jane Parfett	born 21 Feb.
Feb. 23	John Walter son of John & Jane Cooper	born 29 Jan.
Mar. 6	Sarah dau. of John & Sarah Tows	born 21 Feb.
Mar. 7	Thomas son of John & Mary Williams	born 29 Feb.
Mar. 8	Catherine dau. of Richard & Mary Bosworth	born 23 Feb.
Mar. 11	Evan son of Evan & Elizabeth Evans	born 5.
Mar. 21	Anne dau. of Robert & Sarah Withers	born 14 Feb.
Mar. 22	Mary dau. of John & Mary Casson	born 20 Feb.
Mar. 23	John son of John & Grace Field	born 21 Feb.
Mar. 24	Amy dau. of Thomas & Sarah Greenwood	born 19 th .

1743.

April 4	John son of John & Elizabeth Porter	born 1 st .
April 4	John son of Thomas & Elizabeth Coe	born 7 Mar.
April 4	Mary dau. of Thomas & Letice Swan	born 27 Mar.
April 11	Charles son of Charles & Martha Clavey	born 20 Mar.
April 15	Hannah dau. of John & Hannah Briscoe	born 1 st .
April 17	Mary dau. of William & Judith Slow	born 11 th .
April 18	Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Cumberlidge	born 22 Mar.
April 19	Catherine dau. of William & Catherine Hayes	born 14 Apr.
April 27	Ann dau. of John & Elizabeth Davis	born 1 Apr.
May 8	Jos. son of John & Ann Smith	born 19 Apr.
May 9	Ann dau. of John & Jane Morgan	born 10 Apr.
May 16	Sarah dau. of Thomas & Mary Williamson	born 30 Apr.
May 21	Charles son of George & Mary Collins	born 18 May.
May 23	Esther dau. of Charles & Esther Berg	born 16 May.
May 27	Elizabeth dau. Edward & Elizabeth Welch	born 24 May.
May 30	John son of Thomas & Jane Rogers	born 20 May.
June 5	Sarah dau. of John & Ann Blacknoe	born 10 May.
June 6	Phillip son of Phillip & Mary Smith	born 10 May.
June 7	Susanna dau. of John & Hannah Bryan	born 20 May.
June 11	Sarah dau. of Edward Branston & Elizabeth Bayley	born 10 June.
June 17	Elizabeth dau. of Henry & Sarah Raper	born 16 June.
June 19	Ann dau. of James & Lucy Morroson	born 29 May.
June 27	Jane dau. of John & Ann Fessey	born 19 June.
July 12	John son of Thomas & Sarah Evens	born 10 June.
July 20	Rich ^d son of Rich ^d & Magdalen Sclater	born 6 th .
July 26	Tho ^s son of Samuel & Mary Saunder	born 4 th .
July 29	Sophia dau. of James & Mary Coppell	born 4 th .
Aug. 14	Rich ^d son of W ^m Tho ^s & Jane Medes	born 19 July.
Aug. 17	Sarah dau. of Henry & Mary Trippitt	born 17 th .
Aug. 21	Step ^h Soloman son of Steph ⁿ & Jane Potter	born 31 July.
Sep. 6	W ^m son of W ^m & Mary Hakewill	born 28 Aug.
Sep. 7	Cath ⁿ dau. of John & Cath ⁿ Bass	born 24 Aug.
Sep. 13	Jonath ⁿ son of Jeremiah & Lucretia Hayes	born 11 Sep.
Sep. 25	Clement son of Clement & Eliz. Davis	born 9 Sep.
Sep. 26	Cathrine dau. of Edward & Ann Deere	born 22 Sep.
Sep. 28	James W ^m son of Edward & Mary Richardson	born 11 Sep.
Sep. 30	Thomas son of Thomas & Ann Bascomb	born 10 Sep.
Oct. 6	Thomas son of Robert & Diana Bankes	born 5 Sep.
Oct. 11	Elizabeth dau. of Henry & Rebecca Hancock	born 27 Sep.
Oct. 20	Charles son of Charles & Elizabeth Kingsley	born 22 Sep.
Oct. 22	Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Toone	born 22 Oct.
Oct. 23	Eliz. Ann dau. of John & Ruth Bleyer	born 4 Oct.
Oct. 24	Edward son of Samuel & Elizabeth Trippitt	born 7 Oct.
Nov. 1	Thomas son of Thomas & Arabella Ashmore	born 7 Oct.
Nov. 21	Frances dau. of Edward & Frances Brackston	born 6 Nov.
Nov. 29	Ann dau. of Edward & Elizabeth Thorne	born 31 Oct.
Nov. 29	Mary dau. of Thomas & Ann Gimber	born 12 Nov.
Dec. 5	Sarah dau. of John & Elizabeth Flower	born 5 Nov.
Dec. 8	Samuel son of Daniel & Mary Fenn	born 19 Nov.
Dec. 16	Mary Kemp, base born in workhouse	born 15.
Dec. 21	Tho ^s son of Samuel & Sarah Lyne	born 16.
Dec. 26	Dan ^l Benj. son of Benj. & Rebecca Preschky	born 12.
Jan. 2	W ^m Whitehead son of W ^m Drybatter & Mary Whitehead; base born	Dec. 27.
Jan. 5	Samuel son of David & Joan Jones	born 17 Dec.
Jan. 8	Peter son of Richard & Mary Pallett	born 17 Dec.

Jan. 11	William son of William & Mary Richards	born 31 Dec.
Jan. 17	Grace dau. of Joseph & Elizabeth Bunting	born 13 Jan.
Feb. 12	John son of John & Elizabeth Williamson	born 3.
Feb. 19	Ann dau. of Thomas & Bethia Dods	born 27 Jan.
Feb. 19	Elizabeth dau. of Rich ^d & Mary Brightridge	born 29 Jan.
Feb. 22	Margrett dau. of Francis & Margrett Brown	born 25 Jan.
Feb. 26	Rebecca dau. of John & Sarah Town	born 6 Feb.
Feb. 28	John son of John & Diana Fort	born 16.
Mar. 1	Frances dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Clark	born 13 Feb.
Mar. 2	Mary dau. of Ebinezer & Sarah Bramble	born 8 Feb.
Mar. 16	William son of Will ^m & Ann Lawrence	born 7 Mar.
Mar. 19	Margrett dau. of James & Marg ^t Stanbury	born 11 Mar.

1744.

April 3	Sarah dau. of John & Diana Jolland	born 18 Mar.
April 8	Martha dau. of Hugh & Ann Rossiter	born 19 Mar.
April 13	Eliz. Caroline dau. of Jn ^o & Bridgett Shene	born 9 Mar.
April 15	William son of William & Mary Hornbuckle	born 29 Mar.
April 16	Christopher Hayes son of Joshua & Ann Kelsy	born 2 Apr.
April 16	James son of Samuel & Mary Fransis	born 4 Apr.
April 16	Thomas son of Jeremiah & Mary King	born 18 Mar.
April 27	Samuel W ^m son of Samuel & Elizabeth Paulsworth	born 25 Apr.
May 2	Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Clark	born 30 Mar.
May 3	Hercules son of John & Lucretia Hoyles	born 9 Apr.
May 7	Thomas son of Richard & Catharine Ware	born 16 Apr.
May 12	Harriott dau. of Vincent & Harriott Matthews	born 5 May.
May 13	John Peter son of Jn ^o Lewis & Isabella Demarin	born 1 May.
May 16	John son of John & Mary Stockwell	born 14 Apr.
May 22	Esther dau. of John & Mary Edwards	born 19 May.
May 22	Susanna dau. of Thomas & Ann Plaw	born 24 Apr.
May 31	William son of William & Judith Harrap	born 24 May.
June 4	Henritta Maria dau. of Thomas & Mary Pack	born 25 May.
June 14	Susannah dau. of Jn ^o Heigham & Susannah Gresham	born 24 May.
June 17	John son of Richard & Rebecca Powell	born 7 June.
June 17	Nicholas son of Robert & Joanna Weatherhead	born 21 May.
June 17	Catherine dau. of Stephen & Catherine Clark	born 25 May.
June 22	Thomas son of Thomas & Ann Newton	born 16 June.
July 1	Ann dau. of James & Mary Wrathall	born 23 June.
July 5	Mary dau. of James & Mary Maynard	born 8 June.
July 9	William son of William & Rebecca Wright	born 12 June.
July 23	William son of William & Rebecca Doyle	born 21 July.
July 26	Ann dau. of Hugh & Ann Rock	born 16 July.
July 27	Robert son of Thomas & Elizabeth Paskque	born 27 July.
July 31	William son of William & Mary Woodden	born 11 July.
Aug. 1	Ann dau. of John & Elizabeth Cumberlige	born 11 July.
Aug. 2	Joseph son of Charles & Martha Clavey	born 22 July.
Aug. 9	Richard son of Richard & Elizabeth Eustace	born 17 July.
Aug. 12	Narcissus son of William & Hannah Marsh	born 16 July.
Aug. 21	Jane dau. of James & Jane Robinson	born 12 July.
Aug. 29	Elizabeth dau. of Samuel & Mary Saunder	born 23 Aug.
Sep. 2	Joseph William son of W ^m & Mary Heimback	born 23 Aug.
Sep. 3	Joseph son of Rob ^t & Elizabeth Viney	born 8 Aug.
Sep. 4	Eleanor Preston, from the Workhouse	born 6 Aug.
Sep. 11	Andrew Pantry, from the Workhouse	born 9 Sep.
Sep. 11	Frances Stares, a foundling	
Sep. 16	Mary dau. of John & Elizabeth Davis	born 27 Aug.
Sep. 18	John son of John & Hannah Lester	born 16 Sep.

Sep. 20	Richard son of Richard & Mary Bosworth	born 29 Aug.
Sep. 21	Ann dau. of Henry & Mary Trippett	born 15 Sep.
Oct. 11	Susanna dau. of Robert & Diana Banks	born 1 Sep.
Oct. 12	Margrett dau. of Jn ^o & Ann Wilcocks	born 23 Sep.
Oct. 25	Samuel son of Samuel & Sarah Herick	born 4 Oct.
Oct. 28	Martha dau. of Joseph & Mary Hurlock	born 3 Oct.
Oct. 31	Elizabeth dau. of William & Mary Strowd	born 12 Sep.
Nov. 18	Jane dau. of John & Mary Williams	born 3 Nov.
Nov. 18	Matthew son of Matthew & Eliz. Pitkin	born 27 Oct.
Nov. 18	James son of John & Hannah Howard	born 12 Nov.
Nov. 18	John son of John & Ann Fairbanck	born 23 Oct.
Nov. 18	Joseph son of Benj. & Mary Hainsworth	born 11 Nov.
Nov. 19	Eleanor dau. of John & Eleanor Coughran	born 19 Nov.
Dec. 25	Thomas son & Mary dau. of Tho ^s & Mary Sone [twins]	born 17 Dec.
Dec. 27	William son of William & Elizabeth Mathew	born 20 Dec.
Dec. 30	Mary dau. of Benjamin & Jane Ockley	born 26 Nov.
Jan. 7	Mary dau. of Wilham & Mary Bittony	born 24 Dec.
Jan. 14	Margrett dau. of Samuel & Eliz. Trippitt	born 8 Dec.
Jan. 21	Emblim dau. of Edward & Hannah Richardson	born 30 Dec.
Jan. 23	Rebecca dau. of Henry & Rebecca Hancock	
Feb. 7	James son of Samuel & Diana Pushee	born 12 Jan.
Feb. 14	Elizabeth dau. of Jn ^o & Diana Fort	born 20 Jan.
Feb. 17	John son of Clement & Elizabeth Davis	born 28 Jan.

1745.

Mar. 25	John son of Edward Bramstone & Elizabeth Bayly	born 2 Mar.
Mar. 31	Mary dau. of John & Mary Hall	born 12 Mar.
April 1	Hannah dau. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Cottrell	born 1 Apr.
April 2	Sarah dau. of William & Mary Walker	born 22 Mar.
April 15	Elizabeth dau. of Roger & Ann Harris	born 8 Mar.
April 22	Anna Maria dau. of Robert & Elizabeth Pertt	born 3 Apr.
April 22	Mary dau. of Charles & Mary Shoard	born 29 Mar.
April 23	Elizabeth Ann dau. of Thomas & Rebecca Hilton	born 9 Mar.
April 28	William son of Jn ^o Harvey & Elizabeth Richardson	born 28 Mar.
April 29	Emma dau. of James & Isabella Waldo	born 6 Apr.
May 5	Mary Martha dau. of William & Mary Martha Lestourgeon	born 2 May.
May 6	James son of John & Eleanor Turner	born 18 Apr.
May 6	Edward Stanton son of Frances & Mary Clark	born 7 Apr.
May 8	John son of Edward & Elizabeth Welch	born 1 May.
May 12	Mary dau. of James & Mary Townsend	born 19 Apr.
May 16	Ann dau. of Matthew & Ann Dean	born 16 May.
May 19	William son of Edward & Mary Parker	born 8 May.
May 22	John son of William & Mary Hornbuckle	born 10 May.
May 22	Jane dau. of Thomas & Jane Smith	born 31 Apr.
May 25	Mary dau. of Daniel & Mary Fenn	born 1 May.
May 30	John son of Zacharias & Mary Putt	born 25 May.
June 3	Mary Ann dau. of John & Grace Feild	born 23 Apr.
June 9	John Daniel son of John & Ruth Blyer	born 27 May.
June 11	Phillip son of Phillip & Mary Magdalen Deirsm Senior	born 7 June.
June 19	Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Coe	born 28 May.
June 24	Charles son of Jn ^o Higham & Susanna Gresham	born 9 June.
June 27	Mary dau. of William & Dorothy Justis	born 26 May.
June 28	Thomas son of Thomas & Jane Rogers	born 10 June.
July 3	Anna Maria Benboe dau. of John & Sarah Goodall	born 11 June.
July 7	William son of John & Isabella Demarin	born 30 June.
July 8	John son of Rich ^d & Lydia Middleton	born 7 July.

July 9	Frances Ann dau. of Francis & Margrett Brown	born 9 June.
July 13	John son of John & Sibbell Whittle	born 30 June.
July 17	Samuel son of Daniel & Elizabeth Cooper	born 17 June.
July 18	John son of Richard & Isabela Harris	born 13 July.
July 24	Ann dau. of Richard & Ann Kersill	born 9 July.
July 30	Mary dau. of John & Elizabeth Flower	born 19 July.
Aug. 5	Henry Anthony son of John Francis & Blanch Dourrelrier	born 19 July.
Aug. 21	Judith dau. of William & Mary Hakewill	born 31 July.
Aug. 23	Elizabeth dau. of James & Elizabeth Cox	born 28 July.
Sep. 1	Goodwin son of Edw ^d & Elizabeth Cheney	born 17 Aug.
Sep. 17	John son of John & Ann Venminnden	born 15 Sep.
Sep. 22	Elizabeth dau. of John & Eliz. Toone	born 9 Sep.
Sep. 22	Elizabeth dau. of Tho ^s & Eliz. Wardell	born 4 Sep.
Sep. 29	William son of John & Sarah Coleman	born 3 Sep.
Oct. 1	James son of James & Mary Wrathall	born 9 Sep.
Oct. 2	Tho ^s son of Tho ^s & Mary Smith	born 16 Sep.
Oct. 15	Robert son of Richard & Martha Horn	born 15 Sep.
Oct. 16	Mary Ann dau. of John & Elizabeth Jenkins	born 11 Oct.
Oct. 27	Hercules son of Peter & Mary Lacoste	born 28 Sep.
Oct. 27	Esther dau. of Allan & Esther Brett	born 1 Oct.
Nov. 4	Margrett dau. of W ^m & Lydia Trenholme	
Nov. 11	Mary dau. of James & Mary Bishop	born 21 Oct.
Nov. 12	Thomas son of Tho ^s & Ann Dawn	born 12 Nov.
Nov. 18	Sarah dau. of Benj. & Rebecca Perschky	born 6 Nov.
Nov. 28	John son of John & Mary Williams	born 11 Nov.
Dec. 3	Martha Street, foundling	
Dec. 22	William Phelps son of Stephen & Jane Potter	born 8 Dec.
Dec. 26	Richard son of Richard & Elizabeth Vaughan	born 20 Dec.
Jan. 5	Jane dau. of Ralph & Elizabeth Evans	born 6 Dec.
Jan. 27	Sarah Josephina dau. of Henry & Rebecca Hancock	born 14 Jan.
Jan. 30	William son of Rich ^d & Cathrine Ware	born 2 Jan.
Feb. 2	John son of John & Elizabeth Davis	born 11 Jan.
Feb. 9	John son of John & Cathrine Keene	born 20 Jan.
Feb. 18	William son of Sam ^l & Diana Pushee	born 2 Feb.
Feb. 25	Ann dau. of Thomas & Ann Plaw	born 5 Feb.
Mar. 9	Mary dau. of John & Isabella Farm	born 3 Mar.
Mar. 11	Samuel son of Sam ^l & Mary Garnett	born 9 Feb.
Mar. 20	Charles son of James & Isabella Waldo	born 27 Feb.
Mar. 21	Charles son of Peter & Anna Richardson	born 13 Mar.
Mar. 23	Mary dau. of William & Elizabeth Mathew	born 21 Feb.

1746.

Mar. 27	Thomas son of John & Ann Fairbank	born 5 Mar.
Mar. 30	Rebecca dau. of Hugh & Ann Rossiter	born 8 Mar.
April 8	Mary dau. of James & Sarah Tooley	born 27 Mar.
April 15	William son of William & Mary Walker	born 24 Mar.
April 15	Edward son of Edward & Hannah Richardson	born 29 Mar.
April 20	Henry Hubert son of Stephen & Cath ⁿ Clark	born 27 Mar.
May 2	Mark Anthony son of John & Elizabeth Light	born 6 Apr.
May 6	Elizabeth dau. of John & Mary Casson	born 3 Apr.
May 7	Elizabeth dau. of Joseph & Mary Mephram	born 12 Apr.
May 12	James son of James & Mary Maynard	born 13 Apr.
May 12	Ann dau. of Edward & Elizabeth Thorne	born 30 Apr.
May 13	Mary dau. of John & Elizabeth Alsop	born 27 Apr.
May 15	Susanna dau. of William & Ann Blunt	born 14 May.
May 17	James & Ann son & dau. of James & Elizabeth Valen- tine [twins]	born 5 May.

May 25	Daniel son of Thomas & Mary Williamson	born 30 Apr.
May 27	William son of William & Ann Arnold	born 3 May.
May 29	Mary dau. of John & Ann Swift	born 2 May.
June 6	Sarah dau. of Frances & Sarah Baker	born 4 June.
June 6	Sarah dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Coe	born 28 May.
June 7	William John son of Christian & Sarah Schuppe	born 28 May.
June 15	Robert son of Clement & Elizabeth Davis	born 24 May.
June 16	William son of John & Elizabeth Rawlinson	born 9 June.
June 17	Anthony son of Charls & Elizabeth Kingsly	born 28 May.
June 30	Eliz. dau. of Edward Bramston & Eliz. Bayly	born 2 June.
July 3	Lea Ann dau. of Joseph & Ann Lloyd	born 16 June.
July 4	George son of Jn ^o & Diana Fort	born 17 June.
July 6	Susanna dau. of John & Ann Fessey	born 2 July.
July 8	Robert son of Zacharias & Mary Putt	born 11 June.
July 17	Joseph son of Joseph & Sarah Mephram	born 22 June.
July 27	William son of William & Mary Strowd	born 15 July.
Aug. 6	George son of Joseph & Mary Hurlock	born 12 July.
Aug. 17	William son of John & Sarah Coleman	born 27 July.
Aug. 17	Elizabeth dau. of John & Jane Mead	born 18 May.
Aug. 19	William son of John & Grace Phillips Troy	born 29 July.
Aug. 20	Mary dau. of Joseph & Elizabeth Braint	born 20 Aug.
Sep. 1	John son of Robert & Susanna Pope	born 18 Aug.
Sep. 5	Francis & Ann son & dau. of Francis & Margrett Brown	
	[twins]	
Sep. 8	Ann Cates dau. of John & Mary Humphryson	born 25 Aug.
Sep. 9	Charles son of Caster & Honner Mary Brown	born 20 Aug.
Sep. 11	Richard son of Richard & Ann Kersill	born 21 Aug.
Sep. 16	James son of Edward & Mary Spencer	born 24 Aug.
Sep. 27	Thomas son of Thomas & Ann Gimber	born 25 Aug.
Sep. 28	James son of Benj. & Mary Hainsworth	born 6 Aug.
Sep. 30	Esther dau. of Samuel & Sarah Herick	born 19 Aug.
Oct. 4	Thomas Anthony son of John Lewis & Isabella Demarin	born 16 Sep.
Oct. 9	Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Sones	born 16 Sep.
Oct. 12	Betty dau. of John & Cathrine Bass	born 19 Sep.
Oct. 19	William son of William & Susanna Goodman	born 23 Sep.
Oct. 25	Sarah dau. of Thomas & Ann Price	born 3 Oct.
Oct. 26	Mary dau. of Joseph & Blanch Howard	born 3 Oct.
Oct. 31	Elizabeth dau. of William & Mary Hornbuckle	born 15 Oct.
Nov. 13	Hannah dau. of Daniel & Mary Trenn	born 22 Oct.
Nov. 19	Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Clarke	born 18 Oct.
Nov. 19	John son of John & Diana Jollard	born 2 Nov.
Nov. 23	Jane dau. of Robert & Sarah Pennington	born 3 Nov.
Nov. 30	Ann dau. of Samuel & Sarah Lyne	born 3 Nov.
Dec. 9	Ann dau. of John & Mary Williams	born 27 Nov.
Dec. 12	Abraham son of Abraham & Ann Cox	born 3 Dec.
Dec. 26	Eliz. Dorothea dau. of W ^m & Dorothea Justice	born 9 Dec.
Dec. 29	Mary dau. of Robert & Mary Carpenter	born 28 Nov.
Jan. 6	Elizabeth dau. of Joseph & Eliz. Philpott	born 29 Dec.
Jan. 9	Mary dau. of John & Mary Stockwell	born 30 Dec.
Jan. 19	Thomas son of John & Elizabeth Flower	born 14 Dec.
Jan. 22	Thomas Taylor, from the workhouse	born 31 Dec.
Jan. 30	Sarah dau. of John & Elizabeth Jenkins	
Feb. 2	John son of John & Magdalin Richards	born 8 Jan.
Feb. 2	Charles Robert son of Robert & Diana Banks	born 12 Jan.
Feb. 17	Mary dau. of William & Ann Lawrence	born 3 Feb.
Feb. 17	Jane dau. of Edward & Cathrine Evans	born 4 Feb.
Feb. 24	Sarah dau. of Thomas & Sarah Martin	born 1 Feb.
Mar. 15	Mary dau. of Charles & Ann Hands	born 13 Feb.
		born 20 Feb.

Mar. 20	John son of John & Elizabeth Willson	born 6 Mar.
Mar. 20	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Ann Plaw	born 14 Mar.

1747.

Mar. 28	Mary dau. of John & Mary Williams	born 27 Mar.
Mar. 29	Henry Samuel son of John & Ruth Pleyer	born 4 Mar.
Mar. 30	James son of James & Mary Bishop	born 8 Mar.
April 3	James son of James & Esther Powell	born 8 Mar.
April 5	Esther dau. of John & Ann Shields	born 23 Mar.
April 6	Mary dau. of John & Sarah Cockitt	born 25 Mar.
April 8	Henry son of Henry & Rebecca Hancock	born 20 Mar.
April 9	Mary dau. of Jn ^o & Rebecca Williams	born 15 Mar.
April 11	Mary dau. of John & Ann Bond	born 25 Mar.
April 23	Mary dau. of James & Mary Wrothall	born 8 Apr.
April 26	Joseph son of Samuel & Mary Saunder	born 4 Apr.
May 10	Stephen Austin son of John & Elizabeth Cumberlege	born 2 May.
May 12	Edward son of George & Ann Harrison	born 19 Apr.
May 27	William son of Edmund & Mary Stephens	born 26 May.
June 1	Mary dau. of Richard & Anna Maria Worton	born 15 May.
June 2	Hester dau. of John & Frances Priddy	born 1 June.
June 10	Henry son of Henry & Ann Hallsworth	born 1 June.
June 13	Barney son of Barney & Eliz. Somerville	born 11 June.
June 25	Henry son of Samuel & Mary Robinson	born 14 June.
June 28	Sarah dau. of John & Sarah Coleman	born 17 June.
June 29	William son of Peter & Anna Richardson	born 15 June.
July 5	Robert son of William & Elizabeth Mathew	born 18 June.
July 7	Mary dau. of William & Mary Bittany	born 3 July.
July 8	W ^m Samuel son of William & Elizabeth Read	born 28 June.
July 9	John son of John & Diana Fort	born 25 June.
July 28	John Bagnio, a foundling	
Aug. 2	Blanch dau. of James & Elizabeth Downs	born 9 June.
Aug. 7	Robert son of Thomas & Sarah Watson	born 13 July.
Aug. 25	Cathrine & Elizabeth Ann daus. of James & Ann Hill	born 7 Aug.
Aug. 31	Mary dau. of William & Mary Gilmore	born 24 Aug.
Sep. 10	James son of James & Cathrine Smith	born 20 Aug.
Sep. 13	Mary dau. of John & Ann Johnson	born 30 Aug.
Sep. 17	Rebecca dau. of John & Ann Ferrers	born 10 Sep.
Sep. 17	Elizabeth dau. of Henry & Elizabeth Reeves	born 26 Aug.
Sep. 28	Anna Maria dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Coe	born 9 Sep.
Oct. 4	Hannah dau. of Francis & Margrett Brown	born 4 Sep.
Oct. 7	Mary dau. of Richard & Ann Kirsell	born 5 Oct.
Oct. 12	Sarah dau. of John Higham & Susanna Gresham	born 17 Sep.
Oct. 18	Mary Judith dau. of Jn ^o Francis & Blanch Bourrilier	born 2 Oct.
Oct. 21	Ann Night, a foundling	
Oct. 22	William son of James & Mary Massey	born 1 Oct.
Oct. 22	James son of John & Mary Lutwyche	born 3 Oct.
Nov. 5	Sarah dau. of Stephen & Jane Potter	born 17 Oct.
Nov. 8	William son of William & Jane Cutter	born 17 Oct.
Nov. 28	Frances dau. of John & Mary Williams	born 27 Nov.
Nov. 29	Richard son of Charles & Elizabeth Wall	born 15 Nov.
Dec. 1	Mary dau. of John & Elizabeth Tacker	born 21 Nov.
Dec. 9	Mary dau. of Joseph & Elizabeth Philpott	born 7 Dec.
Dec. 10	Ann dau. of John & Elizabeth Beake	born 14 Nov.
Dec. 13	Elizabeth dau. of Clement & Elizabeth Davis	born 20 Nov.
Dec. 21	Dorothy dau. of George & Dorothy Lee	born 11 Dec.
Dec. 21	Mary dau. of Samuel & Mary Garnett	born 22 Nov.
Dec. 25	Ann dau. of John & Elizabeth Chapman	born 13 Dec.

Dec. 26	Thomas son of Daniel & Mary Fenn	born 30 Nov.
Dec. 26	Maigor Jeremiah son of Maigor Jeremiah & Sarah Knight	born 13 Nov.
Jan. 6	Helen dau. of William & Helen Ambrey	born 18 Dec.
Jan. 10	William son of John Lewis & Isabella Demarin	born 26 Dec.
Jan. 15	Richard son of Richard & Ann Loyd	born 7 Jan.
Jan. 27	Elizabeth dau. of Ralph & Elizabeth Evans	born 30 Dec.
Feb. 4	Mary dau. of John & Mary Burdett	born 22 Jan.
Feb. 7	Francis son of Richard & Mary Brightridge	born 14 Jan.
Feb. 7	William son of William & Mary Dutton	born 10 Jan.
Feb. 7	Elizabeth dau. of Robert & Ann Dolley	born 8 Jan.
Feb. 12	John Harvey son of John Harvey & Elizabeth Richardson	born 16 Jan.
Feb. 25	Thomas son of Thomas & Sarah Martin	born 6 Feb.
Feb. 26	Jane Gunsly dau. of W ^m Cooper & Anna Gunsly Keating	born 18 Feb.
Mar. 17	Samuel son of Samuel & Ann Ibbetson	born 1 Mar.
Mar. 18	Mary dau. of Joseph & Mary Hurlock	born 9 Mar.

1748.

Mar. 28	Brion son of Robert & Elizabeth Chappell	born 14 Mar.
Mar. 30	Frances dau. of Stephen & Catherine Clark	born 17 Mar.
April 15	Elizabeth dau. of John & Mary Harwin	born 4 Apr.
April 24	Ann dau. of John & Elizabeth Flower	born 13 Apr.
April 25	John son of James & Sarah Whorton	born 31 Mar.
April 29	Hester dau. of Zacharias & Mary Putt	born 3 Apr.
June 13	Elizabeth dau. of William & Elizabeth Mathew	born 26 May.
June 14	George Preston son of John & Diana Fort	born 25 May.
June 15	Mary dau. of William & Mary Hornbuckle	born 29 May.
June 20	Mary Goodwin dau. of Edward & Elizabeth Cheney	born 6 May.
July 9	William son of William & Mary Martha Lestourgeon	born 28 June.
July 19	Charles son of Richard & Mary Burnmach	born 13 July.
Aug. 1	William son of John & Katherine Reeve	born 1 Aug.
Aug. 1	Sarah dau. of John & Sarah Keele	born 25 July.
Aug. 2	William son of John & Ann Fairbanck	born 23 July.
Aug. 5	Mary dau. of Charles & Elizabeth Kingsley	born 11 July.
Aug. 8	James son of Thomas & Martha Williams	born 15 July.
Aug. 12	John son of Thomas & Ann Plaw	born 18 July.
Aug. 14	Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Pearson	born 26 July.
Sep. 12	Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Coe	born 1 Sep.
Sep. 13	Mary dau. of Edward & Mary Stephens	born 11 Sep.
Sep. 21	Sarah dau. of Henry & Ann Bond	born 9 Sep.
Sep. 21	Rebecca dau. of John Francis & Blanch Bourrilier	born 2 Sep.
Sep. 28	Ann dau. of John & Ann Ferrers	born 7 Sep.
Sep. 28	Thomas son of William & Elizabeth Read	born 17 Sep.
Sep. 30	Elizabeth dau. of Edward & Elizabeth Holmes	born 26 Sep.
Oct. 9	George son of John & Sarah Coleman	born 19 Sep.
Oct. 9	Mary dau. of Peter & Mary Lacoste	born 14 Sep.
Oct. 23	Sarah dau. of Samuel & Sarah Lyne	born 16 Oct.
Oct. 23	Mary dau. of John & Mary Egleton	born 30 Sep.
Nov. 3	Mary dau. of Richard & Ann Prosser	born 14 Oct.
Nov. 3	Robert son of James & Esther Powell	born 2 Nov.
Nov. 10	James son of James & Mary Rand	born 26 Oct.
Nov. 13	Ann Edwards dau. of Peter & Ann Wilmott	born 28 Oct.
Nov. 20	Elizabeth dau. of Hugh & Ann Rossiter	born 29 Oct.
Nov. 22	Elizabeth Ann dau. of William & Mary Holden	born 4 Nov.
Dec. 15	Phillip son of Phillip & Catherine James	born 29 July.
Jan. 3	Elizabeth dau. of John & Mary Robinson	born 17 Dec.
Jan. 4	Josiah son of Charles & Mary Ann George	born 5 Dec.

Jan. 15	John son of Richard & Elizabeth Freman	born 7 Jan.
Feb. 1	Thomas Bettsworth son of Charles & Martha Clavey	born 7 Jan.
Feb. 7	John son of Joseph & Elizabeth Tucker	born 20 Jan.
Feb. 12	Martha dau. of James & Katherine Smith	born 4 Jan.
Feb. 21	Ann dau. of John & Mary Williams	born 19 Feb.
Mar. 8	Ann dau. of Henry & Ann Hallsworth	born 11 Feb.
Mar. 10	Mary dau. of Casper & Honer Brown	born 9 Mar.
Mar. 11	Ann dau. of Jeremiah & Mary Wheate	born 26 Feb.
Mar. 11	John son of Henry & Elizabeth Yates	born 18 Feb.
Mar. 11	Tobias son of John & Ruth Bleyer	born 10 Mar.
Mar. 19	Ann dau. of James & Mary Hicks	born 15 Feb.

1749.

Mar. 27	James son of Thomas & Mary Sones	born 7 Mar.
Mar. 28	Martha dau. of John & Hannah Lester	born 21 Mar.
April 2	Elizabeth dau. of Joseph & Mary Cole	born 23 Mar.
April 19	Salsbury son of Joseph Jones & Ann Lloyd	born 30 Mar.
May 12	Thomas son of Thomas & Hester Parker	born 24 Apr.
May 14	Susanna dau. of William & Elizabeth Mullens	born 3 May.
May 14	Jeremiah son of John & Elloner Smith	born 2 May.
May 16	Richard son of John & Mary Williams	born 10 May.
May 24	Richard son of William & Mary Hornbuckle	born 5 May.
May 29	Thomas son of Daniel & Mary Fenn	born 3 May.
June 1	Hasbert son of Stephen & Catherine Clark	born 16 May.
June 7	Mary dau. of Peter & Anna Richardson	born 13 May.
June 11	Ann dau. of Thomas & Ellinor Bray	born 29 May.
June 11	Charles James son of Edw ^d & Susanna Goates	born 29 May.
June 12	Mary Tapp dau. of William & Anne Bambridge	born 18 May.
June 15	Ann dau. of Benjamin & Mary Hyde	born 21 May.
June 17	Charity dau. of Charles & Sarah Gattliff	born June 16.
June 19	William Fredrick son of William & Mary Britton	born 24 May.
June 25	Elizabeth dau. of Charles & Elizabeth Wall	born 1 June.
June 28	Ann dau. of William & Rebecca Cooke	born 14 June.
July 2	Thomas son of Richard & Jane Edwards	born 15 June.
July 2	Robert son of Robert & Ann Dolley	born 11 June.
July 3	James Jos. son of Jeffrey & Ann Everett	born 11 June.
July 9	Sarah dau. of James & Elizabeth Ray	born 16 June.
July 9	Mary dau. of Richard & Mary Brightbridge	born 5 July.
July 17	Frances dau. of Charles & Grace Say	born 17 July.
July 21	William son of Robert & Elizabeth Chappell	born 18 June.
July 21	Alice dau. of Henry & Ann Swift	born 25 July.
July 25	James son of Richard & Mary Charlesworth	born 12 July.
Aug. 6	John son of Samuel & Mary Saunder	born 25 July.
Aug. 7	John son of Robert & Martha Chadwick	born 24 July.
Aug. 7	Joseph son of John & Diana Fort	born 15 July.
Aug. 10	John son of John & Mary Stockwell	born 23 July.
Aug. 19	Elizabeth dau. of Robert & Elizabeth Monk	born 27 July.
Aug. 20	Richard son of Richard & Elizabeth Smith	born 28 July.
Aug. 20	Thomas son of Edmund & Ann Medlycott	born 24 Aug.
Aug. 30	Elizabeth dau. of Joseph & Elizabeth Philpott	born 19 Aug.
Sep. 1	Martha dau. of John & Ann Ferrors	born 27 Aug.
Sep. 3	James son of Alexander & Hannah Macklis	born 18 Sep.
Sep. 22	Mary dau. of Jarvis & Ann Balshaw	born 20 Sep.
Sep. 24	John son of John & Mary Harrison	born 3 Sep.
Sep. 24	Ann dau. of William & Elizabeth Mathews	born 6 Sep.
Sep. 26	Elizabeth dau. of James & Mary Wrathale	born 5 Sep.
Oct. 2	John son of William & Katherine King	

Oct. 3	Deborah dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Haghurst	born 26 Sep.
Oct. 11	Henry son of Richard & Ann Lloyd	born 17 Sep.
Oct. 18	William son of Walter & Ann Brind	born 20 Sep.
Oct. 28	William son of John & Hannah Purden	born 18 Oct.
Nov. 1	John son of John & Martha Wilcox	born 29 Oct.
Nov. 5	James son of John & Issabela Demerin	born 17 Oct.
Nov. 5	Anna dau. of Robert & Sarah Bingham	born 15 Oct.
Nov. 10	John son of Thomas & Jane Fenton	born 27 Oct.
Nov. 12	Joseph son of William & Mary Strowd	born 24 Oct.
Nov. 19	Thomas son of James & Elizabeth Downs	born 25 Oct.
Nov. 20	Mary dau. of William & Mary Jones	born 11 Nov.
Nov. 28	Samuel son of Samuel & Mary Massey	born 5 Nov.
Nov. 29	John son of William & Mary Bittany	born 17 Nov.
Dec. 6	John son of Ely & Ester Hillier	born 6 Dec.
Dec. 7	Elliott Brown, male foundling	
Dec. 12	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Sarah Martin	born 17 Nov.
Dec. 13	Sarah dau. of William & Ann Johnson	born 15 Nov.
Dec. 16	William son of Philip William & Mary Keinbuch	born 11 Dec.
Dec. 16	William son of John Higham & Susanna Gresham	born 6 Dec.
Dec. 17	George son of George & Jane Kings	born 7 Dec.
Jan. 22	John Martin, a foundling	
Feb. 4	Thomas son of Thomas & Hannah Taylor	born 27 Jan.
Feb. 4	Dulcibella dau. of Clement & Elizabeth Davis	born 7 Jan.
Feb. 11	Thomas son of William & Elener Hitchcock	born 23 Jan.
Feb. 13	George son of William & Ann Summersett	born 5 Feb.
Feb. 18	Mary dau. of Robert & Sarah Pennington	born 30 Jan.
Feb. 18	Joseph son of Francis & Margaret Brown	born 1 Feb.
Feb. 19	James son of Richard & Mary Peak	born 24 Jan.
Feb. 21	George Bull, a foundling	
Feb. 23	Edmund son of Edmund & Ann Woods	born 5 Feb.
Feb. 26	Elizabeth Lydia dau. of Stephen & Elizabeth Blissard	born 9 Feb.
Mar. 17	William son of Anthony & Elizabeth Wigley	born 21 Feb.
Mar. 19	John son of John & Martha Bryant	born 22 Feb.

1750.

April 3	Mary dau. of Joseph & Jane Leatherfeeds	born 29 Mar.
April 3	Elizabeth dau. of Zechariah & Mary Putt	born 19 Mar.
April 4	Elizabeth dau. of Daniel & Maro Blackwell	born 11 Mar.
April 4	Mary dau. of Edward & Mary Pickard	born 24 Mar.
April 7	Thomas son of Rev ^d Thomas & Mary Archer ; Rector of St Martin, Ludgate	born 25 Mar.
April 15	Mary Catherine dau. of William & Mary Martha Lestourgeon	born 6 Apr.
May 3	John son of John & Edith Macauley	born 10 Apr.
May 8	Anna Maria dau. of William & Isabella Smith	born 14 Apr.
May 10	Ann dau. of Hugh & Ann Charnock	born 22 Apr.
May 15	Jane dau. of James & Ann Hall	born 14 May.
May 21	Samuel son of John & Magdalin Richards	born 2 May.
May 21	Mary dau. of John & Mary Harwin	born 26 Apr.
May 27	William Holford son of Henry & Mary Chapman	born 6 May.
May 28	Daniel son of William & Ann Horne	born 18 May.
May 28	Thomas son of Benjamin & Mary Green	born 21 May.
May 29	Richard son of Richard & Mary Hornbuckle	born 14 May.
May 31	Elizabeth Ann dau. of John & Mary Evans	born 31 May.
June 5	Susanna dau. of Thomas & Martha Cleaver	born 17 May.
June 10	James son of Ralph & Elizabeth Evans	born 13 May.
June 13	Robert son of Jn ^o Harvey & Eliz. Richardson	born 17 May.

June 17	James son of Richard & Elizabeth Vaughan	born 21 May.
June 18	Samuel son of Nathaniel & Ann Weston	born 18 May.
June 19	Catherine dau. of Edward & Elizabeth Holmes	born 1 June.
June 22	Sarah dau. of Edward & Margaret Hill	born 26 May.
June 25	Fredrick son of Thomas & Elizabeth Coe	born 19 June.
July 3	Mary dau. of Thomas & Mary Sones	born 10 June.
July 8	John son of Charles & Mary Bottrell	born 1 July.
July 17	James son of William & Elizabeth Read	born 26 June.
July 19	Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Hudson	born 1 July.
July 22	Gedaliah son of Gedaliah & Mary Gatfield	born 30 June.
July 27	Sarah dau. of James & Ann Jones	born 8 July.
Aug. 2	John son of John & Elizabeth Collier	born 23 July.
Aug. 6	James son of John & Mary Williams	born 31 July.
Aug. 9	Ann dau. of Thomas & Mary Smith	born 22 July.
Aug. 11	Elizabeth dau. of John & Diana Fort	born 17 July.
Aug. 12	William son of William & Elizabeth Mullens	born 30 July.
Aug. 16	Edward son of Edward & Ann Smith	born 10 Aug.
Aug. 25	Thomas Barrett son of Peter & Mary Lacoste	born 17 July.
Sep. 3	Cecilia dau. of Casper & Honoria Brown	born 6 Aug.
Sep. 11	Catherine dau. of William & Catherine Wood	born 21 Aug.
Oct. 6	Mary dau. of Walter & Ann Brind	born 3 Oct.
Oct. 9	Zachariah Foxall son of John & Sarah Darby	born 25 Sep.
Oct. 13	Gabrial son of John & Hannah Sleath	born 15 Sep.
Nov. 1	Rebecca dau. of William Ric. & Mary Mackdonald	born 11 Oct.
Nov. 21	Esther dau. of Alexander & Esther Thompson	born 11 Nov.
Nov. 25	James son of John & Ann Partington	born 4 Nov.
Nov. 27	John son of James & Ann Vare	born 15 Nov.
Dec. 16	Mary dau. of Richard & Mary Finlow	born 2 Dec.
Dec. 23	Abigal dau. of Sam ^l & Sarah Lyne	born 16 Dec.
Dec. 27	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Mary Stow	born 10 Dec.
Dec. 30	James son of James & Mary Hicks	born 22 Nov.
Jan. 1	James son of Stephen & Mary Hughes	born 25 Dec.
Jan. 5	Margarett dau. of James & Ann Baynham	born 13 Dec.
Jan. 9	Henry son of Richard & Jane Edwards	born 17 Dec.
Jan. 22	William son of William & Ann Bailey	born 31 Dec.
Jan. 30	Jarvis son of Jarvis & Ann Balshaw	born 17 Jan.
Jan. 31	Mary Ann dau. of William & Mary Britton	born 10 Jan.
Feb. 3	Mary dau. of George & Jane King	born 21 Jan.
Feb. 3	Elizabeth Maria dau. of William & Mary Homer	born 10 Jan.
Feb. 12	Anna dau. of James & Mary Wrathall	born 21 Jan.
Feb. 21	Mary Catherine dau. of John & Ruth Bleyer	born 25 Jan.
Feb. 24	Mary dau. of Frederick & Honnor Lafontaine	born 9 Feb.
Feb. 27	Elizabeth Tibball, from the workhouse	
Mar. 3	Mary dau. of Thomas & Mary Griffiths	born 21 Feb.

1751.

Mar. 25	Mary dau. of Thomas & Eloner Bray	born 20 Mar.
April 14	Joseph son of Daniel & Mary Fenn	born 22 Mar.
April 14	James son of John & Eliner Smith	born 6 Apr.
April 19	Jonathan son of Benjamin & Hannah Barber	born 2 Apr.
April 21	Peter son of Peter & Ann Welsh	born 26 Feb.
April 26	Elizabeth Maria dau. of Tho ^s & Eliz. Maria Woodhouse	born 26 Apr.
April 28	John Balfe son of John & Mary Morris	born 30 Mar.
May 13	Rebecca dau. of James & Mary Bishop	born 23 Apr.
May 14	Elizabeth dau. of William & Mary Patrick	born 21 Apr.
May 19	Sarah dau. of Stephen & Elizabeth Blissard	born 10 May.
May 20	Richard son of Robert & Martha Chadwick	born 26 Apr.

May 22	Elizabeth dau. of James & Elizabeth Johnston	born 29 Apr.
May 26	Ann dau. of William & Elizabeth Odell	born 10 May.
May 29	Elizabeth dau. of William & Elizabeth Mathew	born 29 May.
June 9	John son of Thomas & Hannah Taylor	born 16 May.
June 16	John Christian son of Johann Christian & Johanna Regina Ackeman	born 27 May.
June 19	John son of James & Elianor Robarts	born 11 June.
June 18	Margarett dau. of Clement & Elizabeth Davis	born 12 June.
June 30	John Leader son of John & Sarah Hall	born 6 June.
June 30	Mary dau. of Richard & Elizabeth Wall	born 26 June.
July 1	John son of Mathew & Caralina Gibbon	born 6 June.
July 1	Mary dau. of William & Isabella Smith	born 15 June.
July 4	Patty Maria dau. of Charles & Martha Clavey	born 29 June.
July 10	Richard son of William & Elizabeth Read	born 28 June.
July 15	William son of William & Ann Hewitt	born 14 June.
July 23	James son of Stephen & Mary Matty	born 11 July.
July 26	Maria dau. of Thomas & Hannah Hughes	born 25 July.
July 30	William Harrison son of William & Ann Summersett	born 14 July.
Aug. 14	James son of James & Elizabeth Dean	born 10 Aug.
Aug. 20	Martha dau. of Benjamin & Mary Hide	born 25 July.
Aug. 21	Eliz. Ann dau. of Robert & Elizabeth Chapple	born 19 Aug.
Aug. 25	Mary & Margrett daus. of Christopher & Ann Sinclear	born 10.
Aug. 25	Martha dau. of William & Eloner Hichcock	born 2 Aug.
Aug. 27	Ann dau. of William & Ann Scotcher	born 7 Aug.
Aug. 29	Robert son of Jn ^o Lewis & Isabella Demarin	born 24 Aug.
Sep. 2	William son of Thomas & Ann Walters	born 12 Aug.
Sep. 12	Mary dau. of Jn ^o Henry & Susan Lambird	born 23 Aug.
Sep. 18	Ann dau. of John & Ann Toppenden	born 30 Aug.
Sep. 22	Sarah dau. of Thomas & Ann Lane	born 9 Sep.
Sep. 26	Mary dau. of Henry & Ann Hallsworth	born 2 Sep.
Oct. 6	Isaac son of William & Mary Martha Lestergeon	born 6 Sep.
Oct. 13	William son of Gedaliah & Mary Gatfield	born 25 Sep.
Oct. 17	Elizabeth dau. of Walter & Ann Brind	born 7 Oct.
Oct. 27	Samuel son of Hambury & Mary Gyles	born 11 Oct.
Oct. 27	John son of John & Elizabeth Collier	born 21 Oct.
Nov. 4	Sarah dau. of John & Sarah Hawkshaw	born 27 Oct.
Nov. 5	Mary dau. of James & Ann Jones	born 10 Oct.
Nov. 8	Frances dau. of Henry & Rebecca Hancock	born 27 Oct.
Nov. 24	Martha dau. of Robert & Hannah Smith	born 27 Oct.
Nov. 24	Richard son of Thomas & Sarah Martin	born 6 Nov.
Nov. 25	James son of William & Mary Bittany	born 11 Nov.
Nov. 28	Samuel son of Jeremiah & Mary Wheete	born 17 Nov.
Dec. 7	Richard son of William & Rebecca Cooke	born 21 Oct.
Dec. 8	John son of Anthony & Elizabeth Wigley	born 9 Nov.
Dec. 8	Joseph son of Zacharias & Mary Putt	born 11 Nov.
Dec. 20	Parnell dau. of James & Ann Vere	born 27 Nov.
Dec. 23	Henry Gould son of John & Martha Bryan	born 5 Dec.
Dec. 28	Ann dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Crouch	born 24 Dec.
Jan. 4	Edward son of Thomas & Mary Smith	born 31 Dec.
Jan. 4	Thomas son of Edward & Margrett Hill	born 25 Dec.
Jan. 5	Jane dau. of Charles & Mary Page	born 1 Jan.
Jan. 12	Mary dau. of John & Mary Hornbuckle	born 9 Jan.
Jan. 20	Hugh son of Hugh & Ann Charnock	born 24 Dec.
Jan. 22	Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Upton	born 31 Dec.
Jan. 26	Elizabeth Saffina dau. of William & Mary Bailey	born 6 Dec.
Jan. 31	Mary dau. of William & Mary Strowd	born 26 Jan.
Feb. 13	Mary Jane dau. of John & Mary Owen	born 16 Jan.
Feb. 16	Eliz. Edger dau. of Jane & Elizabeth Downs	born 26 Jan.

Feb. 21	Benjamin son of William & Ann Lawrance	born — Feb.
Mar. 1	William son of William & Catherine Wood	born 7 Feb.
Mar. 5	Elizabeth dau. of John & Mary Wade	born 17 Feb.
Mar. 8	Elizabeth dau. of John & Ann Sheperd	born 27 Feb.
Mar. 12	James son of John & Elizabeth Flower	born 9 Mar.
Mar. 17	Sarah dau. of John & Jane Irman	born 7 Mar.
Mar. 18	William son of John & [blank] Grant	born 8 Mar.
Mar. 22	Mary dau. of Charles Greene & Grace Say	born 9 Mar.

1752.

Mar. 29	Sophia dau. of William & Elizabeth Turner	born 3 Mar.
Mar. 31	Mary Allsca dau. of Henry & Susan Hayne	born 15 th .
April 14	George Milborne son of Alexander & Hanna Macklos	born 25 Mar.
April 18	John son of Samuel & Elizabeth Marston	born 12 Apr.
April 21	William son of James & Mary Wrathall	born 28 Mar.
April 21	Mary dau. of James & Ann Hill	born 7 Apr.
April 26	Ester dau. of Samuel & Margrett Tolfrey	born 28 Mar.
April 26	John son of John & Margaret Jordaine	born 26 Apr.
April 26	Judith dau. of John & Mary Ann Fuller	born 18 Apr.
May 5	Ann dau. of William & Ann Bailey	born 9 Apr.
May 15	Mary dau. of Charles & Mary Bottrell	born 26 Apr.
May 15	Mary dau. of John & Ann Stockwell	born 18 Apr.
May 18	Mary dau. of John & Ann Stubbs	born 18 May.
May 22	John son of John & Hannah Sleath	born 4 May.
May 25	Sparkes son of Edward & Elizabeth Holmes	born 24 May.
May 31	Elizabeth dau. of John & Ann Pertington	born 15 May.
June 6	Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Griffiths	born 5 May.
June 9	Jane Maria dau. of William & Elizabeth Dave	born 7 June.
June 9	Jane dau. of John & Mary Strowd	born 28 May.
June 21	Mary dau. of Samuel & Mary Saunder	born 31 May.
June 24	Elizabeth dau. of Isaac & Mabell Coxe	born 2 June.
July 1	Charles son of Charles & Mary Ann George	born 22 May.
July 5	William son of John & Catherine Banks	born 25 June.
July 11	William son of Thomas & Ann Plaw	born 14 June.
July 12	George son of George & Mary Sparks	born 6 July.
July 20	Katharine dau. of John & Katharine Webb	born 19 July.
July 24	John Charles son of John Christian & Johanna Regina-Ackerman	born 4 July.
Aug. 4	Elizabeth dau. of Samuel & Mary Parsons	born 6 July.
Aug. 6	John Folk son of John & Ruth Bleyer	born 15 July.
Aug. 9	William Edward son of Peter & Ann Willmott	born 26 July.
Aug. 9	Mary dau. of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Collinge	born 14 July.
Aug. 18	Susanna dau. of Jacob & Elizabeth Mallet	born 6 Aug.
Aug. 23	Joseph son of Thomas & Bethia Dod	born 1 Aug.
Aug. 23	Eliz. dau. of John Hiams & Susanna Gresham	born 24 July.
Aug. 29	Eliz. dau. of Robert & Ann Fuge	born 21 Aug.
Oct. 3	Elizabeth dau. of Samuel & Mary Robinson	born 19 Sep.
Oct. 6	William Thomas son of William & Mary Gibbon	born 9 Sep.
Oct. 7	John son of Hambry & Mary Gyles	born 2 Sep.
Oct. 9	Susanna dau. of John & Elizabeth Wells	born 6 Sep.
Oct. 28	Sarah dau. of William & Ann Scother	born 17 Oct.
Nov. 6	Charles son of William & Ann Summerset	born 23 Oct.
Nov. 21	Sarah Foster, a foundling	
Nov. 26	Mary dau. of Jn ^o George & Mary Magdaler Weis	born 14 Nov.
Nov. 26	William son of John & Mary Flower	born 21 Nov.
Nov. 27	Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Powell	born 15 Nov.
Nov. 27	Sophia Honaria dau. of Casper & Honaria Maria Brown	born 31 Oct.

Dec. 3	Francis son of Francis & Mary Gillyatt	born 7 Nov.
Dec. 17	John son of John & Celenna Hollings	born 24 Nov.
Dec. 25	Phelidelpha dau. of Thomas & Ann Waters	born 11 Dec.
Dec. 26	Margarett dau. of John & Ann Tappenden	born 2 Dec.
Dec. 27	James son of James & Ann Vere	born 12 Dec.
Dec. 28	Diana dau. of John & Ailce White	born 7 Dec.
Jan. 4	Edward Goodwin son of Edward & Elizabeth Cheney	born 12 Dec.
Jan. 11	Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Crouch	born 7 Jan.
Jan. 14	Hannah dau. of Robert & Hannah Smith	born 11 Dec.
Jan. 16	Henry Jacob son of Charles & Fenecur Lordery	born 23 Dec.
Jan. 21	John son of John & Sarah Darby	born 26 Dec.
Jan. 23	Joseph son of William & Mary Brown	born 28 Dec.
Jan. 28	Elizabeth Catherine dau. of William & Jane Witford	born 13 Sep. 1732.
Jan. 30	Mary Eliz. dau. of John & Mary Mannory	born 4 Jan.
Feb. 4	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Hanna Taylor	born 1 Feb.
Feb. 11	Martha dau. of John & Susannah Fouchée	born 27 Jan.
Feb. 20	Mary dau. of Jacob & Mary Pickner	born 29 Jan.
Feb. 21	Ann Foster, found 21 Nov. 1752	
Feb. 21	Ann dau. of Thomas & Margarett Lee	born 6 Feb.
Feb. 27	John son of Thomas & Sarah Furncass	born 21 Feb.
Mar. 11	Joseph Barnes son of William & Mary Strowd	born 23 Feb.
Mar. 18	Sharlott dau. of Joseph & Sharlott Baildon	born 2 Mar.

1753.

April 2	Ann dau. of James & Elizabeth Johnson	born 7 Mar.
April 4	Mary Ann dau. of Nathaniel & Honour Hardcastle	born 8 Mar.
April 6	John son of Benjamin & Hannah Barber	born 14 Mar.
April 8	Gedaliah son of Gedaliah & Mary Gatfield	born 17 Mar.
April 11	Robert son of Edmund & Ann Medlycott	born 22 Mar.
April 15	Charles son of Richard & Mary Howell	born 2 Apr.
April 25	Charlott dau. of Daniel & Puliam Smith	born 27 Mar.
April 30	Eliz. dau. of Joseph & Eliz. Woods	born 6 th .
April 30*	Eliz. dau. of Joseph & Elizabeth Woods	bap. [<i>sic</i>] 6.
May 6	William son of Thomas & Sarah Rose	born 25 Apr.
May 20	John son of Thomas & Elizabeth Matthews	born 4 th .
May 27	Jane dau. of John & Jane Butcher	born 5 th .
May 31	Elizabeth dau. of John & Isabella Demarin	born 22 nd .
June 4	Dorothy dau. of W ^m & Dorothy Copestick	born 4 th .
June 13	Mary dau. of Thomas & Anna Maria Brentnall	born 12.
June 19	Ann dau. of Thomas & Martha Williams	born 19 May.
June 24	Susanna dau. of W ^m & Hester Sanders	born 3 rd .
June 24	Ann dau. of John & Isable Grant	born 5 th .
June 25	Katherine dau. of John & Sarah Towns	born 5 th .
June 26	Ann dau. of William & [<i>blank</i>] Horbuckle	born 7 th .
June 29	Elizabeth dau. of John & Hannah Brown	born 16 th .
June 29	Richard son of Richard & Amey Wyatt	born 19 th .
July 3	William son of John & Elizabeth Alsop	born 6 th .
July 3	Catherine Bagnioe, a foundling	
July 8	Martha dau. of Samuel & Mary Parsons	born 13 June.
July 10	Hanna dau. of Alexander & Hanna Macklis	born 23 June.
July 27	Mary dau. of John & Mary Mariteau	born 4 July.
July 31	Joseph Hubble son of William & Margett Metcalfe	born 24 th .
July 31	Ester dau. of Walter & Ann Brind	born 16 th .
Aug. 12	Mary dau. of William & Mary Parttrick	born 13 June.
Aug. 20	Sarah dau. of James & Elizabeth Dean	born 31 July.

* Apparently a post entry.

Aug. 26	Ann dau. of Roger & Ann Harris	born 29 July.
Aug. 26	W ^m son of John Henry & Susan Lambird	born 12 th .
Aug. 26	Charles son of Henry & Mary Scrimshaw	born 10 th .
Aug. 27	Elizabeth dau. of John & Dorythy Macquistin	born 25 th .
Sep. 2	Edward son of Edward & Elizabeth Holmes	born 1 st .
Sep. 7	Dorothy dau. of Samuel & Margret Tolfry	born 10 Aug.
Sep. 9	Nancy dau. of Charles & Lydia Stubbs	born 20 Aug.
Sep. 21	Lewis son of Gasper & Champant Alice Larue	born 27 Aug.
Sep. 23	Ann dau. of Charles & Grace Say	born 10 Sep.
Sep. 23	Sarah dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Baddeley	born 27 Aug.
Sep. 24	Jane dau. of Clemont & Grace Davis	born 17 Sep.
Oct. 5	Elizabeth dau. of John & Catherin Banks	born 29 Sep.
Oct. 6	Charles son of James & Sarah Smith	born 14 Sep.
Oct. 8	Ann dau. of William & Rachell Odell	born 7 Sep.
Oct. 20	John son of William & Ann Jones	born 4 Oct.
Oct. 28	Susan dau. of Mathew & Sarah Hurwood	born 21.
Oct. 31	Harriott dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Evans	born 29 th .
Nov. 12	Elizabeth dau. of Richard & Elizabeth Freeman	born 18 Oct.
Nov. 12	Rebecca dau. of William & Susanna Watling	born 18 Oct.
Nov. 15	Charles son of Charles & Mary Botterell	born 29 Oct.
Nov. 18	Georg son of Richard & Mary Stoneman	born 17 th .
Nov. 18	Ann dau. of William & Ann Jones	born 1 Nov.
Nov. 21	John son of Thomas & Mary Upton	born 7 th .
Nov. 30	John son of John & Eleanor Swell	born 15 th .
Dec. 4	Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Mortimer	born 23 Nov.
Dec. 7	Sarah dau. of Thomas & Ann Nicholl	born 21 Nov.
Dec. 9	Ann Isable dau. of John & Alice Addy	born 23 Nov.
Dec. 16	John son of William & Agnes Cooper	born 18 Nov.
Dec. 16	Frances dau. of Zackerya & Mary Putt	born 18 Nov.
Dec. 23	Joseph son of Charles & Elizabeth Taylor	born 11 th .
Dec. 26	Ann dau. of John & Sarah Hawkshaw	born 7 th .
Dec. 30	Edward Grabham son of Grabham & Jane Cookson	born 16 th .
Jan. 10	Susanna dau. of John & Mary Fuller	born 26 Dec.
Jan. 13	Husley dau. of Georg & Maria Swanwick	born 3 rd .
Jan. 20	James son of James & Elizabeth Ray	born 24 Dec.
Jan. 29	William son of Silcox & Norris Croudson	born 28 th .
Jan. 31	Richard son of Antoney & Elizabeth Wigley	born 5 th .
Feb. 1	Eloner dau. of Charles & Mary Page	born 25 Jan.
Feb. 25	John Mills son of John & Jane Crumpe	born 10 th .
Mar. 3	Mary dau. of Robert & Ann Fug	born 5 Feb.
Mar. 3	Thomas son of Danniel & Mary Fenn	born 7 Feb.
Mar. 18	Ann dau. of Robert & Martha Chadwick	born 26 Feb.
Mar. 18	William son of Richard & Ann Petch	born 8 Mar.

MARRIAGES.

1542.

April 23	Robart Skalflet & Elyzabeth Langgam
May 11	William Woodshawe & Jullyan Yopall
June 9	Lawrence Ese & Alse Erysdall
June 11	Thomas Cobham & Elyzabeth Howe
Aug. 3	John Crymboll & Elyzabeth Bedforthe
Sep. 4	William Eagellston & Elyzabeth Seamere
Nov. 16	William Harrys & Annes Walker
Nov. 24	John Martyn & Margaret Browne
Nov. 30	John Mascall & Dorathy Trysdall
Jan. 15	John Argall & Elyzabeth Clache

1543.

May 30	Robart Catche & Johane Scallflett
June 6	John Lucas & Annes Harforde
July 27	William Howe & Joone Browne
Aug. 28	William Martyn & Joone Tamsyn
Aug. 31	Martyn Edis & Ellen Egel
Nov. 3	John Clar & Janne Musgrane
Nov. 14	William Person & Mare Marre
Nov. 24	William Knyght & Margery Thorne
Jan. 15	John Smyth & Mary Grene

1544.

May 8	John Blacknell & Annes Beke
May 22	Thomas Horwood & Katheren Attertum
July 7	Nycholas Backster & Katheryn Hockyns
Aug. 12	Thomas Heathe & Elyzabeth Tayler
Aug. 19	William Dallyson & Elyzabeth Allyn
Aug. 25	John Hall & Katheryn Croswell
Sep. 20	John Whittim & Katheren Jelbarde
Nov. 13	John Lawnd & Margaret Maylyn
Nov. 20	Christopher Steney & Esbell Purckrynge
Jan. 22	Hewe Bennye & Joone Cardyn
Jan. 22	William Bowbe & Ellen Castell
Jan. 29	Hewe Harrys & Ellen Woodshawe
Jan. 29	John Shep'd & Jane Rennytt
Jan. 29	Harry Neltrope & Elyzabeth Clarke
Feb. 2	John Askett & Ellyn Allye
Feb. 4	William Rycharson & Christian Tetter

1545.

May 13	Rychard Canard & Elyzabeth Fox
June 11	Robart Rydleye & Elyzabeth Efaund
July 23	John Stanforde & Grace Walker
Sep. 3	Robart Bernyngton [<i>blank</i>]
Sep. 17	Thomas Howe [<i>blank</i>]
Sep. 17	Randall Slye [<i>blank</i>]

Oct. 12 Robart Kempe & Margerett Daye
 Nov. 27 John Fechett & Elyzabeth Weatley
 Nov. 27 John Gambull & Margery [*blank*]

1546.

April 13 Thomas Arrett & Annis Foster
 May 27 John Hodson & Margerett Strawye
 May 27 Rychard Rogers & Jonne Burse
 June 26 Robart Grendfeld & Joonne Crosdalle
 July 8 William Fyncha & Grace Rychardson
 Sep. 24 Randolle Lambard & Elyzabeth Poott
 Nov. 28 John Smithe & Jonne Brown
 Jan. 26 Edward Martyn & Jonne Browne
 Jan. 30 Robart Gryndfellde & X'tian Jellys

1547.

June 7 Thomas Playfott & Mawd Castell
 Aug. 2 Roger Jonson & Annes Rusell
 Aug. 16 Rowland Hobson & Ellyn Ewbrye
 Sep. 8 John Barker & [*blank*]
 Sep. 20 John Wyldinge & Elyzabeth Werbe
 Nov. 1 John Broche & Anne Penythorne
 Nov. 8 John Bette & Elyzabeth Baslee
 Feb. 8 William Clever & Elyzabeth Redhed

1548.

May 3 Rychard Wheel & Emme Erbye
 May 4 Roger Cowfer & Margeret Swter
 May 9 Harrye Wellp & Phillipe Akerrye
 May 11 Nycholas Dryneck & Annes Mason
 May 16 Robart Bronke & Cyselye Cayser
 July 5 Harry Shawe & Barbara Turner
 Aug. 30 Thomas Cutler & Elyzabethe Anderson
 Sep. 13 John Wilkes & Elyzabethe Wynsor
 Nov. 23 John Bett & Elyzabethe Basyll

1549.

April 20 Rafe Benton & Elyzabeth Buxston
 May 8 Nycholas Wyllp & Jone Wylston
 June 8 Rychard Martyn & Mott Nevett
 June 9 John Creack & Elyzabeth Baylye
 July 5 George Shortun & Alys Worall
 Aug. 6 Thomas Stilloner & Anne Cawdle
 Aug. 7 John Frawncs & Julyan Redmer
 Aug. 7 Robart Browne & Anne Kelsye
 Sep. 25 Harry Throppe & Elyzabeth Brand
 Nov. 6 John Allyn & Mawd Shawe
 Nov. 24 Thomas Waye & Joone Colyer
 Jan. 15 John Throppe & Ellyn Grene
 Jan. 12 John Scull & Margeret Dodge
 Jan. 16 Thomas Jepson & Emate Brutun

1550.

April 9	William Nychollys & Elyzabeth Peerson
April 17	Rafe Walker [<i>blank</i>]
April 17	Rychard Robartson & Julyan Atkinson
May 3	Robart Bayle & Annis Saxbe
May 5	John Pont & Elyzabeth Castell
May 5	William Bridge & Elyzabeth Forstye
May 6	John Thomas & Barbara Gaskyns
May 9	John Stanback & Elyzabeth Heathe
May 20	John Freere & Elyzabeth Beamond
May 25	John Povy & Alys Hyarde
June 23	Rychard Mosman & Ellyn [<i>blank</i>]
June 30	Nycholas Sharppe & Isbell Wright
July 8	Robart Awdrye & Isbell Creeke
Aug. 18	Rafe Trotter & Margerett Cowper
Sep. 1	John Stenens & Julyan Pepivell
Sep. 14	Raf Baynton & Elyzabeth Browne
Oct. 20	Petter Tayloure & Lucas Ebdon
Oct. 20	Harrye Wayte & Mary Lyzard
Dec. 10	Robart Clarke & Grace Stward
Jan. 13	William Bull [<i>blank</i>]
Jan. 19	John Lucas & [<i>blank</i>]

1551.

April 13	John Berden & Elyzabethe Cosbye
May 5	Edmond Fraste & Annis Harrat
May 18	Robart Sowthen & Mary Copland
May 18	John Collett & Annys Lewyn
June 11	Rychard Forsett & Katheren Bradgervell
June 12	Thomas Symson & Margeret Herne
Aug. 3	William Joones & Jonne Benett
Aug. 3	Harrye Williams & Margery Knyll
Sep. 22	Nycholas Todde & Maryon Syngylton
Nov. 30	Rychard Ratleff & Annis Bayford
Jan. 9	Gylbart Shefilde & Margerett Skelton
Jan. 18	Harry Haryson & Elyzabeth Neltroppe
Jan. 25	William Warren & Joone Steele
Feb. 17	Robart Bate & Jonne Jackson

1552.

April 12	William Arrys & Marye Staples
June 1	Thomas Robynson & Anne Artor
June 7	John Peters & Alys Androwes
June 28	William Faskewe & Margery Sawyer
Oct. 11	John Amoree & Alys Nycholles
Oct. 11	William Hodgeson & Joone Langrett
Jan. 15	John Tolye & Jonne Kynston
Feb. 11	Walter Hamdon & Madglyn Wadome

1553.

April 22	John Harford & John [<i>sic</i>] Woodland
May 23	William Landyshe & Cysely Sandes
June 20	John Pasyldes & Joone Buswell
June 24	Rychard Snape & Maudglyn Homeden

July 3 Roger Wever & Margerett Cooten
 Aug. 30 John Bromett & Elyzabeth Hylcoke
 Sep. 12 Petter Best & Annes Clyforde
 Jan. 8 Thomas Awood & Joone Brouke
 Jan. 22 John Skynn'r & Annis Stubes
 Jan. 29 Thomas P'cewall & Mawd Playfott

1554.

April 4 William Semper & Anne Farrarre
 April 15 John Lychefelde & Ellyn Scott
 April 30 William Bagnall & Joone Dyxson
 Oct. 7 Thomas Harper & Mary Brouke
 Oct. 13 John Addes & Joone Ortun
 Oct. 26 Xpofer Woodward & Margeret Farnleye

1555.

July 27 John Morlande & Thomasyn Stoddard
 Aug. 30 Edward Atkies & Anne Colyere
 Sep. 21 John Bonde & Margaret Lydington
 Nov. 4 Jeames Core & Annis Grene
 Nov. 26 John Hylton & Marye Woode
 Nov. 26 John Shortt & Xaskyn Hustwayte
 Nov. 28 Thomas Rychardson & Annes Nashe
 Nov. 28 Pathryck Tythes & Alys Grene
 Dec. 1 James Wedorme & Mary Gyll
 Jan. 20 Rychard Brobure & Ellyn Curtes
 Jan. 27 John Welles & Joone Downe
 Jan. 29 George Maser & Ellyn Harris
 Feb. 25 Thomas Wyngfylde & Anne Dennys

1556.

May 6 John Power & Emme Smythe
 May 8 William Cotte & Annys Smythe
 May 12 Robart Taylore & Annes Mearlande
 June 16 Robart Halle & Ellys Smythe
 June 21 Benett Blacknolle & Wenyfrede [*blank*]
 June 30 Thomas Farewell & Margery Maykinge
 July 3 Robart Wryaet & Annys Smythe
 July 7 Lawrence, M^r Dodg's man, to his m^{rs} mayde
 July 20 John Blacknoll & Wenyfred Olde
 Aug. 7 John More & Jane Sheperd
 Oct. 1 William Stonerd & Marye [*blank*]
 Oct. 9 William Harford & Anne Black, old wydowe
 Jan. 15 M^r John Rogers & my lady Dorrell
 Jan. 18 Thomas Barton & Margeret Whytt
 Jan. 27 John Speede & Elyzabethe Chynne
 Jan. 27 Alyxsander Asye & Elyzabethe Smythe
 Jan. 28 Jeames Bradlye & Ellys Petters
 Jan. 29 Petter Gryggs & Elyzabeth Brayfyld, wydowe

1557.

April 12 Nycholas Smythe & Joone Dodge, wydowe
 April 14 Edward Copland & Katheren Dodge
 May 9 George Walle & Elyzabeth Harris, wydowe
 May 31 Harry Cautrell & Dorrathy [*blank*]

July 25 Harry Dawson & Margeret Deane
 Aug. 2 John, Mr Dodg's man, & Anne Lucas
 Aug. 30 John Weblye & Alys Stenenson
 Sep. 6 Robart Mortten & Margeret Jollye
 Sep. 6 John Clarke & Alys Pecoche
 Sep. 20 William Lewen & Margaret Lye
 Sep. 20 John Molen & Margeret Kynge
 Oct. 11 Nycholds Mordon & Elyzabeth Jenkyns
 Oct. 25 William Bruer & Margeret Joones
 Nov. 3 Rychard Gadbarre & Lucus Taylor
 Nov. 22 Albert Sagear & Elyzabeth Jackson
 Jan. 24 Androwe Betts & Margaret Deryck
 Jan. 28 John Warren & Brydgett Wylson
 Feb. 6 Bennet Chawdler & Elyzabeth Hodgskyns
 Feb. 7 John Edon & Elyzabeth Browne

1558.

April 26 Bartelmewe Lane & Margerett Coxon
 April 27 Roger Howte & Margerett Foster
 May 15 Gyles Howmes & Margery Rawson
 May 24 William Port & Joone Hynche
 June 24 Robart Heghyngton & Katheren Treasurer
 June 25 John Nycholls & Joone Cattell
 June 26 Xpofer Coots & Elyzabeth Osleye
 July 4 William Selbye & Alys Wytt
 July 11 George Croucher unto his m'stris Alys Keyser
 July 11 Thomas Hollydaye & Julyan Tingle
 Aug. 8 Myghell Flotter & Margeret Bunche
 Sep. 29 John Spencer & Annes Wylson
 Jan. 17 Rychard Tattyll & Joone Grafton
 Jan. 17 William Petter & Elyzabeth Newton
 Jan. 24 John Chester & Alys Seamer
 Feb. 3 William Poole & Mrstres Katheren Paph^m
 Feb. 3 Thomas Pyves & Elyzabeth Pwe
 Feb. 3 Robert Heynes & Julyan Morys
 Feb. 5 John Weston & Ellyn Nycholson

1559.

April 30 Harry Androwes & Elyzabeth Whytlocke
 May 1 Edmond Syngle & Annis Helmes
 May 1 W^m Reynolds & Elyzabeth [*blank*]
 June 12 Thomas Beltenton & Ellen More
 June 12 Humfery Lane & Joone Brumett
 June 20 Rychard Lomvat & Margeret Cavard
 June 29 Jeames Willmson & Anne Muckles
 July 17 Mathewe Pelles & Alys Parre, wydowe
 Aug. 7 Thomas Chaundeler & Elyzabeth Walter
 Aug. 14 Thomas Brage & Alys Wylson
 Sep. 5 Jeames Bygmore & Elyzabethe Ramue
 Oct. 11 William Smythe & Elyzabethe Coks
 Oct. 23 John Fletcher & Ellyn Warre
 Oct. 30 Rychard Thomson & Ellyn Gybson
 Nov. 15 John Stoton & Elyzabeth Sutton
 Jan. 21 William Dallyson & Joone Owen
 Jan. 21 Oliver Mason & Elyzabethe Lane
 Jan. 21 Robart Crathorn & Alys Trusdall

1560.

April 3	Robart Aldred & Fredeswyd Lorde
April 9	Thomas Gybbens & Elyzabethe Totyngton
April 9	Harmon Garrett & Martayne Williamson
April 9	Henry Sorman & Elyzabeth Eskecke
April 16	Garrett Arnold & Margery Entes
April 30	Henry Butler & Anny Worliche
May 28	John Crewe & Joone Rychardson
May 29	Nycholas Bardelbe & Allys Lolland
June 6	William Wood & Annis Morlande
June 19	Henry Foster & Joone Warde
June 30	William Pagett & Joone Banks
July 9	Rychard Chatterton & Maude Dolton
July 10	William Abraham & Annys Mannynge
July 20	Robart Smyth & Margeret Parker
Aug. 27	Arthor Frauncis & Allys Lyveryche
Aug. 31	Frauncis Vllocke & Katheryn Hallye
Sep. 3	Thomas Lyllyngton & Annys Caford
Sep. 27	Robart Goygges & Annys Rusell
Oct. 15	Gylles Hanckytt & Annys Rusell
Nov. 5	John Altrope & Allys Hylles
Nov. 11	John Vellem & Margret Stoner
Nov. 26	Thomas Whytleggs & Anny Forsewe
Nov. 26	Rychard Cafelde & Ellen Semer
Dec. 2	Jeames Barcker & Margery Whytchurche
Dec. 22	Myhell Denbowe & Elyzabeth Hernyman (bothe strangers)
Jan. 14	John Jonson & Janne Morgan
Jan. 27	Robart Allyson & Margeret Hall
Jan. 28	Nycholas Gybbes & Cyselye Bennye
Feb. 4	Jarrett Sandes & Margerett Hodson
Feb. 5	Robart Grafton & Anne Bucocke
Feb. 6	Robart Phillips & Annes Thomlyns
Feb. 8	Nycholas Upthomas & Joone Martyn
Feb. 25	Lawrenc Jonson & Julyan Robynson

1561.

April 28	Thomas Vesye & Elyanore Eggese
May 12	Thomas Broughton & Joone Jenkyn
May 12	Jasper Fetherycke & Annes Purfyge
May 13	William Weston & Ellyn Storye
May 13	John Story & Ellyn Cotton
May 19	Rychard Holyeland & Elyzabeth Seabrouke
May 26	Rychard More & Margeret Tuttsen
May 28	Xpofer Wyter & Jane Beconsalle
July 8	Jeames Merynge & Ellyn Jones
July 8	George Pulter & Joone Mabbe
July 15	Jeames Gonnell & Katheryn Masckall
July 28	Joone Mathewe & Annys Hathorne
July 30	John Brouke & Katheryn Malgrane
Sep. 19	Gerard Sowthyll & Margerett Derh'm
Oct. 17	Rychard Hayer & Elyzabeth Casanova alyas Peter
Oct. 27	John Wells & Alyas Stille
Nov. 7	Allexander Horton (gentleman) & Dorathy Broke
Nov. 24	Thomas Bryght & Annys Barton
Dec. 12	William Rychardson & Margerett Vagham
Jan. 5	Rychard Grafton & Alyas Ollyfe

Jan. 8 Cristopher Broderick & Anne Joones
 Jan. 19 Thomas Norton & Elyzabeth Cafolde
 Jan. 19 Thomas Hollowaye & Anne Attyes
 Jan. 19 John Thrower & Margerett Webbe
 Jan. 26 William Homydon & Margerett Backhowse
 Jan. 27 Rychard Sylvertope & Elyzabeth Heath
 Jan. 30 Lewes Joones & Ellyn Walker
 Jan. 31 John Wigynnton & Elyzabeth Ebden
 Jan. 31 John Whettye & Annys Gandye

1562.

April 20 William Stoughton & Katheren Howgrave
 April 26 Jeames Willson & Elyzabeth Broukes
 April 27 William Walton & Alse Peryn
 April 28 John Copyn & Elyzibeth Willebe
 May 3 Thomas Grymbe & Rose Halle
 May 4 Harry Sanderson & Ellyn Parker
 May 11 Thomas Symonds & Allse Dodson
 May 11 Thomas Lockye & Joone Hawood
 June 12 John Morland & Margerett Atkynson
 June 15 John Newton & Joone Foster
 June 15 Henry Ellys & Annys Sanders
 June 15 Robart Segne' & Margeret Broke
 June 15 Edmund Upler & Ellyzabethe Evytts
 June 29 Gorge Bentlye & Annis Gyllingh'm
 July 6 William Androwes & Anne Allye
 Aug. 10 Christopher Robynson & Alys Dike
 Aug. 31 Thomas Kydd & Margerett Keyle
 Oct. 5 George Dileston & Joone Gyllingh'm
 Oct. 26 Benett Seale & Annes Turner
 Oct. 26 Rychard Seales & Annys Paynter
 Oct. 28 John Pettye & Elyzabeth Lambe
 Nov. 10 John Howe & Elyzabeth Beham
 Nov. 23 George Gasconye & Elyzabeth Brytayne
 Nov. 23 Robart Harryson & Julyan Chesterton
 Nov. 23 William Underhill & Mary Benett
 Nov. 24 Thomas Gonne & Joone Arell
 Jan. 13 Humfery Lawrence & Maryon Crycke
 Jan. 15 Robart Tyller & Mary Joones
 Jan. 17 Thomas Bonde & Alys Walker
 Jan. 18 Edward Carter & Isbell More
 Feb. 1 Edward Backer & Elyzabeth Underwood

1563.

May 10 Thomas Broster & Katheryn Ardnolde
 May 31 Thomas Wilkes & Margerett Woodshawe
 June 14 John Clyfton & Elyzabeth Burnett
 June 14 William Haryson & Joyce Gradley
 June 14 Rychard Taylor & Anne Barnes
 June 14 Gylbart Seager & Ellyn Crane
 June 21 John Sampson & Mary Askewe
 June 28 John Ronkhorne & Christian Erycke
 July 12 John Danbye & Elyzabeth Yoreke
 July 12 Rychard Symson & Margerett Walle
 Aug. 30 William Rocke & Janne Fyndon
 Aug. 30 George Bery & Ellyn Moseman

Sep. 13	William Creeke & Anne Cannon
Sep. 27	Harry Manplus & Elyzabeth Benett
Oct. 11	John Rusforde & Ellyn Gosenoll
Oct. 25	Gylbert Patten & Janne Blythe
Nov. 8	Thomas Holden & Margeret Dycarre
Dec. 6	W ^m Fysher & Elyzabeth Parcker
Dec. 8	Humfery Goslynge & Ellyn Harper
Dec. 15	Robart Vadye & Mary Hylton
Jan. 16	Robart Christian [?] & Janne Dawson
Jan. 31	Edmond Yels & Elyzabeth Bryngton
Feb. 7	Dorby Folde & Janne Mason
Feb. 19	John Meadowes & Annys Goddarde

1564.

May 2	Roger Becke & Katheryn Fysher
May 9	Robart Grygson & Margerett Hamond
May 9	William Dawson & Audrye Willener
May 24	Thomas Lacye & Alys Hellytt
May 29	Phillipe Custable & Luce Perce
June 6	Thomas Kynge & Katheryn P'son
Aug. 31	Thomas Kynge (of St Androwes p'ishe of Canterbury) & Annys Daye of this p'sh
Nov. 4	Robart Grynndfild & Ellen Allyn
Nov. 8	Walter Prune & Joone Ottye
Nov. 8	Anthorny Gregory & Elyzabeth Edward
Nov. 15	Hary Bayle & Elyzabeth Bushe
Nov. 20	W ^m Mekyns & Joone Duke
Nov. 26	Thomas Smythe & Ellyn Anslye
Nov. 28	Jefery & Emme Necklyn [<i>sic</i>]
Dec. 7	Rychard Sybere & Elizabeth [<i>blank</i>]
Jan. 16	William Rocke & Elyzabeth Whytlege
Jan. 16	John Pratt & Julyan Deye
Jan. 16	Symond Jacobe & Ellyn Keable
Jan. 16	John Chambers & Elyzabeth Redlye
Jan. 23	Rychard Watts & Katheren Josephe
Jan. 25	George Crowder & Anne Brym'ett
Jan. 25	Anthony Fletcher & Joone Westlye
Feb. 14	John Gyttons & Elyzabeth Warre

1565.

April 23	John Pragnell & Alys Williams
April 23	Thomas Grene & Rose Fryer
April 29	Robart Turner & Barsaby Yerdlye
May 1	William Smythe & Elyzabeth Ager
May 11	John Stapleford & Margeret Seyward
May 9	Thomas Cooke & Joone Drawson
May 18	Edward Leighton & Elyzabeth Bowles
May 28	Reynold Walker & Elyzabeth Crumpe
June 4	Nycholas Ryve & Elyzabeth Brydges
June 10	Randall Lane & Margeret Pavyar
June 16	Henry Skypper & Janne Barnes
July 10	Nycholas Cryvell & Ellyn Guye
July 24	John Heywood & Joone Deye
July 30	John Balle & Ellyn Chambers
July 30	Rychard Diggell & Joone Leye
Sep. 3	William Cader & Annis Eliate

Sep. 3 Nycholas Warrenbrydge & Katheren Hunte
 Sep. 6 William Smythe (vintener) & Elyzabethe Reynolds
 Oct. 22 John Rynge & Margerett Frooe
 Oct. 24 Henrye Shawe & Janne Shuellen
 Nov. 5 Thomas Mason & Emme Shawe
 Nov. 26 Edward Cordell & Marye Sye
 Nov. 28 Stenen Garloppe & Joone Molton
 Nov. 30 Robart Buck & Margerett Ives
 Jan. 21 William Lawnd & Anne Underwoode
 Jan. 21 Lawrence Winnington & Ellyn Bradleye
 Jan. 28 Roger Foster & Anne Harrys
 Jan. 28 Nycholas Warrenbrygge & Mary Smythe
 Feb. 2 Mr Henry [*blank*], gentellma', & Mr^{rs} Anne [*blank*]

1566.

April 23 Thomas Bruer & Elyzabethe Dodge
 April 24 William Watson & Annes West
 May 6 Tyce Leonarde & Katheren Meredythe
 May 6 Phillipe Newboll & Isabell Hethcote
 May 14 John Alford & Anne Peelle
 June 3 Thomas Socklynge & Grace Sturman
 July 1 John Taylor & Joone Mekyns
 July 8 Thomas Salys & Alys Vaughan
 July 15 Rafe Sydon & Alys Wells
 July 15 W^m Pecke & Margrett Lawnde
 July 29 Rychard Matynye & Margerett Vellham
 July 29 John Henlye & Margeret Kempe
 Aug. 5 Ottewell Dawbye & Margerett Harrys
 Aug. 7 Thomas Undell & Margerett Brondmayde
 Sep. 3 John Freman & Margery Bryde
 Sep. 7 Peter Hill & Katheryn Robynson
 Sep. 16 Thomas Oxtall & Annys Mynshawe
 Sep. 17 Ryce P'cyvall & Margerett Rattys
 Sep. 27 William Turvy & Mary Joones
 Oct. 7 Frement Abram & Elyzabethe Woodlande
 Oct. 8 Thomas Framton & Alys Selbye
 Oct. 18 Fraunces Saver & Myldred Browne
 Nov. 11 Robart Payne & Mageret Cost, wydowe
 Nov. 18 George Wilton & Alys Randyson
 Nov. 24 William Doughty & Elyzabeth Fysher
 Dec. 23 Mr Thomas Unydall & Elyzabeth Waule
 Jan. 7 John Roderys & Joone Walker
 Jan. 20 John Danyell & Margerett Fylde
 Jan. 21 John Heyward & Joone More, wydowe
 Feb. 3 Lawrence Taylore & Elyzabeth Walden, wydowe
 Feb. 3 William Rybreade & Mawlyn Rogers
 Feb. 22 Edward Byshoppe & Anne Hollowaye
 Feb. 25 William Beckwth & Annys Harrys

1567.

May 12 Rafe Rotheram & Anny Hardyng
 May 19 John Hayes & Margerett Grygson, widowe
 May 19 William Browne & Awdry Rowleye
 May 26 Nycholas Inkersall & Rachyll Parrys
 May 26 Mathewe Parker & Anne Keare
 July 28 Petter Man & Joone Page

Aug. 1	Thomas Foxe & Margerett Mollyners
Aug. 5	John Freman & Annes Okeman, widowe
Aug. 20	Rychard Atkyes & Cyslye Hasellwoode
Oct. 24	John Hewson & Ellen Grendfeld
Oct. 26	John Evans & Berteris Playsted
Oct. 29	Edward Knyghtley, gentle, & Allys Berrye
Jan. 13	John Rychardson & Allys Bowrlington
Jan. 21	Humfery Kerby & Anne Lownde
Jan. 25	Jesper Blancks & Margery Henden
Jan. 25	William Hycforthe & Mary Sowtherwood
Jan. 27	Robart Wright & Alys Storman
Feb. 1	Thomas Prowdman & Katheryn Taylor

1568.

April 30	Xpofer Holdesworth & Margeret Lambe
May 24	Christopher Robynson & Anne Hollocke, widowe
June 1	John Pennyngton & Joone Asappe
June 1	Hewe Fresyll & Ellyn Bownde
June 9	Rychard Brand & Joone Coper
June 22	Robart Slawter & Annes Lymmer
June 29	Rychard Hyckes & Alys Williamson
July 1	John Gytzens & Alys Hodgeson
July 8	John Wood & Alys Durant
July 22	John Snape & Joone Cockboye
July 22	Rychard Beadell & Anne Malyn of Standon p'ishe in Hartforshere
Aug. 10	Thomas Gosell & Annes Mullener
Aug. 30	John Carrowe & Ellyn Hollyngworthe, widowe
Nov. 9	Myghell Horner & Annes Bucklye
Nov. 16	Grysen Kenrycke & Grace Davye
Nov. 16	One Kere, a fyshmonger's sonne in old fysh stret [<i>sic</i>]
Nov. 20	Stenen Harp & Annes Bentlye
Nov. 20	Jeames Burton & Anne Kyllinge
Dec. 1	Henry Knerynge & Joone Bolton
Dec. 1	Rychard Brent, gent., & Elyzabeth Soper
Dec. 1	John Cox, Alderman, & Elyzabeth Shippe
Dec. 1	John Maskall & Julyan Hornbye
Dec. 8	George Castill & Janne Saintbarbe
Dec. 29	William Sheperd & Awdry Hopkyne
Jan. 5	John Martyn & Alys Haselwood
Feb. 1	Edward Boke & Katheryn Scott
Feb. 17	Thomas Elmes & Katheryn Lambart

1569.

April 2	Thomas Luke & Awdrye Westlye
April 16	Harmond Garret & Emme Jonson, widowe
April 16	John Skynner & Luce Martyne
April 19	Petter Robynson & Allys Jackson
June 29	John Cosyn & Elyzabeth Gryfen
July 5	Edward Throwgood, gent., & Anne Drwrye
Aug. 3	Robart Fynne & Anne Wheler
Aug. 15	William Bugge & Judith Hyllyard
Sep. 5	Jeames Frodsam & Annes Dewdon
Sep. 12	John Heyford & Ellyn Burye
Oct. 31	Rychard Holderafte & Elyzabeth Tarphe
Oct. 31	Rychard Grenehold & Annes Whytfotte
Nov. 14	Harry Kynwartt & Ellyn Mychell

Nov. 14 Roger Jonson & Joone Myghell
 Jan. 15 Bryan Grenes & Annes Evans
 Jan. 16 Jeames Scott & Alys Dunham
 Jan. 21 Edward Davys & Alys Hewytt
 Feb. 1 Thomas Wolfe & Susan Bullyngham
 Feb. 5 Mathew Shakspeare & Isbell Peelle
 Feb. 6 Davy Whytford & Alys Walker
 Feb. 13 William Maryett & Katheryn Scryven

1570.

May 8 Thomas Holmes & Jane Joones
 May 14 Rychard Lanckaster & Annys Blayforde
 June 5 John Bradleye & Anne Braborne
 June 5 Rychard Bondler & Alys Awnewell
 June 7 Robart Franck & Margery Potkyn
 June 12 Myhell Deere & Margerett Stamforde
 June 12 John Elyott & Anne Germayne
 June 13 Lawrence Cockrell & Joone Braysye
 June 19 William Whythed & Janne Venables
 July 16 Rychard Smythe & Katheren Barnes
 July 28 Joone Byngham & Margerett Hugnoll
 Aug. 8 Heughe Masye & Margerett Dyckenson
 Aug. 9 William Smalwood & Alys Hewkyns
 Aug. 13 John Robothom & Margerett Grace
 Aug. 13 Rychard Serjeant & Katheryn Sympoole
 Aug. 14 Henry Dyckenson & Anne Walden
 Aug. 14 Frawch Ashold & Janne Wyles
 Sep. 8 Thomas Manley & Elyzabeth Boshall
 Sep. 12 John Harrys & Alys Newman
 Sep. 25 Robart Rolfe & Alys Maskalle
 Oct. 1 Wolfreyd Mylborne & Janne Feale
 Oct. 2 Thomas Blondon & Elyzabeth Fletcher, widow
 Oct. 6 Rychard Bateman & Annes Humfery
 Oct. 7 Robart Worome & Brydgytt Buttell
 Nov. 10 Steven Taylor & Sara Sommerland
 Dec. 19 John Staples & Margery Humfery
 Jan. 14 Xpofer Jonson & Annys Prentyce
 Jan. 21 John Childe & Annys Etherydge
 Jan. 22 Rowland Malam & Joone Snappe

1571.

April 10 Edward Davys & Prudence Martyn
 April 16 Peter Martyn & Doratye Searle
 April 30 Hewghe Grene & Margerett Moryson
 May 7 Robart Barnard & Mary Garflytt
 May 7 Edward Clynche & Rose Willmson
 May 7 John Davy & Ellyn Scott
 June 4 Heughe Bramley & Margerett Knyght
 June 24 Davy Flonde & Rose Salesbery
 June 25 John Raylye & Ellyn Gryfen
 June 30 John Wyskarde & Anne Moone
 July 2 John Chatterton & Joone Conyas
 July 4 John Wright & Marye Dennyson of St Gyles p'ishe bothe
 July 10 William Jackson & Marye Edwards
 July 14 John Wattes & Alys Morys
 July 16 Lawrence Mylborne & Margery Taylor

July 17	Nycholas Sye & Margeret Johnson
July 24	Thomas Deane & Mary Goodalle
Aug. 6	Arthor Newton & Katheryn Rychards
Oct. 8	Pangrace Yuglyshe & Anne Strange
Oct. 15	Thomas Lambe & Margerett Broughton
Oct. 22	Arture Swettman & Annys Blackborne, widow
Oct. 22	Edmond Sanson & Elyzabeth Gubbyns
Oct. 29	Robart Lybeas & Elyzabeth Clarke
Nov. 5	John Leeke & Joone Barcker
Nov. 19	W ^m Jonson & Joone Pygott, sarvants from M ^r Mynnes
Nov. 19	Jeames Davys & Dorathy Hewes
Nov. 19	Nycholas Harvy & Ellen Crewe
Jan. 24	Thomas Covente & Katheryn Read, widow
Jan. 28	Thomas Rowse & Annes Pumchingbye
Feb. 5	Mathewe Wigginton & Joone Hardinge
Feb. 5	* Artore Newton & Katheryn Rychards
Feb. 6	William Trotter & Ellen Hewson
Feb. 6	Nycholas Wylson & Elyzabeth Flemmynge
Feb. 12	Robart Wood & Margerett Edgecome
Feb. 20	John Yates & Alys Wynton, widow
Feb. 23	Thomas Butterworthe & Margery Stapulls

1572.

April 21	Henry Heynes & Frawnces Cutteler
April 29	William Hurst & Tabyta Warner
May 6	William Tayloure & Joone Awberye
May 15	Thomas Crabbe & Thomasyn Barlye
May 16	W ^m Smythe & Julyan Reynolds
May 21	Thomas Parlebye & Margerett Lewes
May 31	John Willms & Margerett Coocke
June 10	William Wager & Janne Jooness
June 24	Thomas Cowell & Annys Hewett
June 25	Thomas Sarynge & Dorathy Bannyster
July 1	William Henlye & Joone Collens
July 7	Rychard Cowbridge, gent., & Sybbell Pavier
July 7	Thomas Doggett & Judithe Mane
July 9	William Wyllye & Mary Scrogges
July 14	The Lady Harbart, called Grace Harbart, & M ^r John Kempe
July 22	Rafe Haselhowse & Christean Carter
Aug. 19	Rychard Copynger & Flowrence Gryfen
Aug. 26	Thomas Tyson & Allys Ifely
Sep. 23	William Powell & Ellyn Smalwood
Sep. 24	Edmond Mym'es & Dorrathy Large
Oct. 27	Rychard Berrye & Mary Speakhard
Oct. 31	John Scrogges & Marye Stocklye
Nov. 5	Gaberyll Spencer & Anne Tatnall
Nov. 18	Robart Kytchen & Elyzabeth Maskoll
Nov. 22	John Barnes & Elyzabeth Marwood
Nov. 22	Thomas Stringer & Katheryn Newton
Nov. 27	Ronyon Heyborne & Annes Errycke
Dec. 1	John Dycons & Mary Surman
Dec. 2	Thomas Lambard & Alys Rychardson
Dec. 9	Jeames Foster & Deonise Rastall
Jan. 13	John Garrett & Annys [blank]
Jan. 14	George Becon & Mary Shottnye

* Same names as on Aug. 6.

Jan. 27 Mr Henry Cobham' & M^{rs} Anne Haddon, widow
 Jan. 27 Jeames Collyns & Joone Atkynson
 Jan. 31 Thomas Browne & Mawlden Wade
 Jan. 13 *John Garret & Agnes [*blank*]
 Jan. 14 *George Becom & Marye Shotnye
 Feb. 3 Rychard Bayman & Judythe Pantton
 Feb. 10 George Selye & Elyzabeth Brydge
 Feb. 14 Rowland Fox & Avice Troppe

1573.

April 21 Hamond Parck & Annys Gybson
 April 21 Jeames Hasewood & Mary Martyn
 April 30 Nycholas Borrowe & Janne Joh'nson
 April 30 John Latham & Isabell Brouke
 May 4 Roger Yongger & Elyzabeth Atkyns
 May 16 John Collyer & Elyzabeth [*blank*]
 June 8 Roger Carles & Joone Stocklye
 June 8 Jerom Forest & Margerett Turvye
 June 8 John Pragnell & Mary Kyngson
 June 9 George Aveye & Thomasyne Puyng
 June 15 Grace Socklyn, wydo, & Ryce Syckes
 June 29 William Thomson & Jane Sawell, sent from Christes Hospytall
 July 6 Fraw'ces Frethern & Rose Davis
 July 6 Grace Myllyn & Myhell Watson
 July 14 Myhell Tracye & Marye Spurstone
 July 19 William Edmonds & Marye Williams
 July 28 Rychard Lowder & Margerett Carter
 July 28 John Wynerd & Olyve Evans
 July 28 Henry Bullen & Jane Wood, sent from thospytall
 Aug. 3 Rychard Fawkeon & Margerett Bucke
 Aug. 3 Rychard Halle & Alys Hartte
 Aug. 10 John Neltrope & Dorathy Bendall
 Aug. 17 Edward Kyng & Alys Stapleforde
 Aug. 24 Davye Whettston'e & Ellyn Harvy
 Aug. 31 Xpofer Astne & Katheryn Pelter
 Sep. 6 Thomas Frew & Rachell Call
 Sep. 8 John Nytingall & Annes Dennys
 Sep. 14 George Noden & Margerett Harper
 Sep. 30 William Cotterell & Susan Johnson
 Oct. 6 John Martyn & Margery Adamson
 Oct. 6 William Vicars & Joone Willson
 Oct. 25 Davy Myhell & Joone Cheverell
 Nov. 2 Lawrence Hynderwell & Joone Weedyn
 Nov. 9 Rychard Barrowe & Ellyn Lane
 Nov. 15 John Bramlye & Jane Hodgson
 Nov. 20 Henry Inickes & Anne Clarke
 Nov. 23 Robart Peck & Joone Smythe, widow
 Nov. 23 John Rowe & Isbell Clyfe
 Nov. 29 Lawrence Garnett & Agnes Gyll
 Nov. 29 Judean Caele & Margeret Smythe
 Nov. 30 Garrett Gryfen & Jane Ledyngton
 Nov. 30 Henry Westlye & Mary Lawnde
 Jan. 14 Edward Bracham & Amy Hylton
 Jan. 18 Cutbarde Smyson & Dorathy Flaxman
 Jan. 18 William Thomson & Anne Moryse
 Feb. 1 William Kyper & Sybbell Synderland

* Same names as at beginning of this month.

Mar. 5 John Watchett & Katheryn Mowtayne, wido
 Mar. 5 Frawnces Watts & Margerett Stookes
 Mar. 5 Nycholas Glascocke & Anne Manfelde
 Mar. 30 William Lytherland & Joone Wilkes

1574.

Aprnl 26 Thomas Spencer & Margerett Harryson
 May 24 Rychard Hyllton & Joone Browne
 June 10 Robart Pepp & Sara Hasellwood
 July 12 Thomas Pickbushe & Margerett Clayton
 July 16 William Halle & Alys Elles
 Aug. 3 John Bucklye & Elyzabeth Wright
 Aug. 10 John Atkyns & Joone Joones
 Sep. 4 Thomas Taylor & Jane Goodyer
 Oct. 11 Henrye Lewes & Ellen Warren
 Oct. 11 Edward Newman & Agatha Robyns
 Oct. 18 Thomas Robarts & Elyzabeth Sharppe
 Nov. 1 Thomas Martyn & Jone Collyer
 Dec. 8 Robart Pep (the elder) & Agnes Lymer
 Jan. 18 Elles Gryfethe & Sybbyll Joones
 Jan. 21 John Jackson & Alys Harvye
 Jan. 24 Edward Stambridge & Ellyn Choppyn
 Feb. 7 Robart Raynye & Ellen Swanson
 Mar. 28 William Usher & Clement Browne

1575.

May 3 William Hopkins & Joone Carter
 May 9 Humfrey Shewell & Agnis Whytlegge
 May 27 William Vickers of this p'ish, gyrdler, & Elyzabeth [*blank*]
 May 28 Anthony Walker & Joone Tustian
 May 31 Robart Pigott & Dorathy Overton
 June 6 Thomas Jackson & Thomason Bronley
 June 9 Robart Banbridge, gent., & Elyzabeth Robotham
 June 20 Rother Upwilliams of Redryf, Wheryman, & Anefyt Symones, widow,
 of this p'ish
 June 27 Petter Bartwell & Joone Whytledge
 June 27 Reynold Oldam & Ane Medelye, wido, of this p'ish
 July 5 Edmond Smyth & Joone Grene
 Aug. 8 John Stanbanke & Elyzabeth Royse
 Aug. 13 Robart Gylbart & Elyzabeth Potts
 Aug. 16 Xpofer Dunkyn & Barbara Howkyn
 Aug. 16 Edward Elyott & Alys Fanshawe
 Sep. 5 Anthonye Morton & Elyzabeth Smart
 Sep. 26 Henry Wooton & Joyce Lanckton
 Oct. 18 Petter Martyn & Agnis Byngham
 Oct. 30 William Byckwith, Curat of this p'ish, & Joone Woodam
 Nov. 7 Thomas Sommerfild, gente', & Elyzabeth Frebrane
 Nov. 7 Nycholas Ottye & Elyzabeth Leaver
 Nov. 7 Jeames Turner & Elyzabeth Willkynson
 Nov. 17 Syr Rowland Clarke & Joyce Isack, widow
 Nov. 23 Samuell Hesellwood & Margerett Tayler, widoe
 Dec. 8 Mr Edward Wilson, gentel', & M^{rs} Joyce Graye, wido
 Dec. 30 William Smyth, Broderer, & Elyzabeth Semer
 Feb. 5 John Joones, alle bruer, & Margerett Luferd
 Feb. 6 Rotchife of Wickonn in co. of Buckingham & Sara Barnard
 Feb. 10 Jarvice Thorland & Elyzabeth Gregorye

1576.

- April 17 Garret Rogers & Margeret Lowman
 April 17 William Wilson & Margerett Wallyn
 April 21 Mysack Reve, gent., & Christian Perrey
 April 28 Robart Lasey, taylor, & Joone Brand, wido
 May 3 Petter Wallis & Ellis Lewes, servant wth Mr Flemynge
 May 8 William P'nell, alebruer, & Elyzabeth Weste
 May 15 Jeames Pennyngton & Agnes Kempe, sarvant wth Mr Thorland
 May 15 John Leonard, strainger, & Bridgett Ambrose
 June 19 John Jackman, grocer, & Judythe Pelle the daughter of Jeames
 June 26 Edward Homes & Katheryn Hobson
 June 26 Edward Tresell & Anne Fyllpotte
 July 3 John Swayne, Dyer, & Margerett Cobbe, wido
 July 3 Larry Leathe, musycion, & Kathery Veale
 July 5 William Stockford & Elyzabeth Painter
 Sep. 1 Petter Robynson of Chenford in Essex & Elyzabeth Padnall of Ayls-
 bery in Bucks, by a lycence
 Sep. 3 Thomas Everatt & Christyan Wayet, wido
 Sep. 4 Rychard Ledsame, steward of the Inner Temple, & Joone Caverley
 Sep. 11 Palle Smythe, gent., & Margeret Ellys, by a lycence
 Sep. 18 John Laborne, sadler, & Dorathy Symson, wydoe
 Sep. 25 Robart Fleter & Alse Halwyrd of Christ's p'ysh
 Oct. 21 John Coates, carpenter, & Annis Lamson
 Oct. 30 Robart Taylor & Elyzabeth Meryck, widow
 Oct. 30 John Lambart, letherseller, & Margerett Rede
 Nov. 1 John Rynge, poyntmaker, & Elyzabeth Wrayton
 Nov. 6 Lorman Season & Margery Hyckson
 Nov. 7 Thomas Noryse of Devenshere & Julyan Smythe, widow
 Nov. 13 Rychard Wall & Alse Mercer of this p'ish, widow
 Nov. 20 Henry Tyckett of Barkshere & Annis Anderson of the same shere, by
 licence
 Nov. 20 John Browne, butcher, & Mary Robynson both of this parish
 Nov. 23 Rychard Gyll & Agnys Harvy of Kynston p'ish, by licence
 Nov. 27 Christopher Thornefylde of S^t Katheryn church & Elizabeth Lytchyn of
 this p'ish
 Dec. 15 Rafe Coale, cutler, & Agnis Newcome
 Dec. 19 John Pennyngton & Ellyn Smyth
 Jan. 8 Robart Jeames & Alse Harryson, by licence
 Jan. 30 Davye Phillippes, taylor, & Sybbell Halle
 Feb. 16 Thomas Jefrye of Ledes in Kent & Joyce Lamon of the same place, by
 lycence
 Feb. 24 Thomas Barker, butcher, & Margerett Webster
 Feb. 26 Gryfen Amorgan & Alse Ine, out of pryson in the hospytall
 Mar. 5 Davye Awbrye & Avys Cheynye, by lycence
 Mar. 13 Edward Byshoppe, haberdasher, & Margerett Atkyns

1577.

- April 2 Harry Smythe, butcher, & Agnis Borrowe
 April 24 William Sockedalle & Alse Hallam
 April 26 Symond Jacobbe, pulter, & Agnis Reymond
 April 26 Rychard Brewer & Alse Batman
 May 3 Rychard Meryon, butcher, & Jane Spence
 May 3 Roger Abraham & Elyzabeth Bryckhowse
 May 20 Rafe Staforde & Elyzabeth Worslye
 June 3 Thomas Welshe & Alse Dyckenson
 June 5 Henry Bayle, butcher, & Annis Jonson

June 17 Arthur Swettman & Agnis Spycer
 June 23 Thomas Layton, carpenter
 June 24 Robart Downer, chandler, & Elyzabeth Ledsam
 June 24 Cutbart Wanhope, tayler, & Agnis Eland, wydo
 July 1 Robart Wood, shomaker, & Marye Eton
 July 1 Robart Spatchurste, lynnyn drap., & Marye Povye
 July 2 Robart Slepe of West Hame & Katheren Rowe, by lycence
 July 3 Arthur Leigh, chandler, & Joone Bennye, wido
 July 8 Androwe Manfeld, stacyoner, & Elyzabeth Martyn
 July 8 John Holland & Alys Hyckes
 July 29 William Harforde, waterman, & Joone Taylore
 Aug. 6 Rychard Todde & Katheren Tyllett
 Aug. 14 Walter Deane & Elyzabeth Halle both of this p'ish
 Sep. 15 Morrys Joones, taylor, & Elyzabeth Tylman, wido
 Sep. 18 Rychard Addames of Tycknam in Sussex & Agnes Lynne
 Oct. 14 William Sandes & Elyzabeth Bankes
 Oct. 24 William Allen & Margeret Hard, by lycence
 Oct. 25 John Ellys, chandler, & Aneale, wido, by lycence
 Nov. 4 William Johnson, chandler, & Anne Severne
 Nov. 20 W^m Morton of Grenewick & Susan Peck of the same, by lycence
 Nov. 24 Christ'pher Shawe, carpender, & Elyzabeth Dewke
 Dec. 1 John Weston, carpender, & Joone Franklyn
 Dec. 24 William Joyce, waterman, & Mary Duke
 Jan. 13 Frauncis Dowghton, brewer, & Katheren Newton
 Jan. 13 John Maryatt, shomaker, & Katheryn Robynson
 Jan. 22 William Rychardson & Elyzabeth Lowe
 Jan. 27 Cutbert Lee & Julyan Shortt
 Jan. 27 William Dyckynson & Alse Turbet
 Jan. 27 John Pollard & Anne Hylton
 Jan. 28 Robert Cooke, steward of Christ's Hospytall, & Mary Modge, wido
 Feb. 2 William Shredd & Annis Carter
 Feb. 17 Rychard Stevens, butcher, & Annes Darbye
 Feb. 18 John Clymson, goldsmythe, & Brydgett Copwoode
 Feb. 18 Edward Stockney, pulter, & Pleasawnt Baseneye
 Mar. 1 Thomas Tomkyns & Margerett Ollyfe

1578.

April 13 Anthony Hall, barber surgent, & Joone Love
 April 14 John Reley, porter, & Joone Edwards, wido
 April 22 Walter Taylor & Joone Whytt
 April 23 Robart Taylor, butcher, & Katheren Dodge, wido
 May 5 Lawrence Overton & Elyzabeth Fox
 May 15 Rychard Crane, cook, & Garwitt Lore
 June 2 Thomas Wryght, baker, & Margery Sebrooke
 June 9 Lydger Banbury & Katheryn Davyse
 July 11 John Eton, haberdasher, & Joone Jennyns
 July 21 Thomas Jackson & Melson Pylkington
 July 21 Edward Stood & Alse Pryse
 Aug. 4 Thomas Barnnes & Agnes Merrycke
 Aug. 10 Humfery Jervose & Annes Jobson, wido
 Sep. 1 John Alleye, pult^r, & Elyzabeth Shawe
 Sep. 22 George Codde, butcher, & Marye Gransdone
 Oct. 4 Rychard Taylor, pulter, & Elyzabeth Hame
 Oct. 10 Rychard Appowell & Elyzabeth Mason
 Oct. 26 John Morrys, tayler, & Elyzabeth Reynolds
 Oct. 31 Henrye Lodere, butcher, & Maudlyn Fosall of G^t Pulters
 Nov. 1 Robart Bredfylde & Elyzabeth Castell

- Dec. 1 Rychard Hyll & Janne Berrye
 Jan. 5 Rychard Sowche, gent., & Mawlyn Hewes both of the p'ish of the
 Sayvoy, by certificate
 Jan. 5 William Hawleye, candler, & Bennet Paynter
 Jan. 7 John Parcker, gent., & Katheryn Kealle
 Jan. 7 William Lonnes & Elyzabeth Dearlinge
 Jan. 19 Evan Davis, butcher, & Katheryn [*blank*]
 Feb. 2 Rafe Ingsone & Sara, syster unto M^r Smalwood's wyf
 Feb. 2 Rychard Vyckers & Agnes Cockes

1579.

- April 7 John Northcott & Saray Judge daughter unto Rychard Judge, prynter
 unto the Quenes
 April 13 John Webster, hosyer, & Mary Taylor, servant unto M^r Perkins,
 pewterer
 April 27 John Hare & Mawlyn Taylor, servant unto M^r Lanse, salter
 April 27 Humfrey Nashe, servant unto the worshipfull M^r Turwytt, Knight, unto
 Elizabeth Clarke
 May 2 John Tythertone & Mary Johnson, by licence
 May 11 Thomas Olyver of Sylveth & Denyse Sowell of the Ille of Tennet, by
 licence
 June 7 John Worme & Annes Swetman, out of Hunt's Allye
 June 15 Thomas Ward & Elyzabeth Herringe his servant
 June 29 Henry Hodgson & Margett Bates of Pentycost Lane
 July 13 Edward Handy, servant to M^r Whyght, baker, & Elyzabeth Browne
 July 15 [*blank*] Purfytt, stacioner, & Elyzabeth Cockson, widow
 July 26 John Slonde & Joyce Lyesett, servant to M^r Crowder at the Bull Hed
 Aug. 3 William Scroggh, butcher, & Rachell Prentice
 Aug. 6 Jarrat Ashby, butcher, & Katheryn Dyckes
 Aug. 21 Anthony Dawnye & Alles Collyer, widow
 Sep. 5 Petter Sarsene & Joone Wright in Hunt's Allye
 Sep. 8 Christon^r Crane & Joone Winter, by licence
 Oct. 12 Frauncis Henley, servant to M^r Coke, & Alles Child
 Oct. 31 Henry West, servant to M^r Harryson, & Christian Wright, widow
 Nov. 2 John Skynner & Margery Conaway, from S^t Androwes in the Wardrap,
 & having another wyf alive, did pennance at Poles Crosse
 Nov. 9 John Lyes & Elyzabeth Barber, servant at the Horne behind the
 shambles
 Nov. 29 Harman Cottes & Mary Warde
 Dec. 6 John Uppryse & Isbell Bett, out of the hospytall
 Dec. 21 Hewgh [*blank*] & Marrye Keare
 Jan. 1 Rychard Downe & Mary Lye, by licence
 Jan. 18 Robart Westley & Katheryn Lawnd dau. of John
 Feb. 1 Robart Naylor & Elyzabeth Tyse, nurse at the Hospital
 Feb. 1 Rafe Ambrose & Joone Loye
 Feb. 3 John Wryght & Alys Walle
 Feb. 14 John Briggs & Dorrathy Rychardson
 Feb. 14 John Ines & Joone Stockwell
 Feb. 15 William Braye & Elyzabeth Elland

1580.

- May 1 Astyne Edwards & Ales Hodgkyns, by licence
 May 4 William Davys & Katheren Robarts, from the hospital
 May 10 Rafe Skooll & Margery Turner, by licence
 May 10 Nycholas Allyn & Joone Relfe
 May 12 Henry Wendryge to the widow of Robart Wright, pulter

May 12	Thomas Awdley, gentleman, & Elyzabeth Frank, from Mr Tawlkcs
May 13	Robart Denham & Marye Phillips
May 13	Edward Moosley & Ales Anthony, by licence
May 27	William Backster & Brydgett Browne
May 27	Henry Waldrige & Alys Wright, widow
June 15	Rychard Scalles & Margerett Pye
July 1	George Christon ^r & Maud Prestman
July 2	Edward Stevenson & Ester Bashe
July 5	John Bennet & Ales Blacke, widow
July 5	Thomas Bockand & Christian Blathe
July 7	John Hurells & Agnes Robynson
July 9	Adam Dawson & Ellyn Fynshe of Redborne in the county of Harford, by licence
July 12	John Tyson & Alse Worshippe
July 18	Jeames Hardinge & Ellyn Kye, by order of the hospitall
July 26	Henry Leywes & Margery Lynford
Aug. 6	Henrye Bowghdon & Elyzabethe Brookshawe
Aug. 29	John Rowland & Marye Ebdon, from the hospital
Aug. 29	Petter Hychinson & Joone Shroberye
Aug. 30	Frauncis Dyxson & Elner Worshippe
Sep. 14	Christon ^r Bedford & Margerett Wyllson
Sep. 21	Rychard Barnes & Joone Branforde
Sep. 21	Thomas Cockes & Alles Harrold, servant to Mr ^s Ebdon
Oct. 1	William Molle & Eme Thomson, servant to Mr Edward Butcher
Oct. 1	Rychard Buckerse & Joone Dorrecke, dwelling in Chenford, by licence
Oct. 4	Rychard Barnes & Joone Branforde
Oct. 22	Abraham Cytson & Margerett Maskall, by licence
Nov. 19	Gryfen Martyne & Anne [<i>blank</i>], by licence
Dec. 2	Robart Addames & Elyzabeth Thurland
Dec. 2	William Hath & Mary Johnson
Dec. 13	John Mychell & Joone Taylor, widow, from behind the shambles
Jan. 3	Thomas Lane & Margeret Lane, w ^{ch} was the wife of Bartholomew Lane, hosier
Jan. 30	Petter Williams & Alles Macham
Jan. 30	Thomas Rydley & Rydgall Westleye
Jan. 31	Jerom Cruse & Margery Meres
Jan. 31	William Stonhurst & Elyzabeth Herbard

1581.

April 10	Rychard Wyse & Anne Johnson
April 12	Roger Bennet & Alles Wood
June 14	John Wyliamson & Annes Martyn
July 7	Rychard Byngley & Jonne Colle, by licence
July 24	Thomas Ramsye & Parnell Stockes in the county of Essex
July 25	William Lyster & Katheryn Farborne
Aug. 1	Rychard Scull & Gyllyon Waywell
Aug. 2	John Manpus & Annes Gerdleye
Aug. 7	William Waker & Margery Addamson
Aug. 14	William Compayne & Allse Harris
Aug. 16	Rychard Atkins & Annes Kerbye
Aug. 24	John Moundlawe & Janne Mane
Sep. 1	Thomas Somerfylde & Elyzabethe Harrington
Sep. 14	John Plomuridge & Benett Wheeler
Sep. 25	Robart Gylden & Sarra Balle in the county of Essex
Sep. 25	Hughe Sturfylde & Elyzabeth Joones
Sep. 28	Jeames Rannolles & Fyllis Whyttackes
Oct. 2	Robart Dawson & Frauncis Keere

- Oct. 17 William Hawkins & Margerett Holland, by licence
 Oct. 23 Walter Langan & Urseley Blacknole
 Nov. 3 Jeames Peelle (clark of the hospital) & Christian Widders
 Nov. 7 Robart Langley & Katheren Bredshawe, by licence
 Nov. 13 William Borton & Ellen Franklynton
 Nov. 13 John Davis & Katheren Battman, by licence from Hounsoloe
 Dec. 26 Rowland Nette & Benett Coocke, by order from the hospital
 Jan. 16 George Pranderger & Bettris Bradleye
 Jan. 17 John Thomley & Maudlen Rosell, by licence
 Jan. 22 William Thorlowe & Elyzabeth Hatfyld
 Jan. 22 Robart Rasselles & Joone Hourste
 Feb. 2 John Aynscombe & Susan Elseeke, by licence
 Feb. 6 Petter Walters & Barbara Weore

1582.

- April 2 Rychard Bortton & Alse Buttris
 April 2 John Newton & Agnes Johnson
 April 7 John Flower & Margerett Wood
 June 3 Lewes Standleye & Joone Massam
 June 8 Henry Dood & Elyzabeth Hardinge
 June 18 William Love & Sara Ellis
 June 20 Henry Walton & Ellyn Ergory
 July 11 Robart Lewes & Katheryn Orane
 July 30 Francis Clarke & Agnes Pepp, widow
 Aug. 13 Robart Fosett & Elyzabeth Smythe
 Sep. 10 John Walter & Susan Addames, servant to M^r Sowthall
 Sep. 11 Rychard Cowper & Katheren Wynsor
 Oct. 7 John Mathewe & Frauncis Bynggam, by order from the hospital
 Oct. 19 John Cramford & Joone Jugge
 Oct. 21 Rychard Channer & Janne Wotton
 Nov. 12 John Spratbye & Margery Coventon
 Nov. 23 Lawrence Butters & Elner Watson
 Nov. 29 Symond Lawnd & Anne Bryan
 Dec. 4 Angell Daye (of Lyons Inne) & Frauncis Warley, by licence
 Jan. 10 Robart Mountton & Guennethe Meredeth, by licence
 Jan. 10 William Sowtton & Marye Gryfen
 Feb. 4 William Evans & Susan Hardman
 Feb. 6 Thomas Wylsher & Elyzabeth Watson

1583.

- May 1 Rychard Skoorge & Elyzabeth Whetleye, by licence
 May 13 Thomas Stoughton & Agnes Forste
 May 27 Thomas Haryson & Susan Watter
 May 27 Jeames Leye & Grace Sturman
 May 27 William Ealton & Dorathye Browsgrane
 June 10 Ryse Morgayne & Elyzabeth Sobley, servant to M^r Eblyne
 June 11 Rychard Reve & Grace Fletcher
 July 15 William Preston & Urseley Barker
 July 15 Roger Darbye & Elyzabeth Edwardes
 July 16 Rychard Phillips & Joone Hopkins, by licence
 Oct. 1 George Storroppe & Elyzabeth Man
 Oct. 11 Edward Teather & Alys Baylye
 Nov. 19 M^r Robart Lyne & Marsella Beckwythe
 Dec. 23 John Harris & Judyth Prentice
 Jan. 13 William Bolton & Elyzabeth Warde
 Jan. 19 Thomas Cawton & Annes Olkinbye, by licence

- Feb. 2 Nycholas Cooke & Debora Karton, from Mr Wadyngtons, Mr of the
grammar school
Feb. 2 William Drake & Christian Buckland
Feb. 10 William Maskall & Anne Gootobed, from Cambridge
Feb. 10 Edward Davis & Brydgyt Stenens
Feb. 13 William Harryson & Joone Leye
Mar. 11 Mr Edward Hydd & Mrs Anne Tawlke, widow, by licence

1584.

- April 1 Hewghe Wood & Katheryn Baole, by licence
April 1 Angnes Rase [*blank*]
April 17 Arthur Burd & Elyzabeth Meryck, by licence
April 18 Martyne Cosen & Joone Thowgood
May 11 Henry Sturdye & Joone Wythers
May 12 Samuell Woodcoke & Margerett Scalles
May 26 Humphery Adames & Janne Jherred, from the Red Lyon
June 9 Lewes Joones & Elyzabeth Prentice
June 12 John Grene & Joone Alworth of Chiswick in the county of Middlesex,
by licence
June 17 John Smyth & Katheryn Thursbye, by licence
June 18 Thomas Heyes & Saraye Doye, by licence
June 22 Ezechill Burby & Elyzabeth Hogkyes
June 25 John Grenwood & Joyce Gyllyam
July 27 Rychard Randull & Agnes Fosett
July 29 John Smythe & Joone Aleye
Oct. 5 Phyllip Lawnam & Alles Walker
Oct. 20 Henrye West & Margerett Elderton
Nov. 3 William Burman & Joone Walden
Dec. 9 Robart Barnard & Joone Markame
Dec. 16 Robart Whatkynson & Joone Husteed
Jan. 26 Robart Braye & Janne Lord, living in the parish of St Peters
Jan. 26 Davy Fynch & Bettris Stangquyde, out of Pentycost Lane
Jan. 27 Abraham Robynson & Janne Lyngynge, by licence
Feb. 16 John Willinge & Ales Dunkett, out of Pentycost Lane
Feb. 18 Thomas [*blank*] & Katheryn [*blank*], by licence
Feb. 24 John Wanham & Joone Heywood of Middlesex, by licence

1585.

- May 17 William Butcher & Margerett Watson
May 17 Rychard Gytteyes & Christyan Elyed
May 22 John Howson & Margery Ducke
May 31 Thomas Hutchyns & Judythe Harris, widow
May 31 Thomas Lyxde & Mary Fylde
June 14 William Phillipes & Joone Wallis, widow, out of Pentycost Lane
June 17 Rychard Hye & Elyzabeth Williams, widow, & daughter to Mr Inges
July 3 Charells Wymbelton & Marye Wood, by licence
July 9 Nycholas Spence & Elyzabeth Robatham
July 9 Androwe Goldfynche & Whelmet Younge, by licence
July 11 Ellis Howell & Anne Mallyne
July 19 George Clarke & Elyzabeth Newman
Aug. 18 Heughe Harvy & Joone Wright
Sep. 2 William Appelbye & Margerett Danbes, by order from the hospital
Sep. 12 John Evans & Alles Wright, out of Pentycost Lane
Sep. 14 John Bramlye & Elyzabeth Stonest, butcher
Sep. 15 Mr Jeames Farman & Susan Stockes, from Barking in Essex
Sep. 20 William Balthrop & Joone Pellam, from the Red Lyon

- Sep. 27 Henry Gybson & Margerett Shawe
 Oct. 4 Symond Lanye & Elyne Stenens
 Oct. 4 Thomas Snowe & Janne Elysone
 Nov. 8 Henry Churchyard & Alse Purfyshe, widow
 Nov. 19 Robart Daynleye & Margery Trevers, by licence
 Nov. 19 William Hawkes & Myldred Deane
 Nov. 27 Anthonye Emberson & Barbarye Fayrbarne
 Dec. 6 Thomas Knott & Elyzabeth Nygyne
 Dec. 7 Symond Thomson & Margerye Geferyes of Pentycost Lane
 Dec. 13 William Mawle & Joone Dyllowe
 Dec. 13 William Brockes & Elyzabeth Ashbe
 Jan. 3 Rychard Brught & Katheryn Lewys
 Jan. 23 John Lynche & Joone Wotten, from the hospital
 Jan. 24 Anthony Cockes & Agnes Hogges
 Feb. 4 John Beane & Alyes Slaynye, by order from the hospital
 Feb. 7 John Sharpe, clarke of y^e church, & Marye Davye, servant to M^r Sothwall
 Mar. 4 Thomas Waterer & Jonne Frogbrouke, dwelling in the County of Sussex, by licence
 Mar. 16 Robart Parker & Susan Bennett, by licence

1586.

- April 15 Jeames Turver & Agnes Eurnell, by licence
 May 1 William Flower & Jonne Cooch, servant to M^r Old Pye
 May 1 Thomas Fyzwater & Elyzabeth Howe
 May 8 Rychard Daynell & Agnes Stockwood
 May 24 Nycholas Nycholson & Marye Inseir
 June 27 William [*blank*] & Ellyn Cowp, from M^r Broughtons
 July 29 John Collyer & Elyzabeth Sherwood, from M^r Broughtons
 Aug. 2 Davye Uprise & Janne Taylor, servant to M^r Browne, behind the shambles
 Sep. 12 Thomas Berrige & Thomezine Storman
 Sep. 12 Roger Rage & Phyllis Rundawll
 Sep. 13 Thomas Rychardson & Elyzabeth Parnell
 Sep. 19 Jeames Scott & Agnes Ellys
 Oct. 21 John Hoppe & Agnes Evans, from the Red Lyon
 Oct. 28 George Mason & Janne Lynne
 Nov. 21 William Gibbes & Barbara Worshipp, by licence
 Nov. 27 Thomas Fynche & Agnes Worthington, by licence
 Dec. 5 Jeames Myddelton & Ales Waters
 Dec. 5 George Somersett & Joone Rushbrooke, by licence
 Dec. 23 John Edwards & Janne Allcoke, by licence
 Jan. 26 William Wickton & Ellyn Myllins
 Jan. 26 Davye Nycholson & Agnes Cornerd
 Mar. 23 William Cooles & Alse Brande

1587.

- April 16 John Renordes & Agnes Garnerd, in Hunt's Allye
 April 24 John Puller & Elyzabeth Davis, from M^r Shawes, pulter
 May 1 Davy Owine & Joone Clarke, servant to M^r Clark, butcher
 May 16 Rychard Cavell & Agnes Shortt, daughter to M^r Short, chandler
 June 19 Rychard Glashyre & Marye Fortune
 June 19 John Reede & Thomanson Rosse
 June 26 Nycholas Skatlyf & Ellyan Dyer
 June 26 Thomas Moyse & Agnes Clofyne
 July 10 John Bryne & Joone Fylde

Aug. 9 X^{per} Romneye & Susane Gloslynge, dwelling at Maydston
 Sep. 15 Thomas Ward & M^{rs} Byshope, widowe
 Sep. 21 M^r Roger Mountneye & M^{rs} Frauncis Cheathame
 Sep. 22 Humfery Bawrowe & Anne Norris, servant to M^r Grene, butcher
 Oct. 10 John Halle & Saray Hancyll, by licence
 Nov. 13 Hewghe Thomson & Mary Ellyett
 Jan. 16 Ingram Good & Margerett Browdberye
 Jan. 22 Rychard Smythe & Margery Blankes
 Jan. 22 Phillipe Bendege & Mary Mednoll
 Jan. 29 Phillippe Sparowe & Joone Sarsone
 Feb. 2 John Laborne & Ellyn Garratt
 Feb. 6 George Mason & Jane Lye

1588.

April 14 Thomas Chambers & Anne Wallden, by licence
 April 23 Barneby Eager & Joone Smythe, servant to M^r Maskall
 May 14 Rychard Wilson (of the hospital) & Dorcas Mardocke
 May 14 Robart Sparowe & Joone Leecke
 May 14 Edward Feld of Dreghton Bewcham in the county of Bucks & Saray Baldwin
 May 15 Jeames Beene, servant to young Lawnd, & Agnes Robynson, [*sic*] to M^r Maskall
 May 21 William Wilson & Ellyn Goodryche, from St Albones, by licence
 July 23 Petter Butcher & Agnes Fasett
 July 24 Phillippe Bayley & Christian Browne, by licence
 Aug. 16 Thomas Woodbrydge & Grace Sturman
 Sep. 11 Rychard Fardinge & Rachell Heathe, by licence
 Sep. 24 Robart Evans & Joone Browne
 Oct. 3 John Runleye & Ales Ryleye
 Nov. 1 John Dockell & Ales Shetwell
 Nov. 23 Thomas Skalles & Claramond Somerskalles
 Dec. 2 Robart Bayleye & Eillyan More
 Dec. 16 William Perman & Mary Baker
 Dec. 25 Rychard Smythe & Margery Blankes
 Jan. 7 George Mason & Janne Lye
 Jan. 17 John Laborne & Ellyn Garrett
 Jan. 21 Barthelmewe Bettye & Margery Wydgeson
 Feb. 11 Barnebye Eager & Jonne Smythe
 Feb. 13 John Meakyns & Katheryn Taylor
 Feb. 14 Edward Beanes & Chysyllye Heughs
 Feb. 14 M^r Parkyns, pewterer, & M^{rs} Atkyns, by licence
 Mar. 7 Davye Brase & Jonne Lakys, by a licence, & the governors of the hospital
 April 2 Davy Brase & Jonne Laker, by licence
 May 4 [*blank*] Buckland & Alles Jellye

The Registers of Marriages between this date and the following were probably destroyed in the Fire of London.

1667.

Mar. 23 Thomas Harrison & Alice Finch, by licence from the Facultyes

1671.

May 23 Thomas Pollard & Anne Preston, by licence from the Facultyes
 Nov. 19 Jonathan Edwin & Susannah Garthwaite, by licence from the Facultyes
 Dec. 2 Elizabeth [*sic*] Hartley & Susannah Shinton, by licence

- Jan. 2 John Edmonds & Anne Highway, in Christ Church, by order
 Mar. 21 Robert Capell & Frances Willio³, by licence from the Facultyes

1672.

- May 26 Richard Backhouse & Mary Totnell, by licence
 Sep. 6 Michael Lee & Anne Paine, by licence
 Sep. 26 Caesar Perkins & Anne Eades, by banns
 Jan. 9 Thomas Tippin & Alice Butler, by licence

1673.

- April 3 David Tough & Frances Moore, by banns
 July 15 Richard Armstrong & Martha Lowe, by licence
 Aug. 10 Anthony Gay & Joannah Prestwood, by licence
 Sep. 8 Abraham Bentley & Elizabeth Nicholls, by banns
 Dec. 14 John Sear & Elizabeth Goodale *al's* Driver, by banns

1674.

- Mar. 18 Lawson Carlile & Mary Peachy, by licence
 May 3 John Rochdale & Elizabeth Elsworth, by licence
 May 19 Richard Osborne & Francis Blackgrave, by licence
 Aug. 20 Thomas Tyler & Mary Vebert, by licence

1675.

- June 17 William Richards & Amy Cooper, by licence
 July 13 Jonathan Edwin & Dorothy Hill, by licence from the Facultyes
 Oct. 28 Alexander Goodall & Catharin Baxter, by licence
 Oct. 28 John Parsons & Elizabeth Edwards, by banns
 Jan. 1 Francis King & Mary Bright, by licence
 Jan. 27 Alexander Fifield & Anne Adams, by licence

1676.

- Aug. 27 Captain Edweyn Sandys & Elizabeth Blundell, by licence from the
 Facultyes
 Nov. 23 Adam Bellamy & Mary Hill, by licence

1677.

- April 18 John Weeden & Joan Courtney, by licence
 Aug. 14 Thomas Brice & Sarah Price, by licence
 Oct. 5 William Reeves & Elizabeth Jennings, by licence
 Oct. 26 Daniel Platt & Anne Aldin
 Oct. [*blank*] Francis Jones & Thomazin Cholmley, by licence dated 29 December 1673
 Dec. 4 Abraham Crouch & Judith Jordan, by licence
 Jan. 16 John Dawson & Judith Hutchins, by licence
 Jan. 29 Hastings Hord & Elizabeth Gynes, by licence
 Mar. 2 William Watkins & Mary Garner, by licence
 Feb. 13 W^m Clements & Mary Wooton, by licence

1678.

- April 9 Samuel Pearson & Catharine Standish, by licence
 April 9 Richard Littleton & Elizabeth Hatley, by licence
 June 19 Thomas Cusdell & Mary Sherwood, by licence

- July 23 William Beaumont & Jane Wattes, by licence
 Aug. 31 William Shaw & Grace Oliver, by licence

1679.

- Mar. 26 Robert Miller & Frances Capell, by licence
 April 30 Sigismond Trafford & Susanna Orme, by licence
 May 2 George Hooper, Dr in Divinity, & Abigail Guilford, by licence
 June 16 W^m Haywood & Elizabeth Spleen, by licence
 Aug. 2 Andrew Whitehead & Frances Harrold, by licence
 Oct. 14 Thomas Gutter & Elizabeth Bates, by licence

1680.

- April 1 John Wilkins & Catharine Price, by licence
 May 4 James Shaw & Dorothy Exeter, by licence
 Dec. 24 Charles Collis of St Stephen, Coleman St, & Mary Simpcox of St Faith's
 par., by licence
 Feb. 8 Giles Hooper of St Clement's Danes & Mary Brighttrif of Westm^r, by
 licence
 Feb. 17 Theophilus Rogers of Greatworthh'm, Northampton, & Anne Smithby
 of Whitehall, Middx., by licence

1681.

- June 13 Richard Ashbey of Sarratt in Hertfordshire & Jane Burton of Hammer-
 smith, co Middx., by licence
 June 30 Harry Ekins, Esq^e, of Northamptonshire, & Elizabeth Green of St
 Margaret, Westminster, by licence
 Sep. 20 Thomas Washington of St Dunstan's in ye East & Sarah Bridges of Christ
 Church, London, by licence
 Sep. 29 Georg Sanders of St James, Clerkenwell, & Margaret Goodall of
 Allhallows the Wall, by licence
 Oct. 18 Thomas Barker of St Botolph, Billingsgate, & Mary Carpenter of St
 Peter's, Cornhill, by licence
 Dec. 1 Henry Hassard of Kensington, co. Middx., & Elizabeth Jackson of
 Christ Church, London, by licence
 Jan. 3 John Taylor, vintner, of Christ Church, London, & Mary Hethersell of St
 Bridgett, London, by licence

1682.

- May 11 William Belson of St Pancridg & Anne Lord of St Andrew, Holborn, by
 licence
 June 22 Howesden Richmond of St Dunstan's in the East & Hester Ely of
 St Leonard, Foster Lane, by licence
 July 23 John Hoblyn, Esq^{re}, of the Middle Temple, London, & Jane Symons of
 Bradridg, co. Cornwall, by licence
 July 25 Daniel Mackadam of St Swithin, London, & Elizabeth Sidit of Barton
 Mills, co. Cambridge, by licence
 Aug. 15 John Francis & Anne James of Christ Church, London, by
 licence
 Aug. 29 Robert Lancashire of St Swythyn, London, & Helen Randes of St
 Antholin, London, by lic.
 Oct. 1 Charles Hinton of Sunnin, co. Berks, & Mary Goode of Christ Church,
 London, by lic.
 Nov. 11 Josiah Lawton of St Saviour, Southwark, & Margerett Redman of
 Christ Church, London, by lic.

- Jan. 16 Kenelm Merry of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, & Elizabeth Coxon of St Saviour's, Southwark, by lic.
 Feb. 27 Richard Gutter of Christ Church, London, & Frances Catchpole of the same parish, by lic.

1683.

- April 2 Robert Tuson of Newberry, co. Berkshire, & Jane Dore of the same town, by licence
 June 13 Richard Hopper of St Bridgett, London, & Sybilla Talman of Christ Church, London, by licence
 Feb. [blank] Charles Bland of St Bartholomew y^e Less & Mary Heard of St Margerett, Westminster, by lic.

1684.

- April [blank] William Hall of the Middle Temple, London, & Agnes Chitty of Hackney, co. Middx., by lic.
 Oct. 26 John Bunston of St Swithin's, London, & Elizabeth Thomas of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, by lic.
 Nov. [blank] Edward Holwell of the Middle Temple, London, & Elizabeth Ford of Nutwell, co. Devon, by lic.
 Dec. [blank] John Wilmott & Anne Thornhill of Christ Church, London, by lic.
 Jan. 15 Mathew Jarman of Mildred, Bread St, London, & Phillipa Avery of X^t Church, London, by lic.
 Feb. 24 Thomas Flexmort of X^t Church, London, & Sarah Pollard of the same par., by lic.

1685.

- April 12 W^m Cauthorn of St Ann's, London, & Frances Harris of St Giles in the Fields, by lic.
 May 23 Benjamin Mucket of St Giles, London, & Susanna Cary of Christ Church, London, by lic.
 June 10 W^m Seamind of St Mary, Islington, & Margeret Jones of Christ Church, London, by lic.
 Nov. 7 Joseph Baraclough of St Sepulchre's, London, & Elizabeth Waters of Christ Church, London, by lic.
 Nov. 11 Martin Powell of St Bride's, London, & Sara Savill of St Botolph, Billingsgate, London, by lic.
 Dec. 3 John Wren of St Bartholomew near y^e Exchange & Elizabeth Swan of the same
 Jan. 8 James Banes of Stepney, co. Middx., & Rebecca Slinger of Christ Church, London, by lic.
 Feb. 12 Cornelius Buckett & Mary Thomas of Christ Church, London, by lic.
 Jan. 4 Thomas Bowtish of Culleton, co. Devon, & Christian Bricker of Bristow, by lic.

1686.

- April 4 John Cole of X^t Church, London, & Anne Sowden of St Martin le Grand, London, by lic.
 April 15 John Saunders of y^e Inner Temple & Ruth Worrell of London, by lic.
 June 17 Dennis Steward of X^t Church, London, & Elizabeth Osborn of the same par., by lic.
 Oct. 21 Abel Atwood of St Bartholomew the Less & Mary Halsey of Christ Church, London, by lic.

- Dec. 1 Anthony Satchfeild of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mary Harris of St Mary, Islington, by lic.
 Jan. 27 Edmund Goldegay of Christ Church, London, & Elizabeth Crouch of St Andrew, Holborn, by lic.
 Jan. 27 Robert Prestuall of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., & Elizabeth Butler of X^t Church, by lic.

1687.

- May 26 Gilbert Edward Bysshe, Esq., of St Margaret's, Westm^r, & M^{rs} Mary Cliff of the same par., by lic.
 July 24 Richard Grice of St Mary, Whitechappel, & Judith Goff of St Bartholomew the Less, by lic.
 Oct. 27 John Easy of X^t Church, London, & Elizabeth Wilkinson of the same par., by lic.
 Oct. 28 Edward Barnes of St Michael, Wood Street, & Sarah Tiplady of St Leonard, Foster Lane, by lic.
 Nov. 16 John Warter of y^e Inner Temple, gentⁿ, & Jane Worrell of Greenwich, co. Kent, by lic.
 Nov. 16 John Abbot of St Bottolph, Bishopsgate, & Judith Gravell of X^t Church, London, by lic.
 Dec. 5 Elias Nisbet of Newcastle upon Tine & Margaret Charoppin of St Anne's, Westm^r, by lic.
 Dec. 25 John Clements of St Leonard, Foster Lane, & Elizabeth Eaton of the same par., by lic.

1688.

- Sep. 7 John Hillary of St Olave, Southwark, & Elizabeth Bennet of X^t Church, London, by lic.
 Sep. 20 Lewis Presland of St Anne, Westm^r, & Elizabeth Goodwyn of St Stephen, Walbrook, Lond., by lic.
 Feb. 6 Phillip Brigham of St Paul's, Covent Garden, co. Middx., & Mary Chester of X^t Church, London, by lic.
 Dec. 31 Martin Smith of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., & Susanna Wigget of the same parish, by lic.

1689.

- May 22 Richard Steed of St Margaret, Westm^r, & Elizabeth Moores of St Bride's, London, by lic.
 May 22 John Bowen of St Martin, Ludgate, & Mary Alseabrook of X^t Church, London, by lic.
 June 27 Richard Hoblyn of St Buttolph, Bishopsgate, & Martha Striblehill of Thames, co. Oxon, by lic.
 June 10 John Sharpus of St Mary Monthaw, London, & Jane Carter of St Gregory's, London, by lic.
 Dec. 9 Walter Willet of Lamberhurst, co. Kent, & Mary Garret of St Thomas Apostle, London, by lic.
 June 11 Richard Escolme of St Andrew, Holborn, London, & Dorothy Addison of St Dunstan's in the West, by lic.
 Oct. 30 John Smyth of X^t Church, London, & Mary Coppinger of St Clement's Danes, by lic.
 Nov. 4 Samuel Miller of St Leonard, Foster Lane, Lond., & Anne Taylour of X^t Church, London, by lic.
 Dec. 31 Joseph Youin of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, & Elizabeth Alseabrook of St Martin, Ludgate, London, by lic.
 Feb. 26 William Gamble of St Leonard, Foster Lane, & Mary Sanders of X^t Church, London, by lic.

1690.

- April 20 Simon Lydiatt of St Mary Abchurch, London, & Sarah Jennings of St Giles without Cripplegate, by lic.
 April 29 Samuel Jefferson of St Andrew, Holborn, & Elizabeth Farley of the same parish, by lic.

1689-90 [*sic*].

- Feb. 24 William Pilkinton of Skinn^{es} Hall, Esq^{re}, & Abigall Strattford of St Bridgett, by lic., D^r Hickman

1690.

- April 21 John Hodges of St Mary Abchurch & Ann Williams of St Vedast *alias* Foster, by lic., D^r Hickman
 June 26 Joseph Welford of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, & Mary Clark of Christ Church, London, by lic.
 Oct. 28 Thomas Street of St Mary, Whitechapple, & Ann Allseabrooke of St Martin, Ludgate, by M^r Brice, by lic.
 Dec. 2 John Glanville of X^t Church, London, & Jane Mayhew of Stayning Lane, by M^r Brice, by lic.
 Dec. 4 John Buschman of St Margaret, Westm^r, to Mary Wyatt of St Leonard, Foster Lane, by M^r Brice, by lic.
 Mar. 10 Tho. Stanton & Elizabeth Whiston both of the parish of Allhallowes on the Wall, by lic., by M^r Staynoe

1691.

- April 21 John Balduck to Anne Good both of this parish, by lic., by M^r Staynoe
 May 21 Thomas Kemp & Mary Noble both of Hendon, co. Middx., by M^r Staynoe
 May 30 Edwyn Sands & Elizabeth Hodges, both of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, by M^r Staynoe
 June 18 John Harper of St Michael's, Cornhill, & Dorothy Jackson of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, by lic., by M^r Corbin
 June 28 Francis Sambrooke of the Middle Temple & Lucia Brown of St Clement's Danes, by lic., by M^r Staynoe
 Sep. 8 Edward Wilson of St Botolph, Aldgate, & Elenor Barwell of X^t Church, by lic., by M^r Staynoe
 Sep. 24 Paul Rackett & Eliz. Brice both of St Saviour's, Southwarke, by M^r Brice, by lic.
 Nov. 4 George Bellis, widower, of Edmonton, & Elizabeth Harrison of St Laurence in the Jury, by lic.
 Nov. 5 Edward Langdon of White Chappel & Mary Casbeard of X^t Church, by lic.
 Nov. 20 Samuell Greehill of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, & Mary Gascoigne of St Bartholomew the Great, by lic.
 Dec. 10 Richard Predson & Elenor Crow both of St Gyles in the Feilds, by M^r Brice
 Dec. 30 Thomas Thackery & Elizabeth Torvey both of St Bartholomew's the less, by lic., by M^r Orme
 Jan. 19 Sigisimund Trafford of Dunton hall, co. Lincoln, & Anne Pratt of Kiston hall, co. Norfolk, by lic.
 Feb. 7 Thomas Brandon & Frances Gough both of St Sepulchre's, by lic., by M^r Brice

1692.

- April 14 Samuell Millar of St Leonard's & Jane Peek of Christ Church
 May 12 Michael Leake of St Edmund's the Kings & Rebecca Norris of St Dunstan, Stepney, by M^r Brice
 July 11 Henry Middleton of St Olave, Hart street, & Eliz. Rolfe of Stepney, by lic.
 July. 28 Daniell Vinsent of Hillindon & Isabella Wilkins of Isleworth, Middx., by lic., by M^r Brice
 Dec. 29 John Boddington of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, & Elizabeth Franklyn of Christ Church, by D^r Haslewood

1693.

- April 20 Joseph Tomlinson of St James, Westminster, & Mary Bowes of St Martin's in the Feilds, with permission, by M^r Sam. Hawes
 April 27 Richard Bruges of St Sepulchre's & Sarah Milbourn of St Giles, Cripplegate, by M^r Brice
 Aug. 24 William Hodges of St Clement's Danes & Bridgett Palmer of St Dunstan's in the East
 Dec. 21 Thomas Collier & Anne Bromfeild both of St Clement's Danes
 Jan. 22 John Lloyd of St Gregorie's & Elizabeth Atwood of St Bridgett's
 Feb. 27 William Witherby & Margaret Withers both of St Gyles, Cripplegate, by M^r Fisher

1694.

- May 8 Adam Boddens of St Edmund, Lombard Street, & Ann Aldersey of St Olave's, Southwark, by D^r Hasslewood
 May 16 Edward Gomm & Elizabeth Feild both of Stains, co. Middx., by M^r Walker
 June 24 Thomas Davids of Haverford West, co. Pembroke, & Hester Francklin of X^t Church, London, by M^r Brice
 July 29 Peter Greggs of St Mary Magdalen, Bermansey, & Mary Rawson of St Bridgett's, by M^r Brice
 Feb. 5 William Kerr, Esq^{re}, of St Martin's in the feilds, & Katharine Dod of St James, Westminster

1695.

- May 7 Robert Wapla & Ann Franklyn (she of this parish), by lic., by M^r Burbidge
 May 28 Mark Cheeswright of St Gregorie's & Sarah Hazard of this parish
 May 30 David Bennett of St Martin's in the Feilds & Sarah Jeakyl of Christ Church
 July 11 Peter Haynes & Catharine Maynard both of this parish
 Aug. 1 Christopher Cotterel of X^t Ch. & Mary Berry of Stepney, co. Middx.
 Aug. 17 William East of St Martin's in the Feilds & Margaret Tiplady of St Leonard, Foster Lane
 Aug. 20 Edward Speekman & Sarah Brown both of this parish
 Sep. 10 Henry Hodges of St Stephen, Coleman Street, & Susanna Potter of St Sepulchre's, by M^r Burbidge
 Oct. 6 Henry Turner & Ann Brown both of X^t Church
 Oct. 16 Richard Garret & Ann Trumble both of St James, Westm^r
 Oct. 28 Robert Willis of St Leon^{ds} & Susanna Bell of X^t Ch., by banns
 Nov. 6 Thomas Timberlake & Eliz. Trumble both of St James, Westm^r, by lic.
 Nov. 14 John Ashbrooke & Ann Higgs both of X^t Ch., by banns
 Nov. 19 W^m Watton & Ann Goff both of X^t Ch., by banns

- Nov. 30 Henry Goodwin of Bury St Edmond's & Amy Price of Alhallowes, Hart street, London, by lic., by M^r Copping
 Jan. 14 William Stannion of Brickstock, co. Northampton, & Mary Saltmarsh of Barnett, co. Hartfordsh., by lic.
 Feb. 20 Thomas Dolman & Mary Aldersea, by banns, of this par.
 Feb. 25 William Little & Eliz. Bishop, by banns, of this parish

1696.

- April 12 Nathaniell Ranne of St Michael, Wood street, & Sarah Leatherland of this parish, by lic.
 May 12 George Conell of Godston, co. Surrey, & Jane Eldridge of Tandridge, co. Surrey, by lic.
 June 4 Thomas Rawlinson & Anne Smalpeice, by banns, both of St Leonard's
 Aug. 9 Michael Wilson of St Martin Outwich & Mary Foster of Kensington, by lic.
 Aug. 23 Robert Hanmore & Mary Polton both of X^t Ch., by banns
 Sep. 1 David Bennett of Christ Church, London, & Abigail Barefoot of St Olave's, Southwark, by lic.
 Oct. 5 David White of Deptford & Eliz. Eaton of St Savior's, Southwark, by lic.
 Oct. 18 George Leeton of St Olave's, Southwark, & Elizabeth Withington of X^t Ch., London, by banns
 Oct. 26 Joseph Sandells of St James, Duke's-place, & Mary Walling of St Catharine Cree Church, London, by lic.
 Dec. 6 George Salmon & Mary Luther of this par., by banns
 Dec. 25 Robert Matthews of Barnstead, co. Surrey, & Jane Collier of Allhallowes the Great, by lic.
 Dec. 17 Cornelius Ashton & Eliz. Thacker both of St Andrew's, Holborn, by lic., by M^r Burbidge
 Feb. 11 Thomas Driver & Catharine Rogers both of St Clement's Danes, by M^r Kippar, by lic.

1697.

- April 8 John Righton of St Michael's, Cornhill, & Mary Walker of this par., by lic.
 May 26 Edward Hinton of Ludgate parish, London, & Jane Pinke of this par., by lic.
 May 27 Thomas Arrowsmith & Mary Partridge both of St Leon^{ds}, by banns
 May 29 Edmond Warnford of St Bride's & Elizabeth Southby of this par., a lodger y^t came from Abington, Berks, by lic.
 May 30 John Barnett of St Margaret's, Westm^r, & Anne Crayford of St Leonard's, by banns
 June 10 William Lacy & Sarah Smockham both of St Leon^{ds}, by banns
 June 24 John Potter of Micham, Surrey, & Joanna Hancock of this par., by lic.
 June 27 Arnold Woodfind & Jane Taylor both of Moreton, Surrey, by lic., by M^r Burbidge
 Aug. 7 John Badger & Jane Sheldon both of St Andrew's, Holborn, by lic., by M^r Burbidge
 Aug. 14 John Kirk & Martha Lammas both of the parish of Stayning, by lic., M^r Kippar
 Aug. 18 Maurice Hitch of St Augustin's & Alice Robinson of St Gregorie's, by lic., M^r Todd
 Aug. 19 Matthew Venor of St Martin's in the feilds & Mary Goswonor of St Mary Woolchurch, by lic., M^r Burbidge
 Sep. 16 James Hodges of St Sepulchre's & Catharine Robinson of this parish, by banns

- Oct. 31 Thomas Bayly & Ann Usher both of this par., by banns
 Nov. 5 John White of Ailesbury & Susanna Butty of Uxbridge, by lic.
 Dec. 3 Nathaniel Richbell of Bansted, Surrey, & Elizabeth Cook of Great Allhallowes, London, by lic.
 Dec. 9 Rowland Nicols of this parish & Mary Johnson of Rumford, by lic.
 Dec. 12 Robert Hooper & Rebecca Sparkes of this parish, by banns
 Dec. 25 Walter Herbart & Mary Spain both of St Giles, Cripplegate, by lic.
 Dec. 30 Walter Barker & Susanna Dumbleton both of St Clement's Danes, by lic., Mr Burbidge
 Jan. 6 John Finch of St Mary Woolnoth & Mary Dingley of St Edmond the King, by lic.
 Jan. 13 Thomas Wickam & Anne Hartley both of St Leon^{ds}, by banns
 Jan. 15 Francis Wood of St Leonard's & Hannah Stephens of St Mary Stayning, by banns
 Jan. 20 Robert Haslough of St Olave's, Hart street, & Hannah Thomas, by lic.
 Jan. 26 St Theodore Jamsson of St Stephen's, Walbrook, & Williamra Henly of St Giles in the feilds, by lic.
 Feb. 14 Robert Key & Mary Prichard both of St Leon^{ds}, by banns
 Mar. 3 John Osborn of Stepney & Sarah Clerk of St And. Undershaft, by lic.

1698.

- April 25 Charles Milward & Elizabeth Radcliffe of this par., by banns
 May 9 Richard Seare of Great Missenden, co. Bucks, & Elizabeth Pister of St Martin's, Ludgate, by lic., Mr Whitfeld
 May 23 John Inman of Low Layton, co. Essex, & Rachel Wheeler of Peckham, co. Surrey, by lic.
 June 12 William Judd & Eliz. Archer both of this par., by banns
 June 13 John Cockbill of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mary Bankes of St Catharine's, Tower, by lic.
 July 21 John Rogers & Mary Cox both of Eltham, co. Kent, by lic., Mr Burbidge
 Aug. 4 Henry Wyatt of St Leon^{ds} & Hester Eldridge of St Magnus par., by lic.
 Aug. 6 Humphrey Roby of Alhallowes Barkin & Priscilla Hockley of X^t Ch., by lic.
 Aug. 24 Jeremy Sambrook of the Middle Temple & Elizabeth Scarlett of St Andrew's, Holborn, by lic.
 Aug. 28 Joseph Page of X^t Ch. & Elizabeth Moore of St Andrew's Wardrobe, by lic.
 Sep. 5 Thomas Hawks & Ann Angle both of St Leon^{ds}, by banns
 Sep. 11 Edmond Mastin of X^t Ch. & Catharine Cook of St Matthew, Friday St, by lic.
 Sep. 18 John Harris & Jane Fremain both of St Leon^{ds}, by banns
 Sep. 22 Admiral David Michel of St Martin's in the feilds & Mary Dodd of St Anne's, Westm^r, by a stranger, by lic.
 Sep. 27 Joseph Wheeler of St Bennet's, Paule's Wharfe, & Mary Peirson, by lic.
 Oct. 25 Thomas Shearcroft of this par. & Eliz. Dixon of St Peter's Poor, by banns
 Nov. 6 Robert Taylor of Raisbury & Eliz. Kilpin of Newport Pannel both in co. Bucks, by lic., Mr Burbidge
 Nov. 10 William Atherley of St Savior's, Southwark, & Elizabeth Leech of this par., by banns
 Nov. 21 Richard Brookes of Tewkesbury, co. Gloucester, & Joan Pendry of Overbury, Worcester, by lic.
 Dec. 10 Richard Rogers of St Bridgett's & Margaret Lee of St Andrew's, Holborn, by lic.
 Feb. 5 Samuel Hope of St Buttolph, Algate, & Mary Brown of Whitechappel, by lic., Mr Hope

- Feb. 25 Thomas Kirkham & Mary George both of this par., by banns
 Mar. 8 William Prince of Shrewsbury, Esq^{re}, & Frances Nicoll of St Andrew's, Holborn, by lic.
 Mar. 14 Thomas Philips of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, & Barbara Lincoln of Kensington, by lic.

1699.

- April 18 James Joy, yeoman, of Totteridge, co. Herts, & Elizabeth Killick of St Andrew's, Holborn, by lic.
 April 20 William Poole of St Helen's near Bishopsgate & Mary Green of St Martin's, Ludgate, by Mr Whitfeld, by lic.
 May 29 William Sharpe of Cookham, co. Berks, & Elizabeth Styles of Hammer-smith, co. Middx., by lic., Mr Betts
 May 31 Edward Andrewes of St Bridget's & Elizabeth Gilbert of this parish, by banns
 June 1 William Batt, Shipwright, of Woolwich, & Ann Clerke, St Peter's Poor, London, by lic.
 June 6 John Williams of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Isabella Squire of St Ann's, Westm^r, by lic., Mr Kippar
 June 6 William Leventhorp of St Mary, Savoy, & Elizabeth Price of St Ann's, Westm^r, by lic.
 July 27 Thomas Langley of St Leon^{ds}, Foster Lane, & Anne Harting of St Andrew's, Holborn, by lic.
 July 31 William Marshal of Stepney & Hannah Charity of St Olave's, Hart Street, by lic.
 Aug. 1 John Kir. Patrick & Grace Tufferel of St Margaret's, Westm^r, by lic.
 Sep. 3 Richard Barr of St Martin's, Vintrée, & Elizabeth Middleton of this parish, by banns
 Oct. 1 Stephen Jarvis of St Sepulchre's & Eliz. Ward of this parish, by banns
 Oct. 2 Edward Vorley of St Leon^d, Shoreditch, & Mary Marriot of this par., by banns
 Oct. 2 Joseph Atkins & Jane Shaw both of Tring, co. Herts, by lic., Mr Burbidge
 Oct. 4 John Millet & Mary Smith both of Fulham, co. Middx.
 Oct. 9 Jonathan Whaley of St Mildred's, Poultry, & Alice Love, of St Giles, Creeplegate, by lic.
 Nov. 3 Edward Cosin of the Inner Temple, gent., & Jane Cossin of Norfleet, Kent, by lic.
 Nov. 25 Joseph Lane & Mary Holland both of St Leon^{ds}, Foster Lane, by banns
 Dec. 7 Roger Jones, a taylor, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Anne Pyne of St Mary Aldermary, by lic., Mr Burbidge
 Dec. 12 Walter Arents & Eliz. Dagly both of St Margaret's, Westm^r, by lic.
 Dec. 14 John Evans & Anne Knight both of this parish, by lic.
 Dec. 30 Matthew Reynolds & Grace Copley both of this par., by banns
 Dec. 31 John Billing & Jane Street both of Stepney, by lic.
 Feb. 11 William Stone & Mary Benjan both of St Bride's, London, by lic., Mr Burbidge
 Feb. 14 John Buckley of St Clement's Danes & Mary Andrewes of St Bride's, London, widow, by lic.

1700.

- Mar. 31 John Cox & Eliz. Bryan both of St Leon^{ds}, Foster Lane, by banns
 April 1 Richard Oxley & Jane Copland both of this par., by banns
 April 7 Robert Hawkins & Anne Baker both of this par., by banns
 April 14 Thomas English & Margaret Brett both of St Margaret's, Westm^r, by lic.

- April 16 John Edwards of St James, Garlickhith, & Anne Wotton of St Andrew's, Holborn, by lic.
- May 1 Jonathan Kender of Stanes & Eliz. Grice of Sunbury, co. Middx., by lic., M^r Burbidge
- May 7 George Britt & Eliz. Brookes both of St Leon^{ds}, by banns
- May 31 John Vere of St Olave's, Southwarke, & Anne Burnard of St Leonard's, by lic.
- June 7 William Seymor, Riscip, co. Middx., & Judith Watson of Pinner in the same, by lic.
- July 14 Thomas Turner & Anne Baldwyn both of this par., by banns
- Aug. 20 William White of Tottenham High Crosse & Eliz. Green of the same, by lic.
- Sep. 12 John French of Bromley in Kent & Mary English of the same, by lic.
- Oct. 8 Thomas Baron of Ashdon in Essex & Anne Sale of Allhallowes, Bread Street, London, by lic.
- Oct. 22 Isaac Barker & Hannah Alford both of St Leon^{ds}, by banns
- Oct. 27 John Rookes of St Martin's Orgars & Margaret Tiplady of St Leonard's, by lic.
- Nov. 5 Samuel Amrey & Dorothy Roberts both of this parish, by banns
- Nov. 5 William Griffith & Joan Turner both of this parish, by banns
- Nov. 11 John Short of Hayes, Middx., to Eliz. Millar of the same, by lic.
- Nov. 16 John Cresdy & Mary Peake both of St Leon^{ds}, by banns
- Nov. 25 William Allen & Eliz. Styles both of this par., by banns
- Dec. 3 Edmond Wilcher of St Giles's, Cripplegate, & Mary Broughton of St Leon^{ds}, by banns
- Dec. 23 John Fifeild of St Martin's in the feilds & Anne Leach of this parish, by banns
- Dec. 24 David Peirce of St Andrew Wardrope & Eliz. Norman of this par., by banns
- Dec. 24 William Mountague & Susanna Bice both from Highgate, by banns, with a certificate
- Jan. 26 John Neesom of St Mary Woolnoth & Lydia Taylor of this parish, by banns
- Feb. 27 Robert Eve of St Martin's in the feilds & Sarah Foster of this parish, by banns
- Mar. 2 David Jones & Eliz. Swallwell both of this par., by banns
- Mar. 4 Thomas Moor of this par. & Catharine Jones of St Mary Woolnoth, London, by lic.

1701.

- April 29 Thomas Olivar & Eliz. Williams both of St Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Surrey, by lic.
- May 1 Isaac Walton & Sarah Diston both of St Leon^d, Foster Lane, by banns
- May 7 Charles Richards & Judith Worster both of Ampthill in Bedfordshire, by lic.
- June 1 William Styles & Margaret Lancaster of this par., by banns
- June 1 John Law & Jane Sires of St Leon^{ds}, by banns
- June 28 John Toke of Goddington, co. Kent, & Susanna Mills of St Christopher's, London, by lic.
- July 24 Thomas Terrel of Stepney & Eliz. Butler of St Faith's, by lic.
- Sep. 1 Anthony Freeman of St Martin's in the feilds & Margaret Haddock of St Andrew's, Holborn, by lic., M^r Brice
- Sep. 18 Henry Watts of St Michael Battishaw & Catharine Sheldon of the same, by lic., M^r Betts
- Oct. 3 William Francis of Chelsea & Elizabeth Austin of Greenwich, by lic.
- Oct. 23 Thomas Roberts & Mary Ambrose both of this parish, by banns

- Oct. 28 James Read & Mary Barker (both servants to Mr Wilkins in White friars), by banns
 Dec. 14 George Barton & Eliz. Higgs both of this par., by banns
 Dec. 23 Nathaniel Carter of St Alban's, Wood Street, & Eliz. Littleton of this par., by lic.
 Jan. 6 John Shipston of St Michael, Cornhill, & Martha Casbeard of this par., by lic.
 Jan. 6 George Moseley & Mary Markes both of this parish, by banns
 Jan. 11 William Carnol & Mary Newton both of St Leon^{ds}, by banns
 Jan. 15 Tho. Powell & Martha Longman both of St Botolph, Aldgate, by lic.
 Jan. 29 Peter Lancaster & Eliz. Selman both of Ratcliffe in Stepney, by lic.
 Feb. 2 Humphrey Jackson & Mary Grivell, by banns, both of St Leonard's
 Feb. 10 John Kadwell & Eliz. Gibbon both of St Mary le Bow, London, by lic.
 Feb. 14 Richard Sanders & Joanna Deering both of St James, Westm^r, by lic.
 Feb. 26 Tho. Baldwyn of St Dunstan's in the West & Susan Pead of Highgate, by lic.

1702.

- April 6 Henry Philips & Anne Gilbert, by banns, both of St Leon^{ds}
 June 2 Christopher Venman of Strode in Kent & Anne Mawlesden of the same, by lic.
 June 30 Thomas Collins & Susanna Cooper both of this par., by banns
 Aug. 18 John Shaler of St Giles, Cripplegate, & Mary Allen of the same, by lic.
 Oct. 1 John Eatay of this parish & Sarah Bourne of Allhallowes Barkin, by lic.
 Oct. 27 John Jarvis of St Michael, Queenhith, & Anne Tilcomb of St Andrew's, Holborn, by lic.
 Nov. 3 John Holmes & Eliz. Wall both of this par., by lic.
 Nov. 5 Gabriel Hicklyn & Jane Smith both of this par., by banns
 Dec. 12 William Baker of Alton & Eliz. Perrin of Alresford both in Hants, by lic.
 Dec. 22 John Dinely of St Dunstan's in the West & Sarah Sprignal of Sepulchre's par., by lic.
 Jan. 10 William Whitehead of Isleworth & Anne Gratebatch of Great St Bartholomew's, London, by lic.
 Feb. 4 Richard Andrews & Prudence Sumpsion both of this par.
 Feb. 8 Francis Burnell of St James, Westm^r, & Anne Davis, widow, of the same, by lic.
 Feb. 21 John Andrews & Rachell Collett both of this par., by banns

1703.

- April 15 Joseph Bowman of St Botolph, Aldgate, & Sarah Moreton, of this parish, by lic.
 April 27 Thomas Hawes & Martha Walker both of this par., by lic.
 May 20 Robert Greenwood of St Leon^{ds}, Foster lane, & Mary Haynes of St Gyles, Cripplegate, by lic.
 May 23 William Read of St Martin's, Vintrée, & Jane Mills of this par., by lic.
 May 27 Nicolas Whitton of Stepney & Jane Leason of this parish, by lic.
 June 17 John Faram of St Butolph, Aldersgate, & Mary Hill of this parish, by lic.
 June 30 Samuel Board & Sarah Rooke both of St Margaret's, Westm^r, by lic.
 July 4 John Johnson & Mary Allen both of this par., by banns
 July 22 William Cooper of St Paule's, Covent Garden, & Sarah Francklyn of this par., by lic.
 Aug. 1 Jacom Bulom & Anne Keetch both of this par., by lic.
 Sep. 16 Isaiah Pantain & Eliz. Mason both of St Leon^{ds}, by lic.

- Sep. 30 John Markart & Eliz. Wyatt both of St Leon^{ds}, by lic.
 Oct. 14 William Gates & Eliz. Flint both of Hamsted, by lic.
 Oct. 16 Thomas Saile of Eling & Mary Lewis of St Mary la bon, by lic.
 Dec. 30 John Bayly & Mary Bramston both of this par., by lic.
 Jan. 6 Thomas Kilpin & Dorothy Johnson both of this par., by lic.
 Jan. 6 Samuel Edwards of St Gyles in the feilds & Sarah Bryant of St Gyles, Cripplegate, by lic.
 Jan. 27 Andrew Hudson & Marabella Chambers both of Islington, by lic.
 Feb. 4 John Rogers & Deborah Lutman both of this par., by lic.
 Feb. 24 Jasper Lidgale & Abigail Chambers both of Hackney, by lic.
 Feb. 24 Thomas Hanns & Mary Cook both of this par., by banns

1704.

- April 18 Joshuah Grundy & Anne Lemmon both of St Leon^{ds}, by banns
 April 20 Thomas Sadler of Vedast Foster & Frances Roberts of this parish, by lic.
 May 1 Thomas Whistler & Anne Milward both of this par., by banns
 May 2 Anthony Large of St Sepulchre's par. & Eliz. Baggs of St Andrew, Holborn, by lic.
 May 4 John Ferriman in Hungerford Markett & Hannah Hooke of this par., by lic.
 May 7 John Alder of St Andr., Holborn, & Mary Parkes of the same, by lic.
 June 5 Richard Doling of Havant in Hants & Mary Con of St Andrew's, Holborn, by lic.
 June 8 Joseph Bullevant & Jane Claney both of St Leon^{ds}, by banns
 July 22 Thomas Glynn of the Middle Temple & Elenor Snow Croke of the Inner Temple, by lic., by Charles Woodroffe
 Aug. 30 Benjamin Boughton of White chappell & Lawrentia Croom of Stepny, by lic., M^r Betts
 Sep. 3 Thomas Swan & Mary Briden both of this parish, by lic., M^r Betts
 Sep. 5 John Keilman of the Savoy & Martha Wheler of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharfe, by lic., M^r Betts
 Sep. 30 Lewis Gamball of St Michael's Bagshaw & Sarah Wright of St Laurance, Jury, by lic., M^r Betts
 Oct. 12 Charles Donnill & Ann Heath both of St Peter's, Cornhill, lic., M^r Cook
 Dec. 7 Thomas Wells of St Vedast *al's* Foster lane & Mary Pench of St Giles, Criplegate, by M^r Betts, by banns
 Dec. 21 Robert Payne & Mary Stonham both of St Botolph, Aldgat, by lic.
 Dec. 25 John Osgood & Larcy Berry both of Blackwall, by lic., M^r Betts

1704-5.

- Jan. 6 Robert Yeardley of Chatham & Mary Champneys of St Olave, Hart St, by lic., M^r Cook
 Jan. 13 Erasmus Madox of Greenwich & Mary Meriell of the same. M^r Turner
 Jan. 13 William Godfrey & Elizabeth Dawson of St Savior, Southwark. M^r Horn
 Jan. 20 Obadia Barn of Ely in Kent & Mary Metcalfe of St Martin's fields. M^r Cook

1705.

- April 8 Richard Crawley & Mary Morris of St Margaret's, Westminster. M^r Betts
 April 8 Edward Wood & Mary Chanell both of this par., by lic., M^r Betts
 June 7 Tho. Wilson, gent., co. Lincoln, & Mary Lewin of St Saviour, Southwork, by lic., M^r Betts

- June 27 John Griffith of Chatham & Ellizabeth Jones of this [*sic*], by banns, Mr Betts
 July 17 Joseph Young & Ann Sheffeld both of the par. of Henlow, co. Beds, by lic., Mr Betts
 Aug. 9 George Lester & Susanna Ward both of St Giles in the feilds. Mr Cook, by lic.
 Aug. 21 John Taylor & Mary Andrews both of St Andrew's, Holborn, by lic.
 Oct. 6 John Cuffe & Mary Fryar both of Rowhampton, Surrey, by lic., Mr Cook
 Sep. 14 Will. Mabson & Catherin Vergo both of this par., by lic., by Mr Betts
 Oct. 28 Adam Deacon & Ellizabeth Bag of this par., he of St Martin's feilds, by lic., Mr Betts
 Nov. 8 Henry Bayley & Elizabeth Cox both of St Mary le Bow, by lic., Mr Betts
 Nov. 27 George Young & Mary Harrison both of this parish, by lic., Mr Betts
 Dec. 4 John Horn, gent., & Ann Barron both of this parish, by lic., Mr Cook

1705-6.

- Jan. 22 John Leacroft of St Sepulchre's, gent., & Hellena Maria Carr of this par., by lic., Mr Beetts
 Mar. 12 Robert Jenkyn of Harding, co. Herts, gent., & Abigale Spurr of Abbots Langly, by lic., Mr Betts
 Mar. 28 Thomas Gascoyn of St Bartholomew the Great & Ellizabeth Tannerson of the same, by lic., Mr Smith

1706.

- April 7 Henry Turnar & Mary Fawcett both of St Bartholomew the less, by lic., by Mr Betts
 April 25 Adryon Gould of St Botolph, Algate, & Amy Skingly of St Leonard's, by banns
 April 25 William Sharpe & Ellizabeth Boulton of St Tho. Hospital, by lic., Mr Betts
 May 16 Georg Negus of St Magnus & Ann Lydell of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, by lic., Dr Haslewood
 May 28 Nicholas Tonell of St Barthol. & Mary Ashton of Saints, Bredstreet [*sic*], by lic., Mr Cook
 July 4 John Chapman of St Margaret Patens & Ruthe Janeway of St Gregory's, by lic.
 July 16 William Swift of St Mary, White chapell, & Mary Williams of St Ann, Blackfryars, by lic., Mr Oswell
 Aug. 24 Benjamin Jones of St Botolph, Aldersgate, & Elizabeth Bell of St Leonard's, Foster lane, by lic., Mr Betts
 Aug. 28 Paul French of Hamsted & Debora Griffin of Hackney, by lic., Mr Cook
 Sep. 10 John Lane of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Catherin Williams of St Dunstan in the East, by lic., Mr Oswell
 Sep. 26 Daniell Hinton of this parish & Ellizabeth Usher of St Sepulchre's, by lic., Mr Cook
 Oct. 2 Tho. Anderson & Jane Baskett both of St Saviour's, Southwark, by lic., Mr Betts
 Oct. 29 Sam^l Hasleden & Rebecca Wells both of this par., by banns, Mr Betts
 Dec. 25 Frances Franklin of St Paul, Covent Garden, & Ann Grist of St Magnus by London Bridge, by lic., Mr Betts

1706-7.

- Jan. 5 John Weeden & Ursula Newington both of St Mary, White chappell, by lic., Mr Betts

- Jan. 7 Richard Smith of the Isle of Thanet & Mary Curling of the same, by lic., M^r Betts
 Jan. 26 Tho. Hancock of S^t Sepulchre's & Susannah Raban of this parish, by lic., M^r Betts
 Feb. 6 John King of S^t Alhallows minor & Ann Leake of Greenwich, by lic., D^r Turner
 Feb. 23 Tho. Wye of S^t Mich., Crooked lane, & Eliz. Dyot of this parish, by lic., M^r Betts
 Feb. 23 John Smart of S^t Mary, Islington, & Ann Aldridge of S^t James's, Clerkenwell, by lic., M^r Betts
 Feb. 26 Walter Gilham & Mary Goddard both of this par., by banns, M^r Betts
 Mar. 2 Tho. Ratcliffe & Ann Hollis both of this par., by lic., M^r Betts
 Mar. 11 Alexander Gordon & Isabella Davidson both of S^t Leo. M^r Betts
 Mar. 24 Tho. Andrews & Ann Green both of this par., by lic., M^r Betts
 Mar. 25 John Smalt & Hannah Duverge both of this parish, by lic., M^r Betts

1707.

- April 13 William Bedwell & Mary Lane both of this parish, by lic., M^r Betts
 April 13 Edward Dawson & Sarah Russell both of Lambeth, by lic., M^r Betts
 April 20 John Potter & Eliz. Styles both of this par., by banns, M^r Betts
 April 22 George Moore of Alhallows the great & Rebecca Bruce of this par., by banns, M^r Betts
 April 23 Richard Neggott of S^t Olave, Southwark, & Joan Radclyffe of Hughes [?]* in Kent, by lic., D^r Haslewood
 April 28 John Allord & Sarah Barker both of this par., by banns, M^r Banns [*sic*]
 April 29 John Bull of Stepney & Isabella Wilkinson of Walthamstow, by lic., M^r Betts
 May 5 John Ray of S^t Margaret's, Lothbury, & Ann Marlow of S^t Bride's, by lic., M^r Betts
 May 9 W^m Penny of S^t Gregory's & Grace Bell of this par., by lic., M^r Betts
 April 13 George Pate of S^t Paul's, Shadwell, & Mary Alkins of this par., by lic., M^r Betts
 April 18 Tho. Amond & Susanna Barker both of this par., by banns, M^r Betts
 April 27 Tho. Smith & Eliz. Swift both of Durford in Kent, by lic., M^r Betts
 June 29 Isaac Moss & Eliz. Eaton both of this par., by banns, M^r Betts
 July 21 Sam^l Carpenter & Sarah Stoaks both of S^t Leo., by banns, M^r Betts
 Aug. 6 John Phillips of S^t M [*sic*] Overeys & Sarah Shot of East Greenwich, by lic., D^r Haslewood
 Aug. 28 Isaac Welling of S^t Botolph's, Aldersgate, & Ann Bell of this par., by lic., M^r Oswell
 Sep. 9 Tho. Parker & Martha Crosson both of this par., by banns, M^r Betts
 Sep. 21 John Butler & Eliz. Cole both of Helston, Middx., by lic., M^r Betts
 Sep. 23 James Woodman of S^t Bridgett's & Ann Eaton of Shoreditch, by lic., M^r Betts
 Dec. 14 Tho. Abraham & Mary Barry both of S^t Andrew, Holburn, by lic., M^r Betts
 Dec. 18 John Binnell & Eliz. Probert both of S^t Leon^{ds}, by banns, M^r Betts
 Dec. 25 Jacob Cotten of this parish & Margaret Cole of S^t Sepulchre's, by lic., M^r Betts
 Dec. 27 John Jones & Mary Burrell both of S^t Bennet's, Paul's Wharfe, by lic., M^r Cook

1707-8.

- Jan. 11 John Concarrott of S^t Ann's, Westminster, & Angelica Charon of S^t Gyles in the feilds, by lic., M^r Cook

* Perhaps Huckinge.

- Jan. 22 Stephen Pink of this parish & Ann Holford of St Mary hill, by lic.,
Mr Betts
Jan. 29 Josiah Pullen of St Dunstan, Stepney, & Jane Pory of this parish, by
banns, Mr Betts
Feb. 15 Charles Parker & Mary Barlow both of St Leo., by banns, Mr
Banns [*sic*]
Feb. 17 Thomas Williams of St Sepulchre's & Elizabeth Gilden of this parish, by
banns, Mr Betts

1708.

- April 4 Thomas Bennet & Elizabeth Giblat both of this par., by banns, by Mr Betts
April 26 William Pampion of White Chappell & Anne Adams of this par., by
banns, Mr Betts
Aug. 8 William Allam of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Elizabeth Jones of St
Dunstan's in the West, by lic., Mr Betts
Aug. 19 John Shaw of St Bartholomew Great & Eliz. Moore of the parish,
by banns
Aug. [*blank*] Samuel Bromley of St Leo. & Rebecca Leatherland of this parish,
by lic., by Mr Betts
Aug. 31 Robart Gregory, Hemel Hempsted in Herts, & Eliz. Walker of Watford,
by lic., Mr Betts
Sep. 23 Edward Brooks of Harrow on the hill, Middx., & Mary Rhodes of ye
same, by lic., Mr Cook
Oct. 6 William Edge of White Chappell & Anne Goodrich of the same, by lic.,
Mr Betts
Oct. 26 Henry Collins of St James's, Westm^r, & Martha Bowler of the same, by
lic., Mr Betts
Oct. 28 John Tayler & Anne Marshall both of this par., by banns, Mr Betts
Nov. 9 John Jackson & Mary Jaines both of St James, Westm^r, by lic., Mr Betts
Nov. 14 Richard Leech of St Leonard, Shoreditch, & Jane Smith of this par., by
banns
Nov. 23 George Lane of Hollingbourn in Kent & Susannah Roberts of South-
weald in Essex, by lic., Mr Cook
Jan. 25 John Hayton of St Anne, Black Fryars, London, & Dorothy Hol . . .
[*torn*] of St Austin's, London, by lic., Mr Betts
Jan. 30 Richard Bigland of St Andrew, Holborn, Middx., & M . . . [*torn*]
Errington of St Dunstan's in the West, by lic., Dr Barton
Feb. 9 George Spencer of St Martin's, Ludgate, & Elizabeth Redford of Langley,
Bucks, by lic., Mr Betts

1709.

- April 24 Edward Croser of St Botolph, Aldgate, & Elenor Eles of St Sepulchre's.
Mr Betts, lic.
April 28 Joshua Coomes of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Constantine Hayes of this
par., by Mr Betts, by lic.
May 5 George Edge of Deptford in Kent & Elizabeth Grimsden of the same,
by lic., by Mr Betts
May 12 Richard Bromfield of St Faith's & Susannah Mawl of this parish, by
banns, by Mr Betts
May 15 Robert Tranter & Sarah Smith both of this parish, by lic., by Mr Betts
June 4 William Makernes of St Mary le bow, London, & Elizabeth Twitty of
St Austin's, by lic., by Dr Barton
June 9 Christopher Wager & Susannah Margets both of this par., by banns,
by Mr Betts
June 23 William Mawbey of this par. & Sarah Thurlock of St Olave's, Southwark,
by lic., by Mr Betts

- July 10 George Neville of Ridgwell in Essex & Jane Guyon of Yealdha'*
in D . . . [*torn*], by lic., Mr Betts
- July 9 John Febb of St Olave's, Southwark, & Elizabeth Shott of Philpott Lane,
London, by lic., Mr Betts
- July 14 George Winterborne & Susannah Sumption both of this par., by lic., by
Mr Betts
- Aug. 16 Roger Ryland & Anne Bolter both of this parish, by lic., by Mr Betts
- Sep. 14 Robert Huddlestons & Julian King both of Enfield in Middx., by lic.,
by Mr Betts
- Sep. 20 George Pomfrett of the Middle Temple, London, & Anne Flowerdew of
Eltham in Kent, by lic., by Dr Barton
- Sep. 22 John Pocock of this par. & Hannah Finch of Watford in Hertfordshire,
by lic., by Dr Barton
- Sep. [*blank*] George Smith of St Mary Woolnoth, London, & Sarah Loft of St
Gregorie's, by Henry Gostling, by lic.
- Oct. 20 William Gardner of Uxbridge, Middx., & Mary Catford of St Andrew's,
Holborn, by lic., by Mr Betts
- Oct. 29 Thomas Sugdon of St Vedast *al's* Foster & Mabella Pitts of St Leo., by
banns
- Nov. 4 Robert Symons of St Savior's, Southwark, & Elizabeth Newman of this
par., by lic., by Mr Betts
- Dec. 24 George Stead of St Stephen's in Walbrook & Elizabeth Hart of St
Andrew's, Holborn, by Josh. Richardson, by lic.
- Dec. 27 John Woven of Hackney, Middx., & Hester Wasfeld of the same, by
Sam. Barton, vic., by lic.
- Dec. 29 Thomas Ashmore of St Giles, Cripplegate, & Mary Williams of St
Leonard's, Foster lane, by Mr Betts, by lic.
- Feb. 16 John Sowton of St Sav^{rs}, Southwark, & Elizabeth Overman of the same
par., by Sam. Barton, vic., by lic.
- Feb. [*blank*] John Bragg & Mary Cornish both of St Leonard's, by banns, Mr Betts
- Feb. 21 Basil Dunchley of Stepney, Middx., & Mary Dennis of the same, by
Mr Betts, by lic.
- Feb. [*blank*] John Akers & Sarah Witty both of this par., by banns, Mr Betts
- Mar. 21 George Graydon of St Gabriel Fenchurch & Mary Rigby of St Andrew's,
Holborn, by Mr Cook, by lic.

1710.

- May 30 Philip Gatland of St Sav^{rs}, Southwark, & Jane Whiston of Chelsea,
Middx., by lic., by Sam. Barton, vicar
- June 4 Joseph Hollis of St Mary, White chappell, & Mary Smart of St Andrew
Wardrobe, London, by lic., by S. Barton
- June 4 Frances Warren of Stoke Newington, Middx., & Rachel Williams of
Allhallows, Lombard St, by Sam. Barton
- June 22 Benjamin Scot of All Hallows Barking, London, & Mary Grant of the
same, by John Hawkins of Ch. Ch., Oxford, by lic.
- July 30 William Bates of the parish of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mary Lafford
of Stoke Newington, by lic., by Jn^o Betts
- Aug. 3 Charles Iles of St Alban, Woodstreet, & Frances Milner of St Paul's,
Convent [*sic*] Garden, by lic., by Jn^o Betts
- Aug. 27 Thomas Stennett & Rebecca Cave both of this parish, by banns, by
Mr Chambre
- Sep. 5 James Danvers of Westbury in Wilts & Sarah Howell of Rochester in
Kent, by Mr Hammond
- Oct. 1 John Terrey of St Sepulchre's & Mary Wickell of this parish, by banns,
by Mr Betts

* Perhaps Yealmpton in Devonshire.

- Nov. 9 James Codd of St Clement's Danes & Mary Howell of this parish, by lic., by Mr Betts
- Nov. 18 Joseph Lambert of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mary Lawrence of the same, by lic., by Mr Betts
- Nov. 23 John Siar of St Antholin's, Londⁿ, & Honour Lodwick of the same parish, by Dr Bradford
- Dec. 4 Thomas Radford of St Giles in the Fields & Elizabeth Young of St Andrew's, Holborn, by Mr Betts, by lic.
- Dec. 13 John Seawell of this parish & Elizabeth Bramston of the same, by lic., by Mr Betts
- Dec. 14 George Page of St Faith's, London, & Philippa Jarman of St Nicholas Olaves, by lic., by Mr Walter Wells
- Dec. 21 Daniel Bolton of Shatfield Mortmoor, co. Berks, & Anne Pace of the same par., by lic., by Mr Betts
- Dec. 26 George Gray of Little Carter Lane, London, & Elizabeth Bates of Christ Church, London, by lic., by Mr Betts
- Jan. 6 Philip Bass of St Martin's, Ludgate, & Anne Griffith of Christ Church, by lic., by Samuel Barton, vicar
- Jan. 11 John Farloe of this parish & Philippa Evans of the same, by lic., by Mr Betts
- Jan. 18 Joshua Oldfield of St Leonard, Shoreditch, & Hannah Whiston of Leonard, Eastcheap, by lic., by Sam. Barton, vicar
- Jan. 22 Cornelius Harbert of St Magnus, London, & Mary Overman of St Saviour's, Southwark, by lic., by Sam. Barton, vicar
- Feb. 7 John Devall of St Martin's in the fields, Middx., & Lucia Peaver of the same, by lic., by Mr Betts
- Feb. 13 William Harris of Harrow on the hill, Middx., & Mary Martin of Iver in Bucks, by lic., by Mr Betts
- Feb. 22 Richard Judd of the par. of Whitechappell, Middx., & Mary Clare of the same, by lic., by Mr Betts
- Mar. 13 Edmund Trench of St Antholin's, London, & Bridget Roberts of the same par., by lic., by Sam. Barton, S.T.P., vicar
- Mar. 19 John Honeycott of St James, Clerkenwell, Middx., & Lettice Rolfe of St Giles in the fields, Middx., by lic., by Geo. Burghope

1711.

- Mar. 31 Edward Rainger of St Botolph wthout Bps Gate, London, & Anne Shaw of St George's, Southwark, by lic., by Mr Betts
- April 10 Thomas Sheffield of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, & Cecilia Jackson of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, by lic., by Mr Betts
- April 22 Richard Ware & Judith Lloyd both of this parish, by lic., by Mr Betts
- May 7 Thomas Foster of St Mary le Bow, London, & Elizabeth Jones of St Martin le Grand, London, by lic., by Dr Bradford
- May 7 Thomas Manning & Mary Browne both of St Leonard's, by banns, by Mr Betts
- May 12 Richard Smith, jun^r, of St Catharine Creechurch, London, & Anne Jones of St Botolph, Bpsgate, by lic., by Mr Betts
- May 21 Michael Somerset of St Benedict, Paul's wharf, & Elizabeth Carter of the same parish, by lic., by Mr Betts
- June 7 Thomas Redding of this par. & Elizabeth Jenway of the same, by lic., by Mr Betts
- June 26 James Fidler & Mary Metcraft both of St Leonard's, by banns, by Mr Betts
- July 5 Thomas Bubb, jun^r, of Stapleton, co. Gloucester, & Anne Bell of Bristol, by lic., by Brian Hunt, Curate of the Savoy
- July 7 John Pinckney & Hannah Gibson both of this par., by lic., by Mr Betts
- July 28 Joseph Bayley of St Faith's & Rose Bittany of this par., by lic., by Mr Betts

- Aug. 7 Jonathan Torward of St Olave, Silverstreet, & Anne Ward of the same par., by lic., by Mr Betts
- Aug. 14 Richard Hollyer of Lewesham in Kent & Susannah Howell of Harbury, Middx., by lic., by Mr Betts
- Aug. 16 Samuel King of St Martin's in the Feilds & Anne Eales of St Margaret, Westminster, by lic., by Mr Betts
- Aug. 27 Aaron Lambeth of St Dunstan, Stepney, & Anne Miller of Islington, widow, by lic. dated 27 Aug., by Mr Hill
- Sep. 22 John Margery of St Martin's in the Fields & Anne Leprovost of St Leonard's, by banns, by Mr Betts
- Sep. 23 John Chilton of St Dunstan's in the West & Margaret Fuller of this parish, with banns, by Mr Betts
- Oct. 1 Thomas White & Mary Bennet both of this parish, by banns, by Mr Betts
- Oct. 7 William Town of Northfleet in Kent & Sarah Bucknall of the same, by lic., by Mr Betts
- Nov. 6 William Pardoe & Mary Wright both of this parish, by lic., by Mr Betts
- Nov. 8 Charles Wright of Finchley, Middx., & Sarah Carpenter of the same par., by lic., by Mr Betts
- Nov. 27 John Temple of St Martin's in the Fields & Martha Kilpin of this parish, by lic., by Mr Betts
- Dec. 5 James Osbaldeston of St Helen's the Great & Elizabeth Chambers of the same, by lic., by Dr Barton
- Dec. 11 William Durrant of this par. & Anne Nash of St James, Clerkenwell, by lic., by Mr Betts
- Jan. 6 John Duffin of Abington in Berks & Elizabeth Mayden of this parish, by banns, by Mr Betts
- Jan. 8 Daniel Waite of St Sepulchre's & Sarah Dodson of Waltham Crosse in Herts, by lic., by Dr Barton
- Jan. 12 Christopher Cotterell of St Leonard, Foster lane, & Sarah Johnson of St Peter Cheap, by lic., by Mr Betts
- Jan. 12 Thomas Newland of Eltham in Kent & Elizabeth Enoch of Mortlack in Surrey, by lic., by Mr Betts
- Feb. 19 Thomas Rice of Worthin, Sussex, & Anne Humphries of Charlewood in Surrey

1712.

- Mar. 31 James Tucker of St Martin's, Ludgate, & Mary Clench of the same parish, by lic., by Dr Barton
- April 22 Christopher Norris of St Vedast, Foster lane, & Elizabeth Dry of St Faith's, London, by lic., by Dr Barton
- May 6 John Reade of St Mary le Bow, London, & Sarah Randall of Uxbridge, Middx., by lic., by Mr Betts
- May 12 Samuel Trench of St Pancras, London, & Susannah Hillersden of Elsthor in Beds, by lic., by Dr Barton
- May 14 John Whittle of Stretton, co. Rutland, & Mary Bird of St Marg^{ts}, Westm^r, by lic., by Dr Barton
- May 17 William West of Wisbich in the Isle of Ely & Mary Hastings of St Paul, Covent Garden, by Mr Betts
- June 30 John Elphinstone of St Margaret, Westm^r, & Martha Moncriefe of St Stephen, Coleman St, by lic., by Mr Betts
- July 6 William Stebbing of St Nicholas Coleabby, London, & Mary Bostock of St Mary Aldermay, by lic., by Thomas Worlich
- Aug. 14 William Perkins of St Leonard's & Elizabeth Cotterell of the same par., by lic., by Mr Betts
- Sep. 8 John Pullin of St James, Westm^r, & Elizabeth Masters of the same par., by lic., by Mr Betts

- Sep. 13 Thomas Watkins of St Giles, Cripplegate, & Anne Ferrill of St Leonard's, by banns, by Mr Betts
- Nov. 5 William Rouse of St Leonard's & Doroth [*sic*] Mass of the same par., by banns, by Mr Betts
- Dec. 11 William Soden of St Nicholas Cole-abbey, widower, & Sarah Boswell of St Botolph, Aldgate, by Tho. Cook
- Dec. 16 Henry Leeson of St Clement's Danes & Mary Stones of the par. of St Sepulchre's, by Mr Betts
- Dec. 30 Thomas Gillis of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, widower, & Sarah Golding of St Sepulchre's, widow, by Tho. Cooke
- Jan. 1 Richard Hambler & Hesther Burt both of this parish, by banns, by Mr Betts
- Feb. 5 Edmund Hunt of Chigwell in Essex & Catharine Morgan of the same, by Mr Betts
- Feb. 11 Thomas Wallis of St Sepulchre's & Mary Cave of this parish, by banns, by Mr Betts
- Feb. 12 William Deagle & Catherine Thache both of this par., by Dr Barton
- Feb. 15 Moses Clarke of St James, Clerkenwell, & Elizabeth Lee of St Giles in the fields, widow, by Mr Betts
- Feb. 16 Peter Renon of St Anne, Westm^r, & Anne Jants of St Giles in the Fields, by Mr Betts
- Feb. 26 Joseph Shimell of this par. & Sarah Clarke of Fulham, Middx., by Mr Batty

1713.

- April 7 Thomas Inwen of St Saviour's, Southwark, & Sarah Hucks of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, by Mr Horne
- April 9 Henry Lichfield of St Peter's in Oxford & Anne Betts of the same, by Mr Betts
- April 14 Thomas Price of Trinity, Minorities, & Sarah Banes of this par., by banns, by Mr Betts
- May 11 Joseph Smart & Mary Kilpin both of this parish, by banns, by Mr Betts
- July 9 William Hirom of St Leonard, Shoreditch, & Mary Lawes of St Botolph, Aldgate, by John Ball, curate of Deptford
- July 28 John Strong & Elizabeth Bannister both of St Leonard's, Foster lane, by banns, by Mr Betts
- Aug. 9 Richard Jones & Alice Whiting both of St Margaret's, Westminster, by Mr Betts
- Sep. 3 Charles Keen of St Andrew's, Holborn, widower, & Elizabeth Watson of St Clement's Danes, by Tho. Dych'e
- Sep. 18 Richard Wheatly of St Mary, Islington, & Anne Lyne of the same, by John Betts
- Sep. 28 Thomas Deane of Fulham, Middx., & Mary Marsh of this par., by Mr Betts
- Oct. 4 John Thomas of St Giles, Cripple Gate, & Sarah Saunders of this parish, by banns, by Mr Betts
- Nov. 5 George Hes of Deptford, Kent, & Elizabeth Gransdem of the same parish, by Mr Betts
- Nov. 12 John Flower of Deptford, Kent, & Mary Burton of Greenwich, Kent, by Dr John Turner, Min^r of Greenwich
- Nov. 15 Walter Lilly of St Giles, Cripple Gate, & Katherine Farmery of the same, by Mr Betts
- Nov. 16 Richard Davies & Mary Slingsby both of this par., by banns, by Mr Betts
- Dec. 16 Richard Castle of Eltham in Kent & Anne Mills of the same, by Dr Barton, Vicar
- Dec. 29 Norton Short of St Mary, Savoy, Middx., & Elizabeth Staples of Greenwich in Kent, by Dr Turner of Greenwich

- Jan. 14 Robert Loveday of St James, Westm^r, widower, & Mary Elly of this par.,
widow, by M^r Betts
Jan. 29 Ralph Shaw & Dorothy Mosse both of this par., by banns, by M^r Betts

1714.

- Mar. 30 James Nown of St Martin's in the Fields & Anne Hunt of St Leonard's,
by banns, by M^r Betts
April 4 John Matthews of St Savior's, Southwark, & Mary Hale of the same, by
M^r Betts
April 4 Benjamin Bennet & Sarah Rawlinson both of this par., by banns, M^r
Betts
April 17 Ambrose Steed & Elizabeth Smith both of this parish, by banns, M^r
Baker
April 27 Henry Nelson & Elizabeth Giles both of St Leonard's, by banns, M^r
Betts
June 25 Simon Prichet & Jane Grimes both of this par., by banns, M^r Betts
July 4 Francis Collins of St Sepulchre's & Mary Cattin of the same, by M^r
Betts
July 6 Charles Johnson & Hannah Oliver both of St Leonard's, by banns, M^r
Betts
July 8 Edward Walker of Trinity parish & Frances Mansarge of St Leonard's,
Eastcheap, by M^r Batty
July 20 Samuel Walmsley & Margaret Lyon both of this par., by banns, M^r
Betts
July 27 Martin Pindar of Greenwich in Kent & Ellinor Dixon of ye same, by D^r
Turner
Aug. 10 Vincent Crook of Stepney, Middx., & Alice Clark of the same, by M^r
Landon
Aug. 10 William Sturch of St Michael's, Woodstreet, & Susannah Gill of St
Botolph without Aldersgate, by M^r Betts
Aug. 24 James Roberts & Susanna Halfhead both of this par., by banns,
M^r Gosling
Aug. 25 George Hall & Mary Mason both of St Leonard's, by banns, by
M^r Gosling
Aug. 26 Richard Stephens of St Clement Danes & Mary Archer of St Mildred,
Poultry, by M^r Wheatly
Oct. 12 John Dawson of St Benedict & Jane Dobson of St Botolph, Aldgate, by
M^r Betts
Dec. 2 John White of Christ Church, Surrey, & Jane Jones of this par., by
banns, M^r Betts
Dec. 14 Thomas James of St Augustine & Mary Appletree of the same, by
M^r Betts
Dec. 30 Fulks Wenham of St Benedict & Ann Todd of St Bridget's *alias* St
Bride's, by M^r Cook
Jan. 8 John Hall of St Giles, Middx., & Sarah Wright of the same, by
M^r Betts
Jan. 13 John Evans & Elizabeth Collins both of St Leonard, Foster lane, by
banns, M^r Betts
Jan. 20 John Adkins & Elizabeth White both of this parish, by banns, M^r Betts
Feb. 16 William Calvert of Tottenham, Middx., & Susanna Grigg of the same, by
M^r Husband
Feb. 24 Thomas Marsh of the par. of Wilsden, Middx., & Elizabeth Baker of
Uxbridge, Middx., by M^r Betts
Feb. 24 William Kerby of St Margaret's, Westm^r, & Ann Bayly of the same, by
M^r Betts
Feb. 27 Peter Townsend of St Botolph, Aldersgate, & Elizabeth Bury of this
par., by banns, by M^r Betts

1715.

- May 1 Edward Hollness of Ickham, Kent, & Mary Flatman of the city of Canterbury, by M^r Archer
- May 14 William Shadwell of Burwick in Sussex & Susanna Wood of the same, by D^r Coney
- May 14 William Hondracke Grunsteed of St Gregory's & Elizabeth Seaborne of Islington, Middx., by M^r Betts
- May 28 Soday Sharratt of St Giles's, Middx., & Margaret Frome of the same, by M^r Betts
- Aug. 1 William Rawlinson & Mary Payne both of this parish, by banns, by M^r Archer
- Aug. 6 Melon Berkeley of St Mildred, Poultry, & Mary Parsons of St Mary-hill, by M^r Hammond
- Aug. 9 William Carr of St Clement's Danes & Elizabeth Greggs of St James's, Westm^r, by M^r Dyche
- Aug. 16 Thomas Elmore & Elizabeth Harrington both of this par., by banns, by M^r Betts
- Sep. 13 John Pawlett of St James's, Westm^r, & Susanna Watson of Greenwich, Kent, by D^r Turner
- Sep. 18 John Atchison of St Andrew, Holborn, & Elizabeth Watts of the par. of Christ Ch., London, by M^r Archer
- Sep. 25 Timothy Ware of St Leonard, Shoreditch, & Ann Lutman of the same, by M^r Betts
- Oct. 13 Fulks Wenham of St Benedict & Mary Westbe of St Michael's Bassishaw, by M^r Cook
- Oct. 13 John Scott of St Margaret, Lothbury, & Catherine Holland of Walton, Leicestershire, by M^r Crew
- Oct. 18 William Hill of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, & Ann Beesley of the same, by M^r Betts
- Nov. 4 William Hawkins of Richmond, Surry, & Elizabeth Mitchell of the same, by M^r Betts
- Nov. 17 Thomas Everdon & Mary Barnard of this par., by banns, M^r Betts
- Nov. 20 Edward Child of St Margaret, Westm^r, & Elizabeth Maddocks of St Bartholomew the less, by M^r Castell
- Nov. 24 Thomas Beesley of St Leonard, Shoreditch, & Mary Wilmer of Rumford, Essex, by M^r Castell
- Dec. 3 John Nichols of St Sepulchre's & Mary Lowther of this par., by banns
- Dec. 8 Thomas Lingard of Cripplegate & Bridget Poole of the same, by M^r Betts
- Jan. 13 Robert March of Denton, Bucks, & Mary Mortimer of Chinner in Oxfordshire, by M^r Betts
- Jan. 19 Thomas Malyn of St Mary, Rotherith in Surry, & Elizabeth Green of St Sepulchre's, London, by M^r Betts
- Feb. 11 John Gardiner of St Benedict Fink & Elizabeth Edwards of the parish of Christ Church, by M^r Castell

1716.

- April 10 Joseph Fogg of Cripplegate & Sarah Blakey of Greenwich, Kent, by M^r Betts
- April 19 John Marshall of St Sepulchre's & Rebecca Blower of this parish, by banns
- April 21 John Frost of Deptford in Kent & Sarah Walker of Greenwich in the same county, by D^r Turner
- May 6 Nathaniel Hall of Christ Church & Ann Wenlocke of the same, by M^r Castell
- May 23 Casper Braem of St Giles's, Middx., & Rachel Salary of St Andrew, Holborn, by M^r Castell

- June 17 Thomas Johnson & Ann Welland both of St Leo., by banns, Mr Betts
 July 5 Ludovicus Lolon of St Olave's, Hartstreet, & Ann Hasell of Greenwich
 in Kent, by Mr Loton
 July 6 John Havers of Mortleck, Surrey, & Sarah Lenton of the same, by
 Mr Kemble
 Aug. 7 William Manly of St Mary Aldermary & Francis Davis of St Bennet,
 Paul's wharfe, by Mr Cook
 Aug. 20 Dionysius Smith of St Saviour's, Southwark, & Elizabeth Tomlin of the
 same, by Mr Castell
 Sep. 3 Thomas Clarke of St Catherine Cree Church & Elizabeth Probyn of the
 same, by Mr Castell
 Sep. 8 Edward Corbett of St Andrew, Holborn, & Mary Barkstead of St
 Lawrence Poultney, by Mr Oliver
 Oct. 3 Samuel Steele of St Martin's in the fields & Ann Locke of the same, by
 Mr Betts
 Oct. 11 John Hassard of Kensington, Middx., & Elizabeth Short of St Andrew's,
 Holborn, by Mr Betts
 Oct. 15 William Keaton of Islington, Middx., & Mary Lloyd of Hackney in the
 said county, by Mr Crew
 Oct. 25 William Jeeves of Mildred & Sarah Fletcher of this par., by banns
 Nov. 8 John Willis of St Dunstan in the east & Rebecca Mounteney of Kew
 green, Surrey, by Mr Kemble
 Nov. 15 Edward Tomkins of St Mary, Islington, Middx., & Elizabeth Vilkers of
 the same, by Mr Crew
 Dec. 13 Fisher Mount of the Liberty of the Tower & Mary Hobson of St
 Andrew, Holborn, by Mr Browne
 Dec. 22 Robert Milner of St Alban, Woodstreet, & Mary Birmingham of Christ
 Church, by Mr Smythies
 Dec. 29 George Izard & Jane Shugar both of this par., by banns, Mr Castell
 Jan. 18 John Warner of Plaistow of Ham, Essex, & Mary Williams of the
 same, by Mr Crew
 Jan. 17 Ephraim Atkins of St Mary Bothan & Hannah Billington of St John
 Baptist, by Mr Betts
 Jan. 21 Edward Gardner of St Mary le bow & Catherine Lovell of Christ
 Church, by Mr Castell
 Feb. 14 James Thwing of St Leonard's, Foster lane, & Sarah Carwood of St
 Andrew's, Holborn, by Mr Oliver
 Feb. 14 William Arnold of Abchurch & Sarah Wallinger of St Vedast *alias*
 Foster's, by Mr Oliver
 Feb. 24 John Haynes of Spalding, Lincolnshire, & Elizabeth Went of Boston in
 the same county, by Mr Betts
 Feb. 26 Thomas Cook of St Lawrence Pountney & Elizabeth Fisher of St Botolph,
 Billingsgate, by Mr Bedford
 Feb. 28 Robert Poole of St Andrew Wardrobe & Sarah Gatharn of St Sepulchre's,
 by Mr Betts
 Mar. 3 John Hatt of St Olave, Southwark, & Martha Cowin of the same, by
 Mr Betts
 Mar. 3 John Dakens of St Dunstan of the west & Catherine Wilkins of St Ann,
 Black-fryars, by Mr Betts
 Mar. 17 William Watson of St James's, Clerkenwell, & Jane Thornton of the
 same, by Mr Castell

1717.

- May 1 Edward Baynard of St James's, Clerkenwell, & Hannah Wells of Harrow
 on the Hill, Middx., by Mr Collins
 May 8 Richard Sexton of Christ Church & Susanna King of the same, by
 Mr Betts

- May 13 John Nunnick of St Martin's in the fields & Elizabeth Gould of the same,
by Mr Betts
- May 14 Thomas Deudney of Rye-gate, Surrey; & Mary Hodgkins of Chalfont
St Peter, Bucks, by Mr Betts
- May 23 John Brown of St Margaret, Westm^r, & Elizabeth King of St Dunstan,
Stepney, by Mr Betts
- June 11 William Lucas of St Sepulchre's & Ann Armstrong of this par., by banns,
Mr Kemble
- June 16 Henry Read & Elizabeth Amond both of this par., by banns, by
Mr Kemble
- July 29 Francis Melmoth of St Helen's & Catherine Bower of St Ann, Westm^r,
by Mr Castell
- Aug. 3 Peter Bowes of St Dunstan's, Stepney, & Mary Haggett of the same, by
Mr Betts
- Aug. 28 William Attwood of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharfe, & Ann Dixon of Hamp-
stead in Middx., by Mr Cook
- Sep. 26 John Blackstone of Stepney & Elizabeth Poole of St Leonard, Foster
lane, by Mr Betts
- Oct. 1 John Read of St Edmund the King & Mary Rickard of St Leonard,
Foster-lane, by Mr Betts
- Oct. 3 Rich^d Exal of St James, Clerkenwel, & Elizabeth Flower of this parish,
by banns, Mr Betts
- Oct. 14 Edward Filby of Farnham in Surrey & Mary Bathurst of Crundall in
Com. South'ton, by Mr Castell
- Oct. 17 Edward Fletcher of Hampstead in Middx. & Ann Mead of the same, by
Mr Betts
- Oct. 29 John Tomkins of St Olave, Old Jury, & Elizabeth Seeley of the same,
by Mr Jefferys
- Oct. 29 Samuel Weller of Maidstone in Kent & Susanna Dawson of St Mary,
Lambeth in Surry, by Mr Jefferys
- Nov. 28 Richard Horspoole of St Bride's & Rebecca Osborn of Hackney in
Middx., by Mr Cox
- Jan. 5 George Pope of Christ Church, London, & Elizabeth Stanborough of the
same, by Mr Kemble
- Jan. 6 John Johnson of Christ Church, London, & Rachel Jefferys of the same,
by Mr Castell
- Jan. 8 John White of St Catherine's by the Tower & Mary Birchinghall of
St Vedast *alias* Foster's, by Mr Crew
- Jan. 30 John Harrison & Elizabeth Ward both of this parish, by banns, by
Mr Betts
- Feb. 6 William Durrant of Christ Church, London, & Jane Buggin of the same,
by Mr Betts

1718.

- April 24 Edward Munford of St Mary, Born in Com. South'ton, & Elizabeth
Flight of Henly, Oxfordsh., by Mr Betts
- May 22 Andrew Wall of St Dunstan, Stepney, & Elizabeth Truelove of
St Botolph, Aldersgate, by Mr Kemble
- May 28 William Fortescue of St Ethelburgh, Bishopsgate Street, & Ann Grange
of St Mary Aldermanbury, by Mr. Betts
- June 1 John Marston of St Margaret, Westm^r, & Elizabeth Laidlow of the same,
by Mr Betts
- June 2 Clipsbee Chetter of St Clement's Danes & Elizabeth Allen of St Giles's
in the fields, by Mr Betts
- June 5 Samuel Mason of Christ Church, London, & Sarah Sanderson of the
same, by Mr Kemble

- July 14 David Makerly & Elizabeth Morris both of St Leonard's, by banns, by Mr Betts
- July 12 John Saunders of Christ Church, London, & Susanna Harris of the same, by Mr Harris
- Aug. 19 James Quilter of St Botolph, Aldersgate, & Ansilla Bate of St Dunstan, Stepney, by Mr Wright
- Aug. 21 Thomas Revell of St Dunstan in the east & Rebecca Davenport of the same, by Mr Kidley
- Aug. 24 Thomas Parsons of St Andrew, Holborn, & Ann Hunt of St James's, Garlick hith, by Mr Kemble
- Sep. 9 Thomas King of St Botolph without Aldgate & Mary Wilson of St James's, Clerkenwell, by Mr Hendley
- Sep. 14 William Manning of St Mary Ba'shaw & Hannah Gale of the parish of Christ Church, by Mr Betts
- Sep. 20 Thomas Bunting of St Leonard, Foster Lane, & Ruth Humphreys of St Vedast *alias* Foster, by Mr Betts
- Oct. 12 William Moyles of St Faith's & Elizabeth Candler of Christ Church, London, by Mr Betts
- Oct. 28 Thomas Nash of St Botolph without Aldersgate & Rose Matthews of Christ Church, London, by Mr Betts
- Nov. 6 Richard James of St Giles's, Cripplegate, & Hannah Lancashire of the same, by Mr Betts
- Nov. 27 John Starling & Margaret Cooke of Christ Church, London, by banns, Mr Betts
- Dec. 11 Hugh Hopley of Christ Church, London, & Jane Hull of St Mary, Islington, by Mr Betts
- Dec. 25 Henry Jowett of Christ Church, Surry, & Elizabeth Hudson of St Botolph, Aldgate, by Mr Crew
- Jan. 20 Benjamin Butcher of Kingston in the co. of South'ton & Mary Ravenscroft of St Giles's, Cripplegate, by Mr Betts
- Jan. 22 Robert Hamius of St Martin's Outwich & Sarah Delfoss of St John at Hackney, by Mr Hendly
- Jan. 22 W^m Cooper & Mary Whitling both of Christ Ch., London, by banns, Mr Betts
- Feb. 8 Robert Hawkins of St Giles in the fields & Agnes Double of the same, by Mr Betts

1719.

- Mar. 28 Richard Scarlett of St Leonard, Foster lane, & Dorothy Arnold of the same, by Mr Betts
- Mar. 28 John West of the Hospital of Bridewell & Elizabeth King of Christ Church, London, by Mr Betts
- Mar. 31 Jonathan Warner & Ann Wilcox both of this par., by banns, Mr Betts
- Mar. 31 Jacob Walker of Christ Church & Mary Winbury of the same, by Mr Betts
- April 2 William Merrick of St Leonard, Shoreditch, & Rebecca Allen of Christ Church, Surrey, by Mr Betts
- May 21 Richard Palmer of St Swithin & Mary Sanderson of Oakeingham, co. Berks, by Mr Oliver
- May 28 Thomas Palmer of St Paul's, Covent Garden, & Ann Hutchins of the same parish, by Mr Betts
- June 3 Adam Smith of Stafford in Staffordshire & Mary Redborne of St Albans, co. Herts, by Mr Betts
- July 9 John Dalby of St Austin, London, & Mary Wilson of Deptford, co. Kent, by lic., Mr Beresford Baker
- Aug. 4 George Gray of Stoke Newington, co. Middx., & Mary Morsdell of the same, by lic., Mr Betts

- Sep. 8 William Payne & Mary Homes both of this parish, by lic., M^r Betts
 Sep. 17 Joel Lobb of S^t Giles's in the Fields, co. Middx., & Mary Wood of S^t Andrew in Holborn, by lic., M^r Betts
 Sep. 22 Samuel Ryley of the Middle Temple, London, & Ann Barke of S^t Clement Danes, by lic., M^r Betts
 Oct. 15 Richard Shaw & Mary Sevill both of S^t Leonard's, Foster Lane, by banns, M^r Betts
 Nov. 5 Samuel Barns & Elizabeth Tomson both of S^t Leonard's, Foster Lane, by banns, M^r Betts
 Nov. 12 Robert Cary of S^t Austin, London, & Elizabeth Hele of Hamersmith, co. Middx., by lic., M^r Beresford Baker
 Dec. 15 John Bazin of S^t Olave in Southwark, co. Surrey, & Elizabeth Herbert of S^t Dunstan, Stepney, by lic., M^r Betts
 Jan. 13 Thomas Hacket of S^t Martin in the field, co. Middx., & Ann Corbet of the same, by lic., M^r Betts
 Jan. 14 James Hollands of Maidstone, co. Kent, & Hannah Hammond of the same par., by lic., M^r Betts
 Jan. 18 William Field & Mary Hoskins both of S^t Leonard in Foster Lane, by banns, M^r Betts
 Feb. 14 Philip Higman of Deptford, co. Kent, & Sarah Frost of the same, by lic., M^r Beresford Baker
 Feb. 14 Job Gibbes of S^t Martin, Vintrey, London, & Alice Travit of S^t Sepulchre's, London, by lic., M^r Betts
 Feb. 21 John Binnell of S^t Giles's in the fields & Alice Green of the same par., by lic., M^r Betts
 Feb. 28 John Hopkins & Elizabeth Hill both of S^t Leonard in Foster Lane, by banns, M^r Betts

1720.

- May 17 John Martin of Knavestock, co. Essex, & Sarah Carter of Blackmore of the said county, by lic., M^r Betts
 May 26 George Bell of S^t Botolph without Aldgate & Jane Roby of Christ Church, London, by lic., M^r Betts
 June 12 Richard Brown of S^t Giles without Criplegate & Ann Eagle of S^t Botolph without Bishopsgate, by lic., M^r Batty
 June 23 John Bittany of Christ Church, London, & Elizabeth Spurling of S^t Sepulchre's, by lic., M^r Betts
 July 30 Edward Browne of S^t Margaret, Westm^r, & Mary Williams of S^t Andrew in Holborn, by lic., M^r Betts
 July 31 William Stevens of S^t Dunstan at Stepney, co. Middx., & Mary Leavis of S^t Stephen, Coleman S^t, by lic., M^r Batty
 Aug. 4 James Clee of S^t Mary, Whitechappel, co. Middx., & Mary White of S^t Andrew, Holborn, by lic., M^r Betts
 Aug. 7 Daniel Warner of Hitchin, co. Berks [*sic*], & Susanna Godfrey of Kingswarden, co. Herts, by lic., M^r Betts
 Aug. 9 William Barker of Christ Church, London, & Joanna Lansdon of S^t Mary, Whitechappel, by lic., M^r Betts
 Sep. 3 John Howell of Woolwich, co. Kent, & Sarah Craven of the same, by lic., M^r Bethune
 Oct. 9 Nicholas Silver & Ann Ramsey both of S^t Leonard, Foster Lane, by lic., M^r Betts
 Oct. 13 Robert Sarjant of S^t Bartholomew the Great, London, & Mary Barnes of S^t Sepulchre's, by lic., M^r Betts
 Oct. 27 John Du Barry of S^t Ann's, Westm^r, & Mary Ann de Romaines of Paddington, co. Middx., by lic., M^r Betts
 Oct. 30 John Odell of South Mimms, co. Middx., & Susanna Devonshire of Christ Church, London, by lic., M^r Betts

- Nov. 6 John Butt of St Mary Somerset, London, & Hannah Atkins of the said par., by lic., Mr Betts
- Nov. 26 Thomas Philips of St Dunstan in the West & Mary Chambers of St Martin in the Feilds, co. Middx., by lic., Mr Betts
- Jan. 5 Thomas Pointon of St Olave, Southwark, & Ruth Williams of St Gregory's, London, by lic., Mr Husbands
- Jan. 8 Joseph Dodson of St Martin, Ludgate, & Ann Farmer of St Andrew in Holborn, by lic., Mr Batty
- Feb. 14 John Pero of St Martin in the Fields, co. Middx., & Mary Tomkins of St Paul at Shadwell, co. Middx., by lic., Mr Smith
- Feb. 19 John Simanit of St Mary le Savoy, co. Middx., & Margaret Blowfield of St Botolph without Aldgate, by lic., Mr Betts

1721.

- April 13 Henry Wilcocke & Ann Biddle of St Alban in Woodstreet, London, by lic., Mr Betts
- May 25 Arthur Thomas of St Alban in Woodstreet, London, & Ann Danvers of St John at Wappin, co. Middx., by lic., Mr Batty
- June 8 John Saunders of Woolston, co. Berks, & Charlott Fettyplace of Lamborn in the said county, by lic., Mr Betts
- June 15 Jacob Lovesey of Brampton, co. Huntingdon, & Mary Tew of the same place, by lic., Mr Massey
- July 12 John Etheridge of St James's, Westm^r, & Elizabeth Leach of the same, by lic., Mr Batty
- July 13 Thomes Holmes of St Giles, Criplegate, London, & Martha Harding of St Sepulchre's, London, by lic., Mr Batty
- July 20 Thomas Millard of Waterford, co. Herts, & Mary Squire of the same par., by lic., Mr Betts
- July 26 James Lee & Frances Key both of St Leonard, Foster Lane, by banns, Mr Betts
- Aug. 8 Henry Wheatley of St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middx., & Aretephila Foster of St Botolph, Aldgate, by lic., Mr Betts
- Aug. 15 Thomas Holyday of St Mary Aldermay, London, & Elizabeth Hunt of St Bartholomew the Less, London, by lic., Mr Bull
- Sep. 4 Thomas Fenton of St Sepulchre's, London, & Rebecca Patten of the same, by lic., Mr Nicholson
- Sep. 12 Jacob Rutherford of Shields in the Bishoprick of Durham & Mary Rogerson of the same, by lic., Mr Betts
- Sep. 17 John Gabriel Grellier of St Dunstan, Stepney, co. Middx., & Elizabeth Ogier of the same
- Sep. 23 Charles Robins of the Middle Temple, London, Esq^{re}, & Henrietta Maria Duncomb of St James, Westm^r, by lic., Mr Gostling
- Sep. 28 John Kneall of Yarling, co. Kane [*sic*], & Dorothy Evans of Orffham in the said co., by lic., Mr Gostling
- Sep. 29 John Underwood & Elizabeth Langdon both of St Leonard, Foster lane, by banns, Mr Betts
- Oct. 3 John Barross & Elizabeth Laton both of Christ Church, London, by banns, Mr Betts
- Oct. 5 Foulk Shephard of St Andrew, Holborn, London, & Mary Qusted of St Bride's, London, by lic., Mr Gostling
- Oct. 7 Edmund Lipscomb of St Sepulchre's, London, & Sarah Billingham of Stepney, co. Middx., by lic., Mr Gostling
- Oct. 12 Barnabas Potter of St Gregory's, London, & Lucy Millison of Christ Church, London, by lic., Mr Betts
- Oct. 12 Jacob Henshaw of St Olave, Heartstreet, London, & Mary Chappell of St Leonard, Foster lane, by lic., Mr Wheatley

- Oct. 24 John Johnson of St Martin in the Fields, co. Middx., & Jane Shaftloe of the same, by lic., M^r Batty
- Nov. 19 Thomas Branston of St Giles, Criplegate, co. Middx., & Mary Miles of St Ann & Agnes, Aldersgate, by lic., M^r Betts
- Jan. 2 John Morrison of Battersea, co. Surrey, & Judith Fidler of the same, by lic., M^r Trigg
- Jan. 13 Stephen Smither, jun., of Farnham, co. Surrey, & Elizabeth Massey of the same, by lic., M^r Batty
- Feb. 6 Henry Bywater of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., & Mary Dell of St Bride's, London, by lic., M^r Batty
- Feb. 24 Thomas Langmaid of Broughton, co. Oxon, & Sarah Orton of St Mary Islington, co. Middx., by lic., Geo. Kerie
- Mar. 18 Richard Lawrence of Hull, co. Ebor, & Elizabeth Osborne of St Sepulchre's, London, by lic., M^r Betts

1722.

- Mar. 26 Simon Holmes of St Paul, Covent Garden, co. Middx., & Ann Somers of St Martin le Grand, London, by banns, M^r Betts
- Mar. 26 John Cope of St Martin, Ludgate, & Grace Maria Lee of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey, by lic., M^r Betts
- Mar. 31 Robert Trot of St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx., & Susanna Carter of the same, by lic., M^r Spateman
- April 7 Samuel Rowbery of St Olave, Southwark, co. Surr., & Elizabeth Tomkins of St Andrew, Holborn, co. Middx., by lic., M^r Betts
- April 21 Jonathan Nicholson of St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx., & Hesther North of the same, by lic., M^r Betts
- June 10 Edward Jones of St Andrew Wardrobe, London, & Mary Jones of the same, by lic., M^r Betts
- June 19 Henry Turner of Harrow on the Hill, co. Middx., & Ann Reeves of Christ Church in Surrey. M^r Betts, by lic.
- July 1 John Raymond of St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx., & Frances Ashbury of St Botolph without Aldersgate, by lic., M^r Betts
- July 25 Thomas Burghall of St Peter Cheap, London, & Hannah Bazin of St Alphage, London, by lic., M^r Betts
- Aug. 1 Philip Heath of Enfield, co. Middx., & Elizabeth Miller of the same, by lic., M^r Betts
- Aug. 28 Samuel Layton of Christ Church, London, & Alice Harrison of the same, by banns, M^r Trigg
- Sep. 2 Richard Powell of St Ann, Blackfryers, London, & Elizabeth Westwood of St Andrew, Holborn, Middx. M^r Bull
- Oct. 9 William Hartroup of Chatham, co. Kent, & Abigail Sliter of the same, by lic., M^r Betts
- Nov. 14 Samuel Stagg of St Mary Magdalen, Milkstreet, London, & Ensor Farnley of St Ann, Blackfryers, by lic., M^r Betts
- Nov. 22 Alexander Little of St Giles's without Criplegate, co. Middx., & Elizabeth Barlow of St Sepulchre's, by lic., M^r Nicholson
- Dec. 4 Robert Perrot of Newport-pagnell, co. Bucks, & Frances Wagstaff of the same place, by lic., M^r Batty
- Dec. 27 Charles Gullum of St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middx., & Elizabeth Owen of the same, by lic., M^r Bull
- Dec. 27 William Pratt of St Leonard, Foster Lane, & Catherine Grimes of the same, by banns, M^r Bull
- Jan. 15 Thomas Englis of St Margaret, Westm^r, co. Middx., & Elizabeth French of the same, by lic., M^r Betts
- Jan. 17 John Thatcher of St Peter, Paul's Wharf, London, & Alice Harding of St Bartholomew the Great, by lic., M^r Husband

- Feb. 7 John Catlin of Wakering, co. Essex, & Mary Lucking of Barking in the said county, by lic., Mr Betts
- Feb. 9 Henry Brouck of St James's, Westm^r, co. Middx., & Ann Stanton of St Catharine Cree Church, London, by lic., Mr Betts
- Feb. 21 William Solomon of St Bride's, London, & Elizabeth Brown of the same, by lic., Mr Betts
- Feb. 23 William Hanson of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., & Mary Capell of Kensington of the said county, by lic., Mr Betts

1723.

- Mar. 26 Thomas Rogers of Twickenham, co. Middx., & Ann Placey of St Gregory's, London, by lic., Mr Fody
- April 14 Thomas Hampton of St Botolph without Aldgate, London, & Ann Paxford of the same par., by lic., Mr Gostling
- April 16 Jeremiah King of Christ Church, London, & Sarah Scarlet of the same, by lic., Mr Fody
- May 1 William Arnold of Ockham, co. Surrey, & Mary Sidwell of Rotherhithe in the said county, by lic., Mr Gostling
- May 11 Henry Childerstone of Christ Church, London, & Sarah Deumee of Greenwich, co. Kent, by lic., Mr Fody
- May 13 William Stagg of St Martin in the fields, co. Middx., & Alice Barnes of Wallingford, co. Berks, by lic., Mr Trap
- May 16 Ephraim Holmes of St Andrew, Holborn, & Elizabeth Britaine of St Clement Dane, co. Middx., by lic., Mr Fody
- Sep. 19 Richard Downing of St Sepulchre's, London, & Ann Harland of St Mary, Whitechappell, co. Middx., by lic., Mr Fody
- Sep. 22 John Burne of St Leonard in Foster Lane, London, & Jane Porter of the same, by banns, Mr Fody
- Sep. 23 Richard Biddle of Christ Church, London, & Mary Long of the same, by lic., Mr Bull
- Oct. 19 Edward Aldridge of St Leonard in Foster Lane, London, & Elizabeth Parker of the same, by banns, Mr Fody
- Oct. 24 Thomas Ord of St Leonard in Foster lane, London, & Martha Proue of the same, by banns, Mr Fody
- Nov. 5 Edward Goodspeed of St Giles without Criplegate & Ann Catlin of Christ Church, London, by banns, Mr Fody
- Nov. 7 William Davis of St James's, Westm^r, co. Middx., & Ann Bilson of St Martin in the fields, by lic., Mr Trap
- Nov. 7 Benjamin Sharp of St Margaret, Westm^r, co. Middx., & Grace Partrich of the same, by lic., Mr Betts
- Nov. 12 Thomas Moor of Christ Church, London, & Jemyna Wright of the same
- Dec. 10 James Nickson of St Ann & Agnes near Aldersgate, London, & Sarah Fortin of the same par., by lic., Mr Fody
- Jan. 19 Benjamin Baker of Christ Church, London, & Ann Bouthe of the same parish, by banns, Mr Fody
- Feb. 18 Samuel Hudson of St Martin, co. Middx., & Elizabeth Burton of Christ Church, London, by lic., Mr Fody
- Mar. 12 William Browne of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., & Ann Lewis of St Andrew, Holborn, London, by lic., Mr Banton

1724.

- April 5 John Downing & Hannah Nixon both of the parish of Christ Church, London, by banns
- April 7 Edwin Thornicroft of St Martin in the Field, co. Middx., & Sarah Smithiers of St James, Westm^r, by lic., Mr Fody

- April 26 John Scott of Christ Church, London, & Margaret Taylor of the same,
by banns, M^r Fody
- June 7 Henry Shephard of St Saviour's, Southwark, & Bethia Putnam of
St Thomas's, Southwark, by lic., M^r Fody
- June 18 Fargus Farguson & Mary Buck both of St Mary le Bone, London, by
lic., by M^r Fody
- July 5 Ralph Rowland of St Christopher's, London, & Mary Prior of St
Dunstan's, Stepney, by lic., by M^r Fody
- July 26 Robert Morse of St Mary Abchurch, London, & Elidah Putnam of
St Thomas's, Southwark, by lic., by M^r Fody
- Dec. 10 George Robins of St Giles's without Criplegate & Elizabeth Mathews
of the said parish, by lic., by M^r Hare
- Dec. 10 Finch Taylor of the parish of Aylsford, co. Kent, & Elizabeth Tapley of
St James's, Clerkenwell, by lic., by M^r Darenth
- Dec. 13 John Smith of St Clement Danes & Eleanor Ellison of the same parish,
by lic., by M^r Fody
- Dec. 31 Henry Jeffery of St John at Wappin & Ann Nichols of St Martin
Outwich, London, by lic., by M^r Trapp
- Jan. 31 Thomas Spencer of St Andrew, Holborn, & Jane Shaw of the same parish,
by lic., by M^r Trapp
- Feb. 2 Charles Frasey of St Botolph without Aldgate & Margaret Barrett of
St Giles's in the Fields, by lic., by M^r Gostling
- Feb. 9 John Foyle of Allhallows Barkin, London, & Ann Farrow of St Leonard's,
Foster Lane, London, by lic., by M^r Trapp

1725.

- Mar. 28 John Haseley of St Leonard, Foster Lane, London, & Mary Aubery of
the same par., by banns, by M^r Fody
- April 21 Thomas Keech of Kingston upon Thames, Surrey, & Elizabeth London
of the same, by lic., by M^r Gostling
- May 11 George Ansell of Pluckley, Kent, & Elizabeth Bolder of Peckham,
Surrey, by lic., by M^r Bethune
- May 16 Jonathan Baker of Walthamstow, Essex, & Elizabeth Biddle of Christ
Church, London, by lic., by M^r Fody
- May 18 Henry Haffenden of St Mildred, Poultry, London, & Ann Panton of
St Andrew, Holborn, by lic., by M^r Fody
- June 15 Samuel Roberts of St Leonard, Foster Lane, London, & Joanna Barker
of the same, by lic., by M^r Fody
- July 1 Richard Deeble of Christ Church, London, & Rebecca Gilpin of St
Bartholomew the Less, London, by lic., by M^r Banson
- July 31 John Worlidge of Wellingborough, Northampton, & Elizabeth Hensman
of the same, by lic., by M^r Fody
- Sep. 27 Charles Nichols of Christ Church, London, & Ann Woodley of the same,
by lic., by M^r Fody
- Nov. 2 George Baylee of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., & Mary Allen of St
Mary Le Strand in s^d county, by lic., by M^r Bull
- Dec. 8 Charles Taylor of the Middle Temple, London, Esq., & Ann Best of
Chatham, co. Kent, by lic., by M^r Trapp
- Dec. 16 Thomas Bee White of St Lawrence's in y^e old Jury, London, & Sophia
Lamb of the par. of St Gregory's, London, by lic., by M^r Trapp
- Dec. 25 Thomas Tyrrell of Croydon, Surrey, & Mary Dennett of St Bartholomew
the Less, London, by lic., by M^r Banson
- Dec. 30 Robert Bruges of Hampstead, Middx., & Ann Horton of St Andrew,
Holborn, London, by lic., by M^r Fody
- Jan. 17 Joseph Gray of St Magdalen, Old Fish St, London, & Mary Bushnell of
the same, by lic., by M^r Fody

- Feb. 14 William Paul of St Giles without Criplegate, co. Middx., & Margaret Cooper of St Andrew, Holborn, by lic., by Mr Trapp
 Feb. 19 Joseph Jewell of St Mary Le Strand, Middx., & Ann Hawkins of St Giles without Criplegate, by lic., by Mr Trapp
 Feb. 20 John Cripps of St Lawrence, Jewry, London, & Mary Payton of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, by lic., by Mr Fody
 Mar. 12 Francis Mannoach of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, & Ann Elfred of East Grinstead, Sussex, by lic., Mr Banson

1726.

- April 3 John Beauchamp of St Peter Poor, London, & Rose Smeath of the same, by lic., by Mr Fody
 April 19 Jeremiah Hawkes of St Andrew, Holborn, London, & Catherine Sayer of the same, by lic., by Mr Trapp
 April 28 George Wells of Abingdon, co. Berks, & Beatrice Prince of the same, by lic., by Mr Trapp
 April 28 Thomas Dickman of St James's, Westm^r, co. Middx., & Mary Veazey of St Ann's, Westm^r, by lic., by Mr Trapp
 May 2 Richard Wedgborough of Christ Church, London, & Ann Turner of the said parish, by banns
 May 27 Thomas Philips of St Dunstan, Stepney, & Martha Sweetapple of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, by banns
 May 28 John Sellman of St Margaret's, Lothbury, London, & Nancy Berand of the same, by lic., by Mr Piddington
 Aug. 4 Williatt Lane of Christ Church, London, & Mary Burton of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St, London, by lic., by Mr Selby
 Aug. 14 Job Lilly of Christ Church, London, & Hannah Wiggins of St Leonard, Foster Lane, London, by lic., by Mr Selby
 Sep. 10 Christopher Mason of St Catherine Coleman, London, & Elizabeth Tedbury of the same, by lic., by Mr Gostling
 Sep. 30 John Tharm of the precinct of White Friars, co. Middx., & Catherine Ford of Kensington, co. Middx., by lic., by Mr Selby
 Oct. 29 Joseph Smith of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., & Catherine Halstead of the same, by lic., by Mr Trapp
 Nov. 6 Jenner Swaine of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, & Elizabeth King of St Sepulchre's, London, by lic., by Mr Selby
 Nov. 20 John Boundy of St Leonard, Foster Lane, London, & Ann Barrow of the same, by banns
 Dec. 10 Nathaniel West of St James, Westm^r, co. Middx., & Mary Gilbert of Northcott in par. of Hayes in said co., by lic., by Mr Trapp
 Dec. 11 Timothy Wright of St Martin in the fields, co. Middx., & Ann Byrom of St Giles in y^e fields, by lic., by Mr Gostling
 Jan. 17 John Craster of St Andrew, Holborn, co. Middx., & Catherine Villiers of St James's, Westm^r, by lic., by Mr Selby
 Jan. 18 John Clagget of St Mary Abchurch, London, & Elizabeth Britain of Christ Church, London, by banns
 Jan. 21 Henry Ayres of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, & Margaret Felton of St Bartholomew the Less, London, by lic., by Mr Banson
 Feb. 12 John Wilkinson of St Andrew, Holborn, co. Middx., & Ann Maddison of the same par., by lic., by Mr Selby
 Feb. 13 Henry Villiers of Tinmouth Castle, co. Northumberland, Esq., & Arabella Rosseler of Somerby, co. Lincoln, by lic., by Mr Selby
 Feb. 14 George Smith of St Margaret, Westm^r, co. Middx., & Isabella Blanch of the same par., by lic., by Mr Selby
 Feb. 14 Thomas Pomfrett of St Olave, Hart St, London, & Elizabeth Midford of Christ Church, London, by lic., by Mr Selby

1727.

- April 2 John Norman of Newport Pagnel, co. Bucks, & Mary Vise of Redburne, co. Herts, by lic., by M^r Selby
- April 6 Samuel Pomfrett of St Bartholomew the Less, London, & Ann Hatterell of St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx., by lic., by M^r Bethune
- April 12 Daniel Harris of St James's, Westm^r, co. Middx., & Jane Robinson of Christ Church, London, by banns
- April 17 Richard Williams of Wandsworth, Surrey, & Margaret Woodhouse of St Botolph without Bishopsgate, London, by lic., by M^r Piddington
- April 20 John Marshall of St Mary, Whitechappell, co. Middx., & Margaret Whale of St Andrew, Holborn, by lic., M^r Gostling
- May 6 William Raven of St Dunstan in the East, London, & Elizabeth Conningsby of the same par., by lic., by M^r Selby
- June 30 Jacob Strucke of Christ Church, London, & Mary Abbitt of the same par., by lic., M^r Selby
- Aug. 3 Edward Dymoke of Newport Pagnel, co. Bucks, & Magdalen Gregory of the same par., by lic., by M^r Selby
- Aug. 17 William Patrick of St Giles in the fields, co. Middx., & Barbara Willans of St Ann's, Westm^r, by lic., by M^r Gostling
- Sep. 5 William Stevens of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, & Margaret Horn of St Helen's, London, by lic., by M^r Horne
- Sep. 14 Henry Cotigno of St James, Westm^r, co. Middx., & Susan Elly of Eton, co. Bucks, by lic., by M^r Selby
- Oct. 1 John Duncomb of Christ Church, London, & Jane Bayly of St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx., by lic., by M^r Selby
- Oct. 5 Robert Hoffman of St Mary Aldermary, London, & Ann Cheale of Henfield, co. Sussex, by lic., by M^r Trapp
- Nov. 7 Thomas Science of St James or St John [*sic*], Clerkenwell, co. Middx., & Goodlife Barker of St Mary, Islington, by lic., by M^r Kerie
- Dec. 16 Jeremiah Tinker of St Paul, Covent Garden, co. Middx., & Susanna Acrod of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, by lic., by M^r Altham
- Dec. 19 Charles Smith of St Mary, Islington, co. Middx., & Philippa Gore of the same, by lic., by M^r Kerie
- Dec. 21 William Burrish of St Mildred, Bread St, London, & Mary Carter of St Dunstan in the East, London, by lic., by M^r Spateman
- Dec. 24 John Wood of St Andrew, Holborn, co. Middx., & Elizabeth Panton of the said par., by lic., by M^r Selby
- Dec. 31 Rowland Jones of Christ Church, London, & Elizabeth Sharwin of the same, by banns
- Jan. 9 Abraham Gee of St Botolph, Aldgate, co. Middx., & Mary Willis of the same par., by lic., by M^r Bethune
- Jan. 17 Richard Morgan of Christ Church, London, & Elizabeth Fletcher of the same, by lic., by M^r Selby
- Feb. 6 John Warren of Shoreham, co. Kent, & Mary Jordan of the same, by lic., by M^r Selby
- Feb. 26 Jacob Poittier of St Martin in the fields, co. Middx., & Susanna Lepinasse of St Ann's, Westm^r, by lic., by M^r Selby
- Feb. 29 William Mapp of Christ Church, London, & Ann Chatfield of the said par., by lic., by M^r Selby
- Mar. 5 Robert Trevitt of St Giles, Cripple-gate, London, & Martha Clark of Crutched Fryars, London, by lic., by M^r Piddington

1728.

- May 5 Samuel Corker & Elizabeth Ashton both of the par. of Christ Church, London, by banns
- May 21 Mathew Grainger of St Andrew, Holborn, co. Middx., & Grace Parry of St Ann's, Wesm^r, by lic., by M^r Selby

- May 22 John Crockett of St Ann's, Westm^r, & Elizabeth Horton of the same, by lic., by M^r Selby
- June 11 Richard Lucas of St Bartholomew near the Exchange, London, & Elizabeth Burton of St Mary, Islington, co. Middx., by lic., by M^r Waite
- June 30 Thomas Baccus of St Botolph without Aldgate, London, & Ann Cuff of the same par., by lic., by M^r Selby
- July 7 Thomas Bromley of St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx., & Mary Reynolds of Stepney, by lic., by M^r Selby
- Sep. 19 Thomas Merry of St Sepulchre's, London, & Mary Poole of St Helen's, London, by lic., by M^r Nicholson
- Sep. 30 William Trueman of St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx., & Elizabeth Hayes of the same parish, by lic., by M^r Gostling
- Oct. 20 William Turner of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, & Dorcas Perry of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, by lic., by M^r Selby
- Nov. 12 Thomas Nash of St Mary Abchurch, London, & Mary Peacock of St George the Martyr, Southwark, Surrey, by lic., M^r Gostling
- Nov. 13 Theophilus Leigh, Doctor in Divinity, Master of Baliol Colledge in Oxford, & Ann Bee of Beckley, co. Oxon, by lic., by D^r Trapp
- Nov. 14 Thomas Hackett of St George, Hannover Square, co. Middx., & Esther Munn of St Martin in the fields, by lic., by D^r Trapp
- Dec. 2 Isaac Cardel of St Alphage, London, & Ann Darnelly of Stanmore in Middx., by lic., by M^r Wheatland
- Dec. 24 Charles Seager of St Margaret, Westm^r, & Helen French of the same par., by lic., by M^r Selby
- Jan. 3 James Chapman of Preenford, co. Middx., & Mary Verry of Harrow on the Hill, co. Middx., by lic., by D^r Trapp
- Jan. 3 Richard Timberlake of Preenford, co. Middx., & Sarah Ball of the same par., by lic., by D^r Trapp
- Feb. 16 Benjamin Web of Christ Church, London, & Ann Foster of the same par., by lic., by D^r Trapp
- Feb. 19 Thomas Barnes of Christ Church, London, & Mary Jennings of the same parish, by banns

1729.

- April 26 Giles Shepherd of Christ Church, London, & Elizabeth Thomlinson of the same par., by banns, by M^r Betts
- April 27 James Williams of Christ Church, London, & Sarah Coleman of the same par., by banns, by M^r Banson
- May 20 William Johnson of St Andrew, Holbourn, & Amy Broomer of St Sepulchre's, by lic., by M^r Nicholson
- May 28 Richard Jones of St Andrew Undershaft & Rachel Beck of this par., by banns
- July 22 Joseph Sarridge of St Sepulchre's & Sarah Wormsely of St Paul's, Covent Garden, by lic., by M^r Nicholson
- Aug. 11 Russel Walker of Greenwich & Elizabeth Allanby of the same par., by lic., by M^r Batty
- Sep. 28 James Chase & Grace Michener both of St Leonard's, by M^r Selby, by banns
- Oct. 15 John Reynolds of St Leonard's, Shore-ditch, & Mary Winter of St Mary's, White-chapel, by lic.
- Oct. 30 Benjamin Houghton of Shore-ditch & Elizabeth Kirkham of St Giles's, Cripplegate, by lic., by M^r Piddington
- Nov. 25 Thomas Eustace of St Clement's Danes & Mary Hawkins of St Botolph's, Aldgate, by lic., by M^r Selby
- Nov. 25 John Smith & Anne Tipper both of Christ Church, London, by banns
- Dec. 27 Thomas Dawson & Jane Clarke both of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, by banns

- Jan. 27 Humphrey Gillam & Anne Burton both of St Mary Bothaw, London,
by lic., M^r Selby
Feb. 2 Robert Lawlison & Dorothy Bottly both of this parish, by banns, M^r
Selby

1730.

- Mar. 31 William Clarke & Anne Offering both of this parish, by lic., by M^r
Betts
Mar. 31 Philip Trantum of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, & Anne Gadd of St
Andrew's Undershaft, by lic., by M^r Battly
May 26 William Sherrock & Eliz. Giles both of Chigwell, Essex, by lic., by M^r
Selby
July 2 The Rev^d M^r Owen Griffith of Blechingly, Surrey, & M^{rs} Martha Drake
of the same, by lic., by M^r Betts
Oct. 5 John Mitchel of St Saviour's, Southwark, & Margaret Russel of the
same, by lic., by M^r Selby
Oct. 29 William Matthews of St Ann's, Blackfryers, & Elizabeth Evans of this
par., by lic., by M^r Selby
Dec. 2 Francis Barrell of Rochester & Anne Pearse of St Olive, Hart street,
London, by Edm. Barrell, Preb. Roff.
Dec. 23 Richmond Mullins of Lymehouse, Middx., & Elizabeth Lion of the
Minories, Lond., by lic., by M^r Selby
Feb. 14 Thomas Wilson of St Giles's, Cripplegate, & Eminell Limbrey of St
Saviour's, Southwark, by lic., by M^r Selby
Feb. 16 John Hill of Hackney & Mary Bussingham of the same par., by lic., by
M^r Pocock
Feb. 18 John Hill of Norton Falgate, Middx., & Mary Walker of St Giles's,
Cripplegate, by lic., M^r Selby

1731.

- April 18 Thomas Hensman & Sarah Cary both of St Leonard, by banns, by M^r
Betts
June 10 John Quinton of St Saviour's, Southwark, & Jane Chilton of St George's,
Southwark, by lic., by M^r Selby
June 29 The Rev^d M^r William Miles of East Malling in Kent, & M^{rs} Rose
Young of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., by lic., by M^r Selby
July 26 John Robins of Chesham, Bucks, & Lydia Ware of the same, by lic., by
M^r Bethune
Aug. 15 Thomas Green of St George's, Southwark, & Mary Strange of Berking
in Essex, by lic., by M^r Bethune
Aug. 22 Henry Wannell & Elizabeth Baker both of St Leonard's, by banns, by
M^r Selby
Sep. 14 James Fletcher of Chatham in Kent, & Mary Fuller of Eltham in said
co., by lic., by M^r Bethune
Oct. 10 Christopher Warren of St Saviour's, Southwark, & Elizabeth Hughes of
St Martin's, Ludgate, by lic., by M^r Selby
Oct. 21 John Bickerton of St Anne's, Black Friars, & Anne Barr of this parish,
by lic., M^r Selby
Nov. 11 Jonathan Hannam of St Anne's, Black Friars, & Anne Wolridge of St
Olave's, Southwark, by lic., M^r Selby
Dec. 21 William Tuffnell of St Botolph's, Bishop's Gate, & Mary Balam of St
Giles's, Cripplegate, by lic., M^r Pocock
Dec. 28 Richard Pearson of Mortlake, co. Surrey, & Sarah Brewster of Stratford,
co. Essex, by lic., by M^r Hare
Jan. 20 William Lilly of St Andrew's, Holbourn, & Anne Woodcock of this par.,
by lic., M^r Selby

- Jan. 20 John Atwood of St Martin's, Ludgate, & Elizabeth Orme of the same par., by lic., Mr Selby
 Jan. 23 Nicholas Stevens of St Peter's Cheap, London, & Mary Chandler of St Matthew's, Friday St, by lic., Mr Selby
 Feb. 5 George Horne of St Martin's in the Fields, & Philadelphia Payne of East Grinstead, Sussex, by lic., Mr Slocock
 Feb. 10 Francis Unwin of St James's, Clerkenwell, & Dorothy Nash of the same par., by lic., by Mr Bethune
 Feb. 22 Thomas Green of Ware, co. Herts, & Martha Cass of the same par., by lic., Dr Humphreys
 Mar. 23 William Beresford of the Tower, London, & Hannah Sylvester of the same, by lic., Mr Nicholson

1732.

- April 16 Isaac Harris of Stepney, Middx., & Sarah Adcock of St Sepulchre's, London, by lic., by Mr Bethune
 April 16 Peter Davis & Sarah Discott both of St Leonard's, by banns, by Mr Selby
 April 20 James Mott of St Albans, co. Herts, & Mary Covington of the same, by lic., by Mr Selby
 April 22 John Green of St Magnus, London, & Jane Russel of the same, by lic., by Mr Selby
 April 23 Michael Warren of St Nicholas Acon, London, & Susannah [blank] of St Clement's, Eastcheap, London, by lic., Mr Selby
 April 29 The Rev^d Mr James Web of Moor Critchall, co. Dorset, & Mrs Frances Phipps of St James's, Westm^r, by lic., Mr Selby
 May 4 James Campbell of St James's, Westm^r, & Anne Allen of St Mary, White Chapel, by lic., Mr Bethune
 May 8 Joseph Parker of St Saviour's, Southwark, & Anne Smith of Anne's [sic], Aldersgate, London, by lic., Mr Pocock
 May 20 Charles Mallcott of St Sepulchre's, London, & Mary Davenport of St Bartholomew the Great, London, by lic., Mr Nicholson
 June 27 William Golding of St Saviour's, Southwark, & Ann Glasbrook of the same par., by lic., Mr Slocock
 July 6 Michael Martindale of St Vedast *alias* Foster, & Sarah Banting of St Leonard, Foster Lane, by lic., Mr Selby
 July 10 John Angel of Isleworth, co. Middlx., & Flower Lyne of the same par., by lic., by Mr Hemming
 Aug. 12 Robert Brown of St James's, Westm^r, & Catharine Powell of Christ Church, London, by banns, Dr Webster
 Aug. 14 Richard Palmer & Mary Hall both of X^t Church, London, by banns, Mr Selby
 Aug. 16 Joseph Cole of St Ethelburg & Elizabeth Brown of St Helen's, by lic., by Mr Selby
 Oct. 12 Henry Lott of Ealing, Middx., & Martha Page of Harrow on the Hill, Middx., by lic., Mr Selby
 Nov. 8 John Web & Anne Neal of [blank]
 Dec. 2 James Eycott & Mary Constantine both of St Paul's, Covent Garden, by lic., Mr Selby
 Dec. 2 Henry Thomson of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, London, & Sarah Raworth of St Giles's, Cripplegate, Middx., by lic., Mr Miller
 Dec. 26 Nathaniel Creech of St John's, Hackney, Middx., & Mary Felsted of St Michael's, Cornhill, London, by lic., Mr Banson
 Jan. 8 Joel Dance of St George's, Botolph Lane, London, & Elizabeth Sharpey of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, by lic., Mr Selby
 Jan. 13 William Docksey of St Laurence, Jeury, London, & Sarah Cason of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, London, by lic., Mr Miller

- Feb. 1 John Leadbeater & Elizabeth Gibson both of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, London, by lic., Mr Selby
- Feb. 3 Robert Allen of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, & Mary Greenly of St Gabriel's, Fenchurch Street, London, by lic., Mr Selby
- Feb. 5 William Hills of St Sepulchre's, London, & Elizabeth Wilder of St Giles's in the Fields, Middx., by lic., Mr Selby
- Feb. 5 George Iles of Stepney, co. Middx., & Isabella Sheerman of Criplegate, London, by lic., Mr Selby
- Mar. 15 John Skipp of St Swithin's & Anne Poole of St Helen's, London, by lic., by Mr Nicholson

1733.

- Mar. 27 John Smith of Eastwick, co. Herts, & Sarah Grayling of Epping, co. Essex, by lic., by Mr Selby
- Mar. 27 Samuel Borrough & Agnis Paulden both of St Leonard's, by banns, Mr Selby
- April 3 John Bird of St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middx., & Mary Pool of St Helen's, London, by lic., Mr Nicholson
- April 6 William Surmon Ashe & Elizabeth Finch both of this par., by lic., by Mr Selby
- April 10 Augustin Meadows of St Mary Somerset, London, & Sebella Mackelcan of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, by lic., Mr Fiddes
- April 13 William Cheshire of Enfield, Middx., & Mary Scott of Waltham, Essex, by lic., by Mr Mead
- April 26 William Ingaltan & Ann Chilton both of Berkhamstead, co. Herts, by lic., Mr Mead
- May 4 David Loyd & Sarah Therry, Ch. Ch., by banns, Mr Selby
- May 14 John Collambell of St Sepulchre's & Elizabeth Franklin of Christ Church, by banns, Mr Banson
- May 15 Richard Johnson of St Ann, Westm^r, & Ann Burton of Christ Church, London, by lic., Mr Mead
- July 5 John Elphinstone of St George the Martyr, Middx., & Elizabeth Spurling of St George, Southwark. Mr Heatherley
- July 29 Anthony Walraven of Christ Church, London, & Elizabeth Fish of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, by banns, Mr Heatherley
- Aug. 15 Hagen Welsen Bierch of St Mary, Whitechapple, Middx., & Ann Creecher of the same, by lic., by Mr Selby
- Aug. 21 Rich^d Peel of Wandsworth, Surry, & Mary Clarke of St Olave, Hartstreet, London, by lic., Mr Heatherley
- Aug. 21 Richard Atherley of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx., & Ann Fannacre of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., by lic., Mr Heatherley
- Aug. 26 Thomas Dawson of St Ann & Agnes, Aldersgate, & Ann Horton of St Mary Abchurch, London, by lic., Mr Heatherley
- Oct. 7 John Woods & Jane Tone both of Ch. Ch., London, by banns, Mr Selby
- Oct. 9 Barnard Teazler of St Bride's & Grace Chace of St Sepulchre's, London, by lic., Mr Selby
- Dec. 11 Thomas Bunting of St Leonard, Foster Lane, & Deborah Bouquett of Christ Church, London, by lic., Mr Selby
- Jan. 1 Benjamin Carter of St Catharine's near the Tower, London, & Ann Wellings of St John, Wapping, Middx., by lic., Mr Heatherley
- Jan. 3 Joseph Wingrove of High Wickham, Bucks, & Ann Veary of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., by lic., Mr Mead
- Feb. 25 John Jaques of Wansor, Surry, & Elizabeth Theobalds of the same, by lic., Mr Selby
- Feb. 26 John Atwell of Richmond, Surrey, & Anne Warren of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, by lic., Mr Heatherley

1734.

- Mar. 25 Lancelot Stephens of St Giles's in the Fields, & Elizabeth Gannell of St Martin's in the Fields, by lic., Mr Selby
- Mar. 28 William Atherly of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, & Susannah Jarratt of St Sepulchre's, London, by lic., Mr Hetherly
- June 3 John Pottark of St George, Hannover Square, Middx., & Elizabeth How of St Martin's in the Fields, by lic., Mr Russell
- June 10 Thomas Fowler of Crawlton in Wing, Bucks, & Mary Thead of Mentmore in the same county, by lic., Mr Heatherly
- July 5 John Moncroife of St George, Bloomsbury, Middx., & Elizabeth Kerry of St Margaret, Westminster, by lic., Mr Heatherly
- July 13 John Gray & Ann Pilkington both of St Andrew's, Holbourn, by lic., Mr Selby
- Sep. 17 John Bill & Elizabeth Birkhead both of St Luke, Middx., by lic., Mr Heatherley
- Oct. 10 Dale Ingram of Basingstoke, Hants, & Ann Reynell of St George, Bloomsbury, Middx., by lic., Mr Selby
- Oct. 24 John Goddard of St Bartholomew the Less, & Rachel Upton of Christ Church, London, by banns, Mr Heatherley
- Oct. 31 The Rev^d Mr Samuel Peers & Judith Blackiston both of St Paul, Shadwell, by lic., Mr Wilson
- Nov. 13 William Bennett & Alice Jackson both of St George, Southwark, by lic., Mr Wilson
- Dec. 3 Henry Guy & Sarah Hide both of Christ Church, London, by banns, Mr Wilson
- Dec. 6 John Smith & Ann Jepson both of Christ Church, London, by banns, Mr Selby
- Dec. 12 James Walker & Sarah Kayse both of St Bride's, by lic., Mr Selby
- Dec. 14 De-la Poole Corbet & Elizabeth Watts both of St Paul's, Covent Garden, by lic., Mr Selby
- Dec. 19 Thomas Ashley of St James's, Clerkenwell, & Judith Chandler of St Mary, Islington, by lic., Mr Mead
- Jan. 24 Richard Hillary Taylor of St Botolph, Bishop's Gate, London, & Anne Glyn of the Precinct of Bridewell, by lic., Mr Selby
- Feb. 4 Mr Thomas Jeffreys of St Sepulchre's, London, & Mrs Judith Godfrey of St Saviour's, Southwark, by lic., Mr Selby
- Feb. 15 James Tillyer of Harlington, Middx., & Elizabeth Blunt of Stanwell, Middx., by lic., Mr Selby
- Feb. 16 Thomas Whalley of Allhallows the Great, London, & Sarah Wyman of St Martin's Le Grand, Lond., by lic., Mr Selby
- Feb. 18 Benjamin Bardon of St Mary Abchurch, London, & Dinah Reed of St Mary, Islington, by lic., Mr Selby
- Mar. 2 Edward Armstrong of St Mary, Rotherhyth, Surry, & Mary Leech of the same, by lic., Mr Wilson
- Mar. 20 Simon Randal of St Bride's & Elizabeth Hitchcock of Christ Church, London, by banns, Mr Selby

1735.

- May 11 Robert Thompson & Ann Bradford both of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, by banns, Mr Heatherley
- May 29 James Johnson of St Martin Ongar, London, & Mary Minchard of St Bartholomew the Great, London, by lic., Mr Mead
- July 13 Edward Hussey of Allhallows Staining, London, & Elizabeth Sutton of St Magnus the Martyr, London, by lic., Mr Wilson
- July 18 Richard Ganderton & Sarah Hospital both of Christ Church, London, by lic., Mr Reading

- Aug. 31 Peter le Pelletier of St Dunstan's in the West, & Judith De Lafonaz of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, by banns, Mr Mead
- Sep. 21 Joseph Swallow of the Inner Temple, London, & Sarah Laxson of St Bartholomew the Great, London, by lic., Mr Heatherly
- Sep. 21 Alexander Graves of St James, Clerkenwell, Middx., & Susanna Knell of Christ Church, London, by lic., Mr Heatherly
- Sep. 29 William Read & Mary Browning both of Christ Church, London, by banns, Mr Selby
- Oct. 19 Herman Mackeleon of St Peter, Cornhill, London, & Elizabeth Henzell of St George, Middx., by lic., Mr Banson
- Oct. 20 William Curnock of St Mary, Islington, Middx., & Jane Castle of St Clement's Dane, Middx., by lic., Mr Mead
- Oct. 29 John Ismay of St John, Wapping, Middx., & Jane Dodson of Christ Church, London, by lic., Mr Heatherley
- Nov. 2 William Heath of St Sepulchre, London, & Rachel Green of Christ Church, London, by lic., Mr Selby
- Dec. 2 Leonard Scotchburn of Tonbridge in Kent, & Elizabeth Constable of the same, by lic., Mr Mead
- Dec. 11 George Lampson of St Paul's, Covent Garden, & Mary Audrie Prior of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, by lic., Mr Nicholson
- Dec. 20 George Upton of St Andrew's, Holbourne, & Mary Davis of this parish, by banns, Mr Selby
- Dec. 24 John Appleford of Mildenhall, Wilts, & Mary Hill of Preston in the par. of Ramsbury, Wilts, by lic., Mr Wilson
- Dec. 28 Robert Roads of St Giles's in the Fields, & Elizabeth Eggleston of the same, by lic., Mr Heatherley
- Dec. 31 John Swaine of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx., & Anne White of the same, by lic., Mr Heatherly
- Jan. 10 Thomas Rogers & Jane Rawlins both of this par., by lic., Mr Selby
- Jan. 17 Samuel Parrot of the Charter House, Middx., & Diana Hawkins of St Andrew's, Holburne, by lic., Mr Mead
- Jan. 18 Thomas Gregory of St Giles's, Cripplegate, London, & Mary Coles of St Mary, Islington, Middx., by lic., Mr Mead
- Feb. 14 Samuel Williams & Mary Gibson both of this par., by lic., Mr Selby
- Mar. 4 George Nail of St James, Duke's Place, London, & Hannah Mackeleon of St Peter's, Cornhill, by lic., Mr Banson

1736.

- April 25 Tho. Madell & Mary Overton both of St Leonard's, by banns, Mr Heatherly
- April 27 John Mazmor & Anne Fever both of St Leonard's, by banns, Mr Heatherly
- May 29 Charles Hillier of Ealing, Middx., & Elizabeth Armitage of Mortlack, Surry, by lic., Mr Mead
- June 10 Penrith Camell of St Sepulchre's, London, & Mary Chotard of St Dionis Back Church, London, by lic., Mr Sidwell
- July 10 John King & Ann Edwards both of Ch. Ch., by banns, Mr Selby
- Aug. 17 Charles Nicholas of St Luke, Middx., & Mary Mason of the same par., by lic., Mr Mead
- Aug. 19 William Parker of Waltham Holy Cross, Essex, & Mary Thursby of the same par., by lic., Mr Heatherly
- Oct. 6 Thomas Nunnely of Islington, co. Middx., & Elizabeth Read of the Precinct of White Fryars, London. Mr Jackson
- Oct. 7 William Murray of Christ Church, London, & Hannah Croston of St Lawrence, Jury, London, by lic., Mr Selby

- Oct. 7 John Jones of St Mary Aldermanbury, London, & Elizabeth Herbenn of Christ Church, London, by banns, Mr Selby
- Nov. 23 William Cooper of St Giles's, Cripplegate, & Sarah Carter of St Edmund the King, London, by lic., Mr Selby
- Dec. 10 Thomas Scrimshaw of St Michael's, Crooked Lane, London, & Elizabeth Fleming of Cackford, Essex, by lic., Mr Heatherly
- Jan. 31 William Harris of St George, Buttolph Lane, London, & Mary Cox of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx., by lic., Mr Mead
- Feb. 5 Henry Villiers of St James's, Westminster, & Mary Lockey of the same, by lic., Mr Heatherly
- Feb. 19 Henry Woodward & Judith Ball both of St Bride's, London, by lic., Mr Selby
- Mar. 3 Samuel Park Doughty of St Stephen's, Ipswich, & Mary Trammell of St Alphage, London, by lic., Mr Reading

1737.

- April 16 Joseph Beckett & Mary Glaysbey both of St Andrew's, Holbourn, by lic., Mr Mead
- April 28 Robert Greenhow & Catharine Adkins both of Christ Church, by banns, Mr Heatherley
- May 3 Thomas Clark of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Esq^{re}, & Elizabeth Stevens of the same par., by lic., Mr Miller
- May 14 Joseph Mephram of Christ Church, London, & Elizabeth Williamson of St Faith, London, by lic., Mr Heatherley
- June 10 *Penrith Camell of St Sepulchre's, London, & Mary Chotard of St Dionis Back Church, London, by lic., Mr Sidwell, Rector of Wootton, Lincolnshire
- June 21 William Long of Christ Church, London, & Mary Jones of St Andrew's, Holbourn, London, by lic., by Mr Heatherly
- June 24 Thomas Moy of St Mary Woolnorth, London, & Susanna Backe of the same par., by lic., Mr Heatherly
- July 16 Thomas Wellings of St John, Wapping, co. Middx., & Anna Maria Ashton of the same par., by lic., Mr Selby
- July 18 John Wade of Stepney, co. Middx., & Elizabeth Netherliff of the same par., by lic., Mr Gooding
- Aug. 4 Stanhope Slater Stanhope of St Mary Aldermanbury, London, & Sarah Smythe of the same par., by lic., Mr Reading
- Aug. 10 Theophilus Spendelowe of the Precinct of White fryers, London, & Ann Read of the same precinct, by lic., Mr Mead
- Aug. 31 John Freeman of Kingston upon Thames, co. Surry, & Mary Pope of Richmond, Surry, by lic., Mr Heatherley
- Sep. 10 John Clark of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, & Lætitia Kipling of the same par., by lic., Mr Mead
- Oct. 11 Thomas Science of St Edmund the King, London, & Judith Stacy of St Mary, Islington, Middx., by lic., Mr Selby
- Oct. 29 John Hurdle of Tottenham, Middx., & Sarah Moore of St Mary Ax, London, by lic., Mr Mead
- Nov. 3 James Humphery of the par. of Ye Holy & Undivided Trinity, London, & Mary Soundy of St Margaret Moses, London, by lic., Mr Heatherley
- Dec. 10 William Betham of St Lawrence, Jewry, London, & Mary Bunting of St Leonard, Foster Lane, by lic., Mr Selby
- Jan. 8 Edward Wingfield of East Ham, Essex, & Mary Nash of this par., by lic., Mr Selby
- Mar. 11 William Silver & Elizabeth Hill both of St Margaret's, Westm^r, by lic., Dr Trapp

* Same names as on 10 June 1736.

1738.

- May 7 Henry Corbett of Poplar, Middx., & Mary Clarke of St Olave, Southwark, by lic., Mr Goodinge
- May 21 Thomas Lewis of St Botolph, Aldgate, & Mary Pitches of the same par., by lic., Mr Baskett
- May 30 John Ferrier of St Paul, Shadwell, Middx., & Mary Lamb of St Leonard, Foster Lane, by lic., Mr Baskett
- June 10 John Callis of St Michael, Woodstreet, & Elizabeth Waldron of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, by lic., Mr Mead
- June 21 Michael Barrett of St Bride's & Sarah Harriott of St Sepulchre's, by lic., by J. Baskett
- July 6 Thomas Whitlay & Mary Dring, by lic., Mr Heatherly
- July 15 Paul Bishop & Elizabeth Sterzicker both of Christ Church, by banns, Mr Mead
- July 19 Thomas Nash & Mary Lester both of St Andrew Wardrobe, by lic., Mr Mead
- July 30 William Smith & Sarah Brickelse both of St Leonard's, by banns, J. Baskett
- Aug. 14 Robert Nynn & Sarah Baker both of par. of Gravesend, co. Kent, by lic., Mr Mead
- Aug. 24 Peter Slape of St Luke's, Middx., & Mary Locket of St Leonard's, by banns, J. Baskett
- Aug. 31 Bouchier Durell of Islington & Phillipia Elwes of St Ann, Westm^r, both in Middx., by lic., Mr Scott
- Sep. 14 William Preedy & Anne Hall both of Kensington, co. Middx., by lic., Mr Mead
- Nov. 4 Phipps Davison, Esq^{re}, & Lucy Whetcombe, by lic., Mr Russel
- Nov. 7 John Nott of St Dunstan's in the West, & Martha Ashton of Christ Church, London, by banns, J. Baskett
- Nov. 11 William Jones, Doctor in Physick, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mary Sheldon of Aldington in par. of Thornham, Kent, by lic., Mr Halford
- Nov. 14 Robert Hall & Mercy Carter both of the par. of Christ Church, London, by lic., Mr Heatherly
- Nov. 15 Isaac Whaley of St Giles, Cripplegate, & Ann Collard of the same par., by lic., J. Baskett
- Nov. 16 Richard Howard & Mary Wilcox both of the par. of St Dunstan in the West, London, by lic., Mr Mead
- Nov. 25 Thomas Langley of the par. of St Paul, Covent Garden, & Hannah Phillips of the par. of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, by lic., Dr Roper
- Jan. 25 Mr John Dod of St John Baptist's, London, & Mrs Elizabeth Drury of this parish, by lic., Mr Selby
- Feb. 13 Richard Jeffreys of St Sepulchre's, London, & Mary Coningham of the Liberty of the Tower, by lic., Mr Nicholson

1739.

- April 22 Jonathan Firmin of St Clement's Dane, Middx., & Anna Maria Clement of St Bride's, London, by lic., Mr Baskett
- May 16 James Frost & Honoria Hawker, the former Malden, co. Essex, the latter of Great Baddow, co. Essex, by lic., Mr Mead
- June 11 William Owen of St Clement's Danes, London, & Ann Medders of St James's, Westm^r, by lic., Mr Mead
- July 9 John Dawson & Susanna Dawson both of St Mary, Lambeth, co. Surrey, by lic., Mr Weller
- Aug. 24 Charles Shoard of Bernard's Inn, London, & Mary Faulcon of the par. of St Mary le Bow, London, by lic., Mr Shipton

- Aug. 28 George Hippiisly of this par. & Eleanor Passey of St James's, Clerkenwell, London, by lic., Mr Mead
- Aug. 28 Thomas Wilkinson & Ann Moore both of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, by banns, Mr Bailly
- Sep. 19 Jonathan Matthews of Speen, co. Berks, & Elizabeth Ellison of St Andrew, Holbourn, Middx., by lic., Mr Mead
- Oct. 11 William Burrish of this par. & Rebecca Poole of Esher, co. Surrey, by lic., Mr Heatherly
- Oct. 24 William Baker of Uxbridge, co. Middx., & Mary Cooke of Hillingdon, co. Middx., by lic., J. Baskett
- Dec. 31 James Cartright & Ann Baker both of St Leonard, Foster Lane, by banns
- Jan. 22 Richard Aron & Ann Willowby both of White Friers Precinct, by banns, by Mr Kighly
- Feb. 19 James Dun & Elizabeth Beacon both of Christ Church, London, by banns, J. Baskett
- Mar. 3 Joseph Lester of St Thomas the Apostle, co. Surrey, & Mary Merry of the same par., by lic., Dr Trapp

1740.

- April 6 Francis Hilling & Jane Bowles both of Christ Church, by banns, Mr Baskett
- April 15 John Wilder of St Gregory, London, & Phebe Bushnell of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, by lic., Mr Howard
- April 28 William Durrant of Henfield, co. Sussex, & Grace Alcock of the same, by lic., Dr Trapp
- May 18 William Lawrence & Ann Rawlins both of Christ Church, London, by lic., Mr Trapp
- July 27 Edward Deacon of St Mary Somerset, London, bach., & Mary Shenten of the same par., spin., by lic., Mr Nicholson
- Aug. 10 John Cooke & Elizabeth Cole both of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, by banns, J. Sparke
- Aug. 14 Benjamin Crabb of Allhallows Barking, London, bach., & Elizabeth Smith of St Olave, Hart St, London, spins., by lic., Mr Heatherly
- Aug. 28 George Jones of St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middx., widower, & Elizabeth Bright of the same, spins., by lic., Mr Mead
- Sep. 29 Alexander Cooke of St Bartholomew the Less, London, widower, & Martha Colley of St John Zachary, London, widow, by lic., by Mr Banson
- Oct. 4 Robert Salkeld of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., bach., & Martha Salkeld of St Andrew, Holbourn, spins., by lic., Mr Nicholson
- Nov. 9 James Brookes, bach., & Ann Garret, spins., both of Christ Church par., by banns, J. Sparke
- Nov. 25 The Rev^d Thomas Baldwin of Castle Heningham, co. Essex, Clerk, bach., & Sarah King of St Andrew, Holborn, co. Middx., spins., by lic., Mr Shipton
- Dec. 2 Thomas Science of St Mary, Islington, co. Middx., widr, & Elizabeth Hughes of the same par., sp^r, by lic., by Mr Williams
- Dec. 4 Robert Dennison of St Anne, Westm^r, co., Middx., bach., & Mary Deacon of St Mary Somerset, London, sp^r, by lic., Mr Nicolson
- Jan. 29 John Sleath of Fryren Barnet, co. Middx., & Priscilla Snoxell of Hampstead, co. Middx., by lic., by Mr Spurke
- Mar. 10 Samuel Tomlinson of St Mary, Milk Street, London, & Anne Marsh of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, London, by lic., Mr Shipton
- Mar. 23 John Hamilton of Putney, co. Surrey, & Martha Mulford of Wandsworth in the same co., by lic., Mr Mead

1741.

- April 2 William Chapman of Hammersmith, co. Middx., & Sarah Prut of the same par., by lic., M^r Sparke
- April 16 James Mackcarley of S^t Gyles in y^e Fields, co. Middx., & Charlotte Stawell of the same, by lic., M^r Mead
- Aug. 4 Richard Russel of Hoddesdon in the par. of Broxbourn, co. Herts, bach., & Elizabeth Wilkins of the same, by lic., M^r Russel
- Aug. 11 Henry Brooks of S^t Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, wid^r, & Mary Bryant of S^t John, Southwark, co. Middx., sp^r, by lic., M^r Sparke
- Aug. 20 John Burt^t of S^t Paul, Covent Garden, co. Middx., bach., & Mary Hawkins of S^t Giles in the Fields, sp^r, by lic., M^r Mead
- Sep. 14 Richard Giles of Christ Church, London, wid^r, & Eleanor Connor of the same par., sp^r, by lic., M^r Mead
- Oct. 11 Thomas Smith of Barking, co. Essex, wid^r, & Mary Bennett of X^t Ch., London, sp^r, by lic., M^r Gutteridge
- Nov. 4 William Pyper of S^t Mary, Whitechapel, co. Middx., bach., & Mary Gray of S^t Botolph with^t Aldersgate, wid^w, by lic., M^r Howard
- Nov. 28 John Hiorne of S^t Bartholomew the Less, London, wid^r, & Susanna Bumpus of the same par., sp^r, by lic., M^r Banson
- Dec. 17 Thomas Pye of Yarmouth, co. Norfolk, wid^r, & Mary Shelley of S^t Leonard's, Foster Lane, London, sp^r, by lic., M^r Heatherly
- Feb. 11 Edward Emerton of Long Ditton, Surry, & Mary Waller of S^t Dunstan, Stepney, by lic., M^r Head
- Feb. 20 John Cotterell of Harlington, Middx., & Elizabeth Rutter of the same par., by lic., M^r Selby
- Feb. 20 John Kipling of S^t Mary, Islington, & Mary Sykes of S^t Leonard, Shoreditch, by lic., M^r Mead
- Feb. 24 John Flight & Mary Cox both of this par., by banns, M^r Sparke
- Feb. 25 George Dodson of S^t Peter's, Cornhill, & Mary Pott of the same, by lic., M^r Banson

1742.

- May 15 William Mackgill of East Greenwich, Kent, bach., & Ann Wood of Lewisham, Kent, sp^r, by lic., J. Sparke
- May 27 Peter North of S^t Saviour, Southwark, Surry, wid^r, & Hannah Carrick of S^t Mary Mounthaw, London, sp^r, by lic., M^r Bayley
- July 18 Rich^d Pick of S^t George, Bloomsbury, Middx., wid^r, & Ann Pocklington of S^t Faith, London, wid^w, by lic., M^r Moore
- Aug. 22 William Field of S^t Mary, Newington, Middx., wid^r, & Ann Marston of the same par., sp^r, by lic., M^r Heatherly
- Aug. 26 John Ravenhill of Strensham, co. Worcester, wid^r, & Susanna Foley of S^t Clement Danes, Middx., wid^w, by lic., M^r Mead
- Nov. 9 John Churchar of Midhurst, Sussex, & Mary Richardson of Milford in par. of Whitley, Surry, sp^r, by lic., M^r Heatherly
- Dec. 16 Edward Deere of S^t Leonard, Foster Lane, London, bach., & Ann Charlton of S^t Botolph, Aldersgate, wid^w, by lic., M^r Nicolson
- Dec. 17 John Meredith, bach., & Hannah Hill, sp^r, of Pinner, Middx., by lic., M^r Wilson
- Dec. 21 John Nicholls of Allhallows, Breadstreet, London, bach., & Elizabeth Rawlins of Christ Church, London, sp^r, by lic., by John Sparke
- Feb. 3 Rich^d Eyre of S^t James, Westm^r, bach., & Ann Stackhouse of S^t Clement Dane, Middx., by lic., M^r Nicolson
- Feb. 12 Thomas Bond & Sarah Board both of S^t John's the Evang., Westm^r, by lic., D^r Trapp

- Feb. 14 John Henly of Wandsworth, co. Surry, wid^r, & Jane Bignell of St Mary, Newington, by lic., by John Sparke
 Mar. 3 Baines James Warthall & Mary Clarridge both of this par., by banns, M^r Sparke

1743.

- April 5 William Cock of Woolwich in Kent & Elizabeth Brown of Westham, co. Essex, by lic., M^r Banson
 April 26 John Thomas & Martha Cottrell both of this par., by banns, M^r Fisher
 June 28 John Jolland of St Luke, Middx., bach., & Diana Beesley of Christ Church, London, sp^r, by lic., M^r Richardson
 Aug. 21 John Elliott & Mary Day both of this par., by banns, M^r Sparke
 Aug. 31 Henry Stedall of Godstone, co. Surry, bach., & Winifred Walls of St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx., wid^w, by lic., M^r Sparke
 Sep. 25 W^m Strowd & Mary Barnes both of St Leonard, Foster Lane, by banns, by M^r Spark
 Sep. 27 William Prichard of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, wid^r, & Susan Fenton of the same par., sp^r, by lic., by M^r Spark
 Dec. 10 William Harman of St George y^e Martyr, co. Middx., wid^r, & Hannah Salmon of Christ Church, sp^r, by lic., M^r Spark
 Dec. 31 W^m Ray of St Martin in the fields, co. Middx., bach., & Joan Jenkins of the same par., wid^w, by lic., M^r Fisher
 Jan. 1 Edmund Eckels of St Bartholomew the Less & Rachel Shepard of Christ Church, by banns, M^r Spark
 Jan. 8 John Wood of St Andrew's, Holborn, co. Middx., wid^r, & Anna Maria Chapman of the same par., sp^r, by lic., M^r Sparks
 Feb. 6 John Griffen of Great Bookham, co. Surrey, wid^r, & Sarah Wood of the same par., wid^w, by lic., M^r Fisher
 Feb. 7 Thomas Wigg of the par. of St Michel Cosany in the City of Norwich, bach., & Mary Mael of Spalding, co. Lincoln, sp^r, by lic., M^r Mead

1744.

- Mar. 25 Thomas Ashby of St George's, Hanover Square, co. Middx., wid^r, & Mary Barrow of St Clement Danes, Middx., sp^r, by lic., M^r Richardson
 May 31 The Rev^d William Gilbert, Rector of Barkstone, co. Lincoln, bach., & Mary Thompson of the par. of St Bartholomew near Royal Exchange, London, sp^r, by lic., by M^r Heatherly
 June 14 Joshua Condor of Kensington, co. Middx., wid^r, & Susannah Childs of the same par., sp^r, by lic., M^r Richardson
 June 30 John Holmden of Loughten, co. Essex, bach., & Mary Stiles of the said par., sp^r, by lic., M^r Selater
 Aug. 23 The Rev^d Richard Foster, Rector of Baxwell, co. Norfolk, bach., & Elizabeth Grave of St Andrew, Holborn, wid^w, by lic., M^r Fisher
 Oct. 5 Jonathan Tanner of Christ Church, London, bach., & Sarah Spooner of St John's, Southwark, co. Surry, sp^r, by lic., M^r Fisher
 Oct. 7 William Kemp & Edith Johnson both of this par., by banns, M^r Fisher
 Oct. 23 Henry Hill of Peter's Charfton, co. Bucks, wid^r, & Mary Wintfield of East Ham, Essex, wid^w, by lic., M^r Fisher
 Oct. 29 William Palmer of Allhallows Staining, London, bach., & Mary Bird of the same par., sp^r, by lic., M^r Fisher
 Dec. 12 James Hall of St Vedast, Foster Lane, London, bach., & Mary Hayes of St Dunstan in the West, sp^r, by lic., M^r Rossell
 Feb. 2 Richard Vaughan of Christ Church, London, bach., & Elizabeth Goudge of the same par., sp^r, by lic., M^r Fisher

- Feb. 14 Samuel Torin of St Nicholas Acons, London, wid^r, & Elizabeth Wormall of St Swithin, London, wid^w, by lic., M^r Richardson
 Feb. 23 Isaac Hooke & Elizabeth Mitchell both of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, by banns, M^r Fisher

1745.

- April 4 Hugh Hopley of Christ Church, wid^r, & Ann Lilley of the same par., wid^w, by lic., D^r Trapp
 April 17 Joseph Dyson of Christ Church, London, bach., & Sarah Hunt of St Michael Bassishaw, London, sp^r, by lic., M^r Fisher
 May 28 Samuel Worsfold of Ewell, co. Surrey, wid^r, & Elizabeth Humphreys of the same par., sp^r, by lic., M^r Wilson
 June 22 Edward Wight of the par. of St Mary Hill, London, bach., & Mary Spackman of the same par., sp^r, by lic., M^r Fisher
 Oct. 13 James Gladman of the par. of St Dunstan's, Stepney, co. Middx., bach., & Letice Nethercliff of the par. of St Paul, Deptford, co. Kent, sp^r, by lic., M^r Fisher
 Oct. 21 John Sevell of the par. of St John, Southwark, co. Surrey, wid^r, & Mary Burges of St Olive's, Southwark, wid^w, by lic., M^r Fisher
 Oct. 21 Thomas Hodson & Elizabeth Roberts both of the par. of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, by banns, M^r Fisher
 Nov. 3 Isaac Eve & Martha Randall both of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, by banns, M^r Fisher
 Nov. 7 William Powell of St James, Westm^r, co. Middx., wid^r, & Hannah Brown of St Andrew, Holborn, co. Middx., wid^w, by lic., M^r Fisher
 Dec. 26 Henry Riggs of Egham, co. Surrey, bach., & Mary Sumner of Stains, co. Middx., sp^r, by lic., M^r Fisher
 Jan. 18 John Bates of the par. of St John Zachary, London, wid^r, & Mary Walker of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., sp^r, by lic., M^r Nicholson
 Jan. 18 Richard Sunderland of St John Baptist on Wallbrook, London, bach., & Rebecca Dewell of St Nicholas Acons, London, sp^r, by lic., M^r Banson, jun^r
 Feb. 20 George Harrison of the parish of Christ Church, London, bach., & Ann Woodcock of the same par., sp^r, by lic., by D^r Trapp

1746.

- Mar. 30 Peter Prigg of the par. of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, London, bach., & Merry Jouet of the same par., sp^r, by lic., M^r Fisher
 May 18 William Cock of Woolwich, co. Kent, wid^r, & Dorothy Powtris of Stratford, co. Essex, wid^w, by lic., M^r Banson
 June 23 John Martin & Ann Falkner both of the par. of Christ Church, by banns, M^r Richardson
 July 19 Thomas Wolfe of the par. of Saffron Walden, co. Essex, bach., & Elizabeth Hill of Billericay, sp^r, by lic., M^r Banson
 July 25 John Spooner of Christ Church, London, bach., & Ann Quinten of the par. of St John's, Southwark, sp^r, by lic., M^r Fisher
 July 29 John Shield of the town of Cheshunt, co. Herts, bach., & Mary Barker of St Mary, Islington, co. Middx., sp^r, by lic., M^r Ditton
 Aug. 5 Thomas Fage of the par. of Baldock, co. Herts, bach., & Elizabeth Halstead of Clapham, co. Surrey, sp^r, by lic., M^r Heatherly
 Sep. 14 Isaac Taylor of St Mary, Whitechapple, co. Middx., bach., & Alice Allen of the same par., sp^r, by lic., M^r Fisher
 Oct. 30 Thomas Tipp of Chatham, co. Kent, wid^r, & Hannah Woolee of the par. of St Gabriel Fenchurch, London, wid^w, by lic., M^r Lloyd

- Nov. 2 Isaac Riley & Mary Pryer both of the par. of Christ Church, by banns, Mr Fisher
- Nov. 4 William Marriott of Newport Pagnel, co. Bucks, wid^r, & Carolina Banson of the par. of St Nicholas Acons, London, sp^r, by lic., Mr Savage
- Nov. 16 Edward Biddle of the par. of St Mary, Islington, co. Middx., wid^r, & Elizabeth Vaughan of the par. of St Swithen, London, sp^r, by lic., Mr Fisher
- Dec. 10 Robert Hands & Elizabeth Gough both of the par. of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, by banns, Mr Fisher
- Dec. 18 Nicolaes Barritt of the par. of Great Ealing, co. Middx., Esq^{re}, wid^r, & Elizabeth Pott of the par. of St Peter, Cornhill, London, sp^r, by lic., Mr Banson
- Jan. 16 Joshua Smith of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, wid^r, & Jane Varney of the same par., sp^r, by lic., Mr Nicholson
- Jan. 22 Pasqual Baillow of the par. of St John, Southwark, co. Surrey, wid^r, & Ann Parry of the same par., sp^r, by lic., Mr Fisher
- Jan. 25 William Farmer of the par. of St Faith under St Paul, London, bach., & Sarah Briggs of the par. of St Luke, co. Middx., sp^r, by lic., Mr Fisher

1747.

- April 9 William Sevill of the par. of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surry, wid^r, & Hannah Turner of Christ Church, wid^w, by lic., Mr Fisher
- June 25 Henry Simpson of the par. of St Sepulchre's, co. Middx., bach., & Benedicta Grange of the said par., sp^r, by lic., Mr Nicolson
- June 29 James Hicks of Deptford, co. Kent, bach., & Elizabeth Cherrill of the par. of St Sepulchre's, London, sp^r, by lic., Mr Nicolson
- July 10 John Ward of the par. of St Antholin, London, bach., & Sarah Coward of the par. of St Michael, Wood St, London, sp^r, by lic., Mr Fisher
- Sep. 17 John Bocking of the par. of St Andrew, Holborn, London, wid^r, & Susannah Farmer of the par. of St Faith, London, sp^r, by lic., Mr Fairchild
- Oct. 20 Thomas Ensor of Southwell, co. Middx., wid^r, & Sarah Woods of Yedding, co. Middx., sp^r, by lic., Mr Fisher
- Nov. 22 Thomas Bush of the par. of St Botolph without Aldgate, London, bach., & Sarah Sherwood of St Stephen's, Coleman St, London, sp^r, by lic., Mr Fisher
- Nov. 23 James Parcivall of the par. of St George the Martyr, co. Surrey, bach., & Mary Elly of same par., wid^w, by lic., Mr Fisher
- Dec. 9 Charles Spirey of the par. of St Sepulcher, London, wid^r, & Catherine Loyd of the same par., wid^w, by Mr John Taylor
- Jan. 24 Thomas Billson of the par. of Christ Church, London, bach., & Sarah Bird of the same par., sp^r, by lic., Mr Fisher

1748.

- April 10 Edward Roberts of the par. of St Mildred, Poultry, London, bach., & Elizabeth Neale of the par. of St Paul, Covent Garden, co. Middx., sp^r, by lic., Mr Moore
- April 19 Thomas Turner of Stonehouse, co. Gloucester, bach., & Jane Chance of the same par., sp^r, by lic., Mr Moore
- May 22 Samuel Adams of St Alban, Wood street, London, bach., & Jane Roberts of the same par., sp^r, by lic., Mr Fisher
- May 30 Bartholomew Bray of the par. of St Matthew, Bethnall Green, co. Middx., wid^r, & Mary Taylor of the par. of St Giles, Cripplegate, wid^w, by lic., Mr Moore

- June 5 John Birkbeck of the par. of St Stephen, Walbrook, London, bach., & Elizabeth Maria Jones of the same par., sp^r, by lic., M^r Fisher
- June 8 John Ballard of the par. of St Giles in the Feilds, co. Middx., wid^r, & Mary Price of the par. of St Martin in the fields, co. Middx., wid^w, by lic., M^r Fisher
- July 26 Richard Griffiths of the par. of St Martin in the Fields, co. Middx., bach., & Elizabeth Fleming of the par. of St Clement Danes in the same co., sp^r, by lic., M^r Fisher
- Aug. 25 John Wondon of the par. of St Dunstan in the West, London, bach., & Sarah Buckingham of St Sepulcher's, London, sp^r, by lic., M^r Nicholson
- Aug. 27 Joseph Stevens & Sarah Jarman both of Christ Church, by banns, M^r Pollen
- Sep. 11 David Moffat of the par. of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, bach., & Margaret Kerr of the said par., sp^r, by lic., M^r Fisher
- Sep. 11 Richard Smith & Elizabeth Rooke both of the par. of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, by banns, M^r Fisher
- Sep. 12 Francis Cockerton & Frances Stow both of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, by banns, M^r Fisher
- Sep. 19 James Cooper of St Nicholas, Deptford, co. Kent, wid^r, & Elizabeth Lovelidge of the par. of St Olave, Silver St, London, sp^r, by lic., M^r Fisher
- Oct. 13 Hugh Macniele of St Mary Aldermary, London, bach., & Ann Smith, wid^w, of the said par., by lic., M^r Fisher
- Oct. 26 Joseph Harris of the par. of Christ Church, London, bach., & Elizabeth Williams of the par. of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., sp^r, by lic., M^r Fisher
- Oct. 29 Daniel Hunt of the par. of St Olave, Hart Street, London, wid^r, & Jane Combee of Henly upon Thames, co. Oxford, wid^w, by lic., M^r Heatherly
- Nov. 12 Robert Wilkinson of the par. of St Sepulchre, London, wid^r, & Catherine Jepson of the par. of St Vedast, Foster Lane, wid^w, by lic., M^r Richardson
- Nov. 22 Christopher Potticary of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, bach., & Ann Bennit Taylor of the same par., sp^r, by lic., M^r Moore
- Nov. 28 Caleb Smith of the par. of St James, Westm^r, co. Middx., bach., & Rose Greygroos of the same par., wid^w, by lic., M^r Nicholson
- Jan. 2 John Knowles of the par. of Christ Church, London, bach., & Elizabeth Money of the said par., sp^r, by lic., M^r Pemberton
- Jan. 5 Joseph Forfitt of the par. of St Andrew by the Wardrobe, London, wid^r, & Mary Crisp of the Parish of St Botolph without Aldgate, wid^w, by lic., M^r Pemberton
- Jan. 31 John Fry of the par. of St Sepulchre, London, bach., & Mary Chatfield, wid^w, of the same par., by lic., M^r Nicolson
- Mar. 18 Charles Robinson of the par. of St George's, co. Middx., bach., & Mary Ann Sutel of the par. of St Sepulchre, sp^r, by lic., M^r Moore

1749.

- Mar. 28 William Guidott of the par. of St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middx., wid^r, & Mary Tillet of the par. of St Mary, Islington, co. Middx., sp^r, by lic., M^r Fisher
- April 4 Thomas Greengrass of East Church in the Isle of Sheppey, co. Kent, wid^r, & Elizabeth Barnes of the same place, sp^r, by lic., M^r Fisher
- April 8 William Caldwell of the par. of St John Baptist, London, bach., & Mary Torin of the par. of St Martin Orgar, London, sp^r, by lic., M^r Richardson

- May 14 David Poole & Dennis Ward both of Christ Church, by banns, Mr Fisher
- June 25 John Macquistin of Christ Church, London, bach., & Dorothy Dixon of the same par., sp^r, by lic., Mr Fisher
- July 6 James Doyal & Rebecca Venn both of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, London, by banns, Mr Fisher
- July 29 Matthew Ebborne of the par. of St Sepulchre, London, wid^r, & Martha Nicolson of the said par., wid^w, by lic., Mr Nicolson
- Oct. 19 John Darker of the par. of St Sepulchre, London, bach., & Mary Parker of the par. of St Vedas *alias* Foster, London, sp^r, by lic., Mr Nicolson
- Nov. 2 Samuel Kepburn of the par. of St Sepulchre, London, wid^r, & Catherine Spong of the par. of Allhallows, London wall, sp^r, by lic., Mr Nicolson
- Nov. 2 John Bird of the par. of St Olave, Silver Street, London, bach., & Elizabeth Spong of the par. of Allhallows, London wall, sp^r. Mr Nicolson
- Dec. 13 Robert Sperinck of the par. of St Stephen, Coleman St^t, London, bach., & Elizabeth Hammond of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, sp^r, by lic., Mr Fisher
- Feb. 4 John Christian, Shoemaker, & Dorothy Adams both of the par. of Christ Church, by banns, Mr Fisher
- Feb. 20 John Selby & Jane Hamilton both of the par. of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, by banns, Mr Fisher
- Feb. 25 John Swan & Martha Baker both of Christ Church, by banns, Mr Fisher

1750.

- April 19 William Thorley of the par. of St Mary, Whitechapple, & Elizabeth Stringer of Christ Church, by banns, Mr Fisher
- May 18 Henry Blandford of Greenwich, co. Kent, bach., & Joyce Spittle of the same place, by lic., sp^r, Mr Nicolson
- June 7 Thomas Macdowell of the par. of Woolwich, co. Kent, & Jane Glahome of the par. of Christ Church, by banns, Mr Fisher
- June 19 Henry Hurford of the par. of St Sepulchre, co. Middx., bach., & Mary Stanford of the same par., sp^r, by lic., Mr Nicolson
- June 20 Thomas Hargraves & Hannah Broadhead both of the par. of Christ Church, by banns, Mr Fisher
- June 23 Joseph Chamberlain of the par. of St Dunstan, Stepney, co. Middx., wid^r, & Arabella Taylor of the par. of St Olive, Hart Street, London, sp^r, by lic., Mr Heatherly
- June 24 John Sawtell of the par. of Christ Church, London, wid^r, & Ann Science of the par. of St John, Clerkenwell, co. Middx., sp^r, by lic., Mr Fisher
- Sep. 4 William Parsons of the par. of St Bartholomew the Great, London, bach., & Mary Lond of the same par., wid^w, by lic., Mr Pemberton
- Sep. 13 Samuel Mackcarley of the par. of St Luke, co. Middx., bach., & Jane Palmer of the same par., wid^w, by lic., Mr Richardson
- Sep. 22 Samuel Seares of the par. of St Olave, Old Jewry, London, bach., & Susanna Tomson of the same par., sp^r, by lic., Mr Moore
- Oct. 13 Benjamin Jones of the par. of Parcras otherwise Kentish Town, co. Middx., bach., & Mary Thorp of St Faith, London, sp^r, by lic., Mr Fisher
- Oct. 27 William Shuter of the par. of St Katherine Cree-Church, London, bach., & Arabella Wharton of the par. of St Ethelburgh, London, sp^r, by lic., Mr Brady
- Dec. 15 Thomas Webster of the par. of St Nicholas Acons, London, bach., & Mary Stephens of the par. of St Dionys Back Church, London, sp^r, by lic., Mr Selater

- Dec. 23 Thomas Featley of Christ Church, London, & Elizabeth Quelch of the par. of St Olive, Silver Street, by banns, Mr Fisher
 Dec. 27 William Tolerton & Jemina Holden both of the par. of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, by banns, Mr Fisher
 Dec. 30 Joseph Wilkinson of the par. of St John, Southwark, co. Surry, widr, & Mary Clark of the same par., sp^r, by lic., Mr Fisher
 Feb. 9 John Stevens of the par. of Allhallows Barking, London, bach., & Elizabeth Moseley of the par. of St Mary Woolchurch, London, sp^r, by lic., Mr Roman
 Mar. 11 Benjamin King of the par. of St James, Westm^r, co. Middx., bach., & Elizabeth Haley of Hampstead in same co., sp^r, by lic., Mr Nicolson

1751.

- April 30 John Corbould of the par. of St Vedast *alias* Foster Lane, London, bach., & Ruth Whitechurch of the par. of St Sepulchre, London, sp^r, by lic., Mr Nicolson
 May 5 Robert Wilkinson of Great Stanmore, co. Middx., widr, & Eleanor Brooks of the par. of St Augustin, London, wid^w, by lic., Mr Fisher
 June 6 John Bennit of the par. of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., bach., & Catherine James of the par. of St Andrew, Holborn, London, wid^w, by lic., Mr Lendon
 July 4 Thomas Hurford of the par. of St Sepulchre, co. Middx., widr, & Jane Sutherland of the same par., sp^r, by lic., Mr Moore
 July 6 James Hooks of the par. of Christ Church, co. Middx., widr, & Elizabeth Edis of the same par., sp^r, by lic., Mr Fisher
 July 25 Thomas Stevenson of the par. of St Catherine Coleman, London, bach., & Hannah Green of the same par., sp^r, by lic., Mr Fisher
 Aug. 1 John Wingfield of the par. of Christ Church, London, bach., & Sarah Lester of the same par., sp^r, by lic., Mr Selater
 Aug. 4 Francis Robertson of the par. of St Helen, London, widr, & Jane Shuttleton of the par. of St Sepulchre, London, sp^r, by lic., Mr Steward
 Aug. 14 Edward Alford of St Nicholas in the City of Rochester, co. Kent, bach., & Susannah Cushee of St Margaret in the City aforesaid, sp^r, by lic., Mr Lendon
 Aug. 15 John Stockton of Latham, co. Middx., widr, & Hannah Hatfield of the same parish, wid^w, by lic., Mr Moore
 Aug. 18 Humphrey Summers of St Andrew, Holborn, co. Middx., widr, & Barbara Wilson of St Bride's, London, by lic., Mr Lendon
 Sep. 1 James Wallis of St Andrew, Holborn, co. Middx., bach., & Elizabeth King of St Luke, co. Middx., wid^w, by lic., Mr Steward
 Sep. 17 Richard James of St Sepulchre's, London, bach., & Isabella Scott of the same parish, wid^w, by lic., Mr Nicolson
 Oct. 15 John Whitlock & Martha Wagstafe both of Christ Church, by banns, Mr Fisher
 Oct. 20 Jackson Grove & Mary Orton both of Christ Church, by banns, Mr Fisher
 Oct. 21 Michael Dampsey & Ann Hankin both of Christ Church, by banns, Mr Fisher
 Nov. 24 John Bunyard of Maidstone, co. Kent, bach., & Sarah Gibson of St Magnus the Martyr, London, sp^r, by lic., Mr Fisher
 Dec. 8 Thomas Blanch of Reading, co. Berks, widr, & Elizabeth Gregory of St Bridget otherwise Bride's, London, wid^w, by lic., Mr Barnes
 Dec. 22 Thomas Furness & Sarah Low both of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, by banns, Mr Lloyd
 Jan. 16 James Mitchell of St Giles's, Cripplegate, London, bach., & Judith Clever of St Sepulchre's, London, sp^r, by lic., Mr Taylor
 Jan. 23 William Howell of St Martin in the Fields, co. Middx., widr, & Dorothy Moore of Wansworth, co. Surry, sp^r, by lic., Mr Brady

1752.

- April 22 James Rae of Watlington, co. Oxford, wid^r, & Mary Nickolson of the same place, sp^r, by lic., M^r Hall
- June 6 Anthony Merry of S^t Mary Abchurch, London, bach., & Susannah Chitty of S^t Saviour, Southwark, co. Surry, sp^r, by lic., D^r Bullock
- June 6 John Manins of Westham, co. Essex, wid^r, & Mary Brigg of the same parish, sp^r, by lic., M^r Sclater
- Aug. 22 Joseph Smith of S^t James's, Clerkenwell, co. Middx., bach., & Elizabeth Brush of the same par., sp^r, by lic., M^r London
- Aug. 29 William Thomas & Mary Evans both of S^t Leonard's, Foster Lane, by banns, M^r Leonard
- Oct. 17 William Carter of S^t Luke's, co. Middx., bach., & Ann Wilson of S^t Andrew, Holborn, London, sp^r, by lic., M^r Moore
- Nov. 19 William Wales & Catherine Dunstan both of Christ Church, London, by banns, by M^r Nicholas
- Dec. 2 Francis Bouillon of S^t Clement Danes, co. Middx., bach., & Mary Susanna Reithe of S^t Mary Aldermary, London, sp^r, by lic., M^r Moore
- Dec. 6 Francis Gulston of Loughton, co. Essex, Clerk, bach., & Mary Turain of Gilston, co. Herts, sp^r, by lic., M^r Sclater
- Jan. 22 William Fawsett & Ann Nicklin both of Christ Church, by banns, M^r Sclater
- Feb. 4 Peter Wade of S^t Faith the Virgin & Ann Strong of Christ Church, by banns, M^r Nicholas
- Feb. 6 David Morris & Mary Leech both of Christ Church, by banns, M^r Sclater
- Mar. 4 James Ray of S^t Leonard's, Foster Lane, London, bach., & Elizabeth Inman of Hampstead, co. Middx., sp^r, by M^r Hall

1753.

- May 1 John Kite of S^t Andrew, Holborn, London, wid^r, & Ann Abell of the same par., wid^w, by M^r Nickolas
- Feb. 18 Daniel Ball of S^t Botolph, Aldersgate, London, bach., & Ann Day of S^t Clement Danes, co. Middx., sp^r, by lic., by M^r Abel Lendon
- June 24 David Humpheris & Eliz. Pugh both of Christ Church, London, by banns, by M^r Sclater
- June 28 Richard Bullock, Rector of the par. of Copdock, co. Suffolk, bach., & Ann Kilborn of S^t Andrew's, Holborn, sp^r, by lic., by D^r Bullock
- July 3 William Godfrey of Christ Church, bach., & Ann Barnham of S^t Lawrence's, Reading, co. Berks, wid^w, by lic., by Tho. Sharpe, D.D.
- Aug. 28 Solomon Harries of Swansea, co. Glamorgan, bach., & Lydia Cave of S^t Gregory's, London, sp^r, by lic., by J. Hare
- Sep. 19 William Goodwin of Kingston on Thames, co. Surrey, bach., & Esther Moysey of S^t Andrew Undershaft, London, sp^r, by lic., by Ja^s Penn
- Oct. 4 Louis Russell of S^t Andrew, Holborn, co. Middx., bach., & Catherin Bulmer of S^t George, Bloomsberry, wid^w, of the same county, by lic., by M^r William Sclater
- Oct. 14 Richard Keays of Chiddingstone, co. Kent, bach., & Mercy Bassett of Penshurst in the same co., sp^r, by lic., by M^r Stanton
- Feb. 2 John Olhman & Dorothy Newbery both of Christ Church, by banns, by M^r Cookson
- Feb. 19 James Dobbins of S^t Catherine Cree Church, London, Esq^{re}, bach., & Susannah Heylyn of S^t Dunstan in the West, sp^r, by lic., by M^r Sclater
- Feb. 24 Edward Robinson of S^t Dunstan in the West, London, bach., & Mary Bath of S^t Andrew's, Holborn, co. Middx., sp^r, by M^r William Sclater

BURIALS.

1540.*

Feb. 16 William Spycer

1541.

Mar. 30 John Coker
 April 28 Elyanor Holland
 May 1 Harry Woodland
 May 1 William Selvester
 June 11 Elyzabethe Goodalle
 June 15 Edward Seward
 July 4 Margerytt Bracye
 July 18 Dorathye Kinge
 Aug. 1 Margerytt Harris
 Aug. 2 Elyzabethe Eggleston
 Aug. 2 John Pellett
 Aug. 26 John Clache
 Sep. 27 Edward Clache
 Oct. 22 John Forde
 Oct. 27 John Trasdall
 Nov. 14 Rychard Brenner
 Dec. 14 Nycholas Growdon
 Jan. 5 Evane Joones
 Jan. 26 Joone Jennynys
 Feb. 8 Cyselye Ebdon
 Feb. 9 Joone Forde
 Feb. 24 Cotberd Thorne
 Feb. 24 Katheryn Copynger
 Mar. 16 Stenen Bent
 Mar. 20 William Reydon

1542.

May 2 Jane Heathe
 June 10 Thomas Forde
 July 11 Nycholas Peerson
 July 13 Margerett Trusdall
 July 17 Rafe Heathe
 July 19 William Woodshawe
 July 26 Petter Reche
 July 28 Annes Reche
 Aug. 6 Alles Whytheade
 Aug. 11 Elyzabethe Lynwett
 Aug. 14 Elyzabethe Wottun
 Aug. 20 Robart Lynwett
 Aug. 25 Cyselye Heathe

Sep. 3 Elyzabethe Petter
 Sep. 3 Thomas Redmer
 Sep. 17 Joone Igerdson
 Sep. 19 William Barrett
 Sep. 20 Annes Tredcrofte
 Sep. 20 Margerett Petepatche
 Sep. 22 Harrye Foxe
 Sep. 25 William Yene
 Oct. 3 William Holemet
 Oct. 15 Elyzabethe Owrmunde
 Nov. 17 George Barrett
 Dec. 22 Robart Grene
 Jan. 28 Joone George
 Feb. 10 John Wynwood
 Mar. 12 John Monsgrane
 Mar. 17 William Petter
 Mar. 20 William Monsgrane

1543.

April 22 Mother Elyzabethe
 April 22 [blank] Sharppe
 April 25 Katheryn Perce
 May 7 Robarte Barrett
 June 19 Annes Egles
 July 12 Alys Worman
 July 23 Robart Allyn
 Aug. 9 Annes Smythe
 Sep. 3 Luce Taylore
 Oct. 5 Robart Stalflett
 Nov. 13 Humfrye Thorne
 Dec. 14 Elyzabethe Emrye
 Feb. 11 M^r Thomas Sowlmunde

1544.

Mar. 24 John Cathe
 Mar. 25 Joone Schutter
 April 25 Elyzabethe Royden
 May 7 William Whytte
 May 29 Robart Ilcocke
 June 1 Cysely Manleye
 July 24 Thomas Haynes
 Aug. 27 Thomas & Alse Ive
 Sep. 29 Henry Underwoode
 Oct. 11 Ellen Sanbroke
 Nov. 19 John Betts
 Jan. 28 Robart Whellye

* The Registers of Christenings, Marriages, and Burials each begin in the year 1538, but in the Marriages the year has been altered in the original to 1542, and in the Burials to 1540, with a corresponding alteration in subsequent years until 1587. It has been thought better to shew the years as altered in the original Registers.

1545.

Mar. 25 A poor woman of the step named
 June 2 Joone Jurye [Joone
 June 14 Elyzabethe Kempe
 June 17 John Underwoode
 July 7 Randolle Otherbones
 July 19 Margerett Grenfelde
 July 20 Ursule Otherbones
 July 28 Robart a servant of W^m Dodge
 July 29 John Grene servant to W^m
 Dodge
 Aug. 6 Elyzabethe servant to John
 Sep. 20 Margerett Totte [Taylore
 Sep. 22 John Gylles
 Oct. 10 Xp'ofer Rede
 Oct. 17 Thomas Bracye
 Oct. 18 Dorathye Comber
 Nov. 20 Margeret Randall
 Dec. 5 Rychard Jenkyns
 Jan. 6 Robart Lanne
 Jan. 12 John Powderpache
 Feb. 18 Katheryn Forde
 Feb. 26 Elyzabeth Bracye
 Feb. 28 Ellyn Woodshawe

1546.

June 1 John Dunn
 June 16 John Grender
 July 18 John Byshoppe
 July 27 John Perse
 July 28 Annys Wymett
 Aug. 11 Nycholas Yoxall
 Aug. 15 Elyzabethe Puller
 Aug. 17 Mowte Loder
 Aug. 17 Janne Cele
 Aug. 20 Hewgh Grender
 Aug. 23 Margerye Wylson
 Aug. 26 Rafe Hybootle
 Aug. 27 Robart Cox
 Aug. 30 Isbell Bollett
 Sep. 2 John Morfott
 Sep. 3 Frawces Syttybye
 Sep. 4 Xop'ofer Mergatte
 Sep. 10 Margerett Wakfelde
 Sep. 11 Joone Maskarye
 Sep. 13 Margerett Dyckyns
 Sep. 13 Katheryn Bushell
 Sep. 15 Thomas Shepparde
 Sep. 17 William Bushoppe
 Sep. 20 Elyzabeth Garrett
 Sep. 24 John Seathe
 Sep. 24 Antony Redmere
 Sep. 27 William Lambertt
 Sep. 28 Rychard Redmere
 Sep. 28 Gyllyan Baker
 Sep. 29 Elyzabethe Falcefelde

Oct. 1 Thomas Redmere
 Oct. 2 John Martyn
 Oct. 2 Edmond Edys
 Oct. 3 Annes Martyn
 Oct. 4 Annes Otterborne
 Oct. 5 Petter Lumbartte
 Oct. 8 Edmond Creke
 Oct. 9 Edward Browne
 Oct. 11 William Kenson
 Oct. 16 Dorathy Scalflett
 Oct. 18 John Seward
 Oct. 19 William Lychfeld
 Oct. 20 John Martyn
 Oct. 23 Rychard Creake
 Nov. 6 Thomas Baale
 Nov. 15 Rychard Valafeld
 Nov. 15 Petter Weldon
 Feb. 1 Edmond Dufeld
 Feb. 5 John Brayfeld
 Feb. 20 John Kytchyn
 Mar. 15 Elyzabethe Fylde
 Mar. 20 Nycholas Martyn

1547.

April 2 John Martyn
 April 18 Joone Otterborne
 April 22 William Yoxall
 April 19 John Embery
 May 2 Joone Perys
 June 12 Water Pelsun
 June 15 John Vanse
 July 10 Elyzabeth Maskall
 Aug. 30 Jane Grendfelde
 Sep. 4 Ede Henrye
 Sep. 8 Jane Elcocke
 Sep. 11 Edward Castell
 Sep. 13 Elyzabeth Grendfeld
 Sep. 14 Stenen Ilcoke
 Sep. 21 Alys Wilmotte
 Sep. 22 Robart Nelson
 Oct. 21 John Dericke
 Oct. 28 John Sprever
 Oct. 29 William Clye
 Oct. 30 John Hamonde
 Nov. 11 John Hartte
 Nov. 16 Dorathy Woodlande
 Nov. 17 Harrye Jonson
 Nov. 28 Robart Barcker
 Dec. 3 Customs Voxe
 Dec. 4 Edmond Aratte
 Dec. 21 Rychard Pore
 Jan. 17 Mary Goodchilde
 Jan. 28 John Castyll
 Feb. 3 Annes Goodchere
 Feb. 22 Katheren Creake
 Mar. 9 John Forman
 Mar. 15 Katheryn Yoxall

Mar. 16 Rychard Thomsonn
Mar. 21 Elyzabeth Garbruge

1548.

Mar. 25 Edward Parson
April 5 Goodman Rusell
April 9 Nycholas Monere
April 15 Ellyn Stamforthe
April 24 Edmund Rendest
May 15 John Perse
May 24 Nycholas Hendye
May 26 Elyzabeth Playfoote
June 24 John Hunte
July 3 Joone Browne
Aug. 4 Rychard Taylore
Aug. 16 Isbell Sponner
Aug. 16 Robart Carr
Aug. 17 Marye Carr
Aug. 25 George Akers
Sep. 4 Joone Woundle
Sep. 4 Elyzabeth Heathe
Sep. 7 A woman named Blanche
Sep. 18 William Mason
Oct. 8 Elyzabeth Clovell
Oct. 11 Elyzabeth Woodshawe
Oct. 11 Robart Clovell
Oct. 13 William Reynolds
Oct. 15 Rychard Garrett
Oct. 28 Annes Kydde
Oct. 28 Thomas Shutter
Nov. 11 Thomas Stanfell
Nov. 17 Elyzabeth Garner
Nov. 24 Ellen Neltrappe
Dec. 14 P'nell Growd'n
Jan. 4 George Todde
Jan. 10 Elyzabeth Arrett
Jan. 14 Joone Brwer
Feb. 1 Annys Streett
Feb. 3 John Fytchett
Feb. 8 Thomas Martyn
Feb. 21 Annys Sanbrouke

1549.

June 9 Thomas Creeke
June 20 Jefery Randhaste
July 2 Elyzabeth Kyngston
July 9 Gawen servant M^r Doctor
July 18 John Stonerd [Bourman]
Aug. 11 Rychard Buttler
Aug. 18 Garrett Wherle
Aug. 19 Thomas Woodlande
Aug. 27 Edmond Woodlande
Aug. 29 Annys Woodlande
Aug. 29 Awderye Byshoppe
Oct. 1 John Hoskins
Oct. 20 John Hyndye

Nov. 2 Thomas Prune
Nov. 4 John Davye
Nov. 18 Thomas Castyll
Nov. 29 John Kynge
Dec. 2 John Cottingome
Jan. 3 Margerett Benye
Jan. 9 Thomas Botten
Jan. 16 Elyzabeth Pecke
Mar. 4 Elyzabeth Reve
Mar. 5 Christian Dufelde

1550.

May 10 Thomas Schotton
May 12 John Dorge
July 31 John Willms
Aug. 3 Hewe Howser
Sep. 5 Isaye Dufelde
Sep. 7 Davye Cottingame
Sep. 8 Thomas Stanford
Oct. 30 William Kydde
Nov. 8 Joone Pymber
Nov. 18 John Saiche
Dec. 6 John Lewes
Dec. 11 Harry Bracye
Dec. 16 Amye Cranells
Dec. 27 John Taylor
Jan. 9 Robart Hunte
Jan. 19 Elyzabeth Sanbroke
Feb. (last day) Jamys Stonerst
Mar. 8 George Schort'n
Mar. 14 Joone Ekyns

1551.

April 9 John Nuall
April 23 Elyzabeth Browne
April 27 Margerye Chewett
April 30 Dorrathy Brayfelde
May 9 John Wilkynson
May 16 Jeames Dericke
May 17 Peter Cocks
May 24 Zacharye Lawes
May 27 Margerett Hockyns
June 6 Robart Castell
June 8 Brydgett Stenens
June 9 Elyzabeth Hosyar
June 25 Thomas Wyt
June 29 Margerett Benett
July 5 John Joone [*sic*] Martyne
July 18 Elyzabeth Freere
July 19 Joone Dodge
July 20 William Christon
July 20 John Lawrence
July 20 William Barrett
July 22 Katheren Wilson
Aug. 3 John Hosyer
Aug. 7 Rychard Bargan

Aug. 9 Elyzabethe Wylson
 Aug. 14 Thomas Smythe
 Aug. 17 Elyzabethe Stackett
 Aug. 20 John Holland
 Aug. 21 John Gerdells
 Aug. 24 Rafe Walker
 Aug. 25 Naverell Neltroppe
 Aug. 27 Anne Stadam
 Aug. 28 Thomas Scott
 Aug. 31 Annes Taterborowe
 Feb. 8 Thomas Playfott

1552.

Mar. 25 Alys Bennett
 April 22 John Phillipe
 April 23 John Draks
 April 24 Roger Cowper
 May 9 Tymothe Knolls
 May 9 Alse Beste
 May 15 Ellen Grygore
 June 4 John Tylman
 June 4 Rychard Taylor
 June 4 William Blacknoll
 June 11 John Nycholson
 June 28 Annes Buckley
 July 16 Annes Mayde
 July 23 Joone Baynton
 July 26 Jentyll Shep'd
 Aug. 3 Joone Cottingame
 Aug. 11 Luce Brayfeld
 Sep. 19 Thomas Harwood
 Oct. 4 Martyn Grafton
 Oct. 4 Jane Wellheade
 Oct. 4 Alyes Vyer
 Oct. 12 Margerett Wyt
 Oct. 15 John Walcherman
 Nov. 10 Joone Spycer
 Nov. 25 Mr Edward Stuarde
 Nov. 30 Joone Sharppe
 Dec. 26 Harrye Throppe
 Jan. 10 Thomas Baylye
 Jan. 16 Joone Lucas
 Feb. 12 Mother Wilkinson
 Feb. 18 John Hyll
 Feb. 26 John Stonye
 Mar. 6 Annes Bracye
 Mar. 12 Davy Up-Jooness

1553.

April 10 Annes Walshe
 April 19 Rychard Twytt
 April 26 Thomas Madder
 May 6 William Hancoke
 May 31 George Baynton
 June 1 Humfery Knyghte
 July 9 Margery Hawkes

July 22 Ellyn Woodland
 Sep. 7 Rafe Taylor
 Sep. 18 Alse Margetts
 Oct. 17 John Spycer
 Oct. 20 Elyzabethe Keare
 Oct. 30 Thomas Carewe
 Nov. 9 Harry Neltroppe
 Nov. 27 Luce Hockyn
 Jan. 5 John Harper
 Jan. 7 Joone Bolton
 Jan. 9 Margery Gybson
 Jan. 25 Thomas Partrydge
 Jan. 27 William Rychardson
 Feb. 5 Elyzabeth Fytchett
 Feb. 20 Edward Hylton
 Feb. 24 Rafe Mason
 Feb. 28 Nycholas Drynycke
 Mar. 8 Thomas Cuppe

1554.

April 1 Alyes, Mr^s Lawnde's nurse's
 April 18 John Tylworthe [child
 April 29 John Bury
 April 29 Annes Drynocke
 May 14 Mathew Casbye
 June 13 William Johnson
 June 19 John Rychardson
 July 10 John Harford
 July 19 John Kyngston
 July 19 Roger Floude
 July 19 Janne Randleye
 July 19 Edmund Frace
 July 19 Thomas Wytte
 July 20 Robart Benye
 July 20 Margerett Symson
 July 20 Joone Atkynson
 July 20 John Sands
 July 28 Edmund Keare
 Aug. 3 Edward Shepparde
 Aug. 20 Joone Haulle
 Aug. 21 Katheryn Reynolds
 Aug. 23 John Petters
 Aug. 24 Rychard Wythye
 Sep. 5 Elyzabethe Boyden
 Sep. 20 Joone Beane
 Oct. 1 Gryte Harrett
 Oct. 16 Fraunces Thomas
 Oct. 16 Katheryn Shryve
 Oct. 22 John Mary Preste
 Oct. 27 Elyzabeth Jooness
 Nov. 2 Luce Stanback
 Nov. 3 Alyes Fletcher
 Nov. 11 John Prune
 Dec. 7 Alyes Grene
 Dec. 12 Alyes More
 Dec. 17 John Veron
 Feb. 14 Xp'ofers Boswell

1555.

Mar. 29 Walter Hamdon
 April 16 Barbara Shawe
 June 15 Janne Wallen
 June 15 William Otterborne
 Aug. 14 Jonathas Taylor
 Sep. 15 John Twytte
 Oct. 12 Garrett Brand
 Oct. 30 Robart Nycholls
 Nov. 21 John Poyve
 Nov. 23 John Shep'd's child
 Dec. 17 John Backer
 Dec. 30 Nycholas Combes
 Dec. 30 Dorrathye Stempe
 Jan. 7 Myghell Civilsande
 Feb. 13 Ellen Butcher
 Mar. 12 Randoll Humstro
 Mar. 16 Cyslye Baynton, widow

1556.

April 12 John Gommer
 April 20 Annes Remnaute
 May 2 Frawces son of Thomas Lucas
 June 21 Thomas Stenenson
 Aug. 10 Thomas Whytlecke
 Sep. 18 William Burne
 Oct. 19 Alyes dau. of John Poyve
 Nov. 22 William Kempe
 Dec. 15 Thomas Allen
 Jan. 8 John Southolde
 Feb. 11 John Sheppard
 Mar. 19 Anthony Bareker

1556 [*sic*].

June 3 Thomas Abraham's man
 July 8 Walter Archer
 Aug. 10 Thomas Leonard
 Sep. 23 Thomasyn Morlande
 Oct. 1 John Dodge, butcher
 Nov. 2 Annes Morgan
 Dec. 12 John Blacknolle, butcher
 Jan. 15 Annes Sunth, vid.

1557.

April 18 Mr Bont
 May 7 the wife of John Stoner
 May 7 Androwe Sturman
 May 12 Martyn son of John Felds
 May 27 John Berdyngne
 June 9 Alyes dau. of John Wynter
 July 9 the dau. of Thomas Byrcherall
 July 9 Alyes mother of John Staples
 Sep. 9 Annes Martyn
 Oct. 10 John Dufilde

Nov. 6 John Petter
 Nov. 25 Alyes dau. of Thomas Taylor
 Dec. 25 Thomas son of John Judson
 Dec. 26 Ellyn dau. of Robart Baylye
 Jan. 6 Ellyn Clowes
 Jan. 11 John Martyn
 Jan. 15 Elyzabeth Taylor
 Jan. 24 the wife of Martyn Neds
 Feb. 20 Gamalyell Mason
 Mar. 8 John Taylor
 Mar. 24 Rychard Bayle

1558.

April 8 William Bradshawe
 April 20 Maryen Bate
 April 21 John Nycholes
 May 9 Mystr's Muddyngne
 May 20 Luce Osborne
 May 30 Petter Taylor
 May 31 Ellyn Huggyns
 June 5 Margerett Garrett
 June 9 Janne Morgan
 June 21 Annes wife of William Cook
 June 22 Marye Whyttingame
 July 10 Margerye Peckeren
 July 18 Else Widdowe
 July 19 Heughe Prune
 Aug. 8 Frawces Thosolde
 Aug. 24 John Brande
 Aug. 28 Rychard Brayfelde
 Sep. 1 Nycholas Keyser
 Sep. 2 John Sandbroke
 Sep. 24 John Telleworth
 Oct. 3 Alyes Mashalle
 Oct. 4 Thomas Underwood
 Oct. 10 George Wylson
 Oct. 18 Thomas Barrett
 Nov. 3 Robart Wylkynson
 Nov. 16 John Shortt, yonger
 Dec. 24 John Wattson
 Dec. 25 Rychard Symson
 Jan. 10 Margery Lane
 Jan. 13 Margerett Cowper [Robart
 Jan. 13 My Lord Treasurer's man
 Feb. 15 Janne, William Stonerst's
 mayde
 Feb. 19 Elyzabeth Robertson
 Feb. 22 William Lacye
 Feb. 22 John Harryson
 Mar. 4 Thomas Mason
 Mar. 4 Thomas Clemme
 Mar. 16 Walter Taylor

1559.

Mar. 25 Rychard Watson
 Mar. 26 St Nycholas, preste

April 22 Mystr's Kydde
 April 23 John Sadler
 May 1 Marty Chamber
 May 4 Elyzabeth Sturman
 May 4 Elyzabeth dau. of John Sculle
 May 13 Annes Robynson
 June 2 John Russell
 June 9 Margerett Landyshe
 June 18 Rafe Butcher
 June 21 William Martyn
 June 21 Elyzabeth Rede
 June 21 Henry Joones
 July 17 John Rychardson
 July 31 George Berden
 Aug. 5 Isbell Berden
 Aug. 6 Anthonye Redmore
 Aug. 10 Jane Semer
 Aug. 11 Elyzabeth Bordalle
 Aug. 14 Chrystofer Selbye
 Aug. 20 Elyzabeth Butcher
 Aug. 24 Ellyn, a pulter's wife
 Aug. 25 Alys, a brewer's dau.
 Aug. 26 Master baker
 Aug. 26 Ellyn Parcker
 Aug. 28 John Page
 Aug. 30 John Adamson
 Sep. 10 Leonarde Gardner
 Sep. 10 Mystr's Baker
 Sep. 13 John Kempe
 Oct. 20 John [blank]
 Oct. 24 Bartyllmewe Kelsycke
 Oct. 24 Margerett Pensham
 Oct. 27 Harrye Sakens
 Nov. 4 William Kelsycke
 Nov. 6 William Daflande
 Nov. 11 Robart Shortt
 Nov. 14 My lorde of Chycheester
 Nov. 17 Mysters Petter
 Nov. 22 Xp'ofer Walker
 Nov. 22 John Dodge
 Dec. 4 Margerett Dodge
 Dec. 4 John Bruar
 Dec. 10 Jefery Halle
 Dec. 12 John Garrett
 Dec. 15 Thomas Bourne
 Dec. 18 Alyes Farrar
 Dec. 24 Margery Nychols
 Dec. 24 Robart Carpenter
 Jan. 14 Rychard Robenson
 Jan. 14 John Martyn
 Jan. 16 Annes Scrivener
 Feb. 14 John [blank]
 Feb. 19 John Parker
 Feb. 25 Barbara Smythe
 Mar. 2 John Maskall
 Mar. 6 John Stoner

1560.

Mar. 30 Nycholas Pepp
 April 19 Thomas Cowper
 April 22 Mother Hollydaye
 April 22 Thymothe Master
 May 12 John Spratt
 May 17 Maud Percyvall
 May 26 Phillipe Sparowe
 May 26 Thomas Soker
 May 28 John Marten
 June 18 John Baker
 June 21 John Sammager
 June 21 John Judson
 June 24 Margerett Fox
 July 1 Gamalyell Shomaker
 July 4 Christable Mure
 Aug. 2 Anne Robothom
 Aug. 7 Ellen Bollen
 Aug. 7 Thomas Stonner
 Aug. 22 Robart Kempe
 Aug. 30 Edward Atkens
 Aug. 31 Elyzabeth Creaker
 Sep. 1 Thomas Kempe
 Sep. 2 John Preston
 Sep. 7 John Kelsycke
 Sep. 7 John Farrare
 Sep. 12 Anne Carter
 Sep. 15 Aomes Shomaker
 Sep. 22 Jefery Addames
 Sep. 23 Master Wallis
 Sep. 26 Thomas Harper
 Oct. 4 Margerett Wales
 Oct. 4 Ellen Grene
 Oct. 22 John Dericke
 Oct. 27 Myst^{rs} Abraam
 Oct. 27 Edward Halyenge
 Oct. 27 Christian Rychardson
 Oct. 28 Annes Pever
 Oct. 28 Elyzabeth Scott
 Oct. 28 Martyn Robynson
 Oct. 29 Thomas Tottynton
 Oct. 29 Alys Goode
 Oct. 30 Myst^{rs} Ebdon
 Oct. 30 John Hocklad
 Nov. 20 Alys Goode
 Nov. 21 Rychard Wyngfelde, Knyght
 Nov. 24 Vyall Wytte
 Dec. 2 Thomas Percevall
 Dec. 3 Nycholas Laveratts
 Dec. 6 Julyan Kerbye
 Dec. 6 Jane Jaxon
 Dec. 21 John Martyn, a stranger
 Dec. 22 Thomas Costed
 Jan. 14 John Beamonde
 Jan. 17 John Will'ms
 Jan. 18 Annes Godde
 Jan. 20 John Weyghte

Jan. 21 John Burre [chester
 Jan. 22 Christopher, Bushoppe of Chy-
 Jan. 23 William Pepp
 Jan. 23 John son of Will'm Hord
 Jan. 24 Robart son of William Leese
 Feb. 3 Roger Jonson
 Feb. 4 William Fox
 Feb. 26 Rychard Maskerye
 Feb. 26 Alys Halle

1561.

Mar. 25 Robart Wattson
 Mar. 28 Robart Hoggisd
 Mar. 28 Jane Tyndall
 Mar. 29 Edward Martyn
 May 8 William Haselwood
 May 31 Henry Ampton
 June 19 Robart Mouldyge
 July 31 Anne wife of W^m Smothyge
 Aug. 6 Joone Franckes
 Aug. 28 Elyzabeth Preston
 Aug. 31 Rychard Halle, butcher
 Sep. 6 William Holden
 Sep. 21 George Sturman
 Oct. 5 John Woode
 Oct. 7 Xp'ofers Sybson, stranger
 Oct. 7 Ellen Pecke [the house
 Oct. 8 Elyzabeth Wilson, matron of
 Oct. 21 A girl out of M^r Southwell's
 Oct. 30 Robart Albright [house
 Oct. 31 Anne Farrar
 Nov. 9 John son of Rafe Robynson
 Nov. 14 John Leye
 Dec. 7 Jeames Plante
 Dec. 11 Janne Sadler [house
 Dec. 18 Nycholas, a lad out of Sturman's
 Jan. 25 Joone Broughton
 Feb. 9 Allexander Androwes
 Feb. 9 Thomas Wallden
 Feb. 10 John Hathorne
 Feb. 11 Susan Dufylde
 Feb. 13 Joone Awthroppe
 Feb. 15 Mother Joone
 Mar. 4 John Felde
 Mar. 14 William Brydges

1562.

April 19 Margerett Morrell & Joone her
 April 20 Joone Wood [daughter
 April 26 William Petter
 May 5 John Wytte [M^r Abraham
 May 6 Robart of Bedforde, servant to
 May 7 Margery Willmson
 May 22 Allys Altroppe
 May 27 Annes wife of Richard Graston
 May 28 Isabell wife of Jeames Wood-
 June 7 Lettice Ambrose [lande

June 13 Clement Goodman
 June 23 Elyzabeth Cartter
 July 20 Ellen dau. of Rychard Farrore
 July 24 Nycholas Cox
 Aug. 6 Robart Cafeld
 Aug. 9 Rychard Gryfen
 Aug. 24 Rychard son of Rafe Ambrose
 Sep. 14 Humfryeye Brydgs
 Sep. 19 Robart Hillton
 Sep. 19 William Gyllingam
 Sep. 20 Annes Sturman
 Sep. 20 Samuel son of Thomas Hope
 Sep. 20 William Cooke
 Oct. 5 George Whynyarde
 Oct. 13 George Sadler
 Oct. 17 John Cropis
 Oct. 22 Annes Ambrose
 Oct. 28 Heugh Jonson
 Nov. 2 John Myddleton
 Nov. 7 Emme Cave
 Nov. 12 Rychard Mapellton
 Nov. 18 Jeames Meryge
 Nov. 20 Thomas Bayleye
 Dec. 3 John Jans
 Dec. 10 Margerett Barton
 Jan. 12 Joone Starre
 Jan. 23 Katherin wife of John Morland
 Jan. 26 John Sowthall
 Jan. 28 Percival Gillam
 Feb. 8 Ellyn Lyandell
 Feb. 11 Rychard Morton
 Mar. 8 Dorathe Willson
 Mar. 10 Gamalyell Derycke
 Mar. 10 Elyzabeth Leonarde
 Mar. 15 William Large

1563.

April 20 Jane Smothinge
 April 20 Petter Cave
 April 29 John Bradburye
 May 4 Joone Ventris
 May 15 Lawrence Hudson
 May 29 Joone Woodladalus Thomson
 May 30 Barbara More
 May 31 Margerett Homyden & herchild
 May 31 Robart Weston [at the birth
 June 20 Annis Bloxwiche
 June 20 Rychard Ingleger
 June 29 Rychard Evance
 July 8 William Thomlynson
 July 11 Rychard Fienne [?]*
 July 13 Olyver Dye [?]*
 July 26 Margerett Bromett
 July 26 Thomas Walden
 July 30 Elyzabeth Wells

* The entry is blotted.

Aug. 10 Annis Vadye a child
 Aug. 12 Katheryn Martyn
 Aug. 22 William Martenett
 Sep. 27 Thomas Psyvall, a stranger
 Sep. 29 Joone Haselwood
 Oct. 9 Margerett Toyts, an infant
 Oct. 23 Janne dau. of Rychard Downall
 Oct. 27 Joone dau. of John Hillton
 Oct. 30 Alys Centon
 Oct. 30 Gregory Norton
 Nov. 8 Elyzabeth Bewe, vid.
 Nov. 16 Thomas Hope, an infant
 Nov. 19 Edythe Pollyn, gentl.
 Nov. 29 John Vickers, an infant
 Dec. 2 Elyzabeth Smothinge
 Dec. 16 Nycholas Tomlynson
 Dec. 22 Rychard Carter, infant
 Jan. 27 Margeret Sheather
 Jan. 27 Joone Landyshe [Addames
 Feb. 15 Fraunces wife of Rychard
 Feb. 17 John Thrower
 Feb. 26 John Otmer

1564.

Mar. 31 Roger Barne a bachelor
 Mar. 31 John Lawrence, grocer
 April 13 Rychard Mosman
 April 21 Rychard Bromsye
 April 26 Susan dau. of John Chatterton
 May 7 Anne Ayersbye, gentellwoman
 June 14 Margerett Damson, a child
 July 3 Bryamen Ager
 July 9 Moncke Mathewe
 Aug. 1 Joone Steppes
 Aug. 2 Jamys Atherton
 Aug. 2 Anne dau. of W^m Vickars
 Aug. 13 John son of W^m Dodge
 Aug. 14 John son of Robert Lee
 Aug. 15 Lancelottson of Edward Atkyes
 Sep. 1 Annes Todde
 Sep. 13 Cutbeard Harper
 Sep. 16 Katheryn Bowne
 Sep. 16 W^m Harys
 Sep. 26 Elyzabeth wife of W^m Makyns
 Oct. 1 Fraunces son of Robert Bucke
 Oct. 8 John son of John Myllen
 Oct. 8 Lawrence Throppe
 Oct. 13 Harman son of Robert Ingrame
 Oct. 28 Robert son of John Brande
 Nov. 1 John Wattson, clerk of Christ
 Nov. 1 Thomas Farrore [Hospital
 Nov. 9 John son of W^m Edwards
 Nov. 10 Robert son of Rychard Coole
 Nov. 11 Randall son of Nycholas Felde
 Nov. 17 Robert Ward, prentice to Roger
 Nov. 20 Gamalyell Jefall [Downalle
 Nov. 30 Nycholas Sharppe

Dec. 1 Janne dau. of Gyllys Hanckrytt
 Dec. 2 Annes Clarcke
 Dec. 3 Rychard Ager [Starckye
 Dec. 4 William son of Rychard
 Dec. 6 Margerett, servant to John
 Edwards
 Dec. 8 Marye wife of John Grygson
 Dec. 15 Samuell son of John Grygson
 Jan. 6 Robert Armstronge [lande
 Jan. 15 Annes wife of Jeames Wood-
 Jan. 22 Annes dau. of John Smythe
 Jan. 23 Rychard Sell
 Jan. 24 Annes Cope
 Jan. 24 Annes Masan
 Jan. 27 Alyes wife of George Crowther
 Feb. 1 Roger son of John Wells
 Feb. 28 William Parson
 Mar. 1 Margerett dau. of W^m Gwyne
 Mar. 3 John son of William Gun-
 stone

1565.

Mar. 28 Christopher Arrundell, gentle-
 man
 April 14 Janne wife of John Johnson
 April 21 Christian Gryndfelde
 April 23 Thomas Allesone
 May 3 Joone dau. of John Weston
 May 24 [blank] Jarrett
 May 28 Marye dau. of Roger Holler
 May 28 William Edwards [Addames
 June 2 Annes dau. of Alexander
 June 18 Thomas son of Doctor Strange
 June 20 William Hudson [Fletcher
 July 2 Emme dau. of Anthonye
 July 2 William Brown [Flettcher
 July 7 Elizabeth dau. of Anthonye
 July 11 Evanes Up-Joones
 July 12 John son of William Wilson
 July 19 Annes dau. of Anthonye
 Fletcher [Fletcher
 July 20 William son of Anthonye
 July 24 Petter son of Rychard Carter
 July 25 Alys, M^r Stoner's maid
 July 27 Jane dau. of Robert Marshall
 July 28 Joone dau. of John Best
 July 29 Joone dau. of John Staples
 July 30 Margerett, servant to Petter
 Gryggs
 July 31 John son of William Jackson
 July 31 Robert son of W^m Jackson
 July 31 Bennett son of W^m Jackson
 July 31 Thomas Morecroste, grocer
 July 31 Margerett servant to M^r Keare
 Aug. 7 Margerett dau. of Rychard
 Chambers [bye
 Aug. 7 Margerett, servant to M^r Ker-

Aug. 8	Joone Wynsore, servant to John Dufeld [Danson, vido	Sep. 4	Gyls Hancrytt
Aug. 10	Hewe, a boy servant to Jane	Sep. 5	Ellyn dau. of John Doggytt
Aug. 10	Joone dau. of John Lawrence	Sep. 6	Margery Will'mson
Aug. 11	Morris Davis, servant to M ^r Best	Sep. 6	Robart son of John Wells
Aug. 11	Joone dau. of John Dufeld	Sep. 6	Elyzabeth dau. of W ^m Vickers
Aug. 12	Elyzabeth Nycholson, servant to Petter Gryggs	Sep. 6	Nycholas son of John Trewechilde
Aug. 12	Margerett Dickenson	Sep. 6	Katheryn dau. of John Doggett
Aug. 13	Rychard Badcott [bers	Sep. 7	Joone Hubbarde
Aug. 14	Joyce dau. of Rychard Cham-	Sep. 7	Jarvys Maryan
Aug. 15	Elyzabeth dau. of John Lawrence	Sep. 8	John Rogers
Aug. 15	Thomas son of William Wilson	Sep. 8	Elyzabeth dau. of John Davye
Aug. 16	John son of John Harryson	Sep. 8	W ^m son of John Apelforde
Aug. 16	Elyzabeth dau. of Rychard	Sep. 8	Elyzabeth wife of John Dufett
Aug. 18	Rose Jurye [Sybery	Sep. 8	W ^m Abbott [Ward
Aug. 20	Maud Heathe sister to M ^r Smallwood [Scutts	Sep. 8	Elyzabeth dau. of Jeferye
Aug. 21	Elyzabeth dau. of Thomas	Sep. 9	Joone dau. of Thomas Parcker
Aug. 22	Roger Nyclyn, cobbler	Sep. 9	Thomasyn dau. of W ^m Batts
Aug. 22	Margerett, M ^r Staples' maid	Sep. 10	Robart son of Rychard Brad-
Aug. 24	Petter Androwes	Sep. 10	Cutbart Patten [berye
Aug. 24	Annes Butler	Sep. 11	Gudwethe dau. of W ^m Smythe
Aug. 24	Roger Herne	Sep. 11	Joone dau. of John Doggett
Aug. 24	Petter Nelson [son of theirs	Sep. 11	Alys wife of John Hodgskyn
Aug. 25	Janne wife of John Wells & a	Sep. 11	Marye dau. of Rychard Hethcott
Aug. 25	Lawrence son of Rychard	Sep. 11	Rychard son of Jefery Warde
Aug. 25	Annes Everyngham [Sybery	Sep. 11	John Hutton [of this parish
Aug. 25	William son of John Wells	Sep. 12	Thomas Costelat, the minister
Aug. 25	Harry Maler	Sep. 12	Annis dau. of Thomas Stenen-
Aug. 26	Anthonye Sharppe	Sep. 12	son
Aug. 26	Nycholas Bulman	Sep. 12	Roger son of W ^m Bygges
Aug. 26	Alys wife of Rychard Sybere & Mary their daughter	Sep. 12	Rychard Bradberye
Aug. 26	Rychard Chambers, butcher	Sep. 12	Margerett Hancrast
Aug. 28	Rafe Kynge [bers	Sep. 12	George Horwoode
Aug. 28	Edward son of Rychard Cham-	Sep. 13	Joone Worall
Aug. 28	John Welldon [Vadye	Sep. 13	Margerett Pette
Aug. 28	Elyzabeth wife of George	Sep. 13	Charles Glase
Aug. 29	Owen Bamfarde	Sep. 13	Ellyn wife of John Pratt
Aug. 29	Mylycent Wilde	Sep. 13	Rychard Parkyns, prentice with M ^r Holawaye
Aug. 30	Gartryd Hancrytt	Sep. 13	Brydgyt Broghton
Aug. 30	Alys dau. of John Mathewe	Sep. 14	Sara dau. of W ^m Staples
Aug. 30	William Jackson	Sep. 14	Maudlyn Moysdon
Aug. 31	Rychard Sturdwycke	Sep. 14	William Wells
Aug. 31	Emme Mathewe	Sep. 15	Gylbartson of Robart Goodman
Aug. 31	Joone dau. of John Harryson	Sep. 15	Fraunces Pendillto [worthe
Sep. 1	Robart Slaynye	Sep. 15	Symond son of Thomas Stand-
Sep. 1	Margerett Todde	Sep. 15	John son of Harrye Harryson
Sep. 2	Thomas Skero	Sep. 15	Thomas son of Henrye Shawe
Sep. 2	Katheren Potton	Sep. 15	William Beckytt
Sep. 2	Rychard Wylson	Sep. 16	W ^m son of Rychard Hore
Sep. 3	Jonas Dufytt	Sep. 16	The wife of Rychard Thomson, butcher
Sep. 4	Judythe Williamson & her mother the wife of Martyne	Sep. 16	John son of John Davye
Sep. 4	Annes dau. of John Lawrence	Sep. 17	Nycholas Connawaye, butcher
		Sep. 17	Alyes Whetlye
		Sep. 17	Rose Rumbolde
		Sep. 17	Thomas Parcker

Sep. 18	William Fox, grocer	Oct. 3	William Backhowse
Sep. 18	Annes dau. of William Farrare	Oct. 4	Margerett Marshe
Sep. 18	George Cooch, gent'	Oct. 5	Joone dau. of John More
Sep. 18	Alys dau. of Robart Buck	Oct. 5	Alys Grymshawe
Sep. 19	Jeames Lacye [Edwards]	Oct. 5	M ^r Warren, vintener
Sep. 19	Christian, servant to John	Oct. 5	Rychard Thomson
Sep. 19	Jeames Myddelton	Oct. 6	Annes Stewarde
Sep. 20	William Rowleye	Oct. 6	William Pownsworthe
Sep. 21	Elyzabethe Mathewe	Oct. 6	Robert Owen
Sep. 21	Sara Johnson [Chatterton]	Oct. 7	Rychard son of Robart Ingleger
Sep. 21	Margerett dau. of Rychard	Oct. 7	Anthony Wilkenson, butcher
Sep. 22	Mathewe son of Robart Yng-	Oct. 8	Morris Davye
Sep. 23	Robart Chambers [leger]	Oct. 8	Jeames son of Robart Cooke
Sep. 23	John Crompe	Oct. 8	Morris Dalle
Sep. 23	Elyzabethe Butler	Oct. 9	Marye dau. of Will'm Landyshe
Sep. 24	John son of Thomas Coste [<i>sic</i>], late minister here	Oct. 9	Joone wife of John Mollyner
Sep. 24	Rychard Nourfyn [parish]	Oct. 9	Josyas son of Anthony Wilkyn- son, butcher [brewer]
Sep. 24	Thomas Cutts, clerk of this	Oct. 9	Frauncesson of John Harryson,
Sep. 24	Annes Whytchurche	Oct. 9	Lancelott son of W ^m Landyshe
Sep. 24	Christopher Creak	Oct. 10	Fraunces dau. of William Haynes
Sep. 25	Joone dau. of Henrye Shawe	Oct. 10	[<i>blank</i>] dau. of Henry Shawe
Sep. 25	Jane dau. of Thomas Catesbye	Oct. 11	Thomas son of Thomas Prentice
Sep. 25	Elyzabeth Edwards, servant to Elyzabeth Seger	Oct. 11	Katheren Ruanler
Sep. 25	Katheryn Williamson dau. to Harmon Garatson	Oct. 11	Margerett Wilkinson
Sep. 25	John Davys [Shawe]	Oct. 13	Robart Phillipps
Sep. 25	Henrye, servant to Henry	Oct. 13	Elyzabeth wife of Petter Cave
Sep. 25	Elyzabethe Egles, servant to M ^r Peelle	Oct. 13	Margerett Petter [butcher]
Sep. 26	Robart son of Nycholas Sharpe	Oct. 14	Joone dau. of Thomas Bryce,
Sep. 26	Josephe Myller	Oct. 15	William Blighton
Sep. 26	Elyzabeth wife of W ^m Smythe	Oct. 15	Percyvall Thrifte
Sep. 27	Morrys Wells	Oct. 17	John Janckett
Sep. 27	Ismaye dau. of Robart Browne, clerk of this parish	Oct. 21	Fraunces Johnson
Sep. 28	Nycholas Whytlege, butcher	Oct. 21	Davye Lacye
Sep. 28	Rychard Bromytt, brewer	Oct. 21	John Garlycke
Sep. 28	William Mukester	Oct. 21	John Chambers
Sep. 28	Bettris Staples	Oct. 22	Joone Derryckson
Sep. 29	Anne Fyndyn	Oct. 22	Thomas Kenderslye
Sep. 29	Ellyn Robynson	Oct. 22	John Dabye [Carter]
Sep. 29	Rychard Barboe	Oct. 23	John Warde, servant to Rychard
Sep. 29	John Dawson	Oct. 24	Annes Staforde
Sep. 30	William Dodge	Oct. 24	Joone dau. of W ^m Edwards
Sep. 30	Rychard Bucke	Oct. 25	Thomas Myhell
Sep. 30	Cysely Evans	Oct. 25	M ^r More, late schoolmaster of Christe's Hospital
Oct. 1	Andrew son of W ^m Dodge	Oct. 27	Joone Detter
Oct. 1	Katheryn, servant to widow Whytlegge [legge]	Oct. 27	Joone Dargone
Oct. 1	Joone dau. of Nycholas Whyt-	Oct. 29	Joone Harryson
Oct. 1	M ^r Redmere	Oct. 30	George Bramonde
Oct. 1	Henry Butcher	Nov. 2	Edward Scroghan
Oct. 3	Robart Beste	Nov. 3	Thomas Lynson
Oct. 3	Gamalyell Harryson	Nov. 7	Nycholas Woodcooke
Oct. 3	Alexander Dowishe	Nov. 7	John Kempe [Fletcher]
Oct. 3	Judithe Hamon	Nov. 10	Maryon wife of Anthonye
		Nov. 13	Phillipe Makewaye
		Nov. 14	Phillipe Nurse
		Nov. 17	Thomas Bell

Nov. 18 Jane dau. of Rychard Brand
 Nov. 18 Joone Smythe
 Nov. 18 Katheren Prentice
 Nov. 18 M^r Sheryve's Mother
 Nov. 20 Phinees Pharleton
 Nov. 22 John son of Morrys Wells
 Nov. 23 William, servant to M^r Heynes
 Nov. 26 Stenen Staphell
 Nov. 29 Thomas Holden
 Nov. 30 Elyzabeth Morecrast [Chapel
 Nov. 30 M^r Walker of the Queen's
 Dec. 6 Maud wife of Henry Shawe
 Dec. 9 Nycholas Thomas, butcher
 Dec. 11 Alys Borton
 Dec. 20 Rychard Holden
 Dec. 28 John Ballard
 Jan. 3 Margeret wife of Robert Bucke
 Jan. 20 William son of W^m Dauson
 Jan. 23 Ellen Barcker
 Jan. 31 John Syll
 Feb. 2 Anne Horneblowe
 Feb. 14 Thomas Staples
 Feb. 14 Katheren Staples
 Mar. 3 Benjamyn son of Owen Upryce
 Mar. 13 Rose Manorynge

1566.

April 1 Elyzabeth Keare
 April 11 William Kyllsycke
 May 9 Anable dau. of Robart Jervis
 May 15 Thomas Prynter
 May 19 Margery Style
 May 28 Marye Aldye
 June 2 Jefery Shawe
 June 12 Robart Vellam [Kynngstone
 June 13 Robart son of Humphrey
 July 24 John son of John Scott
 Aug. 12 Margerett dau. of John Ingleger
 Sep. 1 Grace dau. of John Edwards
 Oct. 14 Elyzabeth Pratt
 Oct. 22 Robart Purfyshe [bridge
 Oct. 24 Katheryn wife of Nicholas War-
 Oct. 29 Joone dau. of William Roock
 Oct. 29 Elyzabeth dau. of Rychard
 Pollyn
 Nov. 17 John, servant to M^r Redmer
 Feb. 4 William Makyn
 Feb. 10 Anne dau. of Robart Goodman
 Mar. 9 Ellen & Anne daus. of Markes
 Mar. 20 M^r Hollawaye [Byrd
 Mar. 20 Doctor Warner was carried to
 be buried in the country

1567.

April 14 Wolfrane son of Thomas Pren-
 May 8 Mother Button [tice

May 8 John son of Hewghe Jones
 May 14 Annes Shackesbye
 June 1 Isabell Foxgell mother to M^r
 Chatterton's wife
 June 2 John son of William Marcke
 June 16 Robart son of M^r Stenens
 June 20 John More
 June 26 Marcks Byrde
 July 27 John Stybbynge
 July 28 Henry son of James Robothom
 Aug. 3 John Lewes
 Aug. 12 Morgan Henye
 Aug. 12 Katheren Stenenton
 Aug. 15 Austen Makyn
 Sep. 3 John Grygson
 Sep. 22 John son of John Rynge
 Nov. 6 William More
 Nov. 11 Thomas Langthorne
 Nov. 16 Grace dau. of William Fletcher
 Dec. 5 Ursula Shellye
 Dec. 9 Elyzabeth Dufeld
 Jan. 8 M^r Smythe
 Jan. 10 [blank] dau. of M^r Fantshawe
 the elder
 Jan. 11 Robart Cowp'
 Jan. 15 M^{rs} wife of M^r Doctor Haddon
 Jan. 17 Mother of M^r Marshall, butcher
 Mar. 6 John Juxon's Grandmother
 Mar. 10 Anthony son of M^r Doctor
 Husye
 Mar. 12 the dau.-in-law of M^r Crowder
 Mar. 20 William son of Thomas Kynge
 Mar. 22 Joone wife of M^r Hasellwood

1568.

April 18 Annes dau. of Robart Prentice
 April 18 Anne Rychardson
 April 22 Bennett Chambers
 April 24 William Lynn [dover
 May 6 Annes dau. of Rychard Wyn-
 May 22 John Goone
 May 25 Frances wife of John Crane
 June 9 Robart Pyckeringe
 June 14 Rychard Floude
 June 16 Bennett Chambers
 July 9 John son of M^r Bygges
 July 10 Margery wife of John Bryd
 Aug. 4 John Davys [Thacker
 Sep. 22 Elyzabeth dau. of Robart
 Oct. 8 Olyver Stenens
 Oct. 8 Annes Pytcher
 Oct. 14 Elyzabeth Wells
 Oct. 20 Maudlyn Walker
 Oct. 24 Jeames Blackborne
 Oct. 26 Thomas Prentice
 Oct. 26 Annes Thomlynson
 Oct. 28 John Barcker, minister

Nov. 6 Annes wife of Robart Clevenger
 Nov. 10 Rychard Weblye
 Nov. 14 Ellen wife of Rychard Weblye
 Dec. 2 Rychard Harrystone
 Dec. 8 Rychard Holland
 Dec. 12 Margerett Robynson
 Dec. 19 Alse Robynson
 Dec. 20 Rychard Spencer
 Dec. 20 John Cope
 Dec. 30 Annes Elton
 Jan. 3 Lawrence Jonson
 Jan. 11 Mystris Hill wife to John
 Jan. 19 Elyzabeth Stamford
 Jan. 20 Samuall Drewe
 Jan. 23 Joyce Edwards
 Feb. 12 Edward Stanfeld [son
 Feb. 28 Gamalyell son of Richard Wat-
 Mar. 1 Annes Johnson
 Mar. 2 Elyzabeth wife of John Gyttns
 Mar. 11 Thomas son of Nycholas Wor-
 Mar. 22 John Fyppes [wod

1569.

April 9 Elyzabeth Streat
 April 10 Annes Halle
 April 16 Fortune Johnes
 May 6 Alys Barbore
 May 7 Old Gregorye
 May 9 Joone wife of John Hemmynge
 May 11 George Bentlye
 May 11 John Maskalle
 May 18 Robart Coppwhet
 May 18 Rychard Robynson [Ingleger
 June 11 Brydgett wife of Rychard
 June 11 Ellyn Mownes
 July 19 Thomas Gatefelde
 July 30 Annes Vukell
 Aug. 24 Roger Davis
 Sep. 10 Jeames Robynson
 Sep. 16 Mr Lawrence Shyryfe
 Oct. 9 Mylycent dau. of Robart Lee
 Oct. 13 John son of John Tattell, gent.
 Oct. 18 Mystris Tattell
 Nov. 12 Rychard Stanford, sexton of
 this parish
 Dec. 6 Magdalyn, servant to John
 Dec. 10 Joone Pytts [Vicars
 Dec. 14 John Pendelton
 Jan. 6 Rychard son of Christopher
 Surbutt
 Jan. 14 Robert Savege, gent. [ford
 Jan. 20 Hewghe son of Rychard Stan-
 Feb. 9 Allexander Wellhead
 Feb. 18 George Berrye, clothworker
 Mar. 13 Martyne wife of Harmon
 Garrett
 Mar. 19 William Fletcher, grocer

1570.

Mar. 28 Walter Isenbrase
 Mar. 29 Margerett Wafe, widow
 Mar. 29 Joone dau. of John Huson
 Mar. 29 Hughe Joones, who died in the
 street
 April 4 Dorathy dau. of John Scull
 April 4 Harry Androwe, the cripple
 April 4 Thomas Fygge, a prisoner *alias*
 May 18 William Wilson [Flynder
 May 19 William son of Mr Byggs,
 proctor of the Arches
 June 4 Phillip, an infant
 Aug. 1 Jonas son of Thomas Fox
 Aug. 16 Martyn son of Harrye Hardman
 Aug. 17 John son of John Ambrose
 Aug. 27 Rychard Martynet, citizen &
 butcher
 Sep. 1 William Smalwood, grocer
 Sep. 20 Pentecost dau. of Henry Beadle
 Sep. 20 Fryswith wife of Robart Audrye
 Sep. 21 Rychard Bracye, husbandman,
 of Hertfordshire [caster
 Sep. 23 William son of Rychard Lan-
 Sep. 27 Joone Bartlett, out of Newgate
 Alley [haberdasher
 Oct. 21 Lawrence Taylor, citizen &
 Oct. 27 Luck son of Rychard Junson
 Oct. 27 Margerett wife of Robart Foster
 Oct. 29 Rychard Bowyer, waterbearer
 Dec. 6 Joone dau. of Jamys Wilderton
 Dec. 10 Joone Okenforde [don
 Dec. 20 Walter son of Mr Doctor Had-
 Jan. 10 Anne wife of John Alford
 Jan. 21 Joone dau. of Anthonye Smythe
 Feb. 2 Thomas Hewson
 Feb. 7 Joone dau. of William Fletcher
 Feb. 19 Robart son of Thomas Golsell
 Feb. 23 Rychard Sablins
 Mar. 4 Brydgett Luce [Smalwood
 Mar. 21 Margerett wife of William
 Mar. 21 Ellen wife of John Staples

1571.

April 1 Alys Elyott
 April 8 William son of Robart Lee
 April 13 Rychard Farrar
 April 16 Isabell Chater
 April 22 Estis Mynton
 May 1 Elyzabeth dau. of W^m Vickers
 May 6 Frances son of Edward Homes
 May 9 John Dantrye
 May 10 Frauncis Cowper
 May 14 Mr Nycholas Hunt
 June 5 William Castle
 June 7 Elyzabethe Stanfelde

June 19	William Wilson	[brycke	Oct. 6	Lawrence Turner
June 22	John son of Nycholas Wood-		Oct. 6	Ellyn Addamson
June 24	Thomas Hartlye		Oct. 8	John Snape
July 4	John son of Robert Bucke		Oct. 8	Frunces Tryurye
July 5	William son of W ^m Lawnd		Oct. 9	John Hewson
July 5	Robert Sowrsbye		Oct. 12	John son of John Hamon
July 6	Margerett Rychardson <i>alias</i>		Oct. 16	John son of Rychard Crumpe
	Deryckson		Oct. 17	Joone dau. of John Scull
July 11	Anne dau. of Thomas Palmer		Oct. 17	Xp'of'er Edwards
July 16	Robert Deye		Oct. 18	Anne dau. of John Scull
July 20	Ellyn Myllyn		Oct. 18	Janne Blage
July 21	Joone Rogers	[Perckyns	Oct. 18	William son of John Scull
July 24	Katheryn dau. of Rychard		Oct. 21	Joone Wilborne
July 31	Margerett wife of John Whyn-		Oct. 21	Elyzabeth dau. of W ^m Edwards
	yarde		Oct. 21	Robert Prentice
Aug. 1	Harry son of John Myllyn		Oct. 25	Alys dau. of John Scull
Aug. 5	Robert son of Robert Purfyshe		Oct. 29	George Nedham
Aug. 5	John Gadbery		Nov. 2	Rafe Sydon, butcher
Aug. 6	Margarett wife to Lawrence		Nov. 3	Frawnces Bennyfeld
	Hussye, doctor of Civil Law		Nov. 5	Petter Gryggs, butcher
Aug. 12	John son of John Scull		Nov. 5	William Gerye
Aug. 13	Margerett Smythe		Nov. 7	Henry Glascocke
Aug. 14	Stenen son of Thomas Hynson		Nov. 9	Anne Holden
Aug. 16	John son of John Glover		Nov. 14	Joone Blacklocke
Aug. 17	John son of William Vickers		Nov. 15	William Wright
Aug. 19	Thomas son of Thomas Hynson		Nov. 19	Jeamys Fletcher
Aug. 24	Edward Kelsye		Nov. 21	Katheryn Whytte
Aug. 26	William son of Jasper Blankes		Nov. 22	Magdalyn Joones [Prentice
Aug. 28	Fraunces son of John Hewgson		Nov. 26	Anthony son of Thomas
Aug. 29	Margerett dau. of Thomas Foxe		Nov. 29	Margerett Samme, an old
Aug. 30	Joone dau. of Edward Mylborne		Dec. 1	Anne Goodman [woman
Aug. 31	Parnell dau. of William Allyn		Dec. 5	Isabell Ferrys
Aug. 31	Margerett dau. of Robert Bull		Dec. 8	Thomas Rogers
Sep. 1	Alys Crewell		Dec. 16	Margerett Kynwarthe
Sep. 2	Nycholas Crewell		Dec. 18	John Warde
Sep. 3	William Mouse		Dec. 22	Annes Ambrose
Sep. 4	John Moryson, tailor		Dec. 22	Rowland Harnett
Sep. 4	Rychard Hiekes, tailor		Dec. 24	Rychard Bucklye
Sep. 4	Margerett wife of Rychard		Dec. 27	Rychard Bucklye, jun ^r
Sep. 5	William Goodalle [Turner		Dec. 27	Alys wife of Rafe Sydon
Sep. 6	Thomas son of Rychard Turner		Dec. 31	John Scott, grocer
Sep. 7	John son of Derick Holland		Jan. 1	John son of John Scull
Sep. 7	Nycholas Felde, ironmonger		Jan. 4	Robert Blayferd
Sep. 10	Alys Wyggynton		Jan. 13	Christopher Pratt
Sep. 10	Robertson of Edward Mylborne		Jan. 16	John son of John Cosyn
Sep. 13	Marye Gwoyderan, an infant		Feb. 2	Rychard Bowdler
Sep. 16	George Rychardson, cobbler		Feb. 4	Alys Walker
Sep. 18	Joone Gryfen [Grygory		Feb. 4	John Lumys, purser
Sep. 20	Robert Bull, servant to Anthony		Feb. 4	Hew Huggyns
Sep. 20	Elyzabeth Elyot		Feb. 11	Elyzabeth Coocke
Sep. 22	John Bowytt, an infant		Feb. 13	Rychard Brooke
Sep. 23	Gryfyn Waldoo		Feb. 16	William Abram
Sep. 30	Hewghe Holden		Feb. 25	Phillipe Constable
Oct. 1	Elyzabeth dau. of John Scull		Feb. 25	Prudence Ocklye
Oct. 1	Joone wife of John Hawarde		Feb. 25	Gylbart Penyngeton
Oct. 1	Margerett dau. of Rychard		Feb. 28	Petter Thomlynson [stable
	Cranshawe		Mar. 2	Frywythe dau. of Phillipe Cun-
Oct. 4	Edward son of John Homan		Mar. 6	Janne dau. of John Taylor

Mar. 15 Stenen Harper Cowper
 Mar. 21 Samuell Phillipps
 Mar. 24 William Spencer

1572.

April 15 Thomas Johnson
 April 17 Joone Cole
 April 22 Anne dau. of W^m Rychardson
 April 27 Hew Thomlynson.
 May 10 William Skyppton
 May 11 Thomas Norris
 May 15 Rafe Smythe
 May 23 William Joones
 May 24 Janne wife of Arthure Newton
 May 30 Nathanell Alford
 May 31 Jonas Symons [to M^r Poyve
 June 1 Cyslye Hobson, vid., & mother
 June 3 John son of William Whythed
 June 7 Elyzabeth Lancaster
 June 15 Alys Wolwythe
 June 24 Xp'ofor son of John Bennett
 July 4 Alys James
 July 10 Petter Wardon
 July 17 Mary Cobbs
 July 18 Elyzabeth Symson [son
 July 19 Rychard son of Rychard Adam-
 Aug. 1 Joone dau. of Thomas Bryers
 Aug. 7 Thomas son of John Bennett
 Aug. 14 John Baker, old preest who
 died in St Bartholomew's
 Aug. 27 Humfery bro' of Thomas Fox
 Sep. 4 William Baye
 Sep. 4 William Staples
 Sep. 10 Joone Whynyarde
 Sep. 17 Marye Bowmer
 Sep. 28 Ellen Leaver
 Oct. 5 Fraunces Howman
 Oct. 11 Marye Vernam
 Oct. 13 Gregorie son of W^m Lawrence
 Oct. 17 Anne Alforde
 Oct. 18 Elyzabeth Ambrose
 Oct. 22 Alys Langlye
 Oct. 30 Elyzabeth wife of W^m Smith
 Nov. 4 William Nealle
 Nov. 18 Anne wife of Thomas Newton
 Dec. 1 Petter son of Nycholas Agener
 Dec. 26 John son of John Dune
 Dec. 27 Robart Robotham, gent.
 Dec. 29 John Tilcocke
 Jan. 9 Gapinge Dycke
 Jan. 12 John Molliner
 Jan. 25 Walter Haddon, one of the
 Masters of the Queen's Ma-
 jesty's high court of Requests
 Jan. 28 John Smythe
 Feb. 7 Mowtayne Joones
 Feb. 9 Joone Joones

Feb. 15 Bartelmewe son of John Baylye
 Feb. 16 Joone dau. of John Rayle
 Mar. 18 Hewe Pytcher
 Mar. 22 M^r Morrys, some time secretary
 to the Right Rev^d father in
 God Bishop Cranmer

1573.

Mar. 25 Mary wife of John Ingeram
 April 1 John Tutson [deceased
 April 6 John son of W^m Fletcher,
 April 20 Mother Gyllinghame
 May 5 Joone wife of John Fowler
 May 20 John Hardinge bro' of Edward
 Wattersonn's wife
 May 29 Morris Pythsymons
 June 1 Roger Addames, sadler
 June 7 Fraunces son of M^r Thomas
 Wyles
 June 10 Alys wife of John Knyght
 June 17 Nathanell son of Hewe Joones
 June 19 Rebecka dau. of Garrett Speak-
 ard
 June 23 Alys wife of Edmond Muns
 June 30 Henry son of Henry Wytt,
 citizen & sadler [worthe
 July 8 Thomas son of Robart Kylling-
 July 8 William Kydd, butcher
 July 10 Thomas son of Robart Polton
 July 13 Elyzabeth dau. of Thomas
 July 28 John Vaighan [Causon
 Aug. 10 Annes dau. of Anthony Gre-
 Aug. 11 Dorby Folde [gorye
 Aug. 17 Rychard Peakocke, a young man
 out of Warwick Lane
 Aug. 23 Pangrace son of Pangrace
 Inglyshe [Davis
 Sep. 1 John Browninge, servant to M^r
 Sep. 4 George son of John Bennett
 Sep. 28 Randall Hodson
 Oct. 25 John son of John Nedham
 Oct. 31 Mother Chambers
 Nov. 7 Goodwyf Berry's mother
 Nov. 8 Mother Chamber, widow
 Nov. 10 Joone dau. of Thomas Sturman
 Dec. 7 Thomas Socklyn
 Dec. 12 Thomas Wysman, servant to M.
 Wiggenton & Petter Sutton
 Dec. 24 Elyzabeth wife of John
 Dec. 25 Thomas Langham [Homlmes
 Dec. 30 Edward Semer
 Jan. 3 Marye Balle
 Jan. 13 Elyzabeth Pytcher
 Jan. 20 Petter Lyncole [ton
 Jan. 25 Fremment son of John Wyggen-
 Jan. 25 Elyzabeth dau. of Humfrye
 Gandye

Jan. 29 Edmondson of John Wyggenton
 Jan. 30 John son of John Wiggenton
 Feb. 4 Elyzabeth Androwes
 Feb. 7 Joone dau. of Anthony Gregorye
 Feb. 16 Jasper son of Rychard Crumpe
 Mar. 4 Joone wife of Rychard Pragnell
 Mar. 10 [*blank*] dau. of Humferye Kerbye

1574.

April 6 Janne Semer
 April 8 Janne Mason
 April 10 Elyzabeth dau. of Jerome Cobbe
 April 18 Rychard Watson
 April 20 Joone wife of Rychard Pragnell
 May 19 Elyzabeth wife of John Barker
 June 24 John son of Thomas Cowett
 July 3 John son of Robart Keare
 July 7 Hewghe Joones
 July 26 [*blank*] wife of John Martyn
 July 29 John son of John Stapleford
 Aug. 2 Joone wife of William Vickars
 Aug. 18 John Flaxman [*verleye*]
 Oct. 9 Elyzabeth dau. of Nycholas Cal-
 Oct. 17 Manuell Coltt
 Oct. 20 Rychard Sowthewood [*lye*]
 Oct. 28 [*blank*] son of Nycholas Caver-
 Nov. 5 Robart Kydson
 Nov. 7 Nynon Coxon
 Nov. 7 Thomas Mountayne
 Nov. 14 Widowe Grygges
 Nov. 18 Thomas Keamyshe, gent.
 Jan. 4 Mother Keable
 Jan. 19 Joone dau. of Robart Pepp
 Jan. 28 Mother Albright
 Feb. 16 Annes dau. of Robart Pep
 Feb. 17 Agnes wife of Robart Pep
 Feb. 26 A gentleman of St Sepulchre's
 Mar. 2 Widow Halle [*parish*]
 Mar. 18 John son of Bartholomew Lane

1575.

April 10 Julyan dau. of Robart Pepp
 April 10 Ellyn, M^r Pepp's maid [*yer*]
 April 12 Myldred wife of Fraunces Saw-
 April 29 Margerett dau. of George Har-
 May 11 Davey Weston [*wood*]
 May 12 John Lumore
 May 12 Edward Nycholson
 May 13 Alys Slacke
 May 14 Rychard Grafton
 May 18 Nycholas Heringe
 May 20 Luce Joones
 May 23 Mother Cyselye
 May 26 Thomas Smythe

May 27 Thomas son of Thomas Frende
 June 2 John son of Harrye Ellis
 June 3 Rychard Padde
 June 19 Rychard son of Androwe Wood-
 June 21 Rychard Parkyns [*coock*]
 June 22 Marye Pickarde
 June 28 Ede dau. of Rychard Atkynson
 June 28 William Jacksonne, servant to
 M^r Scull

July 1 William son of John Halle
 July 13 John Howman
 July 15 Elyzabeth Leaver
 July 15 Margerett dau. of W^m Briggs
 July 17 Thomas son of William Ottye
 July 17 Joone dau. of William Bryare
 July 24 Annes Playefootte
 July 30 William son of William Ottye
 Aug. 19 Annes Omerton, servant to M^r
 Oct. 20 William Tagge [*Hyndye*]
 Oct. 24 Joseph son of M^r Jeferye
 Oct. 27 Susan dau. of Thomas Meryck
 Nov. 3 Rychard Runruye, stranger
 Nov. 3 Thomas Bryan, bricklayer
 Nov. 16 Joone Goodwyne
 Nov. 17 Rychard Crumpe
 Nov. 24 M^{rs} Anne Thomas, out of M^r
 Fantshawe's
 Nov. 26 Mother Pickerynge
 Nov. 28 William Smythe, cobler
 Dec. 5 John son of Christopher Ascue
 Dec. 6 Goodwyf Markes, one of the
 nurses at the hospital
 Dec. 8 John Flude, glover in Christ
 hospital
 Dec. 11 Nycholas Wilkins, servant to
 Edward Goodwyne [*wyn*]
 Dec. 11 Edward son of Edward Good-
 Dec. 12 Joone dau. of William Vickers
 Dec. 12 Rychard Haulle, out of Penty-
 cost Lane
 Dec. 25 Arthur son of Arthur Parkins
 Jan. 8 Xp'ofer Lambe, servant to the
 cobler in Newgate Alley
 Jan. 11 Fraunces son of William
 Vickers [*doctor of physic*]
 Feb. 3 M^{rs} Smythe wife of M^r Smythe,
 Feb. 5 Judethe dau. of William Harrys
 Feb. 26 Thomas Jollye
 Feb. 26 Rychard Templeman [*pen*]
 Mar. 5 Humfery son of Rychard Gyl-
 Mar. 13 Rychard Brande
 Mar. 23 Annes dau. of Robart Barnarde

1574

1576.

Mar. 25 Mother Maryon
 Mar. 29 William Allett
 April 16 Thomas Pudriver

April 20	Joone Maskall	Oct. 10	Bryan Hogg's child, out of Pentecost Lane
April 21	Lewes Widowe	Oct. 17	Magdalyne dau. of John Holden
April 28	Agnes wife of Arthur Swettman	Oct. 20	Symond Mantell
April 30	M ^r Graye	Oct. 24	the wife of John Holden
May 15	William Rogers	Nov. 1	John Holden himself
May 18	Thomas Whytteste	Nov. 5	Anne dau. of William Lawnd
May 27	Joone dau. of William Parkins	Nov. 7	Perce Samond
May 28	Amye wife of Robart Keare	Nov. 7	Anne dau. of John Grenley
June 5	Elyzabeth Large	Nov. 10	Freswyde wife of Thomas
June 7	Margerett dau. of Lawrence Mylborne, Cooper	Nov. 22	Henry Bell [Worcester
June 13	William Lewen	Dec. 14	George Turner
June 14	Joone dau. of Edward Page	Jan. 6	Crystyan Bowyer
June 18	Anthony Gregorye	Jan. 6	Alys Deryck
July 10	Thomas Byrchall	Jan. 16	Owyn Flowdde [ham
July 11	Hewe Benye	Feb. 9	William Bydhouse of Notting-
July 11	Katheryn wife of John Evance	Feb. 12	Joone Hyll
July 14	Margerett dau. of John Weston	Feb. 13	Dorathye Skelton
July 18	Anne wife of John Grenleye	Feb. 18	Margerett wife of John Rynge
July 19	Joone dau. of Widow Homan	Feb. 19	John son of John Skrougs
July 27	Rychard Barnachastell	Feb. 26	Lawrence son of Harry Hard-
July 31	Rychard Allen	Mar. 20	Rychard Bramlye [man
Aug. 11	Rychard Cruckes, servant with M ^r Judson, stationer		
Aug. 11	Alys Hasellworthe		1577.
Aug. 12	Ellyn Briggs	Mar. 28	Edward Samson
Aug. 15	Joone Hawkins, servant to John Meere, butcher	April 3	John son of Nycholas Jobsonne
Aug. 15	Joone Bucke [poulterer	April 12	John Bucklye [Sanders
Aug. 16	John son of Symond Jacobbe,	April 14	Elyzabeth wife of Jeames
Aug. 18	Jerome Cobbe, grocer	April 26	William Wattson
Aug. 21	Cutbart Cymson, tailor	May 12	Katheryn sister to Hewe Knott
Aug. 27	Joone Oldman	May 15	Fraunces Blackstone
Sep. 2	John Balle, butcher	May 15	Agnis dau. of W ^m Bryers
Sep. 3	Myhell Blase, knife grinder	May 16	Else Addyson [good
Sep. 4	Humfery Dodge, butcher	May 20	Dorathye wife of John Thorow-
Sep. 5	John Johnson, butcher	May 25	Rychard Dawson
Sep. 14	Brydgett wife of John Keble,	May 28	John Cosen
Sep. 15	Phillippe Kyddye [poulterer	May 30	John son of John Leeke
Sep. 16	Myllycent dau. of Robart Lee	May 31	Jeames Sanders
Sep. 18	John Barne, servant with Garret the butcher	June 3	Joyce Nedle
Sep. 18	Gartered Petterson	June 4	William Hulcott [butcher
Sep. 19	Annes wife of W ^m Beckwith, minister of this parish	June 12	Jeames son of Robart Wood,
Sep. 19	Annes dau. of Roger Foster, vicar of St Bryde's	June 16	Thomas Cosen, tailor
Sep. 21	Agnes Thunder, Humfry Dodge wife's daughter	June 19	Else Cosen sister to John Cosen, lately deceased
Sep. 23	M ^{rs} Underwood, widow	June 22	Edward Jackson, servant to Rychard Parkens
Sep. 24	William Lathane, servant with M ^r Harryson, brewer	June 24	Thomasson of Rychard Parkyns
Sep. 28	Agnes dau. of Robart Goodman	June 28	Elyzabeth dau. of John Edwards the elder [Blomton
Oct. 1	Efyn Ebdyne, who died in the street [cost Lane	June 28	Elyzabeth dau. of Valentyne
Oct. 3	Old Merydyck, out of Penty-	July 4	Rychard Renerren, servant to William Rothe, fruiterer
Oct. 9	Robart Lee, out of Warwick Lane	July 4	Rychard son to Robart Wrighte, poulterer
		July 11	Sara Halmer, servant to M ^r Parkins, pewterer
		July 18	William son of Ellis Sonderland

July 21 Margerett dau. of Robart Nedam, tailor
 July 22 Thomas son of Rychard Atkins, sadler
 July 27 Leonard Ellis, merchant taylor
 July 27 John Crane, under sexton of this parish
 July 30 Thomas Haye, servant to John Wiggenton, merchant tailor
 Aug. 5 William son of Roger Mercer, haberdasher
 Aug. 8 John Smythe, citizen & baker
 Aug. 9 John son of John Fox, cobler
 Aug. 13 Ellen Evance, a child out of Newgate Alley
 Aug. 14 George Readyng, servant with Thomas Kyng
 Aug. 16 Joone Halle, a child out of Newgate Alley
 Aug. 22 John Halle, porter [baker
 Aug. 23 Jane dau. of John Smythe,
 Aug. 27 Androwe Dygbye, merchant taylor
 Aug. 27 Thomas Hobson, button maker
 Aug. 31 Elyzabeth dau. of Robart Goodman [poulterer
 Sep. 3 John son of Symond Jacobbe;
 Sep. 11 Gryfyn Talbott, a child out of Newgate Alley
 Sep. 15 John Cortwryght, servant to John Slye, hosier
 Sep. 15 Rychard Edward [Jacobbe
 Sep. 21 Katheryn wife of Symond
 Oct. 12 Grace dau. of Robart Lee
 Oct. 12 Stenen son of John Chedley
 Oct. 24 Elyzabeth dau. of Godfry Enables
 Oct. 24 Joone wife of Roger Abraham; she died within a month & had 4 children at one birth
 Oct. 31 Alys dau. of W^m Wayet
 Nov. 17 Isabell Carter
 Nov. 19 Rychard son of Thomas Mason
 Dec. 2 Agnes dau. of Thomas Bradfyld
 Dec. 12 Anne Pangrasse dau. of Pangrasse Englyshe
 Dec. 21 John son of John Slye
 Dec. 28 Thomas Laddis
 Jan. 6 Alse wife of William Wrothe
 Jan. 15 Robart son of William Jonson
 Feb. 1 Anne wife of Edward Byss
 Feb. 26 Ellyn Ryley [hoppe
 Feb. 26 Jerom son of Edmond Hoyll
 Mar. 5 John son of John Rydmer
 Mar. 14 Gabrell Spencer
 Mar. 22 John son of Rychard Todd, base born

1578.

Mar. 26 Elyzabeth wife of Anthony
 Mar. 29 John Elborne [Walcoock
 Mar. 29 Jane wife of Henry Shawe
 Mar. 30 William Powell
 April 26 Agnis wife of William Allyn
 May 5 Joone [blank]
 May 9 Anne wife of Henry Ellis
 May 20 Precylla Bollawaye
 May 30 Thomas Ingram
 June 7 Margery dau. of Rychard Atkins, sadler
 June 25 Susan Hardyng [Evanson
 June 25 Alies Evanson daughter to John
 June 25 Agnes Hardinge
 June 29 John son of John Povey, embroiderer
 July 4 Mary dau. of John Povey, embroiderer
 July 4 William Taylor, husbandman, out of Pentycost Lane
 July 20 Joone dau. of Rychard Beymont [wood, grocer
 July 28 John son of William Small
 Aug. 25 Harry son of Androwe Woodcoke, butcher
 Aug. 25 Dorathy wife of Rychard Keare
 Aug. 30 John Cooch, servant to Mr Grene, butcher
 Aug. 30 Margerett dau. of Henry Bothom, haberdasher
 Sep. 2 Joone child to Valentyne Ore, citizen & ironmonger
 Sep. 10 Joone wife of John Bramlye, butcher
 Sep. 11 Mawdlyn Spycer, servant with Mr Shorte, chaundler
 Oct. 1 John Crewse, needle maker, a stranger [gardener
 Oct. 15 John son of Jeames Bellye,
 Nov. 3 Mawdlyn dau. to Christopher Taylor [out of the Bell
 Dec. 1 Harry Cofylde, a serving man
 Dec. 2 Elyzabeth Cooke wife of Robart, steward of the hospital
 Dec. 7 Annes dau. of Jeames Sutton
 Dec. 8 John son of Fraunces Sawyer, butcher
 Dec. 17 John son of John Rogers
 Jan. 6 Gamalyell Grace, servant to Nycholas Paynter
 Jan. 22 William son of Rychard Lawrence, butcher
 Feb. 3 William son of Nycholas Ottye
 Feb. 5 Jeames Tavernor, pewterer, who died in Newgate
 Feb. 8 Fraunces Sawyer, butcher

Feb. 9	Joone dau. of Petter Wallis, a stranger	Aug. 27	Gylbart Swynborne, merchant tailor
Feb. 18	Margerett Jolye, out of Newgate	Aug. 28	Robart Mondye, servant to Thomas Worcester, Iron-monger
Feb. 19	John Jolye	Aug. 28	Joyce Broke, maid servant with Mr Buckley, butcher
Feb. 19	Alyes Besowthe	Aug. 29	Ellys son of Thomas Martyn
Feb. 19	son to the foresaid Margerett	Aug. 31	Anthony Horslye, servant with Mr Humfry Goslynge, vintner
Feb. 23	William Otty the elder	Aug. 31	Randall Thomlynson, servant to Sr Jeames Marvyne
Mar. 4	Katheryn Munson	Sep. 3	Ellyn dau. of John Collyer, brewer
Mar. 6	Joone Ottye	Sep. 4	Robert Browne, out of Newgate Alley
Mar. 6	Eme wife of Thomas Mason	Sep. 4	Mary dau. of Roger Abraham, poulterer
Mar. 10	Jane Leaver	Sep. 26	William Blythe, servant to Rychard Scalles, salter
Mar. 10	Martyne son of Jeames Hasell	Sep. 27	Ellyn wife of Humfrey Goslyng, vintener
Mar. 14	Thomas Gapp	Oct. 5	Mary Skott, servant to Olyver Mason, butcher

1579.

April 12	John son of John Browne	Oct. 10	William Powell, servant to W ^m Mason, butcher
April 24	Thomas Lane	Oct. 10	Edmond Monnes, keeper of Newgate
May 5	Joone wife of Thomas Rolson	Oct. 16	Margetet dau. of Rychard Jhemson
May 10	Katheryn Smythe	Oct. 16	John son of W ^m Peeke
May 13	Katheryn Jonson	Oct. 22	Williamson of Jearrom Forrest, butcher
May 18	Dorathy dau. of Edward Pagge	Oct. 23	Katheryn dau. of W ^m Peeke, butcher
May 27	Thomas Ebden	Oct. 24	Margerett Graye, servant to Umphry Jervis, clothworker
June 12	John Messyngham	Oct. 25	Elyzabeth Fysher, servant to Olyver Mason, butcher
June 13	Joone Collyns	Oct. 25	Humfry Jarvis, clothworker
June 23	Williamson of Jeames Addames	Oct. 31	William Reynolds, tailor, out of Hunter's Alley
June 23	Agnes Langley	Nov. 4	William Smythe, servant to Mr Byggs of the Arches
June 24	Thomas Blase	Nov. 7	Thomas Sothewell, servant to W ^m Meare, butcher
June 28	Christopher Atkins	Nov. 7	William son of Rychard Symson, butcher
July 1	William son of John Jackman	Nov. 10	John Ollyver
July 3	Margerett sister of John Messyngham	Nov. 14	Elyzabeth Jonson
July 15	Mary wife of John Stonnest	Nov. 15	Joysper [blank]
July 17	John Armestronge	Nov. 23	John son of Robart Browne
July 22	Anne Abraham	Dec. 2	Rychard Walle
July 28	William Shredde	Dec. 2	Ales Mason
Aug. 2	Barbara dau. of Myghell Blacke	Dec. 7	Jane Portor
Aug. 3	Thomas Pollen & Thomas Kember	Dec. 10	Elyzabeth Mason
Aug. 3	John son of Lewes Knott	Dec. 10	John son of John Rogers
Aug. 6	John son of John Sommers, Clerk of the Signet to the Queen	Dec. 12	Marye Dytche
Aug. 9	Katheryn dau. of John Oldman		
Aug. 11	Arthure Swettman		
Aug. 18	Richard Ingge, paynter to the Queen's Majesty at St Faith's Church under Powle's		
Aug. 21	Sara dau. of Thomas Homan, musician		
Aug. 17	Susan dau. of Nunnon Coxen		
Aug. 21	Joone dau. of John Harryson, glover		
Aug. 25	John Penticost, a foundling, which child was laid in the church & kept in this p'ish		
Aug. 27	Rychard Floude, servant with Sr Jeames Marvyne		

Dec. 17 Estere dau. of Robart Browne
 Jan. 13 Mary wife of George Codd
 Jan. 20 Symond Collyns
 Jan. 20 James son of Robart Browne
 Jan. 27 John Lynsye
 Jan. 27 John Dyer
 Jan. 28 Edward Neddowe
 Jan. 29 [blank] Tryvillyan
 Feb. 2 Elyzabeth dau. of John Henly
 Feb. 3 William son of Rafe Kyble
 Feb. 9 William Strange
 Feb. 12 Elyzabeth Crafte
 Mar. 13 Henry Robynson
 Mar. 19 Margerett dau. of Thomas Kydd
 Mar. 19 Katheryn dau. of Henry Jervis
 Mar. 23 Elizabeth dau. of John Gyttons

1579 [*sic*].

Mar. 25 John son of John Goodyson
 April 10 George Awdlett
 April 10 Janne Forde
 April 13 Edward son of Robart Crockett
 April 21 Robert Pyck
 April 26 John Woofe, servant to M^r
 Fletcher, poulterer
 May 5 Janne dau. of Edmond Black-
 lock, out of Pentycost Lane
 May 6 Robert Crockett, girdler at
 Warwick Lane end
 May 11 Robart Crockett son of Robart
 above written [Howson
 May 11 Emere Chadd, servant to John
 May 23 John son of Arthur Parkyns
 May 24 Sara dau. of John Jackman,
 grocer [brewer
 May 27 Joone wife of John Harryson,
 June 3 Elyzabeth Haddocke, servant
 to Thomas Rosen, butcher
 June 17 M^{rs} Mary Fanshawe wife of
 M^r Thomas Fanshawe
 June 19 John Robynson, servant to
 Thomas Rosen, butcher
 June 24 John Jaspene, servant to Tho-
 mas Rosen, butcher
 July 3 Susan dau. of Stenen Taylore,
 poulterer [wife
 July 5 Goodwife Stone, the headle's
 July 13 Agnes wife of Rafe Ambrose,
 porter, out of Pentycost Lane
 July 14 Rafe Dycsonne, servant to M^r
 Gyttons, vintner
 July 18 Jane dau. of Stenen Taylor,
 poulterer [butcher
 July 19 Joone wife of Robart Peack,
 July 22 Agnes Bramlye, widow &
 butcher [Red Lion
 Aug. 2 John Grenelefe, dwelling at the

Aug. 5 Thomas Tomson, a child out of
 Warwick Lane
 Aug. 6 Elyzabeth Hyggyns, out of
 Pentycost Lane
 Aug. 6 Andewaye Graye, haberdasher,
 sometime prentice to M^r
 Martyne
 Aug. 14 M^{rs} Wyndam, in the nether
 end of the church being none
 of this parish [Lane
 Aug. 19 Petter Mane, out of Pentycost
 Aug. 19 Joone Dyckson, out of Newgate
 Alley
 Aug. 21 John Gryfyne, purse maker
 Aug. 23 Joone Daye, servant to M^r
 Skoole, butcher
 Aug. 31 Judythe dau. of Harry Ellys
 Aug. 31 Jarvys Thurland of the Rose
 tavern, but free of the Cloth-
 workers [poulterer
 Sep. 1 Joone dau. of Thomas Storman,
 Sep. 3 Rychard son of Rychard Par-
 kyns, pewterer
 Sep. 3 John Wrene, out of Hunt's
 Alley, leatherseller
 Sep. 8 Margery Byshoppe sister to
 John, haberdasher
 Sep. 9 Margerett dau. of John Short,
 chaundler
 Sep. 10 Humfery Taylore, servant to
 John Jefery, pursemaker
 Sep. 11 Valentyne Owre, ironmonger
 Sep. 13 Anne Skalles
 Sep. 14 Margeret Sanders, servant to
 M^r Skroggs, butcher
 Sep. 15 Anthony Fletcher, poulterer
 Sep. 16 Robart Wright, poulterer
 Sep. 17 Robart [blank] servant to Ro-
 bart Wright
 Sep. 24 Anable Parshall, servant to
 Myhell Watson, poulterer
 Sep. 24 Allyes Myllyne dau.-in-law to
 Myhell Watson
 Sep. 26 Mary dau. of Rychard Atkyn-
 son, saddler
 Sep. 26 Anne dau. of John Homes,
 sexton of this parish
 Sep. 28 Agnes Blacke, out of Pentycost
 Lane [Slye
 Sep. 28 Eme Benett, servant with M^r
 Sep. 28 John Brokynbery, servant to
 M^{rs} Etherige, grocer
 Sep. 28 Joone James, out of M^r Gras-
 tyn's court
 Sep. 29 John Barcker, servant to M^r
 Mason, butcher
 Oct. 2 Jane dau. of Thomas Cowell,
 hosier

Jan. 9 Syckleye wife of Rychard
 Jan. 13 Elyzabeth Sawyer [Atkyes
 Mar. 20 John son of Robert Taylor
 Mar. 20 Elyzabeth Clarek
 Mar. 20 Joone Lynnye

1581.

April 17 Abell Borne which was murdered in one Crane's house
 April 21 Dorathye Harryson
 April 27 Thomas Powyse
 April 29 John Splafate
 May 3 Elyzabeth wife of John Tawght
 May 16 Chrystover Cole
 May 28 John Farborne
 June 2 Robart Pepp
 July 9 Marye Preston
 July 19 Susan dau. of Robart Wood
 July 20 Maudlyn Chatterton
 July 20 Margery Gryfen
 July 21 Thomas Arture
 July 23 Margery Kydd
 Aug. 2 John Preston [Maryn
 Aug. 6 Gamlyan son of Rychard
 Aug. 18 Thomas Homes
 Aug. 24 Elyzabeth Smythe
 Sep. 2 Olyver Lawrence
 Sep. 2 John Floude
 Sep. 5 William Farrande
 Sep. 18 Alse Castell
 Sep. 24 Katheren Floude
 Sep. 29 Robart Sarsonne
 Oct. 17 Rafe Hawkyns
 Oct. 23 Thomas Heughs
 Oct. 30 Myhell Smythe
 Nov. 7 Jeames Florence
 Dec. 11 Anthony Atkynson
 Dec. 11 Gregorye Swalowe
 Dec. 12 William Mallard
 Dec. 17 Thomas Slye
 Dec. 23 Mr Jeames Tawlke of her Majesty's Exchequer
 Dec. 26 Jonne Fox
 Dec. 27 Mary dau. of William Reynolds
 Jan. 8 Thomas Barrame
 Feb. 24 Rebeacka Oxleye
 Feb. 26 Mother Watson
 Feb. 26 Christoner Taylore
 Mar. 8 Elyzabeth Watson
 Mar. 16 Maryon Halle

1582.

April 8 Rychard Backster
 April 16 Ottewell Odde
 May 11 Henry son of Henry Wyndryge
 June 12 Elyne dau. of Christoner Shawe

June 19 M^{rs} Bakone
 June 20 The funerall for Mr Cordwall, Mr of the Rolls, & was buried at Loinge Melford in Suffolk
 June 30 Joone dau. of Thomas Woster
 July 8 Sara Wood [grocer
 July 14 M^{rs} Jugson wife of Thomas,
 July 16 Robart Dowkyne
 July 16 Myles Lawrence, a butcher's son
 July 18 John Bucklye [Bramlye
 July 21 Margerett wife of Hewghe
 July 21 Trudawkyns mother to M^{rs} Pryer
 July 21 Sara Lawrence, of the plague
 July 26 William Smythe, butcher
 Aug. 3 Gylbart Mylborne
 Aug. 3 William Mayle
 Aug. 6 Petter Cromwell, water bearer, out of Pentycost Lane
 Aug. 19 Elyzabeth More, servant to M^{rs}
 Aug. 20 Elyzabeth Peche [Westlye
 Aug. 20 Dorrathy Baker [Laund
 Aug. 22 Anne Joones, servant to M^{rs}
 Aug. 23 Rychard son of William Hawleye
 Aug. 27 Anne dau. of Edward Handye
 Sep. 4 Henry Bowghdon
 Sep. 8 Robart Mollm, butcher
 Sep. 14 M^{rs} Anne Beament, from Shordwich
 Sep. 16 Myhell son of Myhell Pryare
 Sep. 17 John son of Robart Redmer, butcher
 Sep. 17 Thomas Collyer, butcher
 Sep. 17 Rychard West, a child
 Sep. 17 Mr William Gosnall, a prisoner out of Newgate
 Sep. 22 Roger Woodcoke, servant to Goodman Garrett
 Sep. 22 John Danye, new born, out of Newgate Alley [Alley
 Sep. 24 Alse Danyne, out of Newgate
 Sep. 25 Fraunces Carter, servant to M^{rs}
 Sep. 27 John Hunter [Lawnd
 Sep. 29 Rychard Cureton
 Sep. 30 Susan Androwes
 Oct. 5 Margeret Hatfyld
 Oct. 6 Elene Pryer
 Oct. 12 Jarvys son of Robart Wright
 Oct. 30 William Byncke
 Oct. 31 John Manfyld
 Oct. 31 William Kyng
 Nov. 9 John Daye
 Nov. 10 Joone Walbrooke
 Nov. 10 Mother Gye
 Nov. 23 John Walter
 Dec. 3 Thomas Buckland

Dec. 10 John Hore
 Dec. 11 M^r Robart Smythe
 Dec. 20 Elyzabeth Ellis
 Jan. 3 Agnes Gadsdome
 Jan. 12 Anne Gadsdome
 Jan. 12 William Pearse
 Jan. 28 Anne Haselwood
 Feb. 1 Robart Robarts
 Feb. 5 Rychard Taylore
 Feb. 11 Robart Goundrell
 Feb. 20 William Sotton
 Feb. 20 Annes Stevens
 Feb. 22 M^{rs} Povy
 Feb. 26 M^{rs} wife of Robart Lynne
 Mar. 1 Robart Wood [lowe
 Mar. 1 Thomas son of William Thor-
 Mar. 9 Elyzabeth Stoderd
 Mar. 11 Robart son of Hewge Bramley
 Mar. 13 Rychard Cartter
 Mar. 13 Elyzabeth Povy
 Mar. 15 Alse Dokyne
 Mar. 24 Margerett Pepp

1583.

April 2 Anne Barmley
 April 4 Thomas Barmley
 April 5 Anne Barmeley
 April 7 Edward son of Tho^s Worshippe
 April 8 Robart True
 April 8 John Powell [ship
 April 8 Rachel dau. of Thomas Wor-
 April 10 Susandau. of Thomas Worshipe
 April 11 John son of Rychard Taylore
 April 11 Marye Slanye
 April 15 Henry Christon^r
 April 16 Thomas Upryse [ship
 April 23 Katheryn dau. of Thomas Wor-
 April 25 Elner Browne
 April 26 Androwe Brodberye
 April 28 Elyzabeth Judge
 April 29 Rychard Stenenes
 May 1 M^{rs} wife of Thomas Worship
 May 4 John Weston
 May 5 Symonde Jacobe, pulterer
 May 5 Margeret Maryett
 May 11 Robart Lewes
 May 12 William Nyxson [daughter
 May 14 A child of old M^{rs} Judge's
 June 5 Rafe Smythe
 June 6 Katheren Barnard
 July 12 William Meares
 July 15 Edward Braynard
 July 19 M^{rs} Cole, widowe, from Mary
 Maudlyn's in old Fish Street
 July 22 Katheren dau. of Jeames Hasel-
 wood [Graye
 July 23 M^{rs} Margerye wife of old M^r

July 25 Mary Scroggs, a child, of the
 Aug. 1 Elyzabethe Sybery [plague
 Aug. 4 William Goatone, butcher
 Aug. 7 Katheren Joonson
 Aug. 9 Marye Wards [parish
 Aug. 17 M^r Etherege of S^t Sepulchre's
 Aug. 17 Rychard Lawrence, grocer, out
 of S^t Sepulchre's parish
 Aug. 17 Joone Baker, out of Pentycost
 Sep. 4 Jerrom Page [Lane
 Sep. 6 Jarat Asbye, butcher
 Sep. 11 Elyzabeth dau. of M^r Gregorye
 of the Rose Tavern
 Sep. 17 Fraunces Lothe [linen draper
 Sep. 23 Gyles son of M^r Hanford,
 Sep. 26 Margerett Buck, of the plague
 Sep. 26 Agnes Turvyne, servant to M^r
 Hyckes, poulterer [sexton
 Oct. 1 John son of Goodman Homes,
 Oct. 1 Robart Parkyns
 Oct. 1 John Standley, school master
 Oct. 3 John Larance
 Oct. 8 George Page, out of Newgate
 Alley, of the plague
 Oct. 9 Robart Lynne, of the plague
 Oct. 12 Joone Boock, her father was
 beadell to the butchers
 Oct. 14 Thomas son of John Homes,
 sexton of this parish
 Oct. 14 Paskall Sharpe wife of M^r Short,
 Oct. 18 John Samson [chaundler
 Oct. 18 Phillipe Padge [Lane
 Oct. 20 Mary Pigott, out of Pentycost
 Oct. 20 John Clark, out of Newgate
 Alley, of the plague
 Oct. 21 Randall Sowndh, of the plague,
 who died suddenly in the
 street
 Oct. 22 Agere Holman, servant to M^r
 Gyllam of Warwick Lane
 Oct. 22 Susan dau. of M^r Fox, tailor
 Oct. 22 Roger Sawnderson, servant to
 M^r Lawnd [Lawnd
 Oct. 23 William Barwick, servant to M^r
 Oct. 23 William Mole, out of Pentycost
 Lane [Gyllame
 Oct. 23 Christoner Bell, servant to M^r
 Oct. 24 Alse Boltone, out of Pentycost
 Lane
 Oct. 30 Lewes Standley, school master
 Oct. 30 Dorathy Clarke, servant to M^r
 Homes, sexton
 Oct. 31 Peater Sutley, servant to M^r
 Nov. 1 Thomas Denton [Wyggenton
 Nov. 1 Bartelmewe Standlye, gentle-
 man, of Warwick Lane
 Nov. 6 Margerett Barvell, servant to
 M^r Kelsye

Nov. 8	Katheren Evane of Pentycost Lane	Mar. 15	Elyzabeth wife of John Rynge
Nov. 9	Alse Skoryer, from the Lampe	Mar. 15	Henry Symson
Nov. 10	Thomas Leake, servant to Mr Lawne the elder [Lane	1583	1584.
Nov. 11	Elyzabeth Boltone of Pentycost	April 5	Gorge Garratt
Nov. 13	Thomas Gardrom of Pentycost Lane [Rychard Storman	April 7	Henry Twedalle
Nov. 13	Alse Wendryge dau. to Mr	April 12	Anne dau. of John Chanterton
Nov. 19	Henry Fysher of Pentycost Lane [Lane	April 13	Edward son of Mr Atkyes, sadler, of the plague
Nov. 20	Robart Pygott of Pentycost	April 16	John Chatterton, butcher
Nov. 21	Dorathy wife of Robart Pygott of Pentycost Lane	April 16	Henry Buckett, out of Pentycost Lane
Nov. 22	Margerett Overe, servant to Mr Shales	April 17	Nycholas Bennett, a child, out of Hunt's Alley
Nov. 22	William Karton, servant to Mr Page, ironmonger	April 18	John Stokes, servant to Mr Bromlye of Pentycost Lane, of the plague
Nov. 22	Thomas Vyckers	May 1	Jonne Janson of Newgate Alley, of the plague
Nov. 23	Thomas Warley, servant to Mr Clark, butcher	May 1	Isbell Lathame
Nov. 26	Dorathye Ashby, servant to Mr Stoderd, butcher	May 5	John Browne, servant to Mr Haselwood, brewer, of the plague
Nov. 29	Annes Woodcock	May 5	John Cotts [plague
Dec. 6	Robart Gylpyne	May 9	John Manners, servant to Mr Haselwood, brewer, of the plague [of the plague
Dec. 16	Rychard Wadleye, of the plague, from the Lampe	May 9	John Joones of Newgate Alley,
Dec. 30	Rychard Adamson, cook	May 11	Mr Thomas son to Mr Henry Cornwalles
Dec. 30	Jeferye [blank], out of Pentycost Lane, of the plague	May 13	Thomas Goldynge, out of Hunt's Alley
Jan. 2	John Harris, of the plague	May 17	Abraham Ellis, out of Newgate Alley, of the plague
Jan. 2	Katheren Walker	May 17	Ryce Morgayne, servant to Mr Knowt, cobler [Newgate
Jan. 2	Marye Bell	May 20	Thomas Kyngslye, prisoner of
Jan. 5	Allexander Curtis	May 20	John Hobson, linen draper, from St Sepulchre's
Jan. 7	John Purfyshe	May 24	Margerett dau. of Mr Dens, keeper of Newgate
Jan. 8	Agere Ball, of the plague	May 24	William Loott of Christ's Hospital
Jan. 9	William Bruer	June 7	Margerett Backer, out of Pentycost Lane, of the plague
Jan. 10	Barbere Clarke	June 23	Costans West dau. of Mr Harryson, brewer
Jan. 14	Edward Smalwood	July 20	John Yourke of Newgate Alley, of the plague
Jan. 17	John Kybbell	July 27	Marye Knott
Jan. 17	Elyzabeth Jennyns	July 30	Elyzabeth Pepp
Jan. 17	Edward Knyght, of the plague	Aug. 8	Edward Tegoe
Jan. 18	Thomas Harryson	Aug. 16	Rychard Warde
Jan. 18	William Bredfylde	Sep. 9	Alse Harris, of the plague
Jan. 21	William Hare	Sep. 14	John Asperleye, from Newgate
Jan. 23	Jeames Jeferye	Sep. 21	John Seye of Newgate Alley
Jan. 23	Mathewe Powell, servant to Mr Bowdey at the Bell	Sep. 22	[blank] Muns dau. to Mrs
Jan. 26	Marye Short	Oct. 3	Alles Warde [Christyan
Feb. 23	Frauncis Crane		
Mar. 8	Anne Knyght		
Mar. 8	Grace Kyble		
Mar. 11	Marye Kybbell, of the plague		
Mar. 12	Elyzabeth Cramton		
Mar. 13	John Roode		
Mar. 13	Mary Kybbell		
Mar. 14	Isbell Race		
Mar. 14	Mrs Thamasyn Thomas		

Oct. 17 William Brande
 Oct. 21 Rowlland Jeferye
 Oct. 31 Edward Goldynggame, myn-
 yster, from beyond the
 Nov. 2 M^{rs} Alse Byggs [Shambles
 Nov. 3 Frauncis son of M^r Martyn
 Nov. 7 Alse Pearse, plague
 Nov. 11 Katheryn Gybson
 Nov. 26 Rafe Ambrose
 Dec. 11 Thomas Wells, plague
 Dec. 19 Myhell Stodderd
 Dec. 29 Nycholas Laneye
 Dec. 29 Elyzabeth dau. of William
 Harryson, vyntener
 Jan. 7 Fraunces Felde
 Jan. 9 Alse dau. of M^r Slye
 Jan. 25 William Tewe
 Feb. 3 Rychard Starton
 Mar. 8 Rowlland J'ferye

1584. [sic].

April 9 Phyllyp Ellys
 April 9 M^{rs} Fletcher [Fanshawe
 April 11 M^r Wyngfyld, servant to M^r
 April 20 Fryswed Clonnye
 April 24 Joone Williams
 May 1 M^r Gyllyam, organ maker & ser-
 vant to the Queene's Majestye
 May 2 Mystris Harrys
 May 13 Edward Bell
 May 21 Alles Beckett
 May 23 Thomas Pye, servant unto M^r
 Pye the younger, Butcher
 May 29 Thomas Coots
 June 1 Rychard Clarke, a child, out of
 Pentecost Lane [vyntner
 June 3 John son of M^r Edwards,
 June 6 Katheren Joones, out of Penty-
 cost Lane
 June 14 the dau. of [blank] Purfyshe's
 wife, midwife, and the wife
 of Jasp. Fordryck
 June 19 Alse Evans of Pentycost Lane
 June 24 M^r John Jackson, deputy &
 sometimes treasurer of
 Christ's Hospital
 July 8 Thomas Hyll, servant to M^r
 Bate, silkman
 Aug. 6 M^r Paynter, tailor
 Aug. 6 Mother Smythe, one of the
 alms women
 Aug. 13 Prudenc John of the New Rents
 Aug. 17 John Ashe, servant to M^r
 Clark, butcher
 Aug. 22 William son of Harmon Coots
 Aug. 29 Fraunces Shotten of Pentycost
 Lane

Sep. 9 Rafe Cramton of Pentycost
 Lane, brewer
 Sep. 9 Thomas Chesmose of Pentycost
 Lane [elder
 Sep. 13 A child of M^r Bramlye's the
 Sep. 15 Robart son of John Edwards
 Sep. 15 Thomas Yonge, from goodwife
 Taylor's [Alley
 Sep. 18 Dennys Gryfen, out of Hunt's
 Sep. 22 Ellyne Clayton, out of New-
 gate, being servant & no
 Sep. 22 Margerett Nodone [prisoner
 Sep. 24 John Hentrye, butcher
 Sep. 28 Robart Watson [Haselwood
 Oct. 5 William Parnell, ostler to M^r
 Oct. 5 Bettris Ryce, a child of Penty-
 cost Lane
 Oct. 5 M^r William Graye, one of
 the queen's Majesty's Ex-
 Oct. 12 M^{rs} Stapelford [checquer
 Nov. 22 Awdrye Thomas, base born
 Dec. 9 John son of M^r Zacharye Jones
 Dec. 14 Elyzabeth Forrest, who was
 brought out Southwark to
 St Bartholomewe's & died at
 the Bell doore
 Dec. 16 Nycholas Allen, carpenter, who
 fell off M^r Hunter's house
 Dec. 19 Henry Gybson, butcher
 Dec. 22 Agnes Butfurd of Pentycost
 Lane
 Dec. 26 Alles Stacye
 Dec. 29 John Mollyns, tayller, out of
 Pentycost Lane
 Jan. 5 M^{rs} wife of John Ward
 Jan. 13 Rychard Leyborne
 Jan. 21 John Hunter, Ironmonger
 Feb. 2 John Wheaton, out of Ivye
 Feb. 20 Elyzabeth Vyckers [Lane
 Mar. 9 Anthony Jarvis, Shoemaker to
 Christ's Hospital
 Mar. 14 A prisoner out of Newgate and
 Thomas Stonne

1585.

April 12 John Ellis, out of Pentycost
 Lane, a blind man
 April 14 Thomas Prentis
 April 18 Joyce Browninge
 April 19 Rubyne Allen
 April 21 John Hickot
 April 23 Robart Earleye
 April 23 Elyzabeth wife of John Edwards
 May 2 Lawrence Garment
 May 2 M^r Jeames Phillips
 May 7 Robart Sarson, plasterer
 May 18 Jeames Felde, gardener

May 21 Margerett Stasbye, gentle-
 May 21 Jonne Tayler [woman
 May 21 Jonne Bramsgrant, one of the
 alms women
 July 4 Margeret Randall
 July 11 M^r Nycholas Bramond of Col-
 leton, Esq., in the county of
 Leicester, who was buried
 by M^r Doctor Saddon nigh
 to the Common table
 July 18 Ellyn Cortis
 July 29 Robart Knyghtsmythe
 July 29 M^r Ellis, Ironmonger
 Aug. 3 Dowghrytye Lebowrne
 Aug. 5 Jonne Jones
 Aug. 5 Nycholas Caverley
 Aug. 14 Elyzabeth Danleye
 Aug. 14 John Bruer [women
 Aug. 16 Mother Sharpe, one of the alms
 Aug. 21 Katheryn Westcome
 Aug. 21 Myhell Robye
 Sep. 3 M^r Woodbryge's son
 Sep. 20 John Keemes
 Sep. 22 Thomas Clarke [Clarcke
 Sep. 24 Jone Clarke sister of Tho^s
 Nov. 4 Jone Earlle, one of the poore
 of the parish [alms women
 Nov. 20 Old Mother Cootes, one of the
 Dec. 11 Thomas Homes [tall
 Dec. 30 Jeames Peele, Clark of the Ospy-
 Jan. 1 John Skynner
 Feb. 11 William Brydges
 Feb. 20 Luce Brydges
 Mar. 6 John Huson
 Mar. 12 Rychard Parkyns
 Mar. 17 M^r Lawse, Salter & pulterer

1586.

April 2 Margeret Broock
 April 4 William Vickers
 April 11 Anne Preston
 April 12 M^{rs} Howe
 April 27 Elyzabeth Best
 April 28 Harmon Garrett
 May 9 Rychard Staples
 May 16 John Lyntyte
 May 22 3 children, that is to saye 2 of
 them named Jone & the 3^d
 John Bramley [Foster
 May 28 Petter Younge servant to M^r
 May 28 A child of M^r Butcher's, dead
 May 30 John Leeke [born
 June 6 John Myhell, servant to M^r
 Harryson at the Rose Tavern
 June 8 Thomas Chamberlen, out of
 Newgate, beinge condemned
 & reprieved

June 24 Edward Byshopp
 July 22 John Cockell, servant & tapster
 to M^r Mers
 July 26 Rychard Knott, a child
 Aug. 23 Janne Mason [Hunt's Alley
 Aug. 24 George Owen, a child, out of
 Sep. 11 M^{rs} Harryson, from the Cupp
 Sep. 16 Myhell Gryfen, servant to M^r
 Ward [from Blackwall
 Sep. 16 Marye wife of Thomas Hyde,
 Oct. 10 William Clark, a child
 Oct. 13 William Tegoe, a child [Alley
 Oct. 26 Joone Atkyes, out of Newgate
 Nov. 7 William Slye, a child
 Nov. 9 Elyzabeth Preston, poulterer
 Nov. 10 M^{rs} Drewe, from St Clement's
 at Temple Bar, by the Com-
 mon table [brewer
 Nov. 28 John Harryson, from the Cup,
 Dec. 7 Robart Barnard, poulterer
 Dec. 10 M^r Atkyes, sadler [poor
 Dec. 31 Mother Wynterton, one of the
 Jan. 10 Anne Eroye [tailor
 Jan. 12 Charles Knyght, from Ivy Lane,
 Jan. 17 M^r Bryckfyld, who was slain by
 fight behind Gray's Inn
 Jan. 20 M^r Gandye's daughter
 Jan. 24 Joone Marloye, servant to M^r
 Clen, butcher [wick Lane
 Jan. 29 Katheryn Bolton, out of War-
 Feb. 1 John Shawe, who died in the
 cage in the Market
 Feb. 7 Henry Tollye, out of Newgate
 Feb. 9 Joone Samuell, from the back-
 side of the shambles, brown
 baker [alms women
 Feb. 11 Old Mother Dawson, one of the
 Feb. 11 Elyzabeth [blank]
 Feb. 22 Roger Wood
 Feb. 24 Bryan Sofwell
 Mar. 2 Rafe Juxson [Lane
 Mar. 4 Alse Browne, out of Warwick
 Mar. 10 Old Mother Hughson

1587.

April 6 Joone Reymond
 April 18 Rafe Wells
 April 21 M^r Robart Wytford
 April 28 Katheryn Kyng
 May 1 M^{rs} Purfyt
 May 1 Rose wife of Thomas Storman
 May 12 A child of M^r Butcher's
 May 17 Anne dau. of Goodman Bolton
 May 18 Margerett Peeck
 May 18 Old M^{rs} Skoote
 May 18 A child of M^{rs} Woodbridge
 May 21 Elyzabeth Woodbrydge

June 4 Henry Hummerdon
 June 7 M^{rs} Ward
 June 14 Margerett Walker dau. of W^m
 Dawson
 June 14 M^r Gandye
 June 16 Humfery Gandye
 July 15 Robart Weterson
 July 18 Robart Lark
 July 25 Old Mother Faxsman
 July 28 Sara Tegoe
 Aug. 8 Sara Gooddyson
 Aug. 8 Thomas Donttres
 Aug. 8 John Sergante
 Aug. 16 Goodwyf Purfyshe
 Sep. 23 John Woodshawe
 Oct. 1 Else Knyght, servant to M^r Pye
 Oct. 17 John Cockson
 Oct. 19 Also his wife
 Nov. 9 Old Mother Shelleye
 Dec. 3 A child from M^r Wise
 Dec. 13 W^m Shackford, Clerk to the
 Governors of Bridewell
 Dec. 13 Old Mother Strange
 Dec. 17 Margerett Martyne, sometime
 nurse in the Ospytall
 Dec. 17 Mary Fanshawe, by the Com-
 mon Table
 Dec. 17 Nurse Katheryn of the Ospytall
 Jan. 3 M^{rs} Parkyns
 Jan. 3 A chrysom child of M^r Phyllipes
 Feb. 7 M^r Godfery Fanshawe

Feb. 22 John Segante [*sic*]
 Mar. 2 John Leye

1588.

April 6 Symond Lynche
 April 14 Joone Wylkyns
 April 24 William Huntlye
 May 3 Joyce Vycker
 May 9 Margeret Gylles [Lawnd
 May 20 John Shore, servant to old M^r
 June 6 Joone Pratt
 June 12 Thomas Lynne
 June 23 Robart Frauncis
 July 2 Annis Rase
 July 9 A child of John Coots
 July 24 Edward Sener [elder
 Aug. 12 M^{rs} Skalles dau. to M^r Pye the
 Aug. 18 Jeames son of Edmond Phillips
 Aug. 20 Ellyn Buckle, out of Pentycost
 Lane
 Aug. 23 Thomas son of Thomas Ward
 Aug. 27 John Bryer, out of Pentycost
 Lane
 Aug. 28 Edmond Powell, nurse child,
 out of Pentycost Lane
 Aug. 28 M^{rs} Inges in the parish of St
 Faith's under St Paul's, whose
 husband was sometime printer
 to our sovereign Lady Queen
 Elizabeth

*The Registers of Burials between this date and the following were
 probably destroyed in the Fire of London.*

1666.

Sep. [*blank*] John son of John Harding
 Nov. 1 Mary Crowson, widow
 Nov. 25 Mary Edwards, penc'oner
 Nov. 23 Mary Morgins, widow, penc'oner
 Dec. 5 Alice Higgins, widow
 Dec. 7 Anne Jones, widow
 Jan. 8 Mary Lambourne, widow
 Jan. 15 Thomas Smith, carman
 Jan. 19 Anne Miller, widow
 Jan. 20 Robert Turner, Inholder
 Feb. 11 Elizabeth wife of Thomas
 Weatherhead
 Mar. 11 Benjamin son of John Wilson

1667.

June 6 Elianor dau. of William Snach-
 ston
 June 6 Lydia wife of Henry Banister
 June 9 Nicholas Weekesmore, Prisoner
 from Newgate

June 14 Richard son of Griffin Chipp
 June 25 Robert son of Augustine Dry
 June 28 Susan Meadowes, widow
 July 13 Edward Hayward, butcher
 July 14 Thomas Dix
 July 21 Elizabeth dau. of Peter Walker
 Aug. 6 Anne wife of Thomas Pace
 Aug. 7 Jane wife of Thomas Stanion
 Aug. 10 Anne wife of Richard Crawly
 Aug. 19 Martha dau. of Mathew Porter
 Sep. 6 John son of John Atwood
 Sep. 11 Thomas Garman, water bearer
 Sep. 15 Sibbila wife of John Jones
 Oct. 28 Clement dau. of William Buck-
 nell
 Oct. 30 Christopher Jones, shoemaker
 Oct. 31 Elizabeth Colson, penc'oner
 Nov. 2 Ezekiel son of Ezekiel Samford
 Nov. 8 Susannah dau. of William
 Bucknell
 Nov. 21 Thomas son of Thomas Clarke
 Nov. 24 John Blandee, butcher
 Nov. 24 Sarah dau. of Samuella Jesse

Nov. 27 John son of John Shakemaple
 Dec. 1 Sarah dau. of James Dixon
 Dec. 7 Esther Beresford, penc'oner
 Dec. 12 Baptist son of Thomas Tippin
 Dec. 15 Anne wife of Richard Rawlins
 Dec. 27 M^{rs} Mary wife of Edmund Philips, Esq^{re} [draper
 Jan. 3 M^r Henry Alseabrooke, linen
 Jan. 13 M^{rs} Frances Howes, widow
 Jan. 17 John Duckwood that was Goody Martin's man
 Feb. 2 John Rooke, stranger
 Feb. 3 Mary wife of Thomas Fuller
 Feb. 16 Sarah dau. of Edward Short, vintner
 Feb. 17 Mary Symee, penc'oner
 Feb. 24 Robert Sneesby, vintner
 Mar. 2 Anne Stanford, widow
 Mar. 4 Bartholomew Crouch, poulterer
 Mar. 6 Martha wife of Edward White
 Mar. 8 Dorothy widow of Robert Edwards [Ficketts
 Mar. 15 A female chrisome of Benjamin
 Mar. 17 Annedau. of Benjamin Ficketts

1668.

Mar. 25 Mathew Foster
 April 5 Nicholas son of John Clarke
 May 12 Sarah wife of Richard Chace
 May 27 John son of Richard Spurling, jun^r [Argent
 June 3 William son of Lawrence
 June 19 John son of John Simcotts
 June 26 Anthony son of Petter Joyce
 July 11 Mary dau. of Petter Joyce
 July 12 A male chrisome child of Thomas Jewcks
 July 22 M^{rs} Elizabeth wife of M^r Christopher Foster
 July 26 Elizabeth dau. of John Cutbert
 Aug. 16 William Arnold
 Aug. 16 Richard son of John Hopper
 Aug. 28 William son of Robert Wise
 Aug. 30 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Latimer
 Sep. 4 Ralph Baxter
 Sep. 21 Jane Philips, servant to M^r Middlemore
 Oct. 2 Elizabeth wife of John Baxter
 Oct. 4 Mary dau. of Robert Hewitt
 Oct. 5 Mary dau. of [blank] Hinton
 Oct. 11 Robert son of Richard Chamberlaine [liams
 Oct. 26 Mary dau. of Rowland Wil-
 Oct. 27 Thomas son of John Gilbert
 Oct. 29 John Foster, a blacksmith
 Nov. 25 John son of William Jackson

Nov. 26 Edward Brooks, sometime a turnkey in Newgate
 Nov. 26 John Squire, a prisoner from Newgate
 Dec. 9 Hugh son of William Spencer
 Dec. 13 Thomas Radfird, a labourer from M^r Fryer's [cuted
 Dec. 18 John Seymour, a prisoner, exe-
 Dec. 27 Susannah dau. of John Langley
 Jan. 6 Elizabeth wife of Robert Goodson [Minister
 Jan. 16 M^r Matthew Bennett, an antient
 Jan. 27 Thomas son of Richard Spurling
 Jan. 28 Elizabeth Smith, penc'oner
 Jan. 30 Sarah Whittun, from M^{rs} Dixe in Butcher hall lane
 Feb. 14 Henry Banister, sometimes porter of Christ's hospital
 Feb. 14 Joan widow of Thomas Wade
 Feb. 24 Richard Webb, a prisoner, executed [cuted
 Feb. 27 John Norrice, a prisoner, exe-
 Mar. 6 Mary Lambert, the matron's dau. of Christ's Hospital
 Mar. 21 Henry son of Henry Alseabrooke

1669.

April 19 Mary Alnutt, widow [more
 April 24 John son of Humphry Middle-
 April 25 Lydia dau. of William Aldem
 May 2 Susannah Dowland, widow
 May 3 Hannah dau. of John Tennant
 June 2 George Cartwright, Gent., from Chelsey
 July 18 John son of John Wilson
 Aug. 7 M^{rs} Martha Quiton
 Aug. 8 Sarah dau. of Frederick Meadowes, carpenter
 Aug. 17 Thomas Graves, butcher
 Aug. 18 Nathaniell son of John Picks, schoolmaster
 Aug. 22 Richard Maunt
 Aug. 25 John Cooke
 Aug. 31 Widdow Jones, penc'oner
 Sep. 8 Anne North, widow [son
 Sep. 13 Elizabeth dau. of Richard Skel-
 Sep. 20 Thomas son of Edward Avery
 Sep. 24 Dryden son of Richard Coney
 Sep. 26 John Maunt
 Sep. 27 Susannah dau. of John Atwood
 Sep. 28 Thomas Prigell, one of the parish Clarkes
 Sep. 29 Henry Hoare [Townsing
 Oct. 5 John Edwards, servant to M^r
 Oct. 8 John Wing, carpenter, from M^r Bishop's

Oct. 13	Elizabeth dau. of John Barnes	Aug. 2	Peter son of John Mitchell
Oct. 15	Anne Spencer, widow	Aug. 5	Ursula wife of John Morant
Oct. 15	M ^{rs} Martha Dryden [man	Aug. 14	Ange dau. of John Farmer
Oct. 24	Thomas son of Mathew Free-	Aug. 20	Sarah dau. of Peter Pearce
Nov. 7	Sarah wife of M ^r Thomas	Aug. 20	Alice Whitefound
Nov. 15	Thomas Lucas [Browne	Aug. 23	John son of John Blackwell
Nov. 19	S ^r Thomas Graves, Barronet, from Newgate	Aug. 23	Sarah dau. of Daniell Gifford
Nov. 23	John son of Francis Cobham	Aug. 28	M ^r Robert Hewitt
Dec. 5	William son of Ralph Gillett	Aug. 30	Martha Jones, Spinster
Dec. 7	Elizabeth Truthwell	Sep. 2	Nicholas Royce, victualler
Dec. 16	M ^{rs} Winifrid Lee	Sep. 4	Mary Serjant, widdow [well
Dec. 23	Elizabeth dau. of Humphry Middlemore	Sep. 6	Elizabeth wife of John Black-
Dec. 26	M ^r John Besaith	Sep. 6	Mary wife of John Newman
Dec. 28	A female chrisome of M ^r Her- cules Comander	Sep. 12	Elizabeth wife of Thomas Bromsall
Jan. 12	M ^r Thomas Poulton	Sep. 12	Mary dau. of Thomas Watts
Jan. 23	Mary Chamberlaine, widow	Sep. 19	Richard son of Richard Chan- nell
Jan. 23	John son of Benjamin Ficketts	Sep. 26	Anne dau. of John White
Jan. 26	Anne Manning	Oct. 7	Benjamin son of William Mason
Jan. 30	John son of John Biggs	Oct. 10	Mary dau. of Thomas Waring
Feb. 5	Sarah wife of Robert Fletcher	Oct. 18	M ^{rs} Martha wife of M ^r Augus- tine Dry [Parker
Feb. 11	Frances Sarjeant	Oct. 23	M ^{rs} Jane wife of M ^r James
Feb. 15	Timothy son of William James	Oct. 25	Elizabeth wife of John Wotton
Feb. 16	Thomas Curle	Nov. 10	Margaret wife of Nicholas Houton
Feb. 23	Mary dau. of David Philips	Nov. 12	M ^{rs} Hannah Newman
Mar. 2	M ^{rs} Sarah Golbry	Nov. 13	M ^r Thomas Smith
Mar. 24	Samuell son of James Parker	Nov. 20	Nehemiah Millard
1670.			
Mar. 27	Anne Burystall	Nov. 26	Elizabeth Broome
Mar. 29	Thomas son of M ^r John Pickes	Dec. 2	Alice Harrison
April 12	Richard Daveis	Dec. 6	Thomas Symons
April 15	Alice wife of Ralph Baker	Dec. 13	Elianor Stephens
April 20	Widdow Clarke, penc'oner	Dec. 22	Susannah Bryan
April 25	John Burrage, blacksmith	Dec. 23	Elizabeth Joyce, widow
May 8	Thomas son of John Watson	Dec. 30	Thomas Higgins
May 12	Martha dau. of Gilbert Salis- bury [butcher	Jan. 10	Thomas Rogers
May 14	James son of John Harding,	Jan. 10	William Beedoin
May 22	Ralph Moore	Jan. 17	Anne Vanse
May 30	Alice Brummidge	Jan. 24	Thomas Whitton
May 30	Elizabeth Highway, spinster	Jan. 28	Judith Scattergood
June 2	William son of Thomas Watts	Feb. 5	Anne Huggins
June 14	William Norris, a prisoner from Newgate	Feb. 10	John Manning
June 26	George son of John Wells	Feb. 11	Samuel Farrington [Fry
June 28	William Honey, servant to Cap- taine Tozeur	Feb. 12	Roger & Josiah sons of Tymothy
June 29	William Gamaige	Feb. 25	Isabell Rud
July 14	Robert Martin	Mar. 11	Anne Lowen
July 22	Mary dau. of Capitaine Herbert	Mar. 14	Samuel Hall
July 22	Susannah dau. of Moses Woot- ten	Mar. 17	Francis Bradick
July 27	Moses son of Moses Wootten	Mar. 18	Anne Howard
July 31	Mary wife of Alexander James	1671.	
		Mar. 28	Sybill Cole [Allen
		April 3	A female still borne of John
		April 4	Thomas Sollis
		April 7	Richard Hebb

April 16 Thomas Watts
 April 26 Heaster Atwood
 April 26 Mary Pepys
 May 16 Paul Turner
 May 26 Thomas Dunstan
 May 28 Richard Farmar
 May 31 Edward Short
 June 2 Joane Lea
 June 4 Edward Alderne
 June 4 Ruth Edmonds
 June 19 Mary Knap
 June 27 Mary Walker
 July 2 John Tooke
 July 11 Apolonia Madox
 July 13 William Gregory
 July 17 Sarah Scattergood
 July 18 William Smithin
 July 24 Mary Knight
 July 25 John Searles
 Aug. 1 John Sollis
 Aug. 4 John Hamlin
 Aug. 25 Susannah Berrington
 Sep. 2 Joseph Baxter
 Sep. 7 Susannah Harding
 Sep. 13 Joane Jones
 Sep. 19 Anne Prighill
 Oct. 8 Philip Humble
 Oct. 13 William Knight
 Oct. 17 Margaret Thurston
 Oct. 21 John Bromfeild
 Oct. 22 Winifrid Hewes
 Oct. 27 Susanna Gifford [lins
 Nov. 5 A male chrism of John Wib-
 Nov. 9 Elizabeth Dee
 Nov. 24 Mary Heatherleay
 Nov. 25 Sarah Pepiatt
 Dec. 4 Henry Sharp
 Dec. 5 Peter Powell
 Dec. 5 Katherine Roydon
 Dec. 14 Stephen Bigg
 Dec. 28 Thomas Dawes
 Dec. 30 Marmaduke Hodsonn
 Jan. 2 Isaack Sharpe
 Jan. 2 William Chapman
 Jan. 6 Mary Cleere
 Jan. 7 William Reed
 Jan. 11 Mary Helme
 Jan. 23 Joseph Walker
 Jan. 26 William Tennant
 Feb. 1 Henry Macey
 Feb. 4 Sarah Crislon
 Feb. 5 Anne Porter
 Feb. 6 Ambrose Gardner
 Feb. 6 Susan Tyers
 Feb. 11 John Hodgson
 Feb. 16 Mary Warburton
 Feb. 17 Ellenor Rogers
 Feb. 24 William Spencer

Feb. 26 Andrew Well
 Mar. 10 Thomas Cale
 Mar. 15 Marmaduke Norris
 Mar. 15 Malior Carleton
 Mar. 16 Elizabeth Edwards

1672.

Mar. 28 Francis Taylor
 April 6 Thomas Symson
 April 14 John Goodall
 April 21 John Pollard
 April 24 Mary Axton
 April 28 Anne Smith
 May 2 Thomas Walker
 May 5 Judeth Coale
 May 6 Sarah Franklin
 May 7 John Bishop
 May 10 Jane Culver
 May 11 John Coale
 May 18 Anne Cooke
 May 27 John Mason
 June 3 Humfrey Stourton
 June 1 Elizabeth Smothers
 June 4 Ralph Harrison
 June 10 Elizabeth Browne
 June 13 Henry Locke
 June 16 Mary Warwick
 June 16 Peter Walton
 June 18 Goody Hornbry
 June 19 John Loxam
 June 24 Thomas Bradbury
 June 24 Henry Stratten
 July 13 Abigall Caborne
 July 17 Edward Coale
 July 23 Anne Norris
 July 24 Sarah Wheatley
 July 27 Daniell Paxton
 July 28 Sarah Right
 July 28 Jonathan Pitts
 Aug. 2 John Channell
 Aug. 4 Richard Bennett
 Aug. 4 Mathew Right
 Aug. 5 Heaster Searle
 Aug. 12 Nathaniell Gennaway
 Aug. 13 Edward Herbert
 Aug. 13 Thomas Butler
 Aug. 14 Samuell Hercules
 Aug. 17 Richard Paxton
 Aug. 17 Joane Howard
 Aug. 23 John Wiseman
 Aug. 26 William Branthwait
 Aug. 27 Thomas Elberry
 Aug. 27 Theophilus Hercules
 Aug. 29 Joshua Berriff
 Sep. 3 Elizabeth Yeo
 Sep. 7 John Bagley
 Sep. 9 Susannah Sheriffe

Sep. 13 Abigall Werley
 Sep. 22 Robert Newman
 Oct. 3 Mary Bird
 Oct. 3 John Loxam
 Oct. 10 Henry Turner
 Oct. 16 Humphrey Edmonds
 Oct. 14 Jane Procter
 Oct. 19 Andrew Driver
 Oct. 24 Francis [*blank*]
 Oct. 25 Jeremiah Hollier
 Oct. 28 Thomas Jenken
 Oct. 29 Elexander Jeames
 Nov. 7 Susannah Baker
 Nov. 27 Anne Butler
 Nov. 29 A still borne male child of
 Walter Savery
 Nov. 30 Frances Glanvill
 Dec. 5 Nathaniel Price
 Dec. 8 Elizabeth Rainsford
 Dec. 17 Robert Clyett
 Dec. 20 John Eaton
 Dec. 22 Jane Crouch
 Dec. 23 Mary Francklin
 Dec. 25 Benjamine Decrowe
 Dec. 26 James Walmsley
 Dec. 27 John Maddox's [*sic*]
 Dec. 30 Anne Kemp
 Dec. 31 Thomas Halliard
 Jan. 4 John Garritt
 Jan. 7 Margaret Cox
 Jan. 10 Martha Smothers
 Jan. 12 Jonathan Parker
 Jan. 23 Grace Oben
 Jan. 25 John Keeling
 Jan. 25 Sarah Lattimer
 Feb. 5 Charles Spreage
 Feb. 5 Michael Scattergood
 Feb. 12 John Bucknall
 Feb. 13 Sarah Rogers
 Feb. 13 John Rosten
 Feb. 16 Anne Watts
 Feb. 17 Elizabeth Naisbey
 Feb. 18 Mary Rosten
 Feb. 25 Anne Walker, foundling
 Mar. 5 Thomas Curtis
 Mar. 7 John Poppingjoy
 Mar. 8 Anne Gambell
 Mar. 9 George Carter
 Mar. 9 John Cawood
 Mar. 10 Elizabeth Howard
 Mar. 10 Jonathan Cooke
 Mar. 12 Thomas Humble
 Mar. 18 Nathaniell Butler
 Mar. 19 Bartholomew Mason
 Mar. 20 James Partridge
 Mar. 23 Mary Norris

1673.

April 4 Sarah Walker
 April 10 Margaret Tickes
 April 22 Mary Morris
 April 22 Michael Barker
 April 27 Sarah Heatherley
 April 28 John Price
 May 9 Benjamin Robinson
 May 13 Robert Coombs
 May 15 A female infant still born of
 John Brantwaite
 May 15 Margaret Chrislow
 May 16 Sarah Bland
 May 20 Christopher Banberidge
 May 26 John Clements
 May 30 Thomas Taylor
 May 30 George Skelton
 June 15 A still born female child of
 June 15 Richard Ashby [James Tutle
 June 16 Sarah Lingley
 June 25 Joseph Ashby
 July 3 Phillip Pratsnett
 July 6 Henry Linly
 July 15 John Mallecott
 July 22 Timothy Grinzley
 July 22 Deborah Lad
 July 29 Robert Radley
 July 31 John Tennant
 Aug. 5 David Watkins
 Aug. 14 Elizabeth Atwood
 Aug. 14 Mary Searle
 Aug. 16 Benjamine Williams
 Aug. 18 Sarah Berry
 Aug. 17 Mary Hardingstall
 Aug. 18 Mary Simpson
 Aug. 24 Anne Herbert
 Aug. 26 Mary Chapman
 Sep. 5 Anne Bradberry
 Oct. 1 Joseph Hurst
 Oct. 10 William Worsley
 Oct. 14 Thomas Corbitt
 Oct. 16 Ralph Channell
 Oct. 19 Robert Douse
 Nov. 3 Delabeare Goldsmith
 Nov. 6 Hannah Markham
 Nov. 6 Susannah Haile
 Nov. 7 John Danson
 Nov. 7 John Clarke
 Nov. 13 Joseph Hinton
 Nov. 13 Charles Twyford
 Nov. 15 William Sampson
 Nov. 15 Anne Grundee
 Nov. 15 Anne Shakemaple
 Nov. 18 Mary Hambleton
 Nov. 20 Thomas Rollinson
 Nov. 20 Katharine Smith
 Nov. 26 A male Infant of John Burchall

Nov. 29 Anne Wooldredge
 Dec. 7 Sarah Douse
 Dec. 19 Alice Tibbert
 Dec. 23 Frances Flaxmore
 Dec. 30 Mary Head
 Jan. 2 Dinaly Fry
 Jan. 4 Thomas Flaxmore, jun^r
 Jan. 11 William Mainstone, sen^r
 Jan. 13 Peter Cheap
 Jan. 20 Elizabeth Michell
 Jan. 23 Abraham Brett
 Jan. 24 Nicholas Higginson
 Feb. 1 William Wheatley
 Feb. 6 Elizabeth Stratten
 Feb. 6 Adam Shoaring
 Feb. 9 Edward Pember
 Feb. 10 John Harris
 Feb. 10 Phillip Bagley
 Feb. 11 Mary Diken
 Feb. 17 Elizabeth Clarke
 Feb. 19 Anne Wheely
 Feb. 21 Margaret Harding
 Feb. 22 Samuel Wheaton
 Feb. 23 Alice Chayney
 Mar. 2 Henry Penn
 Mar. 3 Margaret Haziell
 Mar. 3 John Emmings
 Mar. 5 Richard Pitman
 Mar. 5 George Carter
 Mar. 5 Samuel Greene
 Mar. 6 John Anderson
 Mar. 7 Jane Straton
 Mar. 8 Hallathya Haines
 Mar. 13 Anne Blackgrane
 Mar. 10 John Greene
 Mar. 15 Anne Blackwall
 Mar. 16 John Michell
 Mar. 16 Christopher Piser
 Mar. 17 Joane Holland
 Mar. 21 George Carrington
 Mar. 22 Richard Hornbry
 Mar. 22 Milliam Carter
 Mar. 22 Joseph Hall

1674.

April 1 Thomas Pellton
 April 2 James Jorden
 April 9 Anne Allcock [child
 April 12 M^r Hercules Commander's
 April 13 Anthony Gay
 April 13 Robert Fenn
 April 16 Elizabeth Berry
 April 23 Michael North
 April 26 Penhanna Page
 May 14 Sarah Tennant
 May 22 John Corbitt
 May 30 M^r Geraard's maid

June 1 M^r Hollonefield's sister
 June 4 M^r Warring's child
 June 4 John Noakes
 June 9 Charles Farmer
 June 15 Alice Warring
 June 24 Thomas Hollonfeild
 July 2 Anne Pembar
 July 2 Susanna Farmer
 July 10 Luice Fincher
 July 13 Thomas Hansonn
 July 27 Edward White
 July 27 Mary Avery
 July 27 Elizabeth Farrow
 July 31 Martha Powell
 Aug. 7 George Goulding
 Aug. 20 John Boswood
 Aug. 29 Thomas Allcock
 Aug. 30 Thomas Scriven
 Sep. 6 Faith Godward
 Sep. 8 Thomas Bromefeild
 Sep. 13 William Eaton
 Sep. 15 Anne Cole
 Sep. 20 Mary Chamberlin
 Sep. 20 Richard Clerke
 Sep. 24 Benjamin Wallinton
 Sep. 27 Mary Maddox
 Sep. 30 Elizabeth Cockerell
 Oct. 4 Elizabeth Bush
 Oct. 7 Sarah Cocks
 Oct. 20 Mary Turner
 Oct. 21 Mary Bull
 Oct. 29 Robert Parsons
 Nov. 2 John Pellton
 Nov. 11 Mary Lane
 Nov. 11 Judeth Church
 Nov. 17 Elizabeth Mainstone
 Nov. 20 Elizabeth Shipman
 Nov. 23 Elizabeth Mortonn
 Nov. 25 William Hinchman [hospital
 Nov. 27 John Reeves' child in the
 Nov. 30 Elizabeth Burbeck
 Dec. 1 John Maddox
 Dec. 4 Dorcas Mason
 Dec. 5 Elizabeth Jenkins
 Dec. 20 Lawrence Valme
 Dec. 26 Elizabeth Corbett
 Dec. 27 Henry Parrat
 Jan. 12 Henry Robins
 Jan. 19 Robert Farmer
 Jan. 20 Sarah Hyde
 Jan. 22 Susann Parker
 Jan. 27 Elizabeth Harding
 Feb. 2 Avarina Howson
 Feb. 11 Mary Knap
 Feb. 23 John Goddard
 Feb. 26 Samuel Rogers
 Mar. 10 Thomas Ward
 Mar. 12 Margaret Mecoe

Mar. 14 Bridget Goddard
 Mar. 14 Margaret King
 Mar. 16 Robert Clarke
 Mar. 18 Mr Wymondshill's mayd
 Mar. 22 Anne Powell

1675.

April 3 George Ashton
 April 16 Samuel Hearne
 May 13 John Brend
 May 16 Thomas King
 May 21 Christopher Hale
 June 2 Ann Matchett
 June 4 Ben. Hamesworth
 June 9 Joseph Byard
 June 25 Mary dau. of Shadr. Littleboy
 June 25 Ellis Midmore
 June 28 Eleanor Holster
 July 9 Anne Salisbury
 July 17 Edward Pymm
 July 18 John Taylor
 July 29 Samuel Walker
 July 29 Sr Joseph Coleson
 Aug. 1 W^m Blake
 Aug. 10 Mary Roper
 Aug. 13 Mary Ward
 Aug. 15 John Cutterill
 Aug. 18 Leonard Trimm
 Aug. 20 Christian Manwaring
 Aug. 22 Elizabeth Hyde
 Aug. 25 Daniel Snow
 Aug. 29 Augustin Knap
 Aug. 29 Thomas Aldridg
 Sep. 5 John Brett
 Sep. 6 Grace Porter
 Sep. 7 John Whatton
 Sep. 7 Elizabeth Greatorex
 Sep. 14 Christopher Herbert
 Sep. 24 Widow Bedam, pensioner
 Sep. 26 Elizabeth Herbert
 Oct. 13 Thomas Sutch
 Oct. 28 Henry Waters
 Oct. 31 John Critchlow
 Nov. 6 Francis son of Tho. Nokes
 Nov. 7 John Tanner
 Nov. 7 Jonathan Hurst
 Nov. 7 Richard Spurlin
 Nov. 10 Mary Roberts
 Nov. 13 Michael Bell
 Nov. 15 Cecly Burton
 Nov. 17 Widow Feasie
 Nov. 18 Thomas Staughton
 Nov. 19 Susanna Gureall
 Nov. 23 Mary Lodge
 Nov. 24 John Edny
 Nov. 30 Samuel Lodg
 Dec. 1 Robert Smithee

Dec. 9 Mary Clerk
 Dec. 16 [blank] Moseley
 Dec. 20 John Gifford
 Dec. 29 John Bell
 Dec. 30 James Mosely
 Jan. 4 Mary Lodg
 Jan. 6 Susannah Crouch
 Jan. 6 Sarah Arnold
 Jan. 7 John Jones
 Jan. 13 Elizabeth Angell
 Jan. 19 Jeremiah Richardson
 Jan. 21 Mary Whetston
 Feb. 13 Susannah Lodg
 Feb. 13 Phillip Inman
 Feb. 13 Grace Nicholls
 Feb. 18 William Norman
 Feb. 24 Thomas Mainston
 Feb. 27 Jane Raxell
 Mar. 12 William Willis
 Mar. 12 Joseph Hope
 Mar. 17 Sarah Jackson
 Mar. 20 Mary Rowley

1676.

April 15 Morton Packman
 April 16 Edward Hetherly
 April 17 Thomas Lawrence
 April 20 Widow Warner, pensioner
 April 27 John Barnes
 April 28 Benjamin Hope
 May 12 Peter Mills
 May 17 Anne Parrat
 May 17 Robert Scott
 May 17 Mary Fenner
 May 17 Ralph Wilton
 May 19 Jane Perkins
 May 23 Francis Jordan
 May 25 John Slaughter
 June 2 Hannah Bayliff
 June 12 Mary dau. of Georg Clerk
 June 18 John Perrin
 June 18 Martha Fry
 June 20 Dorothy Marriott
 June 20 Thomas Curtoise
 June 22 George Porter
 July 8 Mary Clerke
 July 10 William Loyall
 July 11 John Godfrey
 July 17 Anne Vaughan
 July 17 Alice Cambell
 July 17 Elizabeth Vaughan
 July 17 Martha Barthwait
 July 17 Elizabeth Barthwait
 July 17 Gerard Barthwait
 July 17 Gilbert Walker, servant
 July 20 Stephen Spicer
 July 20 Sarah Jenoway

Burnt in War-
 wick Lane

July 22 Elizabeth Alcock
 July 24 Walter Heyborn
 July 25 William Watts
 July 27 Henry Parsons
 Aug. 4 Anne Highgate
 Aug. 4 Robert Maxwell
 Aug. 4 John Wells
 Aug. 5 Sarah Dacken
 Aug. 6 Anne Phillips
 Aug. 6 John Bell
 Aug. 7 Samuel Hudson
 Aug. 8 Catharin Hughes
 Aug. 9 Sarah Serls
 Aug. 10 Elizabeth Hunt
 Aug. 11 Sarah Jackson
 Aug. 14 Elizabeth Royden
 Aug. 15 Mary Worley
 Aug. 17 Elizabeth Martin
 Aug. 28 Benjamin Hurst
 Aug. 30 William Powell
 Sep. 5 Anne Wheatly
 Sep. 10 Susanna Knight
 Sep. 14 Sarah Humble
 Sep. 24 William Jones
 Sep. 25 Wynifred Blgrave
 Oct. 3 Mary Turner
 Oct. 4 William Rogers
 Oct. 5 Rebecca Harris
 Oct. 6 Elizabeth Triningham
 Oct. 11 Thomas Thronton
 Oct. 15 Thomas Chettham
 Oct. 17 Anthony Mosely
 Oct. 17 Anne Dickson
 Oct. 18 Thomas Paxton
 Oct. 30 Elizabeth Bland
 Oct. 31 Hannah Ball
 Oct. 31 Richard Burroughs
 Nov. 3 Mr Manistone's child
 Nov. 3 Mercy Matchett
 Nov. 13 Roger Martin
 Nov. 16 Mary Baldwin
 Nov. 24 Joannah Churchill
 Jan. 2 Hester Ibeck
 Jan. 2 Thomas Clerk
 Jan. 7 John Saybin
 Jan. 14 Thomas Corbett
 Jan. 17 Thomas Green
 Jan. 19 Samuel & Mary Biggs
 Jan. 23 Widow Willmott
 Jan. 29 Ann Wheally
 Jan. 29 [blank] Garrad
 Feb. 10 Simon Gibbons
 Feb. 9 William Watts
 Feb. 12 Thomas Watkins
 Feb. 14 Henry Luke
 Feb. 14 Gilbert Tracee
 Feb. 20 John Kneesha
 Feb. 21 Jabuth Damell

Feb. 23 Ann Waddon
 Feb. 28 Susannah Willson
 Mar. 1 Richard Buckley
 Mar. 4 Sarah Sanderson
 Mar. 19 Alce Seagood
 Mar. 19 George Carington
 Mar. 19 Thomas Huke
 Mar. 20 Thomas Britain
 Mar. 23 Elizabeth Bentley
 Mar. 24 William Coulson

1677.

Mar. 25 Francis Shelton
 Mar. 26 William Day
 Mar. 28 Jane Eaton
 April 1 Sarah Price
 April 11 Edward Allin
 April 18 William Lawrence
 April 21 Hester Turner
 April 21 Robert Fisher
 May 15 Thomas Rooks
 May 18 Amie Lawrence
 May 25 Thomas Henson
 May 25 Jane Wilton
 May 27 Mary Hayes
 June 1 Ann Gibbons
 June 10 Susannah Walker
 June 13 Mary Marchant
 June 13 Mary Perkins
 June 14 Mary Spencer
 June 25 Mary Roberts
 June 25 Mary Hale
 June 28 Joseph Goodwin
 June 28 Sarah Dighton
 June 29 John Powell
 July 5 John Pisley
 July 12 George Seynor
 July 13 Susannah Clark
 July 16 George Hutton
 July 24 Elizabeth Casteell
 Aug. 1 Mary Barnes
 Aug. 2 Henry Grinley
 Aug. 5 George Salsbury
 Aug. 10 Thomas Ginkins
 Aug. 12 Thomas Starlin
 Aug. 13 Henry Coupledike
 Aug. 16 John Withwham
 Aug. 16 Henry Burnbie
 Aug. 16 Thomas Loyall
 Aug. 19 Richard Coney
 Aug. 24 Lucie Holliard
 Aug. 26 Ann White
 Aug. 28 John Bartholomew [lin's
 Aug. 29 A still born child of Mr Franck-
 Aug. 30 Samuel Thyer
 Sep. 6 Charles Atwood
 Sep. 30 Henry Arnold

Oct. 5 Elizabeth Salsbury
 Oct. 8 John Balleir
 Oct. 11 Nicholas Pether
 Oct. 14 [blank] Seal
 Oct. 16 Francis Banbridge
 Oct. 19 Thomas Salter
 Oct. 21 Thomas Jones
 Oct. 23 Dorcas Hawkins
 Oct. 30 Mary Parsons
 Oct. 31 Sarah Bartum
 Nov. 8 Thomas Nicholls
 Nov. 17 Hannah Cole
 Nov. 18 Mary Maynard
 Dec. 2 [blank] Carwarden
 Dec. 4 Susannah Reynolds
 Dec. 5 Ann Arrows
 Dec. 5 [blank] Carwarden
 Dec. 11 William Boone
 Dec. 13 Margaret Kenton
 Dec. 17 Thomas Shadock
 Dec. 18 Thomas Paxton
 Dec. 20 Mary Gardner
 Dec. 20 John Jennoway
 Dec. 25 Patrick Griffith
 Dec. 26 William Goad
 Dec. 28 Katherine Osborn
 Dec. 30 Benjamin Young
 Jan. 8 Elizabeth Bull
 Jan. 11 Mary Credwell
 Jan. 14 John Farrow
 Jan. 15 John Darnell
 Jan. 15 George Hubbert
 Jan. 20 Mary Moodey
 Jan. 20 Luis Jones
 Jan. 23 Ann Hubberd
 Jan. 23 Prudence Luis
 Jan. 29 Elizabeth Wheeley
 Feb. 5 Ann Hancelip
 Feb. 6 Hue Cole
 Feb. 8 Francis Dighton
 Feb. 10 William Glanvill
 Feb. 10 John Hinde
 Feb. 13 John Waters
 Feb. 16 Robert Brett
 Feb. 19 Mary Adkins
 Feb. 24 Benjamin Garrad
 Feb. 24 Mary Dann
 Feb. 28 Mary Binns
 Mar. 1 John Thomkins
 Mar. 1 Susanna Robinson
 Mar. 3 Frances Harden
 Mar. 3 George Hodgson
 Mar. 6 Hue Shinkfield
 Mar. 7 John Prince
 Mar. 7 John Kingsbury
 Mar. 8 Ann Kemm
 Mar. 11 John Wood
 Mar. 17 William Chapman

Mar. 17 Alexander Nasebie
 Mar. 22 Mary Penny

1678.

Mar. 26 Nicholas Simpson
 Mar. 29 George Ward
 April 1 Ann Badnall
 April 2 Humphry Stretton
 April 3 Sarah Chapman
 April 4 John Credwell
 April 6 Dorothy Binns
 April 9 Mary Buck
 April 13 Rebecca Chapman
 April 14 William Pettisall
 April 21 John Grasdell
 May 1 John Smith
 May 6 Mary Yelverton
 May 6 Richard Noble
 May 16 William Pond
 May 17 George Bartholomew
 May 21 George Clark
 May 24 Robert Wooldridge
 May 24 Sarah Hambleton [verston
 May 24 The daughters of James Wool-
 May 27 John Glenn
 May 29 Constant Harding
 May 29 Samuel Biggs
 June 9 Margaret Smithee
 June 9 John Clerk
 June 9 John Baisley
 June 11 Ralph Manwaring
 June 23 Ellin Lodge
 June 25 Catharine Street
 June 29 Thomas Belgrave
 June 29 Benjamin Trahern
 July 9 Richard Gibbs
 July 10 Edward Sparks
 July 18 Dorothy Marsden
 Aug. 1 Edward Lovewell
 Aug. 1 John Southam
 Aug. 4 Rebecca Shepheard
 Aug. 5 Anne Roberts
 Aug. 5 William Salisbury
 Aug. 9 Dorothy Curtis
 Aug. 11 John Baddulay
 Aug. 15 John Atwood
 Aug. 15 John Mumford
 Aug. 20 James Watkins
 Aug. 22 Margaret Crosbie
 Aug. 27 Henry Parratt
 Aug. 28 Sarah Warren
 Aug. 29 Edward Anderson
 Aug. 29 Elizabeth Blackshaw
 Sep. 1 John Ortan
 Sep. 3 William Rogers
 Sep. 5 Ralph Whistler
 Sep. 7 Alice Fox

Sep. 8 William Saunders
 Sep. 8 Phillip Nuce
 Sep. 9 William Wymondesol
 Sep. 14 Elizabeth Cashboard
 Sep. 15 Richard Pease
 Sep. 16 Edward Basset
 Sep. 18 Edward Barker
 Sep. 20 Sarah Pawlett
 Sep. 21 Mary Mobbs
 Sep. 22 [blank] Collins
 Sep. 24 John Bell
 Sep. 24 James Hubbert
 Sep. 25 Elizabeth Bull
 Sep. 26 Elizabeth Woodcock
 Sep. 27 John Jenoway
 Sep. 27 Joseph Theyre
 Sep. 29 Elizabeth Dyton
 Sep. 29 Mary Willson
 Sep. 30 James Downing
 Oct. 1 William Conniers
 Oct. 4 Anne Spencer
 Oct. 11 Mary Garrard
 Oct. 14 John Walton
 Oct. 16 Mary Kendrit
 Oct. 16 Daniell Cook
 Oct. 17 Sarah Bindley
 Oct. 22 Hannah Senior
 Oct. 23 Robert Dacars
 Oct. 24 John Parsons
 Oct. 30 Richard Martin, foundling
 Nov. 1 Katharine Jefferys
 Nov. 10 John Godwin
 Nov. 13 Samuel Coppin
 Nov. 15 Still born child of M^{rs} Wotton
 Nov. 18 Henry Lamb
 Nov. 24 Anne Morley
 Nov. 29 Gabriel Archer
 Dec. 4 Richard Masker
 Dec. 5 Sarah Child
 Dec. 10 Jeremiah Rumbly
 Dec. 11 Richard Saunders
 Dec. 15 Robert Stollard
 Dec. 20 John Black
 Dec. 21 John Talbott
 Dec. 22 Daniel Fowler
 Dec. 27 William Biggs *alias* Tully
 Dec. 28 Katharine Decocks
 Dec. 28 Mary Brett
 Dec. 28 Bedford Martin
 Jan. 5 [blank] Bushell
 Jan. 7 Dorothy Manning
 Jan. 7 John Burton
 Jan. 7 Theophilus Laud
 Jan. 15 John Cole
 Jan. 22 Jane Tayer
 Jan. 23 Hugh Vaughan
 Jan. 24 Mary Clerk
 Jan. 27 Barbara Wood

Jan. 29 Hannah Cole
 Jan. 29 Thomas Cooper
 Jan. 30 Anne Harwood
 Feb. 1 Anne Morton
 Feb. 3 Mary Alcorn
 Feb. 4 Roger Appleton
 Feb. 6 Alice Smythers
 Feb. 7 Mary Willson
 Feb. 10 William Gambell
 Feb. 10 Elizabeth Spencer
 Feb. 13 John Boon
 Feb. 13 Roger Taverner
 Feb. 19 Josias Jenkins
 Feb. 20 Anne Paxton
 Feb. 21 Margaret Wamsly
 Feb. 27 Elizabeth Evans
 Mar. 1 John Worsley
 Mar. 6 Thomas Billingham
 Mar. 7 Erasmus Smith
 Mar. 8 John Lapley
 Mar. 9 Anne Philpott
 Mar. 10 Clement Wheely
 Mar. 10 Thomas Brinn
 Mar. 11 Thomas Cox
 Mar. 14 William Whiting
 Mar. 17 Sarah Goddard
 Mar. 17 John Adlam *alias* Ayleworth
 Mar. 17 John Jordan
 Mar. 17 William Cully
 Mar. 19 Mark Porter
 Mar. 20 Mathew Medborn
 Mar. 20 John Valentine
 Mar. 21 Mary Starling
 Mar. 23 Sarah Marriott

1679.

Mar. 26 Bolton Walters
 Mar. 28 Anne Lamprey
 Mar. 30 Mary Smith
 April 1 Hannah Layer
 April 2 Georg Marriott
 April 2 Mary Food
 April 3 Isabella Gillman
 April 13 Samuel Kingston
 April 14 Mary Prince
 April 15 John Cam
 April 19 John Prince
 April 22 John Mathews
 April 22 [blank] Mumford
 April 22 Mary Bunney
 April 23 Elizabeth Lapy
 April 27 Edward Yoe
 May 1 Sarah Glover
 May 11 Margaret Nuce
 May 14 Mary Wiseman
 May 14 John Smith
 May 25 Thomas Terrey

May 25 Judith Smith
 May 25 Elizabeth Sturton
 May 27 Edward Ramsford
 May 28 [blank] Hodgkins
 June 3 Thomas Rapier
 June 6 William Nicholls
 June 8 Samuel Marfeild
 June 10 Mary Maubey
 June 13 Elizabeth Mallay
 June 18 Elizabeth Barker
 June 24 Frances Turner
 June 24 Mary Magdalen Lord
 July 9 Margery Reydon
 July 13 John Veres
 July 13 Humphry Lightwood
 July 13 Jane Herbert
 July 14 Frances Heyborn
 July 14 Edward Green
 July 18 Thomas Jackson
 July 18 Widow Francklin
 July 20 Henry Woodlaw
 July 20 Mary Jones
 July 23 Edward Watson
 July 24 Edward Sturton
 July 24 John Chaman
 July 24 James West
 July 25 Augustin Taylor
 July 28 John Desborough
 July 29 John Manning
 July 29 Joseph Moody
 July 30 Joseph Warren
 Aug. 4 Edward Nicholls
 Aug. 4 John Younger
 Aug. 5 Elizabeth Barnes
 Aug. 13 John Tanner
 Aug. 20 Robert Webb
 Aug. 24 Elizabeth Ward
 Aug. 26 Mary Bartlett
 Aug. 31 Susanna Green
 Sep. 4 Joanna Clement
 Sep. 4 Mary Baker
 Sep. 9 George Ellis
 Sep. 14 Catharine Allcock
 Sep. 14 Charles Selbey
 Sep. 16 Anthony Pool
 Sep. 19 Margaret Austin
 Sep. 24 William Claredg
 Sep. 28 Joyce Downes
 Oct. 2 Robert Ring
 Oct. 3 Susanna Reynolds
 Oct. 3 Elizabeth Langden
 Oct. 7 John Playter
 Oct. 9 Anne Bunney
 Oct. 14 Bartholomew Gresdell
 Oct. 16 Mary Foster
 Oct. 19 Esther Whilton
 Oct. 19 Georg Evans
 Oct. 19 Michael Shipwash

Oct. 19 Dorothy Hornblow
 Oct. 21 William Thomas
 Oct. 27 William Close
 Oct. 28 Sarah Jennoway
 Oct. 29 Roger Strangway
 Nov. 2 John Lissiman
 Nov. 2 John Allen
 Nov. 3 John Cooper
 Nov. 4 John Ibeck
 Nov. 14 Hannah Cosby
 Nov. 17 W^m Cole
 Nov. 18 Georg Ellis
 Nov. 20 Thomas Belgrave
 Nov. 22 Esther Angell
 Nov. 23 Mary Steevens
 Nov. 24 John Ewen, foundling
 Nov. 27 Elizabeth Taylor
 Dec. 2 Sybill Thomas
 Dec. 19 Thomas Sum'ers
 Dec. 20 Benjamin Penrin
 Dec. 21 Nathaniel Bennet
 Dec. 23 Christian Binnyman
 Dec. 27 Grace Ashborn
 Jan. 2 Elizabeth Summan
 Jan. 2 Thomas Powell
 Jan. 3 Robert Fletcher
 Jan. 8 John Salmson
 Jan. 9 Susan Cox
 Jan. 10 Samuel Hickman
 Jan. 11 Elizabeth Wharton
 Jan. 15 William Inkins
 Jan. 18 Anne Plumley
 Jan. 20 Benjamin Brett
 Jan. 21 William Osborn
 Jan. 25 Christopher Cross
 Jan. 28 Martha Dew
 Jan. 28 David Camish
 Jan. 29 John Hulls
 Feb. 5 Robert Hewett
 Feb. 15 Richard Rawlins
 Feb. 18 Georg Weal
 Feb. 27 Mary Walters
 Mar. 2 Jane Clerk
 Mar. 3 Anthony Hobland
 Mar. 9 Peter Jeffs
 Mar. 11 William Harris
 Mar. 13 Elizabeth Lickorish
 Mar. 16 Anne Wooly
 Mar. 16 Martha Jackson
 Mar. 18 Hellen Briggs
 Mar. 18 William Ely
 Mar. 19 Mary Hobbert

1680.

April 2 Margaret Manning
 April 13 Sarah Wilson
 April 17 Anne Cole

April 18	William Wild	Oct. 2	Mary Gerrard
April 25	John Packman	Oct. 7	Nathaniel Glover
April 26	Benjamin Paxton	Oct. 8	Nathaniel Pollard
April 28	Seth Robinson	Oct. 8	Jane Ridgely
April 29	Jone Connyers	Oct. 8	Richard Whitmill
May 3	John Holloway	Oct. 11	William Arnold
May 5	Rebecca Tompkins	Oct. 13	Alice Kendrett
May 6	John Segniour	Oct. 17	William Pettifer
May 9	Sarah Franklin	Oct. 27	Susan Willson
May 9	Catharine Burnly	Oct. 31	Anne Page
May 10	Henry Hickman	Oct. 31	Henry Feltham
May 11	Anne Lion	Nov. 5	Richard Greenwood
May 17	Thomas Roberts	Nov. 7	William Gunnis
May 18	Henry Johnson	Nov. 9	Sarah Sewell
May 19	Susan Castell	Nov. 10	Robert Hulls
May 25	Anne Wooldridge	Nov. 10	Josuah Noaks
May 28	Jone Sears	Nov. 11	Sarah Chiswell
May 29	Charles Bennet	Nov. 14	Mary Lane
May 30	Richard Smith	Nov. 15	Mary Ashton
June 3	Vincent Arnold	Nov. 18	Mary Botred
June 12	John Lampton	Nov. 19	Mary Hawkins
June 14	John Hope	Nov. 21	George Spicer
June 15	John Sturry	Nov. 25	James Bayly
July 1	Jone Selby	Nov. 28	Catharin Barker
July 1	Samuel Johnson	Nov. 29	Michael Murfeild
July 6	Jeremiah Arnold	Dec. 3	Edward Wills
July 7	Hannah Jones	Dec. 4	Sarah Davis
July 12	Mary Osborn	Dec. 6	Susanna Harding
July 14	Aaron Atkins	Dec. 7	Elizabeth Wyse
July 19	William Lane	Dec. 10	Thomas Rives
July 21	Joyce Jefferys	Dec. 13	Stephen Dunch
July 22	Mary Gatts	Dec. 13	Francis Wryly
July 23	Jane Phillport	Dec. 16	Peter Perkins
Aug. 1	Elizabeth Fowler	Dec. 19	Richard Cuff
Aug. 1	William Cole	Dec. 19	Mary Grant
Aug. 3	Thomas Knapp	Dec. 23	Martha Close
Aug. 5	Joseph Reynolds	Dec. 26	Priscilla Desbrow
Aug. 5	Hannah Parker	Dec. 27	Susanna Deering
Aug. 9	Georg Nevill	Dec. 23	Jane Smith
Aug. 12	Richard Roberts	Dec. 29	William Woodman
Aug. 12	Mary Tanner	Dec. 29	Dinah Jones
Aug. 12	Jonathan Berry	Jan. 1	Morris Burkman
Aug. 15	Mary Warren	Jan. 4	Conrade Bangmay
Aug. 16	Mary Danivell	Jan. 4	John Barns
Aug. 17	Francis Cumbar	Jan. 6	Henry Chapman
Aug. 18	Georg Brown	Jan. 6	Elizabeth Smart
Aug. 27	Georg Grew	Jan. 7	Mary Joyce
Aug. 27	Isabell Smelt	Jan. 10	John Ash
Sep. 1	Elizabeth Wood	Jan. 10	Elizabeth Watts
Sep. 1	Anne Wheely	Jan. 11	Charles Yoe
Sep. 8	John Goldsmith	Jan. 19	Susanna Cross
Sep. 10	Robert Cotten	Jan. 19	John Baker
Sep. 12	Peter Perkins	Jan. 21	Elizabeth Crookes
Sep. 15	William Sanderson	Jan. 24	John Burridg
Sep. 24	Mary Lowe	Jan. 27	Sarah Copper
Sep. 25	Mary Bennet	Feb. 1	Stephen Curtoise
Sep. 26	Hannah Medcalf	Feb. 2	Sarah Franklin
Sep. 29	Thomas Ogles	Feb. 3	Mary Closse

Feb. 10 Elizabeth Finch
 Feb. 11 Paul Cotterell
 Feb. 13 Elizabeth Whittaff
 Feb. 13 Elizabeth Bingham
 Feb. 15 William Walker
 Feb. 18 Dorothy Hamerton
 Feb. 22 Anne Williams
 Feb. 22 Mr Wakin's child
 Feb. 26 John Eaton
 Feb. 27 William Boden
 Mar. 1 Barbary Heath
 Mar. 2 Daniel Beechcraft
 Mar. 3 Mr Holloway's child
 Mar. 3 Mary Rogers
 Mar. 6 Peter Weedon
 Mar. 9 Elizabeth Townson
 Mar. 10 Thomas Thompson
 Mar. 11 Joseph Reynolds
 Mar. 12 Mary Williamson
 Mar. 15 Thomas Bull
 Mar. 18 John Miller
 Mar. 21 John Grant
 Mar. 23 Elizabeth Henderson
 Mar. 24 Benjamin Mitchell
 Mar. 24 Hannah Packstone

1681.

Mar. 25 John Biggs
 Mar. 26 Bridgett West
 Mar. 29 Samuel Reynolds
 April 3 Martha Garrett
 April 6 Catharine Roger
 April 6 Leonard Sutton
 April 6 Thomas Barwell
 April 10 Robert Stoakes
 April 11 William Potter
 April 11 Elizabeth Lea
 April 12 Benjamin Hope
 April 15 James Harding
 April 17 Jonathan Bently
 April 27 Anne Corindall
 April 27 Sarah Dowse
 April 29 Sarah Laply
 April 29 Mary Ridgly
 May 1 Elizabeth Bowman
 May 5 Thomas Fletcher
 May 7 Martha Thacker
 May 8 Joseph Caston
 May 9 William Fisher
 May 10 Robert Spicer
 May 11 Adam Wood
 May 11 Elizabeth Blagrove
 May 12 John Burnby
 May 13 Anne Spicer
 May 15 Alice Parker
 May 15 William Roadly
 May 19 Jane Thacker

May 19 Christian Periner
 May 21 Caleb Bleak
 May 25 Dorothy Shipwash
 May 26 Roger Scattergood
 May 26 Elizabeth Sells
 May 28 Mary Hide
 May 30 Adam Wild
 May 31 Abraham Inwood
 June 3 Judeth Isaack
 June 4 Anne Yoe
 June 5 Catharin Noaks
 June 13 Arabella Raven
 June 14 Elizabeth Branthwait
 June 15 Thomas Baker
 June 16 Susanna Ellis
 June 17 Margaret Baxter
 June 22 Elizabeth Gilding
 June 22 Margaret Gilbert
 June 23 Mary Walters
 June 29 William Jones
 June 30 Anne Rawson
 July 3 Edward Weston
 July 6 Mary Carwarden
 July 6 Mark Thead
 July 8 Edward Harris
 July 9 Elizabeth Zarleton
 July 12 William Pickering
 July 12 Anthony Watson
 July 16 Mary Weston
 July 20 Mary Peppett
 July 20 Amy Jackson
 July 21 Thomas Stirrop
 July 21 Nathaniel Dows
 Aug. 2 Jacob Crisp
 Aug. 4 Mary Hood
 Aug. 6 Joseph Brooks
 Aug. 8 Ann & Vincent Ville
 Aug. 9 John Smith
 Aug. 12 Thomas Dows
 Aug. 15 Richard Belamy
 Aug. 16 Elizabeth Dod
 Aug. 21 Thomas Hales
 Aug. 24 Margaret Taylor
 Aug. 25 John Barns
 Aug. 27 Elizabeth Brett
 Aug. 28 Rebecca Biggerstaff [Flavell
 Aug. 29 Ursula dau. of Edw^d & Rebecca
 Sep. 3 Richard Waddon
 Sep. 4 Elizabeth Bleak
 Sep. 4 Sarah Reynolds
 Sep. 4 Ann Brittain
 Sep. 13 Thomas Stretchley
 Sep. 15 John Smelt
 Sep. 15 William Hulls
 Sep. 18 John Toyer
 Sep. 19 John Lampton
 Sep. 21 Francis Baker
 Sep. 28 James Davis

Sep. 30 Jane Hazard
 Oct. 3 Bernard Hether
 Oct. 3 Alice Roberts
 Oct. 4 Mary Baker
 Oct. 6 Mary Holliard
 Oct. 9 Phillip Goodwin
 Oct. 13 Richard Childrey
 Oct. 14 Dorothy Allen
 Oct. 16 Catharine Reynolds
 Oct. 20 Henry Griffith
 Oct. 20 Sarah Russell
 Oct. 21 Richard Harrington
 Oct. 23 Francis Sandall
 Oct. 2 Sarah Ryley
 Oct. 26 Susanna Trehern
 Oct. 26 Sarah Sandall
 Oct. 31 Francis Phesant
 Nov. 8 Eleanor Petishall
 Nov. 9 Mary Wallthall
 Nov. 10 Anne Lawrence
 Nov. 11 Eleanor Spencer
 Nov. 13 Elizabeth Prince
 Nov. 14 Francis Jerrard
 Nov. 16 Lucy Holliard
 Nov. 18 Thomas Jones
 Nov. 20 Anne Rives
 Nov. 21 Simon Farmer
 Nov. 21 Sarah Walker
 Nov. 27 Thomas Callow
 Dec. 1 Christopher Foster
 Dec. 2 Thomas Freind
 Dec. 8 William Thayr
 Dec. 11 Thomas Bradly
 Dec. 11 Mary Plumly
 Dec. 14 Jane Turner
 Dec. 17 Martha Freind
 Dec. 20 Mary Grigg
 Dec. 28 John Metcalf
 Dec. 29 John Skelton
 Jan. 6 William Parker
 Jan. 10 Thomas Mitchell
 Jan. 11 Francis Wilson
 Jan. 13 Jeremiah Briden
 Jan. 16 Mary Medley
 Jan. 19 Elizabeth Bury
 Jan. 19 Samuel Turner
 Jan. 25 Jane Moreton
 Jan. 27 Edward Smith
 Jan. 28 William Turtle
 Jan. 28 Anne Dixon
 Jan. 30 Mary Holyfeild
 Jan. 31 Gabriel Wyatt
 Feb. 5 Elizabeth Wood
 Feb. 6 Elizabeth Janeway
 Feb. 7 Jane Curtis
 Feb. 8 Thomas Whaley
 Feb. 8 Samuel Napp
 Feb. 17 Elizabeth Curtis

Feb. 19 Robert Moulson
 Feb. 21 John Cruttall
 Feb. 21 Elizabeth Bradly
 Feb. 22 Mary Knap
 Feb. 22 Margaret Baker
 Feb. 23 Sarah Cashbert
 Mar. 1 Peniel Holifeild
 Mar. 5 Rebecca Christlow
 Mar. 8 Henry Moreland
 Mar. 9 Thomas Handslip
 Mar. 11 Lodowick Dewitt
 Mar. 12 Elizabeth Crispian
 Mar. 12 Thomas Wail
 Mar. 17 Elizabeth Fidler
 Mar. 19 Elizabeth Mobbs
 Mar. 22 Elizabeth Coleman
 Mar. 24 Thomas Franklin

1682.

Mar. 25 Anthony Brockley-Nurst
 Mar. 26 John Pollard
 Mar. 30 Thomas Ely
 Mar. 30 Thomas White
 Mar. 31 Mary Jasper
 April 2 Anne Hatcher
 April 4 John Horton
 April 5 Richard Barns
 April 5 Joseph Sandall
 April 8 Jane Anderson
 April 11 Francis Howson
 April 16 Rodolphus Peck
 April 19 Mary Tempest
 April 20 Edward Phillips
 April 20 Anne Thornton
 April 25 Thomas Lea
 April 28 Susanna Hubbert
 April 30 John Fitzwick
 April 30 Isaack Harris
 May 1 Jane Seeles
 May 8 Mary Baker
 May 10 Thomas Lane
 May 11 John Swayn
 May 16 Elizabeth Dutch
 May 17 John Read
 May 18 John Pick
 May 21 Mathew Mariot
 May 23 Christopher Shaw
 May 25 James Foster
 May 25 Thomas Twelves
 May 26 Lydia Trent
 May 28 Thomas Page
 May 28 Robert Ash
 May 29 Elizabeth Salisbury
 June 3 Thomas Case
 June 4 Mary Harding
 June 5 Sibilla Tolman
 June 6 Elizabeth Masters

June 8 Charity Church
 June 10 Joyce Dormer
 June 12 Jacob Smithers
 June 20 Charles Dunster
 June 27 W^m Green
 June 28 Richard Lawrence
 July 1 John Swan
 July 2 Margery Holiday
 July 7 W^m Wright
 July 9 Elizabeth Wallis
 July 9 Anne Pepyt
 July 10 Mary Burges
 July 11 Mary Yeo
 July 13 Mary Crew
 July 14 M^r Pellikin's child
 July 14 Judith Higgins
 July 17 Robert Macefeild
 July 25 Thomas Mackerith
 July 28 Susanna Flexmore
 July 28 W^m Street
 July 28 John Bristow
 July 30 Samuella Abrill
 July 30 Sarah Urch
 July 31 Richard Smyth
 Aug. 3 John Bell
 Aug. 4 Elizabeth Saunders
 Aug. 10 Thomas Comber
 Aug. 27 Georg Wild
 Aug. 27 Samuel Cave
 Aug. 28 James Foster
 Sep. 2 Anne Barker
 Sep. 10 Thomas Perkinson
 Sep. 12 Henry Warren
 Sep. 14 Thomas Cole
 Sep. 16 Elizabeth & Mary Jackson
 Sep. 16 Eleanor Vickers
 Sep. 21 Sage Batt
 Sep. 22 John Rowe
 Sep. 23 Elizabeth Scattergood
 Sep. 24 Rebecca Crislow
 Oct. 1 Francis Lopp
 Oct. 2 Mary Wheatly
 Oct. 3 Mary Cope
 Oct. 6 Mary Smith
 Oct. 12 Elizabeth Knightingell
 Oct. 15 Mary Maryot
 Oct. 18 Daniell Payton
 Oct. 19 Mary Seamer
 Oct. 19 Thomas Gilbert
 Oct. 22 George Eaton
 Oct. 25 Sarah Eaglerton
 Oct. 26 Elizabeth Barret
 Oct. 29 Mary Lissaman
 Oct. 31 Bridget Coope
 Nov. 12 Mathew Miller
 Nov. 14 Elizabeth Brenthwaite
 Nov. 14 Elizabeth Beecham
 Nov. 14 Steven Small

Nov. 17 William Nickolason
 Nov. 25 Mary Asher
 Nov. 26 John Meadley
 Nov. 30 Peter Catterill
 Dec. 3 Joseph Diston
 Dec. 6 Johanna Gomfort
 Dec. 11 Elizabeth Bradley
 Dec. 11 Elizabeth Fisher
 Dec. 24 Elizabeth Poles
 Dec. 26 Edward Chapman
 Jan. 14 Margarit Winter
 Jan. 18 William Dewitt
 Jan. 28 Robert Calloe
 Jan. 30 Francis Fessant
 Jan. 31 Richard Barwell
 Feb. 1 William Crane
 Feb. 8 William Skelton
 Feb. 9 Abraham Tolman
 Feb. 14 William Carwardin
 Feb. 15 Hannah Blande
 Feb. 15 Anne Bunten
 Feb. 18 Dorcas Woode
 Feb. 23 Elizabeth Arnall
 Feb. 28 Sarah Batt
 Mar. 2 Elizabeth Symes
 Mar. 9 William Mitchell
 Mar. 11 Richard Man
 Mar. 15 Mary Orton
 Mar. 20 Thomas Atkins
 Mar. 20 Jane Owde
 Mar. 22 William Seamer, Executed
 Mar. 26 Anne Crafton

1683.

Mar. 27 Roger Oliver
 Mar. 28 Nathaniell Bondon
 Mar. 28 Mary Akins
 Mar. 29 John Witherley
 April 1 Mary Dolfen
 April 1 Edwar Pick
 April 3 Hannah Smith
 April 4 Anne Orton
 April 9 Joseph Hosker
 April 16 Mary Jarret
 April 17 Anne Grafton
 April 17 Anne Fleaner
 April 18 Lettice Trulock
 April 20 Anthony Clarke
 April 22 Doyley Dyer
 April 22 Catherine Smith
 April 24 Henary Remm
 April 24 John Spakman
 April 27 Mary Howell
 April 29 [blank] Clayton
 May 7 John Briden
 May 8 Samuella Cawthorne
 May 9 Elizabeth Powell

May 13	Sarah Reeves	Nov. 2	Agnis Uppington
May 13	Robert Freselton	Nov. 8	Sarah Janaway
May 14	James Trotter	Nov. 18	Sarah Cotberde
May 15	Elizabeth Smelt	Nov. 27	Thomas Lapley
May 21	John Smith	Nov. 27	Robert Eyme
May 25	Mary Cromptey	Nov. 27	Thomas Ellis
June 4	Mary Temple	Dec. 3	Rachel Hunton
June 7	Mary Crispin	Dec. 4	Sarah Bennit
June 8	Catherne Bunby	Dec. 7	Nicholas Millett
June 22	Mary Sandwell	Dec. 10	Henary Swift
June 22	Henary Busbury	Dec. 11	James Heath
June 26	Francis Gregory	Dec. 16	Richard Tayhearne
July 1	Jane Hambleton	Dec. 16	Mary Hulls
July 13	Thomas Cooley	Dec. 21	John Porter
July 15	Mary Roads	Dec. 21	Mary Browne
July 15	Butterell Whaley	Dec. 21	Judeth Patlife
July 16	Mary Basley	Dec. 23	Richard Thompson
July 17	Andrew Man	Dec. 23	William Milwarde
July 19	Jane Poole	Dec. 23	Francis Squire
July 20	Joseph Tredwell	Dec. 24	Edward James
July 22	Samuel Fletcher	Dec. 26	Robert Charleton
July 23	Mary Furret	Dec. 27	Mathew Sanders
July 28	Thomas Walcott	Dec. 27	Thomas Harris
July 28	James Muncrife	Jan. 2	Elizabeth Bleake
July 29	Mary, a parish child	Jan. 2	Elizabeth Thorneburey
July 30	Richard Nelthrop	Jan. 4	Elizabeth Baker
July 30	Ann Warren	Jan. 7	John Tayler
Aug. 1	Elizabeth Isles	Jan. 8	Robert West
Aug. 5	John Ridgley	Jan. 9	Thomas Thompson
Aug. 9	Mary Hyles	Jan. 9	Joshuah Warren
Aug. 14	Francis Garraude	Jan. 10	Richard Winterton
Aug. 17	Solomon Sawell	Jan. 10	Benamin Trayhearne
Aug. 17	Sarah Hide	Jan. 13	Rebeckah Petit
Aug. 19	Samuel Fisher	Jan. 13	William Rothburne
Aug. 20	John Warwick, parish child	Jan. 15	Ann Baker
Aug. 26	Thomas Powlton	Jan. 17	John Shepparde
Aug. 26	Elizabeth Berry	Jan. 18	Francis Steevenson
Aug. 31	Thomas Chapman	Jan. 19	Alce Haselhope
Sep. 1	Francis Woode	Jan. 20	Ann Brinde
Sep. 1	Francis Eaton	Jan. 20	John Purreur
Sep. 9	Mary Cooke	Jan. 20	Dorothy Taylor
Sep. 9	Elizabeth Parsons	Jan. 21	Robert Bouskull
Sep. 11	Griserell Grew	Jan. 22	Samuel Parsons
Sep. 14	Elizabeth Henderson	Jan. 22	Hester Ball
Sep. 18	Edward Russell	Jan. 23	John Huborne
Sep. 19	Phillip Doderidge	Jan. 23	Lettice Wilson
Sep. 22	John Wheatley	Jan. 24	Joseph Horton
Sep. 27	Sarah Slaughter	Feb. 1	Dorothy Bridget
Oct. 3	Elizabeth Wildegoose	Feb. 3	Ebenezer Stoane
Oct. 3	Thomas Eaton	Feb. 3	William Harding
Oct. 7	Nathaniell Wanley	Feb. 17	Isabella Roberts
Oct. 14	Henretta Maria Wilcocks	Feb. 17	William Gelding
Oct. 18	John Jermin	Feb. 17	Dorothy Kemp
Oct. 23	Thomas Silvester	Feb. 19	William Witterell
Oct. 26	Thomas Raven	Feb. 24	Ann King
Nov. 1	Edwarde Drury	Feb. 24	Sarah Pitts
Nov. 1	Thomas Leeregoe	Feb. 25	Robert Surplis
Nov. 1	Christopher Townsende	Feb. 28	Thomas Lea

Mar. 4 Catherin Flecher
 Mar. 6 Elizabeth Collidg
 Mar. 6 Abell Miller
 Mar. 9 William Joanes
 Mar. 10 William Edmunds
 Mar. 11 Aron Brett
 Mar. 11 Ann Walcot
 Mar. 14 John West
 Mar. 17 Benamin Pitts
 Mar. 18 Rowland Williams
 Mar. 23 Jane Todde

1684.

Mar. 27 Peter Bell
 Mar. 27 Sarah Barnes
 Mar. 28 Jane Eglin
 Mar. 31 Godfrey Brathwaite
 April 1 Elizabeth Lapp
 April 2 Bethiah Childe
 April 2 Mary Coale
 April 16 Mary Fassant
 April 16 Thomas Bassit
 April 17 Edward Poyntell
 April 17 Edward Wichell
 April 19 Close John
 April 22 Dorothy Newlande
 April 24 Richarde Copley
 April 29 Luke Wells
 May 3 John Bradley
 May 5 Henary Fryer
 May 8 Ann Darnello
 May 9 Ann Gwnnis
 May 10 Richarde Bedridge
 May 12 Samueller Whisler
 May 21 Mary Hartinton
 June 1 John White
 June 5 Robert Warde
 June 15 Joseph Huntman
 June 17 Simon Cole
 June 17 William Lucas
 June 20 Elizabeth Wiggins
 June 22 George Parry
 June 27 Mary Flecher
 June 28 Ar [*sic*] Willis
 July 2 Rachell Hartwell
 July 12 Elizabeth Lane
 July 16 John Sherman
 July 17 Richarde Crooke
 July 17 Susannah Hubert
 July 18 Ame Jason
 July 20 John Willcocks
 July 22 Mary Turner
 July 23 John Michell
 July 26 Judeth Plumlee
 July 27 Jacob Hartwell
 July 28 Benjamin Hubarte
 July 29 Francis Bury

July 30 John Gutteridge
 July 30 Edward Westons
 July 30 Mary Mechcock
 Aug. 1 Sarah Reves
 Aug. 1 William Snoupham
 Aug. 4 William Chapman
 Aug. 4 Mary Chapman
 Aug. 6 Thomas Taylor
 Aug. 7 Mary Snead
 Aug. 12 Edward Tillearde
 Aug. 13 Elizabeth Talman
 Aug. 13 William Tiplady
 Aug. 17 Nathaniel Turner
 Aug. 17 Robert Parsons
 Aug. 19 Rebeckah Willoby
 Aug. 19 Sarah Woodfeilde
 Aug. 24 Catherine Gifforde
 Aug. 25 Sarah Prentis
 Aug. 25 Ann Grisdell
 Sep. 4 Richarde Nash
 Sep. 4 Theffius Berry
 Sep. 5 Ann Chapman
 Sep. 6 Hannah Man
 Sep. 7 Ann Dannis
 Sep. 10 Elizabeth Champnyes
 Sep. 12 John Winpres
 Sep. 12 Elizabeth Green
 Sep. 12 William Turner
 Sep. 23 Mary Salter
 Sep. 24 Ann Goodwin
 Oct. 2 Robert Ager
 Oct. 4 Elizabeth Barker
 Oct. 4 Ann Flecher
 Oct. 5 William Harkwoode
 Oct. 11 Ann Kellingston
 Oct. 12 Ann Peck
 Oct. 12 Ann Summers
 Oct. 19 Thomas Weaver
 Oct. 19 Sarah Bradley
 Oct. 22 John T [*blank*]
 Oct. 24 Helinor Danis
 Oct. 26 Samueller Bancks
 Oct. 31 Dorothy Hollande
 Nov. 2 Catherine Grannt
 Nov. 5 Theophilus Collyer
 Nov. 7 Ruben Jacob
 Nov. 9 Thomas Gray
 Nov. 9 Isack Watkins
 Nov. 11 Joane Wright
 Nov. 13 Mary Bell
 Nov. 15 Catherine Joanes
 Nov. 16 William Clarke
 Nov. 17 Morfew Downey
 Nov. 21 Ann Rabit
 Nov. 24 Thomas Morey
 Nov. 24 Anthony Tanton
 Nov. 27 Catherine Scattergoode
 Nov. 27 Samueller Lorde

Nov. 29 Elizabeth Clarke
 Nov. 30 Thomas Lock
 Dec. 4 Elizabeth Price
 Dec. 5 Thomas St [*blank*]
 Dec. 6 Alice Withers
 Dec. 7 Robert Stiler
 Dec. 7 Cleaver Symball
 Dec. 9 William Freckleton
 Dec. 9 Alice Harris
 Dec. 14 Edward Bassit
 Dec. 17 George Long
 Dec. 21 Mary Meuvlin
 Dec. 23 Elizabeth Sanders
 Dec. 25 Ann Goade
 Dec. 26 Francis Sandwell
 Dec. 27 Richard Dodderidge
 Jan. 1 William Parker
 Jan. 4 Helinor Ballard
 Jan. 10 Joseph Bateman
 Jan. 16 Francis Payton
 Jan. 21 Richarde Richman
 Jan. 21 Richarde Caburne
 Jan. 25 Peter Cox
 Jan. 28 Edward Morton
 Jan. 31 Mathew Richards
 Feb. 1 George Raplie
 Feb. 1 Sarah Weight
 Feb. 1 Richarde Lock
 Feb. 2 John Bill
 Feb. 3 Mary Drack
 Feb. 3 Sarah Pearson
 Feb. 4 Richarde Hammerton
 Feb. 5 Alice Flaxmoore
 Feb. 6 Charles Pettit
 Feb. 6 Francis Knife
 Feb. 8 Susannah Cumber
 Feb. 12 Jane Winkworth
 Feb. 14 Ann Rose
 Feb. 15 Susannah Morton
 Feb. 17 John Humphris
 Feb. 22 Ann Demipster
 Feb. 23 Mary Cooper
 Feb. 24 Ann White
 Feb. 25 Francis Bradshaw
 Feb. 25 Mary Smith
 Feb. 28 William Onsett
 Feb. 28 William Yarne
 Mar. 8 Mary Hunton
 Mar. 8 William Thornton
 Mar. 10 Thomas Cooch
 Mar. 15 John Poulton
 Mar. 15 Sarah Moncreiff
 Mar. 16 William Egleston
 Mar. 21 George Harris
 Mar. 23 Elizabeth Gardner
 Mar. 23 Hannah Rose

1685.

Mar. 25 Jane Willcox
 Mar. 25 Charles Beasley
 Mar. 29 John Dodderidge
 Mar. 30 Sarah Tompkins
 April 2 Mary Clayton
 April 2 Sarah Clarke
 April 3 John Tompkins
 April 4 Lettice Gunnis
 April 4 John Holmes
 April 4 Harmon Baker
 April 7 Jane Garitt
 April 9 Mathew Gutaris
 April 10 Sarah Edall
 April 11 Thomas Gefsis
 April 13 Mary Grew
 April 14 Susannah Fruterell
 April 15 Sarah Rodgers
 April 15 Mary Green
 April 16 Hannah Woolley
 April 17 Martha Clarke
 April 20 Brooke Tompkins
 April 22 John Maynarde
 April 23 Jane Tode
 April 24 Ann Barker
 April 25 Samuell Hide
 April 27 Thomas Patishall
 April 30 John Harding
 April 30 Mary Roberts
 May 5 John & Mary Pleasant's child
 May 6 Elizabeth Hambleton
 May 10 Mary Woolley
 May 14 Charles Bennet
 May 14 Ann Baker
 May 18 Sarah Grafton
 May 18 Catherine Baynbridge
 May 19 Oliver Ballarde
 May 25 Joyce Clyatt
 May 31 Richarde Haynes
 June 1 Benjamin Tracie
 June 2 James Haynes
 June 4 Richard Holyday
 June 6 Valentine Jacson
 June 10 William Goodwin
 June 20 Samuel Janaway
 June 21 Elizabeth Hammonde
 June 25 John Waters
 June 25 Elizabeth Jacson
 June 26 Nathaniell Wade
 June 28 Ann Lee
 June 29 Lyonill Willcox
 June 30 Mary Apps
 June 30 Richarde Bannitur
 July 4 Samuel Lea
 July 5 John Asplin
 July 7 Elias Ricroft
 July 10 Richarde Wallchar

July 11	Mary Gunnis	Oct. 28	Judeth Jenks
July 12	Elizabeth Whit	Oct. 28	Sampson Hossell
July 15	Sarah Gardner	Nov. 5	Caseandrew Golding
July 16	John Gibbs	Nov. 5	Suzannah Hall
July 18	Thomas Wall	Nov. 6	John Eviens
July 19	Mary Yong	Nov. 7	Caterine Smith
July 19	Elizabeth Lee	Nov. 9	John George Nibling
July 22	Georg Hambleton	Nov. 10	Anni Anderton
July 22	Gabriell Church	Nov. 11	James Michell
July 30	Sarah Corbit	Nov. 12	Dianah Spiney
July 30	William Moore	Nov. 13	John Howell
Aug. 3	Catherine Flemming	Nov. 16	John Taylor
Aug. 5	Richarde Haynes	Nov. 17	Edith Spencer
Aug. 6	John Watts	Nov. 18	Edwarde Whitheade
Aug. 10	Elizabeth Sims	Nov. 20	Mary Stone
Aug. 11	Mary Coopper	Nov. 22	Ann Woolreston
Aug. 14	Sarah Whiteheade	Nov. 22	John Hulls
Aug. 16	Catherine Whiteheade	Nov. 28	Elizabeth Ballarde
Aug. 17	Roase Johnson	Nov. 29	Mary Clement
Aug. 18	William Boddington	Dec. 4	Henary Wiggin
Aug. 20	Margarit Anderton	Dec. 6	John Meadcalfe
Aug. 21	Mary Clement	Dec. 6	George Seale
Aug. 23	Ann Garroway	Dec. 8	Thomas Phillips
Aug. 24	Henary Swindall	Dec. 8	William Egleton
Aug. 24	Percy Price	Dec. 10	Alies Parker
Aug. 24	Francis Mathews	Dec. 13	James Arnolde
Aug. 25	Mary Wright	Dec. 14	Ann Mursey
Aug. 27	John Baker	Dec. 15	Rodger Hewitt
Aug. 29	Lucy Hunton	Dec. 18	Joseph Walker
Aug. 30	Francis Pepit	Dec. 19	Mary Spry
Aug. 31	Edwarde Barnet	Jan. 4	Mary Bell
Sep. 2	Margaret Harris	Jan. 10	John Porter
Sep. 3	Turner Leaman	Jan. 11	Elizabeth Longemacke
Sep. 5	[blank] Willcox	Jan. 12	Roger Callow
Sep. 6	Jane Browne	Jan. 15	Ann Pryer
Sep. 6	James Minis	Jan. 18	Charls Nelme
Sep. 8	Sarah Woode	Jan. 21	Thomas Elborme
Sep. 8	John Nicohlas	Jan. 22	John Jermin
Sep. 9	Alice Wildegoose	Jan. 22	William Davis
Sep. 11	John Chapman	Jan. 22	Ann Robinson
Sep. 15	Elizabeth Cooper	Jan. 24	Ann Allinsby
Sep. 16	Jane Barnes	Jan. 25	Edwarde Edwards
Sep. 18	Sarah Smith	Jan. 26	Sarah Whiteheade
Sep. 18	Hannah Bynnian	Jan. 27	Mary Beasler
Sep. 18	Abraham Vaughan	Feb. 2	Anny Cheney
Sep. 22	Samuell Harris	Feb. 4	Dannis Allen
Sep. 24	John Forster	Feb. 5	Jonathan Jackson
Sep. 25	Hannah Segner	Feb. 5	Martha Horne
Sep. 29	Mary Moore	Feb. 5	Elizabeth Edgshaw
Sep. 30	Catherine Rawlins	Feb. 7	Joseph Orton
Oct. 2	Elizabeth Brim	Feb. 11	Mary Crispin
Oct. 2	Richard Cock	Feb. 23	Christian Jones
Oct. 4	John Jason	Feb. 24	Sarah Hinde
Oct. 7	John Wallis	Feb. 28	Jone Parry
Oct. 9	Robert Grabey	Mar. 3	Anna Ladds
Oct. 18	William Bowling	Mar. 7	Martha Poolarde
Oct. 20	Elizabeth Rumball	Mar. 9	Rebecca Rosemary
Oct. 23	Richarde Rumball	Mar. 10	Susannah Clawson

Mar. 17 John Boolt
 Mar. 18 Richarde Mallinton
 Mar. 18 James Brinde

1686.

Mar. 30	Susannah Pulling	Aug. 20	Mary Lane
Mar. 31	Randall Holton	Aug. 22	Johnathan Spence
Mar. 31	Samuell Ansket	Aug. 23	Susannah Adames
April 6	William Brookes	Aug. 26	Margrett Browne
April 12	Mary Harding	Aug. 31	Ann Dring
April 12	Sarah Moore	Sep. 2	Ann Pargiter
April 13	John Roadley	Sep. 3	John Shancks
April 13	John Diston	Sep. 3	John Dennis
April 16	Edwarde Willson	Sep. 5	Joseph Gooding
April 19	Mary Lawrance	Sep. 5	Robert Cooke
April 22	William Poole	Sep. 5	Joseph Reynolds
April 24	Miles Hubarde	Sep. 6	Charlles Williams
May 1	James Dunster	Sep. 7	Francis Riplingham
May 2	Christover Sanderson	Sep. 8	Henary Wright
May 2	Sarah Hinde	Sep. 11	Peter Angell
May 6	Drew Drewry	Sep. 13	Thomas Hinton
May 7	Hannah Thayer	Sep. 15	Thomas Medly
May 11	Sarah Burges	Sep. 17	Sarah Foster
May 13	Thomas Gunnis	Sep. 18	Samuell Brown
May 15	Robert Cooper	Sep. 27	Margrett Mathews
May 17	Ann Withers	Sep. 28	James Parker
May 19	Sampson Winkworth	Sep. 28	Edwarde Woode
May 27	Ann Micks	Sep. 29	Ann Archer
May 27	Lydia Runinston	Sep. 30	Archer Tompkins
June 12	Richarde Doderidge	Sep. 30	Elizabeth Meers
June 13	William Payge	Oct. 1	Thomas Batman
June 13	Sarah Muncriffe	Oct. 12	Ann Wheatly
June 15	Ann Higson	Oct. 12	John Neshaw
June 16	Sarah Hinton	Oct. 17	Francis Pell
June 19	Banamin Willson	Oct. 20	Thomas Bradly
June 20	Grace Bindock	Oct. 21	Elizabeth Sanders
June 24	Susannah Cowley	Oct. 21	John Russell
July 2	Mary Norton	Oct. 26	Josiah Tiplady
July 4	George Hellin	Oct. 30	Issack Spencer
July 4	Phillip Littleton	Oct. 30	Caterin Spell
July 5	Elizabeth Sparkes	Oct. 30	James Griffeth
July 7	Hannah Rowlande	Nov. 3	Richarde Street
July 9	Mary Keyes	Nov. 4	Cladeus Bourde
July 11	John Alinsby	Nov. 5	Elizabeth Langdon
July 12	Hester Mathews	Nov. 7	Samuell Parsons
July 18	William Fidler	Nov. 7	Richarde Hester
July 18	Elizabeth Horshill	Nov. 8	Catherin Jones
July 19	Francis Murfey	Nov. 9	Nathanell Gouldsmith
July 23	John Aldin	Nov. 13	Catherin Dyer
July 23	Ann Claton	Nov. 15	Richard Royston
July 25	William Stevens	Nov. 16	Sarah Blackgrave
July 25	Ann Littleton	Nov. 17	Samuell Agar
July 30	Elizabeth Wickerig	Nov. 21	John Barwell
Aug. 7	Thomas Andrewes	Nov. 21	Mary Asplin
Aug. 9	Richarde Hawker	Nov. 29	Joseph Dannis
Aug. 10	John Loweit	Nov. 30	Nicholas Laney
Aug. 19	Richarde Doderidge	Dec. 1	Clare Archer
		Dec. 6	John Ellis
		Dec. 7	Angel West
		Dec. 7	Mary Hinde
		Dec. 9	Ambrose Upton
		Dec. 9	John Emnis
		Dec. 12	Gilles Ring

Dec. 17	George Clarke	May 20	Abygall Childe
Dec. 20	Mary Payton	May 26	Mary Turner
Dec. 25	Elizabeth Stacey	May 26	Thomas Meldon
Dec. 26	Nicholis Symons	May 27	John Goodenough
Jan. 7	John Snock	May 31	Mathew Cox
Jan. 9	William Loyall	June 1	Rachell Goodenough
Jan. 12	Martha Medley	June 6	Mary Turner
Jan. 16	William Lavinder	June 12	Elizabeth Cleamens
Jan. 18	Rachell Willson	June 14	Daniell Michell
Jan. 18	John Wagg	June 14	Aron Bennett
Jan. 23	John Hurst	June 21	William Heyes
Jan. 23	William Brumfelde	June 21	Ann Hewitt
Jan. 23	Hursly Warin	July 6	Georg Bayly
Jan. 26	Henry Symons	July 7	Robert Fryel
Jan. 26	Charls Griffin	July 8	Daniel Flegor
Jan. 26	William Hide	July 12	Hannah Corbet
Jan. 28	Harmon Baker	July 16	Samuel Hewit
Jan. 29	James Hoylarde	July 24	Richard Hester
Jan. 30	Sarah Horton	July 24	Walter Provost
Jan. 30	Samuell Begnett	July 24	Mary Raven
Feb. 1	Edith Duch	July 27	Henry King
Feb. 3	Isaac Simenitt	July 31	Robert Gray
Feb. 8	Richarde Browne	July 31	Richard Yates
Feb. 11	Johannah Tipton	Aug. 4	Mary Bukell
Feb. 15	Sarah Flecher	Aug. 14	Catharin Kingston
Feb. 16	Doroathy Barnes	Aug. 17	Elizabeth Richards
Feb. 17	Sarah Chambers	Aug. 18	Sarah Steevens
Feb. 25	Sarah Temple	Aug. 23	John Walker
Feb. 27	William Payge	Aug. 23	W ^m Athey
Mar. 4	Sibell Tallman	Aug. 28	Mary Biggerstaff
Mar. 6	Mary Hamerton	Aug. 28	Catharin Page
Mar. 13	Elizabeth Cobner	Aug. 31	Georg Taylor
Mar. 15	John Abriall	Sep. 7	Alida Alding
Mar. 18	William Copelfourde	Sep. 12	Anne Burton
Mar. 21	John Tompson	Sep. 13	Hannah Clivalry
Mar. 21	John White	Sep. 14	Elizabeth Sommers
Mar. 22	Richarde Drewrey	Sep. 17	Susannah Thinckum
Mar. 24	Sarah Freckhelton	Sep. 18	Robert Crofts
		Sep. 20	Mary Ravin
		Sep. 20	John Goodanough
		Sep. 21	Ann Homer
		Oct. 4	Richarde Willson
		Oct. 6	Edwarde Marchall
		Oct. 7	Elizabeth Angell
		Oct. 12	Thomas Breton
		Oct. 14	George Moncrife
		Oct. 15	Hannah Sudlee
		Oct. 16	Alice Smith
		Oct. 18	Henry Futerill
		Oct. 18	Isabella Helms
		Oct. 20	Thomas Kerby
		Oct. 22	John Loveell
		Oct. 23	John Morris
		Oct. 26	William Willis
		Oct. 28	Elizabeth Spickner
		Oct. 31	Robert Clarke
		Nov. 1	John Chafer
		Nov. 2	Thomas Bean

1687.

Mar. 27	Susan Goode
Mar. 27	Mary Huntman
Mar. 30	Rotherick Davis
Mar. 30	George Poyner
April 3	Margrett Inman
April 11	William Hallswell
April 12	William Jones
April 12	Hester Atwoode
April 19	Elizabeth Gander
April 24	Richarde Phillips
April 26	Peter Cole
April 29	Lydia Astley
May 4	Ann Homer
May 6	Mary Herbert
May 8	Joseph Hulls
May 12	George Fliger
May 20	Marmaduke Foyster

Nov. 2 Ann Bean
 Nov. 2 Jane Bolecande
 Nov. 4 Joanna Turner
 Nov. 10 Elizabeth Baily
 Nov. 11 John Castro
 Nov. 13 George Wapoole
 Nov. 13 Henry Cole
 Nov. 15 Godfrey Withers
 Nov. 16 John Moody
 Nov. 16 Sarah Maynorde
 Nov. 17 Elizabeth Weston
 Nov. 20 Mary Bennit
 Nov. 20 Ann Parsons
 Nov. 20 John Maynarde
 Nov. 22 Susannah Foster
 Nov. 25 Mary Brown
 Nov. 27 Daniel Shorley
 Nov. 29 John Larkin
 Nov. 29 Henry Parsons
 Dec. 2 John Sallter
 Dec. 2 William Crump
 Dec. 4 Richard Yates
 Dec. 10 Mary Smith
 Dec. 11 Robert Egleston
 Dec. 11 Robert Lock
 Dec. 15 Phillip Meucs
 Dec. 16 Sarah Gibbons
 Dec. 18 John Dow
 Dec. 26 Margaritt Parker
 Dec. 29 Joseph Broade
 Jan. 5 John Seamur
 Jan. 7 Sarah Nash
 Jan. 11 Elizabeth Bowlande
 Jan. 12 Richarde Hester
 Jan. 12 Martha Cole
 Jan. 17 Lettisce Maldim
 Jan. 19 Humphry Chillcott
 Jan. 20 Thomas Worslee
 Jan. 20 Seasur James
 Jan. 30 Elizabet Page
 Jan. 31 Henry Moss
 Feb. 8 George Martin
 Feb. 10 Edward Baker
 Feb. 12 Judeth Nicks
 Feb. 13 Henry Bowdeswell
 Feb. 22 Anthony Reymolde
 Feb. 25 Esther Dunston
 Feb. 28 Richard Rode
 Mar. 4 Elizabeth Glover
 Mar. 10 John Gardner
 Mar. 11 Mary Copliston
 Mar. 12 Elizabeth Brinde
 Mar. 12 Elizabeth Fryer
 Mar. 15 Thomas Hancock
 Mar. 18 Eliner Biggs
 Mar. 18 Alice Holdin
 Mar. 20 Angell Smith
 Mar. 22 Susannah Marett

1688.

Mar. 25 Mary Brinckman
 Mar. 25 James Humffres
 Mar. 25 Orson Meehill
 Mar. 29 Nathaniell Wade
 April 3 Thomas Arnolde
 April 5 Eliz. Whit
 April 8 John Geatly
 April 9 James Dickonson
 April 15 Thomas Hern
 April 17 Hannah Insly
 April 19 Francis Wright
 April 20 Edward Vowell
 April 20 Ambross Brett
 April 22 Elizabeth Saywell
 April 24 Benjamin Conly
 April 27 Martha Grenly
 April 29 John Bradin
 April 29 John Gegondey
 May 1 Peter Smith
 May 3 Thomas Brown
 May 7 William Weston
 May 10 Ann Hemmings
 May 16 John Wright
 May 20 Edwarde Wildebore
 May 24 Thomas Breton
 May 25 Thomas Clark
 May 29 Elizabeth Willson
 May 30 Henry Fryer
 May 31 Ann Tennant
 June 1 Ann Michell
 June 1 Jane Bletchly
 June 1 William Conniers
 June 7 Edward Barekly
 June 8 Sarah Flexmore
 June 8 Martha Denello
 June 11 Thobias Norman
 June 24 John Hamonde
 June 24 Sarah North
 June 26 James Clarke
 June 26 Elizabeth Swain
 June 27 Sarah Sharp
 July 2 Elizabeth Terry
 July 3 Ann Parker
 July 8 Sisly Cooke
 July 8 Deniell Paxton
 July 12 Thomas Rose
 July 15 Mary Hardin
 July 22 Joanna Blackgrave
 July 22 Jasiell Noake
 July 25 Henry Gibbons
 July 27 Ebenezer Smith
 July 27 Samuella Goodewin
 July 29 Thomas Francklin
 Aug. 5 Elizabeth Norman
 Aug. 10 Thomas Allin
 Aug. 15 Mary Key

Aug. 17 John Smith
 Aug. 18 William Groves
 Aug. 18 Edward Parker
 Aug. 22 John Stacey
 Aug. 25 James Snavin
 Aug. 25 John Willson
 Aug. 30 John Sullwoode
 Aug. 31 Elizabeth Nutforde
 Sep. 1 Susanna Pyne
 Sep. 2 John Climentson
 Sep. 2 Mary Cooley
 Sep. 4 John Tipton
 Sep. 5 Ann King
 Sep. 5 Mary Stacey
 Sep. 7 John Smith
 Sep. 11 Elizabeth Broadbent
 Sep. 11 Thomas Brown
 Sep. 13 Martha Sutch
 Sep. 15 John Hugger
 Sep. 16 Michael Feutrell
 Sep. 17 Hannah Torsshell
 Sep. 19 Thomas Bennett
 Sep. 19 Benjamin Pyne
 Sep. 23 Judeth Pyne
 Sep. 30 William Cole
 Oct. 4 Richarde Willson
 Oct. 6 Edward Marshall
 Oct. 7 Elizabeth Angell
 Oct. 7 Mary Price
 Oct. 11 Mary Sutch
 Oct. 18 Nathaniell Pollarde
 Oct. 18 James Inwoode
 Oct. 20 Mary Hamerton
 Oct. 21 George Younger
 Oct. 21 Francis Hulcy
 Oct. 21 Ann Harway
 Oct. 28 Edward Weston
 Oct. 29 Ann Bennitt
 Nov. 1 Francis Bickner
 Nov. 2 Rachell Hardin
 Nov. 4 John Poole
 Nov. 4 Ann Tredwell
 Nov. 5 Jane Trent
 Nov. 6 Dorettee Moreton
 Nov. 8 Artur Burrow
 Nov. 9 Samuell Turner
 Nov. 10 Isabella Spurling
 Nov. 14 Richard Wheatly
 Nov. 15 Eliner Green
 Nov. 15 Grase Hayes
 Nov. 27 Jone Bateman
 Nov. 29 Robert Yates
 Dec. 19 John Walker
 Dec. 23 William Atkins
 Dec. 28 Ann Crolepy
 Dec. 29 Cisley Key
 Jan. 4 Lydia Williams
 Jan. 11 Robert Symcotts

Jan. 19 William Raave
 Jan. 24 Edward Reade
 Jan. 26 Elizabeth Simcotts
 Jan. 27 Elizabeth Gaines
 Jan. 29 Ellinor Kenniston
 Jan. 29 John Coolee
 Feb. 4 Mary Allseabooke
 Feb. 6 Ann Kingston
 Feb. 7 Thomas Orpin
 Feb. 10 Sarah Sumption
 Feb. 12 William Close
 Feb. 13 Ann Younger
 Feb. 15 Elizabeth Gooddein
 Feb. 16 Nathaniell Norman
 Feb. 17 William Pescode
 Feb. 18 Margaritt Smorthwaite
 Feb. 18 William Blunditt
 Mar. 4 Richard Dernello
 Mar. 5 Ann Nursey
 Mar. 7 Samuell Bullock
 Mar. 10 George Morton
 Mar. 11 Sarah Clark
 Mar. 12 Francis Sandwell
 Mar. 12 Mathew Colewell
 Mar. 14 George Sparcks
 Mar. 17 Richarde Urey
 Mar. 19 Charls Kimelsby
 Mar. 22 John Warrin

1689.

Mar. 26 Sarah Clarke
 Mar. 26 Elizabeth Close
 Mar. 26 Henry Flecher
 Mar. 27 Francis Catispoole
 April 2 Magdalin Sherbett
 April 3 William Brumley
 April 10 William Phelps
 April 16 Thomas Crofts
 April 16 Thomas Blackgrave
 April 17 Mary Moore
 April 17 Daniell Maybanck
 May 1 Joseph Sandwell
 May 2 Joseph Beckno
 May 2 Jane Reeves
 May 9 Ellenur Hall
 May 10 Ann Almes
 May 11 Joseph Orton
 May 12 Dorothy Spencer
 May 14 Winifrede Blackgrave
 May 19 Iszabella Burton
 May 20 Charls Roberts
 May 20 Mr Robert Wright
 May 25 Robert Smither
 May 26 Robert Filer
 May 27 Martin Gaines
 May 30 William Trever
 May 31 John Symonds

June 4	Alse Struton	Sep. 23	William Williams
June 4	Richarde Lobb	Sep. 25	Elizabeth Meredith
June 6	Susannah Pyne	Sep. 27	Ann Peppet
June 8	William Thomson	Sep. 29	Mary Gardner
June 9	Mary Lorde	Sep. 29	Margaritt Malcher
June 9	Elizabeth Nutsforde	Oct. 2	Elizabeth Weaple
June 11	James Barker	Oct. 3	Francis Fisher
June 12	Mary Whissler	Oct. 6	Margaritt Barnarde
June 24	Elizabeth Day	Oct. 6	Elizabeth Parry
July 3	Elizabeth Squire	Oct. 10	John Seall
July 3	John Woode	Oct. 11	Rebecca Perkins
July 5	Lucretia Hunton	Oct. 13	William Whethermyton
July 8	Penelope Sturton	Oct. 14	Mary Brookes
July 8	Edmonde Pitchell	Oct. 15	John Blackbourn
July 14	Esekiell Sanforde	Oct. 16	Rebecca Tiplady
July 14	Thomas Manarde	Oct. 17	Ambross Upton
July 15	William Shurlock	Oct. 21	William Foster
July 18	Richarde Lucas	Oct. 27	Edward Weston
July 21	Henry Bartholomew	Oct. 29	Ann Bennitt
July 23	James Roberts	Nov. 7	Jane Williamson
July 23	Lewis Collier	Nov. 7	William Shelton
July 25	Margaritt Sherman	Nov. 10	Isabella Spurlin
July 25	Mary Snow	Nov. 15	Grace Hayes
July 30	Sarah Sharp	Nov. 19	Ann Benson
July 31	Margaritt Leonarde	Nov. 20	Lusee Purslee
Aug. 1	Jane Lisseman	Nov. 22	Susannah Cox
Aug. 4	Elizabeth Goldegay	Nov. 22	Edwarde Frewin
Aug. 9	Richard Stent	Nov. 29	John Grice
Aug. 10	Edward Netson	Dec. 1	Jonathan Marfelde
Aug. 11	Catherine Ball	Dec. 2	Chesson Clutterbook
Aug. 11	Ann & John Smith	Dec. 6	Mary Haselberre
Aug. 15	Ann Ady	Dec. 10	Henry Davenport
Aug. 17	William Huchinson	Dec. 12	Richarde Drewry
Aug. 20	Hercules Price	Dec. 13	Marmaduke Gowde
Aug. 20	Charity Medkeff	Dec. 17	Charls Seaser
Aug. 22	John Tellows	Dec. 21	Mary Howker
Aug. 22	Thomas Marshall	Dec. 25	John Bryan
Aug. 22	John Clarke	Dec. 25	Charls Richards
Aug. 25	Mychell Angell	Dec. 29	Mary Clark
Aug. 25	Margaritt Persnall	Jan. 8	George Raymonde
Aug. 25	James Manarde	Jan. 9	Richard Peepys
Aug. 27	John Nash	Jan. 16	Christefur Stevins
Aug. 28	Mary Hayes	Jan. 19	Margaritt Bradshaw
Aug. 29	Fustin Halsey	Jan. 20	James Johnson
Aug. 31	Lydia Carter	Jan. 26	Elizabeth Angell
Sep. 2	John Ambrose	Jan. 29	Francis Upton
Sep. 2	Mary Turner	Feb. 3	Richarde Lawrens
Sep. 5	Susannah Cob	Feb. 6	Sarah Hardin
Sep. 6	Thomas Allin	Feb. 8	Charls Poulton
Sep. 7	Benjamin Lock	Feb. 9	Elizabeth Rowly
Sep. 9	Mary Danson	Feb. 11	Elizabeth Freman
Sep. 10	Margary Higgins	Feb. 12	Mychell Street
Sep. 12	Hanna Fliger	Feb. 14	Ann Wells
Sep. 12	William Phessent	Feb. 16	John Nelms
Sep. 16	Ann Jerman	Feb. 18	Richarde Done
Sep. 17	Samuell Allsop	Feb. 19	Deborah Hulls
Sep. 18	William Stevenson	Feb. 20	Edward Vaughan
Sep. 22	Robert Wilkisson	Feb. 23	Sarah Barwell

Feb. 26 Thomas Millwarde
 Mar. 2 Abell Wursnell
 Mar. 11 Francis Wab
 Mar. 11 Thomas Warde
 Mar. 16 Nathan Crosly
 Mar. 17 Martha Glanvil
 Mar. 19 Katherine Johnson
 Mar. 19 William Vaughan
 Mar. 22 Alexander Thompson
 Mar. 24 Esther Wade

1690.

Mar. 25 Henry Closs
 Mar. 25 Samuell Nursse
 Mar. 26 John Eton
 Mar. 29 Hester Angell
 Mar. 29 William Hill
 Mar. 30 John Purssell
 April 2 Magdalin Sherbett
 April 3 William Brumley
 April 6 Rebecca Sawnell
 April 8 Charls Lewis
 April 13 Ann Hubingh
 April 16 Elizabeth Willmott
 April 20 Mary Ouldefeelde
 April 20 Farinando Keasur
 April 20 Mary Brown
 April 22 Humfree Earls
 April 22 Ellenur Crosly
 April 24 George Howe
 April 27 Martha Bowrn
 April 28 Francis Maria Inv'mall
 April 28 Elizabeth Holt
 April 29 Thomas Holliarde
 April 30 Nicholas Inv'rnall
 May 7 Thomas Croply
 May 8 Mary Burde
 May 9 Sarah Smith
 May 10 Mathew Ceaturgoode
 May 11 Thomas Hutchinson
 May 11 Mary Eaty
 May 16 Mary Willoughby
 May 18 Judeth Willmott
 May 18 Thomas Cook
 May 22 John Cook
 May 26 Thomas Woodward
 May 27 Samuell Brown
 May 28 Samuell Coply
 May 29 Elizabeth Torshell
 June 1 Jonathan Yates
 June 1 Rebecca Brinckman
 June 5 Deborah Coppin
 June 7 Henry Emry
 June 8 Robert Tiler
 June 11 John Millner
 June 16 Elizabeth Foster
 June 24 Mary Morton

July 1 Mary Woodcock
 July 2 Edwarde Willson
 July 2 Elizabeth Gray
 July 5 Henry Long
 July 8 Sarah Overin
 July 13 Elizabeth Ballarde
 July 18 Catherine Nockes
 July 20 Elizabeth Brown
 July 23 Mary Lucis
 Aug. 3 Walther Muryohey
 Aug. 5 Elizabeth Roantree
 Aug. 6 Mary Robinson
 Aug. 6 William Wiggon
 Aug. 8 James Foster
 Aug. 8 Sarah Flecher
 Aug. 8 Amey Swetaple
 Aug. 13 Henry Wright
 Aug. 14 Thomas Brande
 Aug. 15 George Thody
 Aug. 18 Elizabeth Warrin
 Aug. 27 Catherine Green
 Aug. 27 Sarah Hardin
 Aug. 28 Elizabeth Cowly
 Aug. 28 Edwarde Cleament
 Sep. 1 Martha Day
 Sep. 4 Margaret Willcox
 Sep. 7 Jane Smart
 Sep. 7 Elizabeth Nelms
 Sep. 8 John Mortley
 Sep. 17 William Wade
 Sep. 21 Mary Ryder
 Sep. 23 Sarah Parker
 Sep. 28 Richarde Flecher
 Sep. 30 Susannah Aspling
 Oct. 4 Elizabeth Poynett
 Oct. 8 Mary Gray
 Oct. 10 John Maygoode
 Oct. 13 John Smartwait
 Oct. 15 Sarah Harrison
 Oct. 19 Ann Swan
 Oct. 19 Aron Bennit
 Oct. 19 William Smith
 Oct. 31 Mary Harvy
 Nov. 2 John Blechle
 Nov. 5 John Blower
 Nov. 11 Ann Lawrace
 Nov. 16 Mary Trigg
 Nov. 20 Samuell Nursse
 Nov. 24 Elizabeth Pine
 Nov. 26 George Pine
 Nov. 27 John Arnolde
 Nov. 28 George Blake
 Nov. 30 Mary Embris
 Nov. 30 Elizabeth Yeates
 Dec. 2 Alce Pippin
 Dec. 9 Elizabeth Gadston
 Dec. 9 William Goodewin
 Dec. 14 Bridgett Tradwell

Dec. 14 Thomas Tippin
 Dec. 15 Varsillea Embris
 Dec. 15 William Short
 Dec. 17 Mary Holyfeelde
 Dec. 18 Elizabeth Pellitu
 Dec. 19 M^r Edmounde Sherrin
 Dec. 20 Searsfeelde Whitfeelde
 Dec. 21 Thomas Fouller
 Dec. 25 Elizabeth Embrise
 Dec. 25 Elizabeth Bowrn
 Jan. 2 David Tomsom
 Jan. 2 Jane Swanne
 Jan. 2 Mary Tradwell
 Jan. 2 John Goode
 Jan. 4 John Bradley
 Jan. 5 Apolina Ovitt
 Jan. 7 Ann Paxston
 Jan. 12 John Winchlock
 Jan. 13 Elizabeth Purkins
 Jan. 15 Thomas Cromton
 Jan. 18 Phillis Maynarde
 Jan. 21 Elizabeth King
 Jan. 24 Nathaniell Holliarde
 Jan. 27 Elizabeth Gabb
 Jan. 29 John Gouge
 Feb. 1 Edwarde Jennings
 Feb. 1 Susannah Hobson
 Feb. 8 Francis Salmon
 Feb. 8 Sarah West
 Feb. 9 Charles Wapole
 Feb. 10 John Hollande
 Feb. 11 Susannah Hart
 Feb. 11 Sarah Fearne
 Feb. 12 Geferre Prise
 Feb. 19 Gracs Bliss
 Feb. 19 Hannah Dueitt
 Feb. 24 Joseph Barraclock
 Feb. 27 Henry Hamonde
 Mar. 1 Catherin Williams
 Mar. 1 William Townsende
 Mar. 3 Andrew Besile
 Mar. 11 Christtefur West
 Mar. 13 Elizabeth Walker
 Mar. 24 Richarde Hall

1691.

Mar. 31 Thomas Ros
 April 3 Elizabeth Hardin
 April 5 Nickcolis Jones
 April 14 Edwarde Gunnis
 April 23 Elizabeth Robinson
 April 26 Mary Shancks
 May 1 Ann Seale
 May 6 Ann Linsee
 May 7 Mary Hewitt
 May 8 Richarde Spicer
 May 8 Everitt Leavitt

May 15 Henry & William Hulls
 May 17 Thomas Francklin
 May 20 William Durant
 June 1 Francis Upton
 June 2 Walter Astley
 June 5 Joyce Wright
 June 5 Nicolas Donne
 June 7 Henry Robinson
 June 7 Joseph Cater
 June 14 John Broderick
 June 16 Tho. Key
 June 21 Tho. Flexmore
 June 22 Rebecca Gerrard
 June 29 Elizabeth Gibbins
 July 4 Sam. Gates
 July 6 Catharine Funney
 July 11 Joseph Distance
 July 21 Joseph Powell
 July 21 Sarah Insley
 July 25 John Cox
 Aug. 6 Sarah Bramston
 Aug. 6 Mary Stringer, from Newgate
 Aug. 7 Martha Callow
 Aug. 9 William Prichard
 Aug. 10 Francis Proctor
 Aug. 10 Tho. Ashton
 Aug. 11 Edward Lissiman
 Aug. 12 Grace Hughes
 Aug. 12 William Carter
 Aug. 13 William Squire
 Aug. 16 Mary Dickenson
 Aug. 20 Catharine Clements
 Aug. 21 Hester Searle
 Aug. 21 Heneage Crooke
 Aug. 30 Elizabeth Baker
 Sep. 11 Awdrey Pick
 Sep. 15 Nevill Lemon
 Sep. 16 Martha Cole
 Sep. 16 Richard Crooke
 Sep. 18 Anne Symonds
 Sep. 20 William Hamme
 Sep. 22 James Taylor
 Sep. 24 Henry Dennitt
 Sep. 25 Anne Miller
 Sep. 26 Robert King
 Sep. 26 John Flower
 Sep. 27 Anne Havers
 Sep. 27 Charles Close
 Sep. 28 Daniell Sheriff
 Oct. 1 Sibyl Roe
 Oct. 4 John Filby
 Oct. 4 Sarah Babington
 Oct. 5 Elizabeth West
 Oct. 10 Rachel Cook
 Oct. 30 Honor Sampson
 Oct. 30 Henry Dyer
 Oct. 31 William Summers
 Nov. 1 Anne Smith

Nov. 8 Richard Astley
 Nov. 13 Richard Glover
 Nov. 20 W^m Graves
 Nov. 21 James Barrow, from Newgate
 Nov. 24 Elizabeth Townsend
 Nov. 24 James Liverstich
 Nov. 27 John Sweetapple
 Dec. 4 William Fozard
 Dec. 4 Mary Hambleton
 Dec. 8 Sarah Walker
 Dec. 8 W^m Child
 Dec. 13 Tho. Pell
 Dec. 14 Tho. Hayes
 Dec. 17 Richard Baxter, Chancel
 Dec. 18 Joachim Sandrard
 Dec. 20 John College
 Dec. 26 Mary Yorke
 Dec. 26 W^m Taylor
 Jan. 5 Charles Herbert
 Jan. 7 John Jackson
 Jan. 8 Charles Rawlinson
 Jan. 9 Francis Griffith
 Jan. 11 Sarah Richards
 Jan. 12 Margaret Blundell
 Jan. 19 Francis Wright
 Jan. 25 Michael Hall
 Jan. 26 John Clerke
 Jan. 26 Elizabeth Barber
 Jan. 31 Mary Whittell
 Feb. 1 Edward Goldegay
 Feb. 2 John Huben
 Feb. 2 Elizabeth Baker, from Newgate
 Feb. 3 John Butchman
 Feb. 5 Mary Haddon
 Feb. 7 John Porter
 Feb. 8 Evy Harvey
 Feb. 13 Elizabeth Stacey
 Feb. 14 Valentine Pine
 Feb. 14 Elizabeth Browne
 Feb. 17 William Brookes
 Feb. 17 Elizabeth Jones, from Newgate
 Feb. 18 Rice Sewen
 Feb. 21 Eliz. Bradley
 Feb. 23 Peter Walker
 Feb. 23 Eliz. Seale
 Feb. 25 Walter & Eliz. Price
 Feb. 28 John Pelican
 Mar. 3 Valentine Michel
 Mar. 3 Anne Rimborne
 Mar. 3 Susanna Pullen
 Mar. 8 Mary Bellard
 Mar. 17 Barton Burringham
 Mar. 20 W^m Jennings
 Mar. 21 W^m Hitchcock
 Mar. 23 Abraham Freeman

1692.

Mar. 25 W^m Jones
 Mar. 26 Thomas Wilson
 Mar. 28 Benjamin Fellowes
 Mar. 29 John Allinson
 Mar. 30 Sam. Bramston
 Mar. 31 John Welch
 April 3 Felix Norman
 April 3 John Goodalle
 April 5 James Wallace
 April 5 W^m Parsons
 April 10 Elizabeth Weston
 April 10 Sarah Barber
 April 12 John Feaser
 April 15 Edward Barnett
 April 16 W^m Boddington
 April 19 Robert Thompson
 April 20 Walter Lapp
 April 22 John Clements
 April 25 Faith Johnson
 April 27 Nathaniell Such
 April 28 Paul Goodwyn
 May 1 Tobias Norman
 May 5 Francis Brittain
 May 18 Martha Goulton
 May 20 W^m Paulin
 May 22 George Mermeon
 May 26 Tho. Lloyd
 May 29 W^m Farmer
 May 30 Joseph Drake
 May 31 Ann Stoaks
 June 18 Jane Folks
 June 19 Edward Williamson
 June 21 Eliz. Holchester
 June 22 Mary Jones
 June 30 Jn^o Davis
 July 11 Jn^o Parsons
 July 14 Eliz. Collier
 July 18 Mary King
 July 21 Sarah Phesant
 July 21 Antonina & Maria Pincks
 July 24 Mary Beckner [gate
 July 25 Richard Johnson, from New-
 July 26 Eliz. Evins
 Aug. 2 Jn^o Bryan
 Aug. 4 Jn^o Lock
 Aug. 6 Eliz. Cropley
 Aug. 10 Ellinor Cropley
 Aug. 11 Rob. Fellows
 Aug. 20 Dorothy King
 Aug. 28 Eliz. Provost
 Aug. 30 Sarah Bradley
 Aug. 31 Eliz. Davis
 Sep. 1 Jn^o Nuttsford
 Sep. 4 Sarah Boreman
 Sep. 5 Rebecca Clark
 Sep. 6 Elizabeth Turner

Sep. 16 Isabella Bigland
 Sep. 19 Anne Simson
 Sep. 21 Robert Platt
 Sep. 22 Edward Cox
 Sep. 25 Tho. Harris
 Sep. 27 Dorothy Thatch
 Sep. 27 Tho. Haines
 Oct. 4 John Barrow
 Oct. 6 Tho. Howson
 Oct. 7 Tho. White
 Oct. 19 Elizabeth Crane
 Oct. 23 Anna Maria Parsons
 Oct. 23 James Roberts
 Oct. 25 Dorcas Hood
 Oct. 26 Elizabeth Welden
 Oct. 26 William Blackford
 Nov. 2 Elizabeth Gunrice
 Nov. 6 William Goodsolve
 Nov. 8 Elenor Sly
 Nov. 8 John Terry
 Nov. 15 Mary Brown
 Nov. 17 Jane Wright
 Nov. 24 Susanna Wenham
 Nov. 27 Thomas Glenniston
 Dec. 1 Mary Walters
 Dec. 1 Elizabeth Oxley
 Dec. 1 Anne Phleagar
 Dec. 4 Sarah Inchley
 Dec. 8 Elizabeth Stallwood
 Dec. 11 Mary Cuffe
 Dec. 11 Sarah Corn
 Dec. 15 Mary Singleton
 Dec. 15 Phillip Parry
 Dec. 15 Margaret Brown
 Dec. 18 Edward Limpany
 Dec. 20 Ralph Essex
 Dec. 30 Robert Sedgwick
 Dec. 30 Martha Blayton
 Jan. 2 Judith Callow
 Jan. 5 Hannah Clements
 Jan. 6 John Sturges
 Jan. 8 Michael Bourn
 Jan. 9 Eliz. Gray
 Jan. 10 Elenor Hughes
 Jan. 11 Robert Bradshaw
 Jan. 15 James Taylor
 Jan. 16 Henry Bushman
 Jan. 17 George Parsons
 Jan. 22 Margaret Coward
 Jan. 25 Edward Raband
 Feb. 11 Margaret Owen
 Feb. 13 Mary Jarman
 Feb. 17 Ann Stephens
 Feb. 21 William Hart
 Feb. 24 Thomas Fuller
 Feb. 27 Mary Bridger
 Mar. 2 Robert Brittain
 Mar. 7 Susanna Hart

Mar. 13 Alice Copping
 Mar. 21 Elizabeth Rave

1693.

Mar. 30 Margaret Pell, from Newgate
 Mar. 31 John Viner
 April 7 Elizabeth Walters
 April 8 Jane Davis
 April 23 Thomas Toms
 April 25 Sarah Pegg
 April 29 Elizabeth Gadding
 April 30 William Bewkell
 May 4 Sarah Holifield
 May 7 Eliz. Harris
 May 8 James Millington
 May 8 Susanna Shelton
 May 9 Ann Allibone
 May 9 W^m West
 May 11 Job Gerrard
 May 14 Mary Stacy
 May 17 John Wiggan
 May 21 Lucas Tonony
 May 21 Grigman Raven
 May 23 Mary Perry
 May 24 Mary Winterbourn
 May 28 Mary Harding
 May 28 William Batt
 June 1 Mary Armstead
 June 2 Francis Millar
 June 4 Catharine Martin
 June 6 Henry Traherne
 June 9 James Whight
 June 9 John Baldock
 June 11 Apollina Driver, from Newgate
 June 11 Margaret Minshaw
 June 11 Daniel Stockes
 June 12 John Dunstar
 June 12 Dorothy Slyford
 June 20 Edmond Say
 June 24 Abigail Child
 June 27 David Tucker
 July 2 Laurence Meggs
 July 3 Tho. Vines, from Newgate
 July 9 Eliz. Short
 July 19 Grace Brown
 July 22 Mary Pryor
 July 25 John Morthewell
 July 28 Mary Radcliff
 July 28 Robert Waite
 July 29 Robert Moore
 July 31 Mary Beaumont
 Aug. 2 Alice Hepworth, from Newgate
 Aug. 2 Sarah Bettony
 Aug. 3 John South
 Aug. 8 John Welch
 Aug. 9 Sarah Rawden
 Aug. 10 Christopher Lester

Aug. 10	Robert Atkins	Dec. 12	Robert Wilmott
Aug. 11	Susanna Beckman	Dec. 13	W ^m Sharp
Aug. 11	Sarah Bignall	Dec. 14	Philabatheia Fowles
Aug. 17	Ann Lucas	Dec. 14	Hugh Michell
Aug. 18	Matthew Porter	Dec. 15	William Powell
Aug. 20	Anna-bella Salmon	Dec. 17	Mary Slingsby
Aug. 22	Sarah Vinier	Dec. 17	Susanna Marshal
Aug. 22	Joan Wilkins	Dec. 18	Margarett Jones
Aug. 22	Charles Hill	Dec. 18	Rebecca Stoakes
Aug. 23	Jane Dolson	Dec. 19	Margarett Evans
Aug. 24	Tho. Thompson	Dec. 21	Abraham Stacy
Aug. 25	Ann Toon	Dec. 22	Alice Lingar
Aug. 26	Christopher Beggarly	Dec. 22	James Johnson
Aug. 27	Henry Cook	Dec. 26	Anne Chase
Aug. 28	Susanna Foster	Jan. 2	Dorothy Jeffreys
Sep. 5	Mary Parsons	Jan. 4	Arabella Lloyd
Sep. 13	William Hammond	Jan. 5	James Roberts
Sep. 14	Elizabeth Clarke	Jan. 6	Christian Woollaston
Sep. 15	William Walker	Jan. 7	William Bucknall
Sep. 19	Mary Adams	Jan. 7	William Savill
Sep. 19	Elenor Hughes	Jan. 7	Richard Morton
Sep. 21	Elizabeth Brown	Jan. 9	William Eaton
Sep. 25	Charles Maul	Jan. 9	John Walters
Sep. 26	Ann Henly	Jan. 10	Susanna Stretton
Oct. 1	Penelope Hartwell	Jan. 11	Tho. Parry
Oct. 3	Sarah Fryer	Jan. 14	Margarett Walker
Oct. 10	Dorothy Randall	Jan. 16	Elizabeth Hutchins
Oct. 12	Elizabeth Filley	Jan. 19	Susanna Crouch
Oct. 16	Walter Wheatly	Jan. 20	Richard Crawley
Oct. 19	Elizabeth Symonds	Jan. 16	Catharine Barton
Oct. 24	Thomas Cox	Jan. 21	John Godwyn
Oct. 25	W ^m Noble, executed	Jan. 21	Susanna Dawson
Oct. 27	Thomas Thrush	Jan. 24	Matthew Jeffreys
Oct. 29	Eliz. Eaton	Jan. 24	Benjamin Tomlins
Oct. 31	William Dawes	Jan. 25	Edmond Bowers
Nov. 1	Grace Pew	Jan. 26	Andrew Millar
Nov. 1	Margarett Upton	Jan. 28	Henry Wigan
Nov. 4	Eliz. Sterney	Jan. 28	Sarah & Daniel Parker
Nov. 4	W ^m Walton	Jan. 30	Ann Bradgate
Nov. 5	Henry Brown	Jan. 30	John Green
Nov. 10	Elizabeth Nicols	Feb. 2	Arabella Nicols
Nov. 21	John Newton	Feb. 2	Elizabeth Towes
Nov. 22	Captaine Symon Farmer	Feb. 4	John Arnold
Nov. 22	Elizabeth Thompson	Feb. 5	Isaac Denham
Nov. 22	William Briscoe	Feb. 6	W ^m How
Nov. 23	Ann Hannall	Feb. 7	Ann Walker
Nov. 26	Ann Parr	Feb. 12	James Woolverston
Nov. 26	Margarett Walker	Feb. 14	James Cowley
Nov. 27	Elenor Jackson	Feb. 17	John Cook
Nov. 29	Prudence Osborn	Feb. 18	Thomas Peirce
Nov. 29	Lucretia Whitfeild	Feb. 18	George Bromley
Nov. 29	James Cunningham	Mar. 1	Thomas Granger
Dec. 4	Mary Lucas	Mar. 3	John Salter
Dec. 7	Dorothy Besouth	Mar. 4	John Harman
Dec. 8	Richard Gilbert	Mar. 4	Mary Ely
Dec. 10	Elizabeth Arnold	Mar. 5	Daniell Hall
Dec. 10	Margarett Vergo	Mar. 6	Ann College
Dec. 12	Mary Evans	Mar. 9	Benjamin Gooley

} both
executed

Mar. 11 Elizabeth Barill
 Mar. 12 John Burringham
 Mar. 12 Thomas Jeffreys
 Mar. 14 Elizabeth Wood
 Mar. 18 Ebenezer Holifeild
 Mar. 21 John Simmanitt

1694.

Mar. 25 Dorothy Smith
 Mar. 25 Elizabeth Banbrook
 Mar. 27 Edward Wainright
 Mar. 28 William Crook
 Mar. 28 Elizabeth Grinley
 Mar. 29 Ann Goodwyn
 Mar. 29 John Craven
 Mar. 30 Francis Millington
 April 1 Jonas Bowland
 April 1 Barbara Brownloe
 April 1 John Baker
 April 4 Elizabeth Barwell
 April 5 Mary Child
 April 7 John Spicer
 April 9 Sarah Thompson
 April 9 Tho. Diltenor
 April 19 Francis Wagg
 April 19 John Hughes
 April 19 John White
 April 21 Elias Bell
 April 22 William Slade
 May 6 John Durrant
 May 8 William Morris
 May 11 Tho. Fletcher
 May 20 John Godwin
 May 22 James Allison
 May 23 Frances Cope
 May 25 Henry Wiffin
 May 30 Eliz. Wiffin
 May 31 Tho. Edge, executed
 June 10 Tho. Harris
 June 12 Mary Ward
 June 20 Tho. Towler
 June 26 Eliz. Cooke
 June 27 Jn^o Brush
 July 7 Ann Stacey
 July 9 George Bartlett
 July 11 Mary Kello
 July 15 Elinor Wilkinson
 July 19 Eliz. Hamley
 July 20 Ann Smith
 July 23 Eliz. Bishop
 July 28 Edmund Salmon
 July 29 Sarah Warner
 July 29 Elizab. Treavers
 July 29 Eliz. Yeates
 Aug. 5 Ann Hollifeild
 Aug. 10 Joice Hunt
 Aug. 14 Catherine Vergoe

Aug. 16 Joseph Wheatly
 Aug. 22 Anne Turner
 Aug. 22 Benjamin Pyne
 Aug. 23 Anne Hanwell
 Aug. 26 Sarah Freckleton
 Aug. 26 Philip Sudd
 Aug. 29 Sam. Cooth
 Aug. 30 Joan Jeffreys
 Aug. 31 John Swinton
 Sep. 2 Bartholomew Barwell
 Sep. 4 Catharine Grant
 Sep. 5 Mary Gibbons
 Sep. 9 Ann Beawell
 Sep. 9 Ann Haynes
 Sep. 11 John Maynard
 Sep. 12 John Burringham
 Sep. 16 William Hyly
 Sep. 18 Ann Brian
 Sep. 18 Mary Farrah
 Sep. 19 Margaret Graves
 Sep. 19 Susanna Beckman
 Sep. 21 Sarah Russel
 Sep. 24 Eliz. Child
 Sep. 24 Mary Bradshaw
 Sep. 26 Francis Prichard
 Sep. 28 Mirabella Carter
 Oct. 5 George Humphreys
 Oct. 5 Catharine Barrellhouse
 Oct. 6 Martha Grice
 Oct. 9 Benjamin Paxton
 Oct. 10 Sarah Orton
 Oct. 11 Henry Herne
 Oct. 12 Ann Davis
 Oct. 13 Mary Hore
 Oct. 13 Tabitha Pooles
 Oct. 14 Mary Whiffin
 Oct. 14 Eaton Clements
 Oct. 16 John Price
 Oct. 20 Ann Streeter
 Oct. 23 Catharine Grove
 Oct. 24 Tho. Durrant
 Oct. 24 Frances Gerrard
 Oct. 25 Margaret Parker
 Oct. 27 Michael Baptista
 Oct. 28 John Bradford
 Oct. 31 George Metcalfe
 Oct. 31 Sarah Lamb
 Nov. 3 Ann Whitby
 Nov. 4 Alice Judd
 Nov. 4 Peter Walker
 Nov. 6 Mary Hamden
 Nov. 6 Tho. Ferrée
 Nov. 8 Mary Woodroffe
 Nov. 9 Joice Hunt
 Nov. 11 William Warwick
 Nov. 11 John Scabary
 Nov. 11 Athanasius Hight
 Nov. 11 William Clements

Nov. 12 Mary Three-cups
 Nov. 13 Gray Lord
 Nov. 13 Sarah Crawfeild
 Nov. 13 Mary Busman
 Nov. 14 W^m Bentley
 Nov. 26 James Vandenbrole
 Nov. 27 Owen Powell
 Nov. 30 Feverill Maggs
 Dec. 4 Elizabeth Plaisted
 Dec. 4 Tho. Whistler
 Dec. 12 W^m Dipy, executed
 Dec. 18 Charles Webb
 Dec. 19 Ann Powell
 Dec. 23 Elizabeth Nash
 Dec. 23 James Hurst
 Dec. 25 W^m Maule
 Dec. 28 Elizabeth Pine
 Dec. 28 W^m Derick
 Dec. 28 Rebecca Waade
 Dec. 29 Mary Howard
 Dec. 30 Robert Perkins
 Dec. 31 W^m Townsend
 Jan. 1 Richard Groom
 Jan. 2 Mary Curtis
 Jan. 2 Mary Fryars
 Jan. 2 John Collier
 Jan. 3 Daniell Hodges
 Jan. 5 Edward Shelley } from
 Jan. 5 John Commidge } Newgate
 Jan. 6 Mary Gates
 Jan. 6 Hannah Man
 Jan. 9 Mary Thompson
 Jan. 10 Deborah Stanton
 Jan. 10 Mary North
 Jan. 14 Samuel Facer
 Jan. 15 John Peirce
 Jan. 16 Mary Jett
 Jan. 16 John Reeve
 Jan. 17 Frances Cooper
 Jan. 17 Elizabeth Batt
 Jan. 22 Francis Arnold
 Jan. 27 Thomas Lyon
 Jan. 29 George Sheen
 Jan. 29 Elizabeth Archer
 Feb. 2 Thomas Graves
 Feb. 4 Ann Anderton
 Feb. 5 James Carr
 Feb. 5 Francis Cary
 Feb. 6 Thomas Rabbet
 Feb. 14 Richard Simmanitt
 Feb. 14 Mary Palmer
 Feb. 15 Henry Pinxton
 Feb. 16 Frances Thorn
 Feb. 17 William Milward
 Feb. 17 Ann Baker
 Feb. 22 Ann Hooper
 Feb. 22 John Weatherly
 Feb. 24 Henry Gibbons

Feb. 26 George Ricke
 Feb. 27 Mary Davis
 Mar. 1 Edward Dennett
 Mar. 5 William Roberts
 Mar. 9 Robert Geerish
 Mar. 16 William de Rych
 Mar. 17 Frances Warren
 Mar. 18 Elizabeth Appleby
 Mar. 22 George Fewterell
 Mar. 23 Elias Smith

1695.

Mar. 27 Elizabeth Worley
 Mar. 31 Mary Keates
 April 5 Thomas Lane
 April 9 Thomas Oliver
 April 9 Abigail Cowley
 April 10 Tho. Foster
 April 14 Robert Lock
 April 18 Mary Durrant
 April 18 Richard Leodin
 April 22 Rachel Bromley
 April 25 Catharine Swain
 April 26 Sarah Court
 April 30 Sarah Wilmot
 May 5 John Derrick
 May 7 Sarah How
 May 14 Tho. Fryar
 May 20 Alice Stapleton
 May 21 Jane Gibbons
 May 22 Tho. Bladen
 May 28 James Gillet
 May 28 Jane Harrington
 May 28 Anne Child
 June 1 Elizabeth Benting
 June 1 John Sherman
 June 2 James Heath
 June 3 James Roberts
 June 3 Elizabeth Archer
 June 11 Sarah Farewell
 June 12 Charles Sale
 June 16 Gilbert Barnes
 June 18 Mabel Marsh
 June 20 George Hawkes
 June 23 Ann Pesig
 June 28 Rebecca Thrush
 July 5 Ann Lomden
 July 9 John Thompson
 July 15 Margaret Frost
 July 21 Catharine Bowers
 July 25 George Eaton
 July 26 Edward Coney
 July 29 William Cowley
 July 30 Elenor Fryar
 Aug. 3 Elenor Howard
 Aug. 8 Elizabeth Bryan
 Aug. 9 William Walker

$\mathcal{S}$ $\mathcal{S}$

May 22	Elizabeth Hartley, from New-	Nov. 5	Anne Wattom
May 25	Thomas Huzz	Nov. 5	Anne Warner
May 28	William Stannion	Nov. 6	John Littleton
May 28	Hester Blake	Nov. 7	Ralph Pope
June 5	Elizabeth White	Nov. 12	Thomas Brind
June 7	Robert Sanderson	Nov. 13	Rachel Babington
June 10	Isabella Croswell	Nov. 30	Slingsby Fletcher
June 14	Hannah Stoakes	Dec. 1	Dorothy Smith
June 14	Richard Lyford	Dec. 2	George Green
June 19	Sarah Stourton	Dec. 4	Ann Shankes
June 19	Jane Johnson	Dec. 8	Elizabeth Pinkney
June 21	Ann Smith	Dec. 9	Susanna Delamazise
June 21	Dorothy Foster	Dec. 13	Tho. Launce
June 25	Thomas Millar	Dec. 13	Tho. Abbot
July 1	William Williams	Dec. 13	Martha Thompson
July 3	Jacob Jones	Dec. 13	William Crisp
July 9	Martha Diston	Dec. 14	Richard Proud
July 16	Mary Bainham	Dec. 15	Elenor Swain
July 18	Mary Kent	Dec. 15	Hannah West
July 21	Henry Fassar	Dec. 16	John Clarke
July 21	Amos Fassar	Dec. 17	Thomas Peirce, from Newgate
July 24	Abraham Crouch	Dec. 20	Anne Wattom
July 26	W ^m Bryan	Dec. 24	James Carr
July 27	Mary Kneeshaw	Dec. 24	Ann Hooper
Aug. 2	Thomas Dighton	Dec. 25	Sarah Pursell
Aug. 2	Edward Harman	Dec. 26	Joshuah Prevough
Aug. 2	John Grammar	Dec. 27	John Blackburn
Aug. 4	Grace Street	Dec. 27	Mary Barton
Aug. 13	Jane Speakman	Dec. 30	Charles Arnold
Aug. 24	Samuel Newton	Jan. 5	Elizabeth Sanders
Aug. 27	William Bromfeild	Jan. 6	Rebecca Townsend
Aug. 28	William Cole	Jan. 6	John Roberts
Aug. 29	Elenor Paxton	Jan. 7	John Freeman
Sep. 3	Isaac Cole	Jan. 13	Sarah Turner
Sep. 11	Anne Palmer	Jan. 13	Brisilla Seawell
Sep. 11	Mary Chase	Jan. 14	Mary Sobrina
Sep. 11	Daniel Needham	Jan. 17	Mary Lemmon
Sep. 15	John Watmore	Jan. 17	W ^m Church
Sep. 17	John Deale	Jan. 20	Alice Coates
Sep. 20	Elizabeth F'zod	Jan. 23	Anne Coates
Sep. 21	Ambrose Taylor	Jan. 27	Dorothy Roberts
Sep. 27	Sarah Marriot	Jan. 31	W ^m Sherman
Sep. 30	John Pine	Feb. 1	Catharine Pinke
Oct. 1	Tho. Feaser	Feb. 4	Cecilia Goodall
Oct. 1	Roger Wickes	Feb. 8	Mary Cockin
Oct. 1	Mary Larshawah	Feb. 10	Christian Dutton
Oct. 4	Olivar Dacres	Feb. 11	Elizabeth Vaughan, from New-
Oct. 4	Charles Bartlett	Feb. 15	Henry Wyatt
Oct. 8	Garrett Gloudworth	Feb. 17	Blanch Whittington
Oct. 10	William White	Feb. 18	Frances Morris
Oct. 11	Elizabeth Palmer	Feb. 21	Anne Wood
Oct. 21	Alice Price	Feb. 26	Mary Chapman
Oct. 24	Deering Bradshaw	Feb. 28	Jane Man
Oct. 25	William Shank	Mar. 2	Amy Tindar
Oct. 26	Anne Case	Mar. 2	Elizabeth Nicols
Oct. 27	Francis Clarke	Mar. 3	Leticie Standish
Oct. 28	Anne Grigg	Mar. 5	Richard Barnes
Nov. 3	Lun. Donne	Mar. 7	Daniel Bramston

Mar. 9 Samuel Bayley
 Mar. 11 William Porter
 Mar. 13 William Hall, from Newgate
 Mar. 14 William Standish
 Mar. 15 William Walker
 Mar. 21 Ann Bodington

1697.

Mar. 25 Ruth Rumney
 Mar. 25 John Hannel
 Mar. 26 Hercules Clerke, from Newgate
 Mar. 26 Susanna Farmer " "
 Mar. 28 Rachel Clerke
 Mar. 28 Dorothy Arnold
 April 1 Thomas Walton
 April 3 Ann Dering [gate
 April 5 Robert Townsend, from New-
 April 7 Francis Provost
 April 7 Margaret Berry
 April 8 John Parkwood, from Newgate
 April 8 Ann Pemberton
 April 9 John De-bearn
 April 10 Arthur Lamb
 April 12 Sam^l Flower
 April 16 Abraham Bradford
 April 18 Martha Free
 April 23 Arthur Taylor
 April 23 Joseph Williams, from Newgate
 May 5 Anne Moore
 May 10 Alice Manning
 May 13 Peter Benoni Walker
 May 17 Elizabeth Butler, from Newgate
 May 18 Susanna Smith " "
 May 19 Jane Walker
 May 19 William Simms
 May 20 John Dawson
 May 30 John Betteridge
 May 31 Elizabeth Rabin
 May 31 Mary Chambers, from Newgate
 June 2 Elenor Passage
 June 4 Richard Sunderland
 June 4 John Prutthinck, from Newgate
 June 4 Nicolas Johnson " "
 June 6 Eliz. Bell
 June 6 Edward Baynham
 June 7 Hugh Wilkinson
 June 9 George Brent
 June 13 William Lane
 June 13 John Webster
 June 14 Henry Yeo
 June 16 Tho. Bladen
 June 20 Mary Bury
 June 20 Mary Reeve
 June 21 Sam^l Hubbert
 June 23 Renobeata Price
 June 30 Hannah Rogers
 July 11 Mary Banks

July 11 Mary Child [gate
 July 13 Elizabeth Hutton, from New-
 July 16 Thomas Clerke
 July 18 Anne Parsons
 July 18 William Pease
 July 20 Sarah Godfrey
 July 20 Robert Millar
 July 26 Frances Knowles
 July 26 Arabella Upton
 July 26 Ann Dunn
 July 27 Catharine Close
 Aug. 2 Mary Wilkinson, from Newgate
 Aug. 2 William Wickes
 Aug. 3 Jane North
 Aug. 4 Thomas Helm
 Aug. 12 James Newton
 Aug. 22 Sarah Willoughby
 Aug. 25 Sarah Todd, from Newgate
 Aug. 26 Christopher Swinbourne
 Aug. 26 Martha Low
 Aug. 28 Laurence Walker
 Sep. 6 Charles Symonds
 Sep. 6 Richard Moor
 Sep. 6 Jane Mayfeild
 Sep. 13 William Crane
 Sep. 13 William Flower, from Newgate
 Sep. 15 Anne Capwell
 Sep. 17 Richard Driver
 Sep. 18 Jasper Abbot
 Sep. 20 Mary Gibbons
 Sep. 26 Mary Cudsdon
 Sep. 27 Benjamin Wolvarston
 Sep. 29 Coyle Trehern
 Sep. 30 Thomas Astley
 Oct. 5 William Dyke
 Oct. 5 John Beckenfeild
 Oct. 5 George Holden
 Oct. 5 Mary Bird
 Oct. 6 Anne Copping
 Oct. 9 Richard Lindsey, from Newgate
 Oct. 18 Richard Pampington
 Nov. 2 Francis Yerbury, from Newgate
 Nov. 2 Elizabeth Henly
 Nov. 3 Francis Cook
 Nov. 4 Mary Martyn
 Nov. 4 Thomas Briton
 Nov. 6 Edward Woodyard
 Nov. 6 Timothy Foster
 Nov. 7 Mary Plant
 Nov. 8 James Seaman, from Newgate
 Nov. 8 James Ticknal " "
 Nov. 9 Elizabeth Wastcoat
 Nov. 9 Mary Mounsey
 Nov. 10 Nathaniel Webb
 Nov. 10 Arthur Edwards
 Nov. 13 Mary St John
 Nov. 13 Susanna Martyn
 Nov. 13 James Palmer, from Newgate

Nov. 13	George Hind, from Newgate
Nov. 14	Thomas Ellis "
Nov. 17	Joseph Wellford "
Nov. 18	John Arnold
Nov. 18	James Mercer, from Newgate
Nov. 20	Mary Smith
Nov. 24	John Nash
Nov. 24	Elizabeth Nicols
Nov. 26	Elizabeth Westley
Nov. 27	Francis Read
Nov. 27	Sam ^l Ward
Nov. 29	George Sockley
Nov. 30	Joseph Bowers
Dec. 1	John Holyoake
Dec. 2	Francis Willoughby [gate]
Dec. 4	Ferdinand Fowler, from New-
Dec. 4	Edward Lynd " "
Dec. 5	Anne Crocker
Dec. 7	Edmond Benson
Dec. 7	John Jones, from Newgate
Dec. 7	Samuel Alderston " "
Dec. 8	Sam ^l Flower
Dec. 10	Mary Bowes
Dec. 12	Elizabeth Brace
Dec. 12	Elizabeth Hayes
Dec. 11	Stephen Clay, from Newgate
Dec. 14	Thomas Clayton
Dec. 14	Robert Wych
Dec. 15	Julius Brookes, from Newgate
Dec. 15	Mary Page
Dec. 20	Charles Pyne
Dec. 24	Thomas Firmin
Dec. 21	James Green, from Newgate
Dec. 21	John Howard "
Dec. 28	Edward Bartlett
Dec. 28	Benjamin Diston
Jan. 1	Sarah Haines
Jan. 2	M ^{rs} Newton
Jan. 6	Thomas Horne, from Newgate
Jan. 8	Thomas Jones " "
Jan. 12	Elizabeth Hall "
Jan. 18	Sarah Curtis
Jan. 18	Sarah Crane
Jan. 19	Anne Laurence, from Newgate
Jan. 19	Robert Thorpe " "
Jan. 21	Lucy Bettris
Jan. 21	Anne Tiplady
Jan. 25	John Hyde
Jan. 26	John Hackett
Jan. 28	John Young, from Newgate
Jan. 28	Richard Robins " "
Jan. 28	Bridgett Hayes " "
Jan. 30	Thomas Carter
Feb. 1	Ann Bramston
Feb. 1	William Carter
Feb. 8	Richard Tallant, from Newgate
Feb. 9	John Crane [gate]
Feb. 11	Elizabeth Adamore, from New-
Feb. 11	Mary Cope, from Newgate
Feb. 11	George Smith [gate]
Feb. 12	Mary Woodamore, from New-
Feb. 13	John Walters [gate]
Feb. 19	Anne Manwaring, from New-
Feb. 19	Rebecca Price
Feb. 22	Anne Sanders
Feb. 23	William Manning
Feb. 27	Thomas Haddock
Mar. 2	Robert Staley
Mar. 4	Elizabeth Earle
Mar. 6	Edmond Kelly
Mar. 7	Elizabeth Wickes
Mar. 9	Michael King
Mar. 9	James Hands [gate]
Mar. 9	Thomas Shacksby, from New-
Mar. 10	Sarah Chapman
Mar. 13	William Kellow
Mar. 13	Elizabeth Mills
Mar. 15	John Edmonds, from Phy- sicians' College, Anato.
Mar. 15	Joseph Parker, from Newgate
Mar. 15	Mary Wilson " "
Mar. 20	Richard Hyde
Mar. 22	Widdowe Welborly
1698.	
Mar. 27	Robert Lawson
Mar. 27	Joseph Lynes, from Newgate
Mar. 29	Richard Bradgate [gate]
Mar. 30	Benjamin Burdett, from New-
Mar. 30	Francis Williams
April 3	Samuel Sumtion
April 4	Anne Lloyd
April 5	Alice Benson
April 8	John Willis, from Newgate
April 12	Andrew Thompson " " [gate]
April 14	Anne Slaughtor
April 14	William Hoomshare, from New-
April 16	Susanna Churchill [gate]
April 20	Bartholomew Syrett, from New-
April 24	Elizabeth Baker
April 27	Edward Brown, from Newgate
May 1	James Chase
May 3	John Brewer, from Newgate
May 3	John Arnold " "
May 3	Sarah Spicer
May 8	Mary Denshire
May 10	Samuel Fern
May 10	Anne Goldnell
May 18	John Dorrel
May 19	Elizabeth Cotes
May 22	Mary Cheltenham
May 25	Sarah Smith
May 27	Sarah Southall
May 27	Laurence Tristram [gate]
May 28	William Skellington, from New-

May 31	Elizabeth Wilkinson	Sep. 20	John Billingsley
June 9	William Arrowsmith	Sep. 20	Bathia Child
June 9	John Page	Sep. 21	Robert Child, from Cripplegate
June 12	Elizabeth Coleman	Sep. 22	Susanna Doyley
June 15	Dorothy Heath	Sep. 25	Elizabeth Evans
June 17	Sarah Eaton	Sep. 26	Mary Helm
June 18	Nathaniel Wade	Sep. 26	John Welsh, from Newgate
June 22	France L'Archiveque	Sep. 26	Margarett Lake " "
June 26	William Sunderland	Oct. 1	James Jewers " "
June 26	Robert Watts [Newgate	Oct. 7	Galen Savage
June 26	Edward Hollingshead, from	Oct. 8	John Seaton
June 27	Mary Reynolds	Oct. 8	John Hole, from Newgate
June 28	Hannah Stazely [gate	Oct. 11	John Lawrence " "
July 8	William Preston, from New-	Oct. 12	Richard Brown
July 9	Mary Chiswel	Oct. 13	James Millington
July 9	John Butler	Oct. 13	Abel Ship, a parish child
July 10	Thomas Cox	Oct. 15	Elizabeth Adams
July 11	John Clerke	Oct. 16	John Copplestaff
July 11	Hannah Tompson	Oct. 21	Elizabeth Holyoak
July 13	Richard Alcock	Oct. 21	Humphry Pepiatt
July 13	Rob ^t Brown, from Newgate	Oct. 22	Jane Richardson, from Newgate
July 14	Henry Wyatt	Oct. 25	Hastings Keyte
July 15	John Hind, from Newgate	Oct. 25	Dorothy Clerk, from Newgate
July 15	John Bromley	Oct. 27	Edmond Berry
July 15	Samuel Cook	Nov. 4	Sarah Shelley
July 18	Hannah Martyn [gate	Nov. 11	James Blackley
July 18	Francis Lawrence, from New-	Nov. 12	James Brasil, a parish child
July 19	Ann Sabin	Nov. 13	Hannah Bryan, widow
July 20	John Cockrell	Nov. 23	Samuel Woodfeild
July 23	Joan Hill	Nov. 23	Prudence Durrant
July 24	Charles Walker	Nov. 28	Thomas Platt, from Newgate
Aug. 3	Mary Bonnington	Nov. 28	Edward Slipp " "
Aug. 7	Elizabeth Sanders	Nov. 28	Francis Bannister " "
Aug. 8	John Casborne	Nov. 29	John Grey [gate
Aug. 8	Mary Davin	Dec. 8	William Blankley, from New-
Aug. 10	John Sheldon	Dec. 16	Margarett dau. of Benjamin Sculler
Aug. 11	Mary Groome	Dec. 21	John Williams, from Newgate
Aug. 12	Hugh Wilkinson	Dec. 25	Balaam James
Aug. 17	Mary Crisp	Dec. 27	Robert Grey, from Newgate
Aug. 22	Sarah College	Dec. 30	Robert Leach
Aug. 24	Thomas Kidder	Dec. 31	Nicolas Sharp, from Newgate
Aug. 26	Mary Peeres	Jan. 3	Sarah Mason, widow
Aug. 28	William Kingsley	Jan. 4	Stephen Nicols
Aug. 30	Owen Willoughby	Jan. 5	Thomas Walker, from Newgate
Aug. 31	Eliz. Smith, from Newgate	Jan. 5	Peter Robinson " "
Aug. 31	Mary Shepherd " "	Jan. 6	William Pelton
Sep. 1	Martha Heritage	Jan. 8	Elizabeth Motley
Sep. 2	John Dusby, from Newgate	Jan. 8	John Bennet
Sep. 2	Tho. Crosse " "	Jan. 9	William Josiah Clayton
Sep. 6	William Henly	Jan. 11	Thomas Smith, from Newgate
Sep. 7	Dr Richard Morton	Jan. 11	William Read " "
Sep. 10	Edward Ivey, from Newgate	Jan. 11	John Lorrain
Sep. 11	Samuel West	Jan. 12	Mary wife of Rob ^t Pelican
Sep. 12	Bryan Cresse, from Newgate	Jan. 13	John Hall
Sep. 13	Jane Whistler	Jan. 14	Anne Brookes
Sep. 16	Mary College	Jan. 17	Hannah Woodfeild, widow
Sep. 16	Mary Edge	Jan. 17	Richard Philips
Sep. 17	Alice Lane, from Newgate		

Jan. 17	W ^m Allen, from Newgate	April 23	Dorothy James
Jan. 17	Tho. Caviller " "	April 28	John Motley
Jan. 17	John Horner " "	May 1	Jane Provoe
Jan. 19	John Adams " "	May 1	Phebe Wyatt
Jan. 19	John Fellers " "	May 6	Frances Gutter
Jan. 19	Anne Horsel	May 6	Samuel Hodges, from Newgate
Jan. 21	John Andrews, from Newgate	May 9	Jane Jackson, a parish child
Jan. 21	Mary Robinson " "	May 9	Anthony Stamp, from Newgate
Jan. 23	Rob ^t Seymour, from Newgate	May 10	Charlott Cleverton
Jan. 24	Rich ^d Johnson " "	May 16	Joseph Bryan
Jan. 24	William Tow'rs " "	May 16	William Cheyney
Jan. 26	Mary Upton	May 16	John Bignall
Jan. 26	James Walker, from Newgate	May 20	Martha Ballard
Jan. 26	Charles Williams " "	May 23	George Preston, from Newgate
Jan. 26	Abel Spencer " "	May 31	Mary Staunton
Jan. 28	Jeremie Brockett " "	June 5	Mary Killingworth
Jan. 28	Jane Juxon " "	June 7	Thomas Grice
Jan. 29	John Shankes " "	June 8	John Jones
Feb. 11	John Ancolling, from Newgate	June 9	Martha Webberly
Feb. 19	Mary Ansloe	June 13	Eleanor Sedgley
Feb. 21	Elizabeth Walker	June 16	Martha Jones, a parish child
Feb. 21	Nathaniel Turner	June 19	Edward Crosse
Feb. 23	Simon Lée	June 25	Anne Bird
Feb. 23	William Basil	July 5	Jane Stanley
Feb. 27	John Cooper, from Newgate	July 13	John Bowtel
Feb. 28	William Bedford	July 15	Thomas Bray, from Newgate
Mar. 1	Nathaniel Glover	July 17	Paul Robinson " "
Mar. 2	Thomas Webb	July 17	Elizabeth Simanett
Mar. 3	Mary Culler	July 17	Mary Slater
Mar. 3	Samuel Delamazise	July 23	Elizabeth Lane
Mar. 5	John Watmore, from Newgate	July 29	Nathaniel Brown
Mar. 11	Edward Dawson	Aug. 1	Mary Cockrell
Mar. 12	John Pepyatt	Aug. 1	Elizabeth Lamb
Mar. 13	Margarett Kneeshaw	Aug. 4	Christopher Foster
Mar. 15	Thomas Shaw, from Newgate	Aug. 5	Catharine Weekley
Mar. 17	Elizabeth Phoenix	Aug. 6	Mary Michell
Mar. 17	Hannah Monk	Aug. 8	Mary Pitt
Mar. 22	George Muir	Aug. 8	Robert Sleath
Mar. 24	Mary Girle	Aug. 17	William Judd
Mar. 24	Robert White, from Newgate	Aug. 17	Thomas Alcock
Mar. 24	Elizabeth Bewkell	Aug. 18	Elizabeth Latimer
1699.			
Mar. 27	Jane Lyon	Aug. 22	Sarah Godden
Mar. 27	George Wade	Aug. 27	Charles Culliford
Mar. 28	Mary Pawling [in Ludgate]	Aug. 27	Sam ^l Basford, from Newgate
Mar. 28	 Woolfreston (her husband)	Aug. 29	Hester Baylies, lodger [gate]
Mar. 28	John Sharp, a parish child	Aug. 31	William Bristow, from New-
Mar. 31	Charles Adams	Sep. 1	Dorothy Jackson
April 3	Elizabeth Holding	Sep. 4	John Warner
April 3	Charles Davis	Sep. 7	Nathaniel Turner, lodger
April 3	Rebecca Boreman	Sep. 9	Francis Penny, from Newgate
April 12	Margarett Slada	Sep. 13	Daniel Bromley
April 12	Magdalen Downham [gate]	Sep. 16	Margarett Derret
April 13	Matthew Sparkes, from New-	Sep. 19	Peter Cheltenham
April 20	Job Harris	Sep. 24	Mary Christmas
April 21	John Goodwyn	Sep. 29	James Taylor
		Sep. 30	William Jackson, from Newgate
		Sep. 30	Anne Cox
		Oct. 3	Susanna Broadhurst " "

Oct. 8 Elizabeth Fawdry
 Oct. 20 Elizabeth Black, a parish child
 Oct. 20 Jane Parry
 Oct. 24 Sarah Lorrington
 Oct. 24 Abraham Roming
 Oct. 25 Richard Kent
 Oct. 27 Avis Baker
 Oct. 31 Anne Walters
 Nov. 1 Mary Hunt, a parish child
 Nov. 3 John Baldock
 Nov. 4 David Williams, from Newgate
 Nov. 5 John Fryar, a parish child
 Nov. 8 John Sale
 Nov. 15 Joseph Dale
 Nov. 17 Elizabeth Lane, parish child
 Nov. 19 Rebecca Margary
 Nov. 22 Susanna Gooday
 Nov. 27 John Walker
 Nov. 28 Christopher Foster [gate
 Nov. 30 Thomas Cookson, from New-
 Nov. 30 Anne Judd
 Dec. 2 Rebecca Sanders
 Dec. 3 William Margary
 Dec. 5 Barrington Brown
 Dec. 6 W^m Hewetson, from Newgate
 Dec. 8 Susanna Hayward, parish child
 Dec. 10 John Seale
 Dec. 10 John Turner
 Dec. 14 Caleb Nelham
 Dec. 18 William Dale
 Dec. 20 Smith Robinson
 Dec. 22 Thomas Barber
 Dec. 27 John Atkins
 Dec. 28 George Sanders
 Dec. 28 John Capel, from Newgate
 Dec. 29 Andrew Spires " "
 Dec. 31 Mary Williams [gate
 Jan. 1 William Howlett, from New-
 Jan. 6 Elizabeth Pal-mal " "
 Jan. 9 Avis Townsend [Bainton
 Jan. 10 Elizabeth dau. of Mathew
 Jan. 10 White son of James Reynolds
 Jan. 11 John Grant
 Jan. 17 Elizabeth Fearn, from Newgate
 Jan. 17 James Butterworth " "
 Jan. 17 Roger Tew " "
 Jan. 28 Simeon Kellow
 Jan. 29 Anne Hawkes, pensioner
 Feb. 1 Mary Hall, a nurse child
 Feb. 4 Mary Sedgley
 Feb. 8 Mary wife of W^m Porter
 Feb. 15 John Baynio, parish child
 Feb. 15 Mary Brown, widow
 Feb. 16 Carey Williams
 Feb. 16 John Sawyer
 Feb. 21 Mary dau. of W^m Palmer
 Feb. 26 W^m Harwood
 Mar. 1 Mary Davis

Mar. 2 Rachel Tabram
 Mar. 2 Harper Dormer, parish child
 Mar. 3 Elizabeth Dawson
 Mar. 3 Thomas Kates
 Mar. 6 Joseph Young
 Mar. 6 Mary Foster
 Mar. 6 Francis Cheyney
 Mar. 8 Joseph Moody, executed, from
 the Physicians' College
 Mar. 10 Margarett Beare
 Mar. 13 Dorothy Woodyet
 Mar. 19 John Fryar, parish child
 Mar. 23 Bayes . . . from the Darby
 Ale house
 Mar. 24 Abigail wife of John Fissick
 Mar. 24 William Doyly
 Mar. 24 Sarah Fryar, parish child

1700.

Mar. 28 Robert Atkins
 April 2 Dorothy Herbert, widow
 April 7 Cassandra Lewis, widow
 April 8 James Fell
 April 9 John Herbert
 April 10 Nathaniel Claypole
 April 10 John Grey, parish child
 April 17 Mary Parker [gate
 April 19 William Spratling, from New-
 April 20 Agnes Tyrrel
 April 23 Mary Barwell
 April 24 John Blount, from Newgate
 April 24 Tho. Allison, anatomised, from
 April 25 George Green [the College
 May 1 Elizabeth wife of Dr Richard
 Moreton
 May 3 Dr John Martyn [gate
 May 8 Edmond Tonnage, from New-
 May 8 Mary Walker " "
 May 12 William Gilson
 May 14 Rice Jones
 May 14 Bridgett dau. of W^m Tabram
 May 19 Thomas son of Tho^s Hammond
 May 20 Henry Bullen, from Newgate
 May 21 William Lewington
 May 21 Mary Shadwell
 May 22 Edward Bury, from Newgate
 May 22 George Fuller " "
 May 24 Thomas Steeple, parish child
 May 24 James Walters, executed
 May 26 Elizabeth Wilkinson
 May 27 John Terrey
 May 30 Nicolas son of Nicolas Wade
 May 31 Christopher Bell
 June 1 Christopher son of Tho. Foster
 June 2 Mary Elgar
 June 2 Jane Warren [child
 June 10 Priscilla Warwick Lane, parish

June 14	Susanna Wilson	Oct. 25	James Slatent, from Newgate
June 16	Elizabeth Bryan	Oct. 28	Walter Reynolds " "
June 19	Elenor Harris	Oct. 31	Eliz. Fawdry " "
June 21	Margarett Walker	Oct. 31	Richard Marshall
June 22	Hannah Hart, parish child	Oct. 31	Walter Bradley
June 22	Michael Laud, parish child	Nov. 3	Thomas & Alice Tingnel, twins
June 22	Mary Clarke	Nov. 4	Bridgett Foster
June 28	Anne Deacon	Nov. 4	Thomas Bradley
June 29	Anne How	Nov. 5	Michael Brown, from Newgate
June 29	Mary Martyn, parish child	Nov. 9	Rob ^t Johnson " "
June 30	Robert Pelican [gate	Nov. 9	Peter Lanoy " "
July 5	Elizabeth Downing, from New-	Nov. 10	Thomas White
July 12	John son of David de la Mazier	Nov. 12	Peter Pompeija, from Newgate
July 13	Elizabeth Church, parish child	Nov. 14	Mary Bowers
July 14	Thomas son of W ^m Parker	Nov. 15	Anne Ashbrook
July 16	William Osborn, pensioner	Nov. 16	Henry Caldicott
July 19	Andrew Clayton	Nov. 18	Joseph Prior
July 22	Amée Steeple, parish child	Nov. 18	Jane Tanner
July 27	Christopher Robinson	Nov. 22	Anne Speakman
July 28	James Ortis, a foundling	Nov. 23	William Beaumont
July 29	Thomas Mosse	Nov. 25	Peter Jollyboy, from Newgate
Aug. 2	John Mohun, a foundling	Nov. 25	Peter Chevalier " "
Aug. 6	Abigail Charlett	Nov. 28	Thomas Ray
Aug. 8	Walter Whitefield	Nov. 29	Peter Temple
Aug. 13	Edward Reeves	Nov. 29	Elizabeth Deacon
Aug. 15	Mary Panton	Dec. 1	William Pain, parish child
Aug. 16	Mary Gibbs	Dec. 2	Mary Aleworth
Aug. 20	Anne Gambal	Dec. 3	Charles Dymont, from Newgate
Aug. 25	Thomas Roberts	Dec. 4	John Russel
Aug. 26	John Brown	Dec. 8	George Reith
Sep. 3	Cornelius Bewkell	Dec. 15	Henry Herbert, pensioner
Sep. 4	W ^m Lane	Dec. 28	Elizabeth Evans
Sep. 6	Edward Fowler, executed	Dec. 31	George Townsend
Sep. 12	Martin Kingsley	Dec. 31	Robert Pincok
Sep. 13	John Bushman	Dec. 31	Mary Bryan
Sep. 13	Joseph Sharpe	Jan. 2	Margarett Pym
Sep. 15	Hannah Wild, widow	Jan. 4	Richard Brown
Sep. 15	Thomas Edwards	Jan. 5	Sarah Spiers
Sep. 18	Peter Harman, from Newgate	Jan. 8	Anna Maria Stallwood
Sep. 18	Tho. Kite " "	Jan. 10	John Peirce, from Newgate
Sep. 22	Susanna Blgrave	Jan. 11	Mary Berry
Sep. 24	Elizabeth Thompson	Jan. 11	Elenor Lamb
Sep. 25	William Fletcher, parish child	Jan. 14	Anne Tignal [gate
Sep. 25	Edward Parker	Jan. 18	Robert Whateley, from New-
Oct. 1	Martha Diston	Jan. 18	Francis Drewey " "
Oct. 3	Mathew Cock, from Newgate	Jan. 18	Sarah Hooker
Oct. 3	John Lamprane " "	Jan. 18	William Pym
Oct. 4	John Tickner	Jan. 18	William Sabine
Oct. 12	Edward Speakman	Jan. 20	Jane Alanson
Oct. 12	Ruth Appleby	Jan. 26	John Rockett
Oct. 12	Ambrose Butler	Jan. 27	Mary Jones
Oct. 12	Francis Wood	Jan. 27	Nathaniel Hawes
Oct. 13	Bunworth Wade	Feb. 1	James White
Oct. 15	Jeremiah Tyrrrel	Feb. 2	John Clouds
Oct. 18	Sam ^l Barnes, from Newgate	Feb. 3	Thomas Dudley [twins
Oct. 22	Abraham Wharton [gate	Feb. 4	Joseph & Benjamin Bryan,
Oct. 23	Nicolas Delauny, from New-	Feb. 9	Thomas Ellis
Oct. 24	John Johnson " "	Feb. 11	Thomas Sermon

Feb. 18 Susanna Williams
 Feb. 18 Elenor Bell
 Feb. 19 Nehemiah Grew
 Feb. 23 Margaret Harman
 Feb. 23 John Barret [child
 Feb. 26 Margaret Warwick, parish
 Feb. 27 Robert Hooker
 Feb. 27 Anne Sennet
 Mar. 2 Benjamin Bridgwater
 Mar. 4 Quern Leonards, a foundling
 Mar. 5 James Thompson
 Mar. 5 William Cole
 Mar. 6 Philip Rose, from Newgate
 Mar. 6 Anne Spicer
 Mar. 7 Susanna Debuam
 Mar. 8 Oliver Thorn
 Mar. 9 Richard Whitefield
 Mar. 9 Richard Simson, Porter
 Mar. 11 George Jones, parish child
 Mar. 11 Winifred Streeting, from New-
 gate
 Mar. 11 Thomas Franklyn, Beedle
 Mar. 12 John Scarlett
 Mar. 15 Mr Mountforts, Dr, school-
 master of X^{ts} Hosp.
 Mar. 17 Samuel Parry
 Mar. 19 Jacob Symonds, from Newgate
 Mar. 21 Edward Bell
 Mar. 22 Elizabeth Dawson
 Mar. 23 Abraham Hanwell
 Mar. 24 Eliz. Clerke

1701.

Mar. 26 Henry Mechem
 Mar. 27 Catharine Bowers
 April 1 Richard Clarke, from Newgate
 April 5 William Pinser " "
 April 8 Anne Cosins
 April 9 Elizabeth Chapman
 April 14 Sarah Speakman
 April 15 Jane Powell
 April 16 Eliz. Henn
 April 23 Henry Mitchell
 April 25 Sarah Dukes
 April 28 John Metcalfe
 April 29 Bartholomew Gedson
 May 4 Mary Spur
 May 4 Mary Weston
 May 9 Joseph Bayly
 May 11 William Rose
 May 13 Archibould Floyer
 May 13 William Smith
 May 25 William Cooper
 June 1 Edward Amerin
 June 1 Elizabeth Hoskins
 June 2 Mary Batt
 June 3 Mary Seawell

June 4 James Perry
 June 8 Anne Haynes
 June 10 Nicolas Boyston
 June 14 Mary Crook
 June 15 Philip West
 June 17 David Dennis
 June 20 Sarah Idle
 June 22 Anne Hale, parish child
 June 23 Rice Seawen
 June 26 John Denew, from Newgate
 June 26 John Alis " "
 July 1 Johanna Curtis " "
 July 2 Thomas Ward
 July 5 John Warwick, parish child
 July 6 Amy Corbett
 July 8 William Gunn
 July 13 Mary Mackerly
 July 15 John Osborn
 July 27 John Millar
 July 25 Mary Kelsey, parish child
 July 27 Mary Dew
 July 29 Widdowe Aude
 July 30 Anne Young, parish child
 July 30 John son of John Wells
 July 30 Mary Manbridge
 Aug. 1 Lydia Leeseham
 Aug. 1 Christian Shanks
 Aug. 2 Edward Bagshaw
 Aug. 4 Catharine Bates
 Aug. 6 William Barnby
 Aug. 8 Anne Tilsley
 Aug. 21 Hester Swayne
 Aug. 25 Mary Mackerly
 Aug. 26 John Glanvill, parish clerk
 Aug. 26 Hannah Crooke
 Aug. 26 John Hawkes
 Aug. 27 Alice Barwith
 Aug. 28 Sarah Edwards
 Aug. 29 Michael Poland [Newgate
 Aug. 30 John Fenton Rifton, from
 Sep. 3 Anne Delauney
 Sep. 7 William Baker
 Sep. 7 Mary Kneeshaw
 Sep. 11 Hannah White
 Sep. 12 Anne Pilson
 Sep. 12 Anne Willis
 Sep. 14 Edward Parker
 Sep. 14 Sarah Brice
 Sep. 16 Mary Ditcher
 Sep. 19 Mary Dewrant
 Sep. 21 Tho. Brice
 Sep. 28 Anne Wilcox
 Oct. 2 John son of Tho. Claypole
 Oct. 3 Elizabeth dau. of Richard Davis
 Oct. 5 Elizabeth Sale
 Oct. 12 Robert son of Wid. Pollard
 Oct. 13 John Dawes
 Oct. 14 Thomas Brown

Oct. 14 Sibylla Pollard
 Oct. 19 John son of Tho. Smith
 Oct. 28 James Somers
 Oct. 30 Anne Chapman
 Nov. 3 Wid. Herbert, pensioner
 Nov. 8 John Lindsey
 Nov. 8 Tho. Webb, from Newgate
 Nov. 8 Elizabeth Belter " "
 Nov. 10 Richard Hodson
 Nov. 11 Mary Pearson
 Nov. 12 Sarah Hughes, from Newgate
 Nov. 16 Tho. Langley
 Nov. 16 Anne Eaty
 Nov. 28 Thomasin Darnell
 Nov. 30 Anne Lewis
 Dec. 9 Thomas Dorton, from Newgate
 Dec. 14 Elizabeth Richards
 Dec. 17 Mary Clarke
 Dec. 19 Sidney Row
 Dec. 21 Henry Williamson
 Dec. 24 Richard Kilpin
 Dec. 26 Charity Fowke
 Dec. 30 Jane Dickenson
 Dec. 30 Mary Adams
 Dec. 31 Anne Swayn
 Dec. 31 Anne Derick, a child from
 Newgate
 Jan. 4 Samuel Young
 Jan. 7 Anne King
 Jan. 7 Tho. Philips
 Jan. 9 John Scarlett
 Jan. 13 Richard Sherrock
 Jan. 13 Hannah Weston, a child from
 Newgate
 Jan. 13 John Mellish
 Jan. 14 Frances Parry
 Jan. 18 John Crooke
 Jan. 18 Wid. Broad, pensioner
 Jan. 22 John Dimbleby
 Jan. 22 Mary Frost
 Feb. 4 Margaret Pelton
 Feb. 10 Ruth Skrimsher
 Feb. 11 Wid. Laurence
 Feb. 13 S^r Peter Ffloyer
 Feb. 17 Mary Webster
 Feb. 23 John Betony
 Feb. 24 Cecilia Symonds
 Feb. 25 Elizabeth Paules
 Feb. 25 Richard Deacon
 Mar. 1 Anne Ellis
 Mar. 3 Mary Burlace
 Mar. 3 Joseph Okey
 Mar. 5 Mary & Jane Chapman
 Mar. 10 Philip Hollingsworth, from
 Newgate
 Mar. 20 James Mildrum
 Mar. 20 Mary Weston
 Mar. 22 Catharine Dew

1702.

Mar. 31 William Rogers
 April 1 Anne Wilkinson
 April 7 William Monday
 April 8 Rebecca Grinley
 April 13 Robert Hall, a parish child from
 Bishopsgate Workhouse
 April 14 Jane Cheltenham
 April 15 John Cudworth, from Newgate
 April 26 John Magnee, parish child
 April 29 John Strowd
 May 5 Elizabeth Dée
 May 7 Elizabeth Mawle
 May 15 Mary Henley
 May 21 Jane Philips
 May 23 Anne Martin, parish child
 May 25 Sarah Chamberlayn
 May 25 Mary Young
 June 4 Sarah Bennet
 June 17 Susanna Ambler
 July 2 William son of Robert Allingen
 July 5 Thomasin Lewis
 July 7 James son of James Pretty
 July 8 Elizabeth wife of John Clements
 July 10 John Walker
 July 12 Mary Woolley [ton
 July 17 Francis son of Francis Milling-
 July 19 Mary dau. of W^m Hulls [ley
 July 21 Dorcas dau. of Robert Walmes-
 July 21 Richard son of Rich^d Nash
 July 29 Jane Littell
 Aug. 1 Sarah dau. of M^r Copping
 Aug. 3 Eliz. dau. of M^r Watmore
 Aug. 4 Elizabeth dau. of Joseph Rich-
 ards
 Aug. 6 Anne dau. of Humphrey Thaire
 Aug. 12 Mary dau. of Edw^d Bryan
 Aug. 25 George son of George Shelley
 Aug. 26 Mary Carter
 Aug. 28 Elizabeth dau. of Robert White
 Aug. 29 Catharine dau. of John Good-
 wyn [Jackson
 Aug. 30 William son of Humphrey
 Sep. 1 John Wiltshire, from Newgate
 Sep. 1 Thomas son of Tho. Derrow
 Sep. 8 Samuel son of John Sunderland
 Sep. 11 Francis Sedds
 Sep. 12 Henry Wyatt
 Sep. 20 Paxton Passage, parish child
 Sep. 20 Jane Rogers
 Sep. 28 James Butler, from Newgate
 Sep. 29 George son of Tho. Bilson
 Oct. 1 Susanna dau. of Joshua Syl-
 vester
 Oct. 4 Elizabeth dau. of John Stephens
 Oct. 4 Olivar son of Thomas Thorne
 Oct. 11 Jane dau. of W^m Wills

Oct. 13 Mary dau. of John Ruddock
 Oct. 19 William son of Sam^l Prior
 Oct. 22 Thomas & John sons of John Ricketts
 Oct. 27 Henry son of W^m Scott
 Oct. 27 Mary dau. of W^m Kates
 Oct. 30 Catharine Bird, a pensioner
 Nov. 1 Mary dau. of Joseph Halsall
 Nov. 1 Elizabeth Green
 Nov. 1 Henry Whiffin
 Nov. 6 Mary dau. of Thomas Harvey
 Nov. 7 Anne Bayes
 Nov. 8 Anne Davis
 Nov. 11 John Haslewood
 Nov. 20 Henry son of John Bayly
 Nov. 24 Frances dau. of Tho. Hind
 Dec. 4 John James, a stranger
 Dec. 9 Anne wife of W^m Biggs
 Dec. 10 Elizabeth Clarke
 Dec. 13 John Heyly
 Dec. 13 Robert Walker
 Dec. 16 Catharine Haynes
 Dec. 18 Robert Hallhead
 Dec. 18 Colonel Nicolas Richardson
 Dec. 22 Philip Manning
 Dec. 26 Daniel West
 Dec. 28 Elizabeth Moreland
 Dec. 28 Widdow Callow, a pensioner
 Dec. 28 Thomas Branton, from Newgate
 Dec. 30 Richard Chapman
 Jan. 4 Sarah dau. of John Forbery
 Jan. 5 Anthony son of Dr Upton
 Jan. 5 Susanna dau. of W^m Keyte
 Jan. 20 Susanna dau. of W^m Williams
 Jan. 20 Anne dau. of John Swayne
 Jan. 24 Sergillo son of Sergillo Scuda-
 Jan. 24 Samuel Allen [more
 Feb. 3 Joseph son of Tho. Bettridg
 Feb. 7 Edward Tiplady
 Feb. 8 Catharine dau. of Sarah Monday
 Feb. 8 John son of James Townsend
 Feb. 9 Sarah dau. of Tho. Spurr
 Feb. 11 Christian dau. of Tho. Boddy
 Feb. 14 Christmas son of W^m Scott
 Feb. 8 Catherine Lavender
 Feb. 18 John son of John Neale
 Feb. 21 James son of Richard Burbidge
 Feb. 23 Martha dau. of W^m Porch
 Feb. 24 Jeremiah son of Jeremiah
 Feb. 24 John Smith [Marshall
 Feb. 26 John Reeves
 Feb. 26 William son of John Croke
 Feb. 28 Joseph son of Robert Allen
 Feb. 28 Susanna dau. of Joseph Shep-
 Mar. 2 Anne Eaton [heard
 Mar. 5 Tho. son of John Pearson
 Mar. 12 Elizabeth dau. of John Judd
 Mar. 14 Daniel son of Jarvis Ditcher

Mar. 18 Jane dau. of Tho. Southern
 Mar. 21 James Bayley
 Mar. 22 Robert son of Wid. Reeve

1703.

Mar. 27 Mary dau. of Joseph Sherwood
 Mar. 28 Sarah wife of John Lufton
 Mar. 30 Eliz. Collins, parish child
 Mar. 30 William son of W^m Graves
 April 1 Jane Beauchamp
 April 4 Elizabeth Ashman
 April 6 Margaret dau. of John Weston
 April 8 Anne dau. of John Evans
 April 9 Anne wife of Isaac Lane
 April 11 John son of Tho. Seawell
 April 19 Jeremy Bowes, a pensioner
 April 20 Anne Lufton
 April 22 Mary Frost
 April 23 Elizabeth Catherns
 May 2 William Goodwyn
 May 4 Elizabeth Philips
 May 9 Sarah Haynes
 May 14 Joyce Foster
 May 18 Margaret Wagg
 May 22 Robert King
 May 26 Mary Madock
 May 31 Richard Holiday
 June 1 Anne Foster, parish child
 June 2 Tho. Jackson
 June 3 Hannah Tennant
 June 7 Anne Zouch
 June 8 Frances Carter
 June 9 Charles Wells
 June 11 John King
 June 11 Mary Berry
 June 11 Alice Gamball
 June 12 Anthony St Leger
 June 15 Elizabeth dau. of George Bayly
 June 16 John Farmer
 June 25 Isabella Caldicutt
 July 7 Elizabeth Bayley
 July 23 Mary Cheyney
 July 25 Francis Turner
 July 29 John Henry Bushman
 July 30 Elizabeth Bullock
 Aug. 3 James Bray
 Aug. 4 Henry Chase
 Aug. 6 Jarvis Henley
 Aug. 8 John Noble
 Aug. 19 Philip Lane
 Aug. 20 Mary Howard
 Aug. 22 Sarah Mills [Duck
 Aug. 24 Robert & Addison sons of W^m
 Aug. 25 Margaret dau. of Tho. Spurland
 Aug. 25 Mary Cole, from Newgate
 Aug. 26 Eliza dau. of Tho. Brydon
 Sep. 1 Mary dau. of John Hewett

Sep. 5	Elizabeth dau. of Richard Mendall	Jan. 16	Robert Merry
Sep. 5	Leonard Foster, parish child	Jan. 17	Mary Townsend
Sep. 6	Sarah Weston	Jan. 23	Eliz. Thompson
Sep. 6	Josiah Jenkyns	Jan. 25	William Morwent
Sep. 7	Mary Yeo	Jan. 26	William Parry
Sep. 14	Jane Hitterly	Jan. 27	Hannah & Mary Cumbers, parish children
Sep. 14	Mary Porter	Feb. 7	Elizabeth Symonds [Newgate
Sep. 16	Anne Wilcox	Feb. 8	Sarah Smith <i>alias</i> Steward, from
Sep. 29	Elizabeth Smith	Feb. 11	Caleb Weston
Sep. 29	Elizabeth Row	Feb. 13	Alexander Hodson
Oct. 6	Joseph Keetch	Feb. 15	Thomas Brown
Oct. 8	Francis Chapman	Feb. 17	Nazer White
Oct. 8	Tho. Oliver	Feb. 21	Robert Pigott
Oct. 9	John Holyfeild	Feb. 21	William Billingham
Oct. 10	Margarett Smith	Feb. 23	Jane Lloyd
Oct. 24	Tho. Moore	Feb. 24	Elizabeth Cressey
Oct. 27	Richard Trindar, from Newgate	Feb. 25	James Sanders
Oct. 28	William Biggs	Feb. 27	John Ely
Oct. 30	Charles Hewett	Feb. 28	Eliz. Sharpe
Oct. 31	Richard Kirby	Mar. 2	Mary Hatfeild
Nov. 1	Thomas Earlwind	Mar. 5	Sarah Seimor
Nov. 6	Sarah dau. of Tho. Claypole	Mar. 9	[blank] Plumm
Nov. 6	Francis Read, from Newgate	Mar. 13	Elizabeth Whitfeild [gate
Nov. 6	William son of John Nicols	Mar. 13	Richard Faircloth, from New-
Nov. 9	Mary Butler, from Newgate	Mar. 15	Arthur Lake
Nov. 15	Edwardson of Anthony Kingsly	Mar. 21	Mary Morehouse
Nov. 19	Anne Martin	Mar. 21	Abraham Peter
Nov. 21	Mary Locke	Mar. 22	William Hutchins
Nov. 22	Williamson of Anthony Kingsly	Mar. 23	Benjamin Paxton
Nov. 23	George Green	Mar. 23	Adam Bagshaw
Nov. 25	Anne wife of Isaac Barker	Mar. 25	Mary Sherwood
Nov. 25	Charles Coalesworth		
Nov. 25	Eliz. dau. of John Brookes		
Nov. 25	John Reeve		
Nov. 25	Sarah wife of Robt Wayte		
Nov. 30	Henry Dawson		
Nov. 30	Edward Green		
Dec. 1	Henry son of John Bryant		
Dec. 2	John son of John Townsend		
Dec. 7	Mary dau. of George Coleman		
Dec. 15	Thomas Llewellyn		
Dec. 15	Caleb son of John Hanwell		
Dec. 20	Jasper son of Tho. Bryden		
Dec. 22	Thomas son of John Watmore		
Dec. 25	Elizabeth wife of W ^m Wollaston		
Dec. 28	Mary dau. of John Sanders		
Dec. 29	Anne Giles, parish child		
Dec. 31	Martha Wilcox		
Jan. 4	Anne Dearing		
Jan. 5	John son of John Judd		
Jan. 7	Mary Hignell & Anne Witherby, two children from Newgate		
Jan. 10	Thomas Dawson		
Jan. 11	Thomas son of Tho. Pearson		
Jan. 12	Elizabeth Hatfeild		
Jan. 15	Mary Marmion		
Jan. 16	Richard Terry		
		Mar. 26	Tho. Gillet
		Mar. 26	Tho. Cockpitt
		Mar. 29	Richard Davis
		April 1	Sarah Cooper
		April 2	Matthew Jones
		April 2	Elizabeth Giles
		April 3	John Betts
		April 6	Mary Norman
		April 9	John Riches
		April 11	Jahn Hawkins
		April 15	Eliz. Sylvester
		April 21	Eliz. Pearson [child
		April 25	Francis Barthalonew, parish
		April 27	Jonas son of James Bennet
		April 27	Widdow Green
		April 28	Edward Thomson
		May 4	Eliz. Dacres
		May 5	Anne Foster, parish child
		May 7	Margarett Nevill
		May 10	W ^m Lazenby
		May 11	John Barnaby, from Newgate
		May 12	Edward Osborne
		May 14	Elizabeth Cox

1704.

May 15	Honor Moreton	Nov. 8	James Richards
May 16	Sarah Nuce	Nov. 8	John Drewry
May 16	Mary Hind	Nov. 8	Judith Hinton
May 20	Anne Durrant	Nov. 15	Deborah Shaw
May 27	Charles Hammerton	Nov. 26	Elizabeth Swaine
May 29	Robert Smith	Nov. 27	Margarett Dudley
May 30	John Harris	Dec. 2	Cap ^t Sam ^l Knap
June 1	John Hewett	Dec. 3	Nurs Humphries
June 16	Anne Perry	Dec. 3	Mary Rusell
June 18	Elizabeth Woodgate	Dec. 6	John Steers, parish child
June 18	Tho. Martin	Dec. 6	Mary Ricketts
June 18	Eliz. King	Dec. 6	Thomas Everard
June 18	Wid. Harris	Dec. 10	Bennett Price
June 20	Anna-Maria Hill	Dec. 11	John Ward
June 21	Margarett Bayley	Dec. 14	Arthur Upton
June 22	Thomas Leigh	Dec. 17	Christian Beig
June 23	William Reeves	Dec. 18	Ambros Phillips
June 24	Elizabeth Langford	Dec. 28	John Fishar
June 26	Anne Mosely	Dec. 30	Charles Stewood
June 27	Jane Child	Jan. 11	Ellizabeth Leach
July 2	Edward Bodicott	Jan. 14	Jane Cheltenham
July 5	Anne Scott	Jan. 15	Robert Baratt
July 6	John Chamberloyn, from New- gate	Jan. 19	William Hope
July 6	Isaac Lane	Jan. 17	Ellizabeth Tyas
July 13	Joanna Shepherd	Jan. 19	Richard Weldon
July 14	Edward Lambert	Jan. 21	Mary Scobell
July 14	Frances Facer	Jan. 21	Rebeca Child
July 15	Thomas Betteridge	Jan. 26	Joseph Burbidge
July 16	Deborah Laurence	Jan. 27	Mary Platt
July 17	Mary Sunderland	Jan. 27	Thomas Judd
July 22	Catharine Bryston	Jan. 28	Thomas Tainter
July 25	W ^m Williams, sexton	Jan. 28	John Tayler
July 27	Paul Pavior	Jan. 29	John Pierson
Aug. 1	Jane Watts	Jan. 30	Mary Gotley
Aug. 4	Hester Deacon	Jan. 30	Eve Mopsey
Aug. 6	Thomas Butcher, parish child	Jan. 30	Vinsen Grimsley
Aug. 9	Stanley Merrill	Jan. 31	Edmun Smith
Aug. 9	Wid. Westlay, pensioner	Jan. 31	Isaac Jeffries
Aug. 14	John Penn	Feb. 1	Richard Phillips
Aug. 15	Mary Hallet	Feb. 2	Penelope Bodey
Aug. 21	John Stephens	Feb. 5	William Henley
Aug. 22	Mary Graves	Feb. 6	Humphree Pierce
Aug. 25	Mary Townsend	Feb. 8	William Fletcher
Aug. 29	Goram Assur	Feb. 11	Mary Woodley
Aug. 29	Samuel Page	Feb. 11	Malrand Verman
Aug. 31	Mary Webb	Feb. 11	John Clement
Aug. 31	Elizabeth Foxall, parish child	Feb. 12	Jane Littleton [from Newgate
Sep. 1	Joseph Thomson	Feb. 13	Ellizabeth Sims <i>alias</i> Lewis,
Sep. 5	William Tucker	Feb. 13	Peverell Meggs
Sep. 8	Elizabeth Smith	Feb. 24	Tho. Bilson
Sep. 10	Sibylla Letherland	Feb. 28	Ruth Meldrum
Sep. 19	Richard Channel	Feb. 28	Sarah Sanders
Sep. 19	Thomas Milward	Mar. 2	Patiance Lucia Harrison
Oct. 3	Jane Ellis	Mar. 6	John White
Oct. 12	Mary North	Mar. 6	Masey Wainright
Oct. 21	William Johnson	Mar. 12	Martha Brown
Oct. 30	Catherin Comfort	Mar. 13	Thomas Pincock, parish child
Nov. 5	Jane Kilmester	Mar. 13	John Hughes

Mar. 15 Henry Webb
 Mar. 15 William Jeggundy
 Mar. 15 Richard Sunman
 Mar. 20 Thomas Bayley

1705.

Mar. 25 Sarah Marriott
 Mar. 25 Robert Gren
 Mar. 26 Thomas Nichols
 Mar. 29 Hanah Hospitall, parish child
 April 4 Christopher Nicholson
 April 4 Mary Ellis, from Newgate
 April 5 Elizabeth Lacy
 April 11 Henry Bowdler
 April 12 John Hawks
 April 15 John Fryar, parish child
 April 18 Somerset Chetwin
 April 18 Warwick Chapman
 April 19 William Risby
 April 19 John Chetwood
 April 20 William Winbush
 April 20 Joseph Bullock
 April 22 Thomas Jeweks
 April 27 John Bramston
 April 29 Rachell Strowd
 May 1 Mary Cox
 May 9 Elizabeth Rauth
 May 12 John Hollifeild
 May 20 William Dew
 May 23 Ann Besswick
 May 28 Hanah Coats
 May 29 John Gaines
 June 5 Elizabeth Skie
 June 9 Richard Lyon
 June 10 Elizabeth Watmore
 June 16 John Dickison
 June 19 Benjamin Hall
 June 19 Amen Corner, parish child
 June 21 William Garard [Newgate]
 June 21 Hanniball Rosecarrick, from
 June 24 Tho. Rotherford
 June 25 Mary Helmes
 June 27 Charles Warren
 July 3 Nicholas Richardson
 July 3 Mary Buterfeild
 July 3 William Cates
 July 9 Ann Bayley, from Newgate
 July 9 Sarah Chitenden
 July 20 Abraham Ashton
 July 21 Elizabeth Smith
 July 21 Agnes Smithers
 July 22 Nicholas Davis
 July 24 Timothy Sharpe
 July 26 Richard Bagnall
 July 29 Mary Cornish
 July 30 John Wright
 Aug. 1 Sarah Walker

Aug. 2 Sarah Bayley
 Aug. 8 Josiah Hodges
 Aug. 8 Mark Ashton, parish child
 Aug. 11 George Benson
 Aug. 13 Hannah Lovessey
 Aug. 15 William Roberts
 Aug. 18 Rowland Nichols
 Aug. 23 Susanah Alden
 Aug. 24 Mary Tayler
 Aug. 27 William Dickison
 Aug. 27 Peter Baker
 Aug. 27 Jane Lane, parish child
 Aug. 28 Elizabeth Wilson
 Sep. 6 Gilbert Barns
 Sep. 12 John Martin
 Sep. 12 Francis Loyde
 Sep. 18 John North
 Sep. 21 Mary Masters
 Sep. 27 Joseph Sharpe
 Sep. 29 Hester Waide
 Oct. 1 Thomas Welton
 Oct. 6 Elizabeth Prior
 Oct. 10 Catherin Symons
 Oct. 13 Mary Coats
 Oct. 14 Robert Woolnorth
 Oct. 15 Widdow Hollifeild
 Oct. 16 Tho. Hall
 Oct. 17 John Ivey, parish child
 Oct. 18 Tho. Whartont
 Oct. 24 Mary Johnson
 Oct. 25 Abraham Thompson
 Oct. 26 Elizabeth Coats
 Oct. 30 Rebecca Clarke, from Newgate
 Nov. 2 John Farmer
 Nov. 4 Thomas Caig
 Nov. 8 Robert Low
 Nov. 9 Elizabeth Sanders, pensioner
 Nov. 11 Mary Lester
 Nov. 16 Mary Sumers
 Nov. 16 Elizabeth Sharpe
 Nov. 22 Sarah Sharpe
 Nov. 24 [blank] Jurden, pensioner
 Dec. 1 Elizabeth Sharpe
 Dec. 3 Mary Matcham
 Dec. 4 Robert Buterfeild
 Dec. 7 Mary Bedford
 Dec. 13 John Langley
 Dec. 16 Thomas Fletcher
 Dec. 16 Elizabeth Crane
 Dec. 17 Nathaniell Handley
 Dec. 21 Michael Risby
 Dec. 23 William Moore
 Dec. 26 Elizabeth Fawdery
 Dec. 28 Sam^l Kneeshaw
 Dec. 28 Widdow Henover
 Dec. 31 Elizabeth Duncomb
 Jan. 1 Susanah Hanwell
 Jan. 3 Mary Hunton

Jan. 5 John Gerard
 Jan. 13 Mary Abbott
 Jan. 15 William Loveday
 Jan. 18 Susanah Holding
 Jan. 20 Frances Fryar, parish child
 Jan. 24 Sarah Cox
 Jan. 27 Mary Boarn
 Jan. 29 Dorcas Spakeman
 Jan. 31 Ellizabeth Dolleriner
 Jan. 31 Ann Scott
 Feb. 4 Mary Cobbett
 Feb. 6 Elliner Parry
 Feb. 8 Margaret Brown
 Feb. 12 Richard Spurlin
 Feb. 13 Meriam Johnson
 Feb. 13 Grace Walke
 Feb. 15 Sarah Thomas
 Feb. 22 William son of Tho. Woodroff
 Feb. 24 William Davenport [gate
 Feb. 26 Allix'der Barclay, from New-
 Feb. 26 Edmund Facer
 Feb. 27 William Pharow
 Feb. 28 Hannah Brockett
 Mar. 2 Nurs Sharp
 Mar. 2 Mary Corner, parish child
 Mar. 3 Jane Treahearn
 Mar. 4 Ruth William
 Mar. 7 Mary Lamb
 Mar. 7 Ellizabeth Ward
 Mar. 8 William Russell, from Newgate
 Mar. 10 Henry Bell
 Mar. 14 Marth Zouch
 Mar. 15 Rebecca Edwards
 Mar. 17 Ann King
 Mar. 21 Ann Church, parish child
 Mar. 22 Izabella Anderson
 Mar. 23 Judeth Massey

1706.

Mar. 25 Edmund Dickinson
 Mar. 26 Mathew Barber
 Mar. 30 Christian Pasage, parish child
 Mar. 30 Edward Green
 Mar. 30 Cornelias Turnar
 April 5 Ellizabeth Shelley
 April 7 Rebecca Foster
 April 12 Ann Boyd
 April 12 John Kilby
 April 11 Dr Tho. Fearn
 April 14 John Schrimshaw
 April 18 James Brooks
 April 24 Frances Jones
 April 24 Phillipa Boddy
 April 28 Ellizabeth Watson
 April 28 Vincent Bilson
 May 5 Mathew Peirce
 May 7 John Stick

May 7 Joseph Mist
 May 7 John Martin, from Newgate
 May 10 Francis Stevens " "
 May 12 William Masters " "
 May 13 Edward Deacon
 May 14 Nathanell Rand
 May 20 Mary Richards
 May 20 Mary Harbin
 May 23 Hester Smith
 May 28 Hanah Alpin, parish child
 June 14 Mary Brown
 June 14 Ellizabeth Strutton
 June 14 Nicholas Spicer
 June 16 Ann Bagnio, parish child
 June 18 Martin Burr
 June 24 Mary Luffton
 June 25 Benjamin & Joseph Scott
 June 30 Olive Hull
 July 10 Oliver Elliston
 July 14 John Martin, parish child
 July 21 William Ward, parish child
 July 22 Tho. Brown
 July 24 John Mackerly
 July 24 Mary March
 Aug. 6 Mary Wilkison
 Aug. 7 Gyles Martin, parish child
 Aug. 9 Sarah Aris
 Aug. 12 Hanah White
 Aug. 12 William Shurrock
 Aug. 14 Hanah Wolliston
 Aug. 15 Martha Howard
 Aug. 15 Jane Nichol
 Aug. 20 John Noble
 Aug. 21 William Ward
 Aug. 27 Pernelia Campeir
 Aug. 27 Frances Parry
 Sep. 4 George Corner
 Sep. 5 Daniell Relfe
 Sep. 6 Ann Millington
 Sep. 13 Edward Terrall
 Sep. 15 Robert Beadle
 Sep. 17 Mary Postern *alias* Brown
 Sep. 18 Gyles Jenckins
 Sep. 22 Ellizabeth Smith
 Sep. 29 Widdow Kirke, pensioner
 Sep. 30 John Lane, from Newgate
 Oct. 2 Joseph Derad
 Oct. 6 Elliner Hardman
 Oct. 6 Sarah Murry
 Oct. 8 Widdow Bell
 Oct. 10 Alice Hearn
 Oct. 11 Tho. Holeman
 Oct. 14 Ann Haywood
 Oct. 21 Henry Ford
 Oct. 31 Dane Billingham
 Nov. 11 Elizabeth Ford, parish child
 Nov. 12 John Wale
 Nov. 17 Hugh Bladshaw

Nov. 20	Elizabeth Baker	1707.	
Nov. 23	W ^m Richardson		
Nov. 25	W ^m Taylor, a child from New-	April 1	John Cook
Dec. 1	Edward Blew	April 1	Mary Humphrys
Dec. 2	John Doyley, from Newgate	April 2	Sam ^l Baker
Dec. 8	Charlott Dupeale	April 2	Francis Brenewood
Dec. 15	Elizabeth Massey	April 4	James Clark
Dec. 16	Elizabeth Davis	April 4	Randolph Bagnall
Dec. 17	Richard Angell, from Newgate	April 4	William Gray
Dec. 17	[blank] Ward	April 6	Josiah Smith
Dec. 18	Joseph Sharpe	April 9	W ^m Lane, parish child
Dec. 25	Mary Keat	April 9	Tho. Marshall
Dec. 25	William Coggs	April 11	Charles Wall
Dec. 29	William Pryor	April 14	Tho. Dearing
Dec. 29	William Young	April 18	Elizabeth Huggins
Dec. 29	Miels Man	April 20	Hanah Coleman
Jan. 5	Hanah Megges	April 21	Ann Warwick, parish child
Jan. 6	Jane Bland, pensioner	April 23	Christopher Ambler
Jan. 7	Tho. Wheatley	April 24	Sarah Edwards
Jan. 7	Joseph Holmes	April 26	Henry Mitchell, parish child
Jan. 10	Joseph Tredwell	April 29	Tho. Terry
Jan. 16	Tho. Browning	April 29	John Hall
Jan. 20	James Graham	April 29	Ann Ward
Jan. 23	Sarah Dutton	May 1	John Weston
Jan. 23	Mary Walden	May 3	Elizabeth Hyde, from Newgate
Jan. 26	Jane Clarke	May 15	John Pledger
Jan. 27	Stephen Wells	May 15	Jarvis Plumb
Jan. 30	Ann Swan, parish child	May 22	Anthony Eyans
Jan. 31	Tho. Clarke	May 23	Catheren Pearson
Jan. 31	Hanah Holled	June 3	Richard Smith
Jan. 31	Rebecca Dele	June 4	Elizabeth Devol
Feb. 1	Henry Maniard, a child from Newgate	June 6	Edward Lloyd
Feb. 2	Richard Wilkison	June 17	William Clutterbuck
Feb. 2	Tho. Record	June 22	Elizabeth Sanderson
Feb. 4	Winifred Shepard	June 22	Susanah Andrews
Feb. 9	John Hatfield	June 22	Elizabeth Betteridg
Feb. 10	Charles Leafe	June 26	Elizabeth Symons
Feb. 14	Tho. Plant	June 26	Lucina Ditton
Feb. 14	Rebecca Ornen, a child from Newgate	July 2	John Pearson [Newgate]
Feb. 20	Martha Power	July 2	Knightley Thompson, from
Feb. 25	William Pemberton	July 3	Elizabeth Strowde
Feb. 26	Mary Walker	July 4	Mary Jenings
Feb. 26	Ann Bacon	July 4	Josiah Yardner
Feb. 26	William Record	July 11	Catherin Harrison
Mar. 2	William Symons	July 11	John Popley
Mar. 3	Mary Terry	July 17	Mary Reaves
Mar. 5	Walter Stevens	July 21	Jane Baskervill
Mar. 13	Catherin Bartine	July 22	John Barker
Mar. 13	John Whitcomb	July 22	Ann Thare
Mar. 16	John Battison	July 26	John Sherley
Mar. 16	Ann Crutall	July 26	John Bigge Spakeman
Mar. 20	William Maskal	July 27	Charles Twells
Mar. 20	Edward Walton	July 28	Mary Pearson
Mar. 21	Phiswick Iscarriott	Aug. 1	Mary Walmsley
Mar. 22	Hester Child	Aug. 4	Alice Morss
Mar. 23	Jane Atkins	Aug. 4	Francis Payne
		Aug. 10	Richard Wardley
		Aug. 11	Roger Shakespear

Aug. 11 Martha Buney
 Aug. 13 Henry Osborn
 Aug. 15 Mary Ellwood
 Aug. 15 James Fawdery
 Aug. 17 Edward Chad
 Aug. 19 Robert Seymor
 Aug. 20 John Fisher
 Aug. 21 Martha Haws
 Aug. 21 W^m Whitehead
 Aug. 25 Susannah Owen
 Aug. 28 Phillip Griffith
 Sep. 1 Robert Wilkinson
 Sep. 6 Elizabeth Sayes
 Sep. 9 Mary Fletcher
 Sep. 10 Samuella Bodie
 Sep. 14 Edward Langden
 Sep. 18 Humphrey Ditton
 Sep. 18 William Sunderland
 Sep. 21 Mary Broadhurst [Newgate
 Sep. 21 Mathew Spencer, a child from
 Sep. 22 Ann Lynch
 Sep. 24 Josiah Ebrall
 Sep. 27 Joseph Littleton
 Sep. 28 William Billow
 Sep. 29 Ann Dickenson
 Oct. 4 Tho. Clare
 Oct. 5 Sarah South
 Oct. 6 Jane Stanning
 Oct. 9 Mary Haylor
 Oct. 15 Sarah Lewis
 Oct. 21 Sarah Seawell
 Oct. 31 Thomas Wilson
 Nov. 2 Sarah dau. of W^m Hamond
 Nov. 2 Mary Taylor
 Nov. 3 John Procter
 Nov. 4 Mary Mellorsh
 Nov. 5 John Sanders
 Nov. 11 Richard Haynes
 Nov. 14 Jane Gibbon
 Nov. 16 Elizabeth Lee
 Nov. 17 William Comfort
 Nov. 23 Mary Snok
 Nov. 24 Jane Forster
 Nov. 25 Sarah Long
 Nov. 25 Mary Coterell
 Nov. 30 Joachim Faulk
 Dec. 5 Elizabeth Rawlins
 Dec. 6 John Coppick
 Dec. 6 Thomas Holmes, from Newgate
 Dec. 9 Agnes Chase
 Dec. 11 Elizabeth Richmon
 Dec. 14 William South
 Dec. 16 Sarah Willcox
 Dec. 17 John Lewis
 Dec. 18 Mary Page
 Dec. 21 Bartholomew Adams
 Dec. 21 Charles Pollard
 Dec. 23 Mary Martin

Dec. 23 Thomas Gyfford
 Dec. 23 Thomas Spakeman
 Dec. 26 William Mitchell
 Dec. 27 Augustine Drye
 Dec. 31 Robert Callow
 Jan. 1 Mary Willcox
 Jan. 11 Mary Porter
 Jan. 11 Phyllis Ellidge
 Jan. 11 Jane Symonds
 Jan. 13 George Kettleby
 Jan. 13 Gabriell Faulk
 Jan. 15 Mary Plumb
 Jan. 16 Mary Whittaff
 Jan. 18 Margaret Dance
 Jan. 26 Elizabeth Eggleton
 Jan. 28 Edward Buckley, from Newgate
 Jan. 28 Ruth Skilback
 Jan. 29 Christian St Leger
 Jan. 30 Elizabeth Man
 Jan. 31 William Wells
 Feb. 5 Sarah Greenwood
 Feb. 7 Ellenor Arnold
 Feb. 9 Adam Powell
 Feb. 13 Mary Stone
 Feb. 13 John Waters
 Feb. 15 Mary Webb
 Feb. 15 Mary Ramon
 Feb. 18 Magdalen Holmes
 Feb. 26 Mary Pannyer
 Mar. 2 John Langden
 Mar. 3 The Rev^d Mr Staynoe, Vicar
 Mar. 5 Elizabeth Warren
 Mar. 7 Robert Jones
 Mar. 7 Charles Sunderland
 Mar. 11 Edward Barnes
 Mar. 13 Carew Mathan
 Mar. 16 Margaret Goldsmith
 Mar. 19 Eliz. Evers
 Mar. 20 Robert Howard
 Mar. 22 Mary Kirk

1708.

Mar. 25 Thomas Rymell
 Mar. 28 Jacob Henson
 Mar. 28 Mathew Sylvester
 Mar. 28 James Cotterell
 April 2 Anna-Maria Cheltenham
 April 5 Judith Appleby
 April 6 John Wells
 April 10 Anne Clerk, pensioner
 April 18 Margaret Gearing
 April 22 Elizabeth Ataway
 April 23 Samuel Hawkworth
 April 25 George Coleman
 April 27 Elizabeth Le Neive
 April 29 Richard son of Richard Thorn
 April 30 Amy Cole

April 30	Mary Onely, from Windsor	Oct. 20	Mary Latsfield
May 13	Sarah dau. of Joseph Thorp	Oct. 22	Catharine Chad
May 15	Elizabeth Clark	Oct. 22	Mary Whittle
May 18	Martha Hawes	Oct. 28	John Bayley
May 21	John Thomas	Oct. 28	Catharine Cook
May 23	William Cook	Oct. 28	Anne Pinck
May 30	Mary dau. of William Johnson	Nov. 3	Frances Withers
June 1	Catherine Matson	Nov. 9	Anne Shepheard
June 4	Robert Dewpele	Nov. 10	Mary Symcotts
June 4	Sarah Moone, from Newgate	Nov. 10	Adrian Low
June 7	William Curtis	Nov. 12	Hannah Gray
June 8	Thomas James	Nov. 15	Francis du Peel
June 17	Edward Hancock	Nov. 18	Susannah Willis
June 18	Dennis Denevar, from Newgate	Nov. 23	John Dean
June 23	Thomas son of Jarvis Handey	Nov. 24	James Smith
June 25	Elizabeth dau. of Jacob Lyon	Nov. 26	Joanna Stroud
June 25	Jane Malters	Nov. 28	Amy White
June 26	William son of William Gamble	Dec. 2	Mary Eyston
June 27	Rebecca dau. of John Hannell	Dec. 11	George Dotten
June 28	Rebecca dau. of Isaac Gun	Dec. 14	Frances Gutter
July 1	Jonah King	Dec. 16	Elizabeth Wooldridge
July 2	Thomas Brockhurst	Dec. 19	Ashcom Wilkison
July 6	Edward Pike [Poplett	Dec. 21	Elizabeth Pauley
July 7	Bartholomew son of Barth ^w	Dec. 22	Benjamin Corbett
July 8	Joseph son of Robert Richins	Dec. 23	Richard Scott
July 8	James son of Thomas Parker	Dec. 26	Elizabeth Avery
July 12	John son of John Patient	Dec. 26	Elizabeth Prior
July 19	Francis Burbidge	Dec. 26	Jane Farmer
July 28	Sarah Woodroff	Dec. 27	Thomas Allen
July 29	Thomas Clark	Dec. 28	George Hatesly
Aug. 4	John Phillips	Jan. 4	Peter son of Anthony Planck
Aug. 9	Thomas Harper	Jan. 4	Ursula Evans
Aug. 13	William Thompson	Jan. 5	Elizabeth White
Aug. 13	William Hulls	Jan. 10	Amy Roberts
Aug. 15	Francis Hawkins	Jan. 18	Joseph Wilson
Aug. 15	Richard Seawell	Jan. 18	Jonas Homer
Aug. 17	Anne dau. of Joshua Walker	Jan. 21	Mary Grymsley
Aug. 19	Sarah Burtby	Jan. 22	Robert Cook
Aug. 19	John son of David Green	Jan. 24	George Kingsley
Aug. 20	William Gregg, from Newgate, executed for treason	Jan. 26	Elizabeth Roadley
Aug. 29	Isaac Dorton	Jan. 26	Frances Howson
Sep. 3	Jane Evans	Jan. 30	Anna Phillips
Sep. 4	Anne Thorn	Jan. 30	Christopher Meggs
Sep. 6	Lydia Shelley	Jan. 30	John Thorn
Sep. 7	Martin Raymond	Feb. 1	William Davis
Sep. 10	Sarah Branwite	Feb. 1	Thomas Lark, from Newgate
Sep. 14	Anne Bagnio, a foundling	Feb. 1	Joanna Cole
Sep. 14	Frances Marshall	Feb. 1	Katharine Hewett
Sep. 20	William Mallory	Feb. 3	Frances Leafe
Sep. 23	Elizabeth Griffith	Feb. 4	William Swan
Sep. 24	Patience-Lucia Harrison	Feb. 9	Mary Dew
Sep. 28	Mary Greenwood	Feb. 11	Sibylla Haslewood
Oct. 1	Samuel Wells	Feb. 12	Robert Hawkins
Oct. 2	John Astell	Feb. 12	Mary Welch
Oct. 4	Samuel Bourn	Feb. 15	Alice Phillips
Oct. 15	John Shillbach	Feb. 15	Jonathan Kendar, from New- gate
Oct. 16	John Millington	Feb. 15	Amy Townsend
		Feb. 18	Sarah Pierce

Feb. 22 John Hardman
 Feb. 22 Susannah Sadler
 Feb. 24 Thomas Yates
 Feb. 26 Bagnall Ward
 Mar. 1 Elizabeth Oates
 Mar. 2 Samuel Tomlins
 Mar. 4 Elizabeth Thayer
 Mar. 13 Bryan Hammond
 Mar. 14 Rebecca Chapman
 Mar. 16 William Wyatt
 Mar. 16 Mary Crook
 Mar. 18 William Rogers
 Mar. 20 John Luffton
 Mar. 22 Sarah Wilson, from Newgate
 Mar. 22 Stephen Bunch, a child from Newgate

1709.

Mar. 25 Nehemiah Mansell
 Mar. 25 Anne Jackson
 Mar. 27 Mary Walker
 Mar. 27 John Mussell Latchfield
 Mar. 29 Sarah Smith
 April 3 Martha Baggs
 April 7 Joseph Richards
 April 8 John Noble
 April 10 Anne Wilson, parish child
 April 12 William Hatton
 April 13 Mary Tayler
 April 18 Catherine Stanion
 April 19 Anne Bradley
 April 22 Martha Humphries [gate
 April 30 Thomas Gardiner, from New-
 May 3 William King
 May 4 George Swallow
 May 11 Edward Stafford
 May 15 Thomas Bennet
 May 17 Dorothy Smith, from Newgate
 May 17 Elizabeth Blackstone
 May 25 Henry Dennis, from Newgate
 May 29 Anne White, pensioner
 May 29 Anne Batt
 May 30 Katharine Cowsey
 June 4 Mary Gamble
 June 9 Sarah Child
 June 20 Elizabeth Mataf
 June 25 Thomas Newton, pensioner
 June 28 Elizabeth Powel
 June 28 Elenor Coggs
 June 29 John Hancock
 June 30 Anne Baines
 July 1 Daniel Weston
 July 6 Elizabeth Dickinson
 July 10 Mary Hawkes
 July 15 Sarah Cox
 July 24 Elizabeth Cole
 Aug. 1 Anne Franklyn

Aug. 11 Signes Brown
 Aug. 12 Elenor Davies
 Aug. 14 Thomas Child
 Aug. 16 Mary Spring
 Aug. 17 Richard Edwards
 Aug. 17 Thomas Chitwind
 Aug. 22 William Payne
 Aug. 24 John Pledger
 Aug. 25 Amy Crosson, pensioner
 Aug. 28 Alice Lufton
 Aug. 30 John North
 Aug. 30 Susan Billingham
 Aug. 31 Jane Priest
 Sep. 8 George Bayley
 Sep. 10 John Lawrence
 Sep. 11 Susannah Thompson
 Sep. 11 Michael Clark
 Sep. 13 Joseph Thorp
 Sep. 15 Mary Angell
 Sep. 16 Jarvis Handley
 Sep. 16 Elizabeth Prior
 Sep. 17 Mary Haugham
 Sep. 22 Elenor Cage
 Sep. 28 Elizabeth Kingsley
 Oct. 8 Elizabeth Parker
 Oct. 9 Thomas Dorton
 Oct. 12 Richard Farmer
 Oct. 16 William Fletcher
 Oct. 18 George Lawson
 Oct. 21 Mary Godfrey
 Oct. 25 William Stanion
 Oct. 27 William Bunn
 Nov. 2 Daniel Nichols
 Nov. 5 Edward Gunn, parish child
 Nov. 16 Robert Potenger
 Nov. 21 John Houghton
 Nov. 24 Thomas Farmer
 Nov. 25 Alexander Jordan
 Nov. 25 James Leafé
 Dec. 4 Elizabeth Hewett
 Dec. 5 Mary Freeman
 Dec. 8 Margaret Sellar
 Dec. 14 Mary Betts
 Dec. 16 Mary Reynolds, pensioner
 Dec. 20 Anne Hill
 Dec. 25 Elizabeth Clark
 Dec. 29 John Eves
 Jan. 1 Edward Hearne
 Jan. 2 Mell Osborn, from Newgate
 Jan. 5 Harry Denison
 Jan. 6 Charles Shaw
 Jan. 8 Robert Noble
 Jan. 11 John Parsons
 Jan. 14 Anne Pitt
 Jan. 15 John Hodges
 Jan. 15 Thomas Scarriot
 Jan. 15 Samuel Loveday
 Jan. 15 Charles Hewett

Jan. 17 Charles Robinson
 Jan. 17 [blank] Dampney
 Jan. 17 John Devar, from Newgate
 Jan. 19 Anne Wolliston
 Jan. 20 Richard Gutter
 Jan. 21 Mary Wilson
 Jan. 22 William Eden
 Jan. 25 Thomas Flight
 Jan. 25 Branthwait Lamb
 Jan. 26 William Bunday
 Jan. 29 John Holland
 Jan. 29 William Southby
 Feb. 2 Edward Elliot
 Feb. 2 Jane Pratt
 Feb. 2 Isaac Walton
 Feb. 6 Anne Dyer, from Newgate
 Feb. 7 Jeremiah Swan
 Feb. 8 Mary Brabant
 Feb. 8 Susannah Lamson
 Feb. 9 Efriz Everill
 Feb. 9 Thomas & Mary Witty
 Feb. 9 John Nelson, from Newgate
 Feb. 10 Alice Martin
 Feb. 10 Richard Mendall
 Feb. 12 Dinah Rocket
 Feb. 14 Mary Haslewood
 Feb. 15 Thomas Eyans
 Feb. 15 Richard Palmer, from Newgate
 Feb. 16 William Spicer " "
 Feb. 17 Sarah Kingham
 Feb. 19 Elizabeth Simonds
 Feb. 20 John Overton
 Feb. 24 Mary Atterbury
 Feb. 25 Abigail Brooks
 Feb. 26 Thomas Holmes
 Feb. 27 Anne Mason
 Feb. 27 Mary Wheatly
 Mar. 2 Richard Swain
 Mar. 6 John Harding
 Mar. 7 Charles Stallwood
 Mar. 8 Thomas Southy
 Mar. 8 Richard Pitt
 Mar. 9 Elizabeth Wright
 Mar. 12 Elizabeth Peachy
 Mar. 13 Sarah Spurre
 Mar. 13 Mary Crosse
 Mar. 13 Mary Clay, from Newgate
 Mar. 15 Oliver Ascomb Wilkinson
 Mar. 17 Jane Gifford
 Mar. 19 Mary Carter
 Mar. 19 Benjamin Mendall
 Mar. 20 John Eyans
 Mar. 20 George Tedder, from Newgate
 Mar. 20 Hannah Glover " "
 Mar. 23 Hannah Cooper

1710.

Mar. 26 Anthony Stennet [Newgate
 Mar. 26 Richard Shuttleworth, from
 Mar. 26 Peter Green
 Mar. 27 John Hewit
 April 6 Anne Holloway
 April 7 Samuel Harmon
 April 8 Frances Busfield
 April 9 Jane Weston
 April 9 Sarah Scot
 April 9 Alexander Sunderland
 April 11 Richard Kemton, from Newgate
 April 14 William Dunning
 April 16 Susanna Martin
 April 19 Thomas Roberts
 April 23 Sarah Townsend
 April 23 Ruth Atwood
 April 23 Mary Smith
 April 23 Anne Step
 April 26 Anne Horn
 April 26 Thomas Gilpin
 April 27 Hesther Robinson
 April 27 William Legoe
 April 27 Mary Tayler
 April 27 Joseph Underwood
 May 2 Thomas Taynter
 May 4 James Wilcox
 May 10 Joseph Lee
 May 13 John Rogers
 May 14 Henry Risbie
 May 14 Dorothy Wright, pensioner
 May 19 Jasper Parkin
 May 20 Mary Hayley
 May 20 Elizabeth Mellersh
 May 21 Samson Malizy
 May 27 Temperance Brim
 May 29 Robert Gray
 June 2 Sarah Tayler
 June 2 Mary Keys, from Newgate
 June 2 Charles Colledge, parish child
 June 2 Anne Potter
 June 7 John Bromley
 June 7 Sarah Perry
 June 8 William Keig
 June 10 John Fryar, parish child
 June 14 Rebekah Bromley
 June 17 Thomas Evans, from Newgate
 June 19 George Chetwind
 June 25 Hannah Wormsley
 June 25 By y^e way, a stranger [sic]
 June 26 Alexander Linn
 June 28 Nicolas Pope, from Newgate
 July 1 George Gauding
 July 4 Thomas Kingston
 July 6 Henry Honour
 July 11 John Holland
 July 11 John Caruthus

[illegible]

April 6	Mary Roberts	Sep. 4	Mary Betts	[child
April 8	John Court, parish child	Sep. 4	William Penticost, a	parish
April 15	Anne Batt	Sep. 4	Samuel Philips, from	Newgate
April 17	Elizabeth Twell	Sep. 6	Ambrose Bewich	
April 17	Charles Bull, parish child	Sep. 7	George Yeo	
April 24	Robert Hooper	Sep. 9	Elizabeth Browne	
April 25	Susannah Cranburne, pensioner	Sep. 11	Mary Mears	
April 26	Sarah Hammond	Sep. 11	Robert Wilkinson	
April 26	Sarah Board	Sep. 11	Francis Upton, D ^r of Physick	
May 1	John Haslewood	Sep. 14	John Rich, parish child	
May 4	Thomas Hewett	Sep. 16	John Murry	
May 5	William Crosse	Sep. 16	Mary Penticost	
May 8	George Wilcox	Sep. 16	Hesther Wyat	
May 13	Timothy Roots	Sep. 17	George Griffith	
May 17	John Brand	Sep. 18	William Sedgely	
May 18	Robert Underwood	Sep. 18	Michael Lyon	
May 22	Mary Tabram	Sep. 23	Lydia Weyerley	[child
May 24	Thomas Sermon	Sep. 29	Susannah Grammar, parish	
May 27	Mary Fauntham	Oct. 2	William Newman	[Newgate
May 29	Briant Hammond	Oct. 4	Anna-Maria Green, a child from	
June 1	Thomas Plant	Oct. 6	Matthew Kingsley	
June 3	Anne Brighton	Oct. 8	Margaret Dawson	
June 4	Frances Wallis	Oct. 9	Elizabeth Granstone	
June 4	John Gardiner	Oct. 9	Elizabeth Green	
June 4	Mary Plank	Oct. 12	Rachel Green	
June 7	James Fawdery	Oct. 12	Elizabeth Shoemaker	
June 7	Dorothy Wilkins	Oct. 26	John Townesend	
June 13	Elizabeth Cowsey	Oct. 26	Mary Murrell	
June 13	Richard Northbody, from New-	Oct. 27	Walter Sidey	
June 14	John Martin, parish child	Oct. 28	Elizabeth Long	
June 14	Mary Fox	Oct. 30	Susanah Durant	
June 16	Timothy Rootes	Nov. 4	George Grabham	
June 17	John Hunt	Nov. 18	Mary Ellis	
June 22	William Dean	Nov. 20	Thomas Allyn	
June 24	Anne Pledger	Dec. 5	Abraham Wind, from Newgate	
June 28	John Ellis	Dec. 7	Jonathan Wright	
July 5	Rachel Clark	Dec. 12	John Parry	
July 10	Richard Wotton	Dec. 12	Henry Rutherford	
July 16	Mary Scott	Dec. 15	Stawell Smith	
July 16	Anne Keech	Dec. 19	John Cook, pensioner	
July 17	Susannah Davis	Dec. 20	Mary Clark	
July 17	Cholmondley D'oyley	Dec. 22	Peter Pierce, parish child	
July 17	Jane Rymell	Dec. 24	Mary Mugg <i>alias</i> Salter, from	
July 19	Margaret Lane	Newgate	[Newgate	
July 24	Miriam Comfort	Dec. 24	James Mitchel, a child from	
July 26	John Newman	Dec. 27	Thomas Parry	
July 27	Sarah Sunderland, parish child	Jan. 1	Thomas Evans	
July 28	Bridget D'oyley	Jan. 3	Mary Jacobs	
July 29	Joseph Houghton	Jan. 4	Elizabeth Hyde, pensioner	
Aug. 3	Susannah Mounton	Jan. 4	Nathanael Wade	
Aug. 6	John Drury	Jan. 6	John Chapman	
Aug. 13	Thomas Gamble	Jan. 6	Sarah Grace	[Newgate
Aug. 14	Susannah Spurling	Jan. 6	George Fawkener, a child from	
Aug. 16	Jane Lewis	Jan. 13	John Hackett	
Aug. 17	Anne Shelly	Jan. 15	John Evans	
Aug. 20	Elizabeth Cowsey	Jan. 16	Sarah Humphries	
Aug. 24	John Crawley, from Newgate	Jan. 19	Mary North	
Sep. 1	Elizabeth Millington	Jan. 20	Mary Blanchett, pensioner	

Jan. 21 Margaret Marshall
 Jan. 24 Edward Peppiot
 Feb. 2 Samuel Bayley
 Feb. 2 Anne Walker
 Feb. 3 Anne Cousins [sioner
 Feb. 12 Dianu-Hart Timberman, pen-
 Feb. 13 Jane Mackdeuell
 Feb. 19 Jonathan Saunders
 Feb. 19 John Dale
 Feb. 20 Thomas Parsons
 Feb. 23 Anne Creswell
 Feb. 26 John Camper, pensioner
 Feb. 26 Hannah Church, parish child
 Feb. 28 Priscilla Arrowsmith
 Mar. 6 Elizabeth Haslewood
 Mar. 6 Thomas Moor
 Mar. 8 Peter Prevo
 Mar. 12 Mary Humphries
 Mar. 16 John Ferryman
 Mar. 20 Peter Walker
 Mar. 21 Stephen Pinck

1712.

Mar. 26 Robert Blytheman
 Mar. 26 Edward Humphries
 Mar. 27 George Thorn
 Mar. 29 Priscilla Kingsley
 Mar. 30 Dorothy Farloe
 Mar. 30 Jane Margisse
 April 2 Mary Thomason
 April 6 Fotherby Kingsley
 April 7 Richard Lucas
 April 7 Elizabeth Philips
 April 7 Seir Abiar Harris, pensioner
 April 10 Elizabeth Seawell
 April 14 Elenor Garland
 April 19 Lydia Goodin
 April 19 William Kilpin [Newgate
 April 24 John Brooksby, a child from
 May 7 Jacob Walt " "
 May 8 Elizabeth Baker
 May 8 Elizabeth Nelson
 May 10 Richard Billingham
 May 12 Hannah Church, foundling
 May 13 Captain John Knape
 May 18 Rebekah Lester
 May 20 John Doyley
 May 28 John Barton
 May 31 Mary Hartwell
 June 7 Mary Burckett
 June 8 Sarah Greet, parish child
 June 8 Anne Bourn
 June 11 Mary Casteels
 June 11 Humphrey Child
 June 12 William Page
 June 12 Daniel Bluck
 June 17 Elizabeth Bullock

June 17 Thomas Carr, parish child
 June 17 John Ward, from Newgate
 June 17 John Welsh " "
 June 20 Mary Clerk
 June 25 Barton Harrison
 June 25 Charles Barnard
 June 25 John Palestar, from Newgate
 June 26 William Battins " "
 June 27 Thomas Trenchfield
 June 30 Elizabeth Clutton
 July 3 Elizabeth Farrouer
 July 6 Thomas Jones
 July 7 Edwar Sheppardson
 July 7 Thomas Phillips
 July 10 Martha Brown [gate
 July 12 Henry Hotherfall, from New-
 July 14 John Shepheard
 July 15 Anthony Planck
 July 16 James Kingham
 July 18 John Hayley
 July 20 John Kingham
 July 21 Andrew Tayler, from Newgate
 July 25 Joanna Roberts
 July 28 Sarah Frewin
 July 31 Henry Nichols
 Aug. 1 Daniel Barnet, from Newgate
 Aug. 4 Mary Moore
 Aug. 6 William Bodington
 Aug. 8 Lawrence Hodges
 Aug. 9 William Ludington
 Aug. 11 Mary Carter
 Aug. 22 Mary Lagoe
 Aug. 26 John Pitt
 Aug. 27 Mary Wild
 Aug. 28 John Hopper
 Aug. 30 Jane Parker
 Aug. 31 Stephen Page
 Sep. 1 Hannah Hughes
 Sep. 5 Francis Parker, from Newgate
 Sep. 12 Charles Green
 Sep. 14 Richard Spurling
 Sep. 14 Mary Guittum
 Sep. 16 Mary Bundy
 Sep. 18 Margaret Jones
 Sep. 22 Judith Hoet
 Sep. 22 Hannah Huckle
 Sep. 30 William Humphries
 Oct. 2 Francis Wood
 Oct. 5 Margaret Godfrey
 Oct. 10 George Rigson
 Oct. 12 Anne Holmes
 Oct. 13 Thomas Gadsdon, parish child
 Oct. 14 Edward Smith, from Newgate
 Oct. 21 Mary Partridge
 Oct. 21 Mary Sabin
 Oct. 24 Elizabeth Burbidge
 Nov. 3 Elizabeth Atterbury
 Nov. 10 Thomas Floyd, parish child

Nov. 14	Samuel Langley		Mar. 5	Mary Pyke
Nov. 16	Mary Walker		Mar. 6	Mary Williamson
Nov. 20	Isaac Shaw		Mar. 7	Elizabeth Cole
Nov. 21	Lydia Clerk, pensioner		Mar. 7	Elizabeth Lagoe
Nov. 24	Sarah Lloyd, from Newgate		Mar. 10	Sarah Swayne, parish child
Nov. 25	John Nichols		Mar. 12	John Allison, pensioner
Nov. 28	Joseph Starkey		Mar. 13	Joseph Bowers
Nov. 30	Sarah Warton		Mar. 15	Sarah Townsend
Dec. 2	Thomas Alexander		Mar. 15	Mountague Huckle
Dec. 7	Susannah Williams		Mar. 15	Anne Love
Dec. 8	Ancher Love		Mar. 17	John Peters
Dec. 12	Richard Evans		Mar. 19	John Leatherland
Dec. 12	Susannah Flaxmore		Mar. 20	Anne Alcock
Dec. 12	Penelope Spakeman		Mar. 22	Anne Fowke
Dec. 14	Henry Cornish	[Newgate]	Mar. 22	John Twiddey, pensioner
Dec. 15	Richard Dalton, a child from			
Dec. 17	Anne Harbin			
Dec. 21	Isaac Pocock			
Dec. 21	Francis Boad			
Dec. 21	Elizabeth Bennet			
Dec. 24	Mary Fowks			
Dec. 26	Josiah King			
Dec. 27	Edmund Williams			
Dec. 30	Edward Kennedy			
Dec. 30	Frances Grave, parish child			
Jan. 1	John Fitzekhaw			
Jan. 1	Mary Billingham			
Jan. 4	Katharine Foster			
Jan. 4	Mary Walker			
Jan. 6	Elizabeth Pickard			
Jan. 7	John Haynes			
Jan. 11	John English			
Jan. 12	William Pilley	[gate]		
Jan. 13	Lawrence Whitrell, from New-			
Jan. 14	Robert Davis	" "		
Jan. 14	Mary English			
Jan. 16	John Charlton			
Jan. 23	Elizabeth Webb			
Jan. 24	Susannah Pareham			
Jan. 25	Mary Thorn			
Jan. 25	John Pearson			
Jan. 25	John Boxter, from Newgate			
Jan. 25	Catharine How			
Jan. 27	Sarah Rod			
Jan. 27	Peter Haynes			
Feb. 2	Anne Blackwell			
Feb. 7	George Batt			
Feb. 10	Samuel Bayley			
Feb. 10	Mary Roberts	[child]		
Feb. 11	Rebecca Sunderland, parish			
Feb. 16	William Cloyster, parish child			
Feb. 17	Alice Charleton			
Feb. 20	Mary Bayley			
Feb. 27	Jeremiah Bryden			
Feb. 27	Jane Pace			
Mar. 2	John West			
Mar. 3	Robert Woodward			
Mar. 5	John Payne			

XX

April 4	John Partridge	July 6	Thomas Harman
April 10	Susannah Hall	July 7	Mary Newnen
April 11	Elizabeth Potter	July 8	John Dixon
April 13	Edward Evans	July 9	Bartholomew Barr [Newgate
April 14	Richard Brown	July 9	Jacob Latherday, a child from
April 16	Mary Russel	July 11	Elizabeth Bankham
April 17	Catherine Bradshaw	July 14	Elizabeth Latchfield
April 18	William Coates	July 15	James Sleep [Newgate
April 18	Martha Yarner	July 17	Ann Masters, a child from
April 18	Henry Brown	July 18	Jonathan Jackson
April 18	Martha Casbeard	July 19	John Todd
April 19	Walter Gilpin	July 20	John Kelpin
April 21	George Carathurs	July 20	Anne Hodges
April 25	Thomas Wilcox, pensioner	July 23	Ann Thorp
April 25	John Cloyster, foundling	July 26	George & Charles Pitt
April 27	John Short	July 28	Ann Weston
May 1	Robert Ludgate	July 29	Frances Reynolds
May 5	Richard Powel [child	July 29	William Dent
May 9	Elizabeth Brampston, parish	July 30	John Evans, from Newgate
May 14	Ann Depeil	Aug. 3	Ann Harbin
May 14	John Peck	Aug. 4	Charles Davis
May 18	Major Roswel, from Newgate	Aug. 5	Mary Barr
May 18	Richard Barber „ „	Aug. 6	Joseph Coves
May 18	Jane Deale	Aug. 7	James Trenick [Newgate
May 18	Barbary Pope	Aug. 7	Joseph Welch, a child from
May 20	Timothy Smith, parish child	Aug. 8	Susanna Hooper
May 20	Edward Avery	Aug. 10	Richard Steed, from Newgate
May 20	Elizabeth Williams	Aug. 10	Catherine Pick, a child from
May 22	John Folkes, from Newgate		Newgate
May 22	William Crain	Aug. 11	John Ryland, from Newgate
May 24	Joseph Damphney	Aug. 17	Abigail Hodgson
May 24	John Batting	Aug. 22	Roger Nash
May 25	William Hall, from Newgate	Aug. 24	Henry Navier, from Newgate
June 2	Sampson Mellazy	Aug. 26	Henry Davis „ „
June 2	Martha Proby, from Newgate	Aug. 26	Ann Hewet
June 4	Rachael Detwain	Aug. 29	Mary Page
June 5	Margaret Chase	Sep. 1	Francis Edge
June 8	Henry Boad	Sep. 3	John Lawrence, from Newgate
June 10	Francis Detwain	Sep. 4	William Lazineby „ „
June 11	Elizabeth Child	Sep. 6	John Hawksworth
June 13	John Twell [gate	Sep. 6	George Hueth
June 14	George Kingston, from New-	Sep. 11	Ferdinando Burleigh
June 17	William Marr	Sep. 15	Jane Forster
June 17	Mary Collidge, foundling	Sep. 18	Benjamin Burbuck
June 18	John Watts, from Newgate	Sep. 18	Sarah Crook
June 18	William Manby	Sep. 19	Sarah Finch
June 20	John Shields	Sep. 22	Elizabeth Fooke
June 22	William Wilkison	Sep. 24	Susanna Ball
June 24	Henry Gore, from Newgate	Sep. 26	Ebenezar Child
June 26	John Phillet	Oct. 1	Ann White, pensioner's child
June 26	Joseph Perkins	Oct. 3	Sarah White
June 27	Margaret Dorton	Oct. 3	Elizabeth Hawkins
July 2	John Cripple	Oct. 3	Ferdinando Burleigh
July 3	Anne Hallem	Oct. 3	James North, from Newgate
July 3	Philip Jakeman	Oct. 3	Jane Spakeman
July 5	Ann Ashmore	Oct. 6	Elizabeth Davis
July 6	Catherine Tistle	Oct. 8	Ann Dawes, from Ludgate
July 6	John Baker	Oct. 9	Lewis Morris, from Newgate

Oct.	13	Elizabeth Bready
Oct.	13	John Hoy, from Newgate
Oct.	13	Robert Barnet " "
Oct.	15	Mary Elsworth
Oct.	17	Henry & Mary Green
Oct.	17	Humphrey Ditton
Oct.	17	Jeremiah Brydon
Oct.	17	Mary Swallow
Oct.	22	Sarah Rivers
Oct.	22	Sarah Marsh
Oct.	22	Rachael Westwood
Oct.	22	John Robinson, from Newgate
Oct.	27	Jacob Brush " "
Oct.	31	William Sedgely
Nov.	2	John Godfrey
Nov.	3	Mary Bass
Nov.	8	Samuel Harmer
Nov.	9	Richard Thorn, from Newgate
Nov.	9	William Eldridge
Nov.	14	John Bance
Nov.	14	John Medley [Newgate
Nov.	17	William Thomas Ward, from
Nov.	19	Nathaniel Axton
Nov.	23	John Roberts [gate
Nov.	27	Mary Welch, a child from New-
Nov.	28	Robert Iles
Nov.	30	Mary Rymel
Dec.	3	Mary Sunderland, pensioner
Dec.	4	Mark Rivers, from Newgate
Dec.	9	Mary Shelly
Dec.	9	Richard Blackston
Dec.	15	Mary King
Dec.	15	Richard Bell, from Newgate
Dec.	18	Ann Smith
Dec.	18	Alice Rogerson
Dec.	23	Nathaniel Firmin
Dec.	23	Mary Thorn
Dec.	28	Mary Winterbourne [gate
Dec.	31	Benjamin Hawkins, from New-
Jan.	1	Thomas Lawrence, parish child
Jan.	2	Elizabeth Dawson
Jan.	4	John Phillips, from Newgate
Jan.	4	William Mills " "
Jan.	9	Williams Adams
Jan.	9	Nathaniel Corispin
Jan.	11	Mary Pepyett
Jan.	11	Francis Harris, from Newgate
Jan.	14	Sarah Godman
Jan.	14	Elizabeth Wise
Jan.	16	Mary White
Jan.	17	Thomas Bromly [child
Jan.	17	Catherine Chesterman, parish
Jan.	26	Tho. Wharton [child
Jan.	28	Susanna Chesterman, parish
Jan.	31	George Leonard, parish child
Feb.	3	Thomas White
Feb.	3	Philip Rogerson
Feb.	5	Charles Clutterbuck
Feb.	10	Edmund Slater
Feb.	10	James Lambe
Feb.	12	Joseph Poole
Feb.	13	Elizabeth Lloyd
Feb.	13	Henry Critton
Feb.	14	Ann Augustine
Feb.	14	Mary Leonard, parish child
Feb.	17	Martha Wilcox
Feb.	17	Fealy Lane
Feb.	17	Samuel Ebril
Feb.	18	Elizabeth Comfort
Feb.	18	Elizabeth Walker
Feb.	21	Mary Barnard
Feb.	25	Hester Waide
Feb.	28	Sarah Wilcox
Mar.	2	Robert Parrot, from Newgate
Mar.	8	Sarah Loveday
Mar.	8	Hannah Warwick
Mar.	11	Elizabeth Sunderland
Mar.	13	John English
Mar.	15	William Bank
Mar.	20	William Palmer
Mar.	22	Alexander Barley
Mar.	23	Margaret Cutbeard
Mar.	24	Robert Franklin
1715.		
Mar.	26	Thomas Spakeman
Mar.	28	Edmund Bailey, from Newgate
April	2	Thomas Weston
April	3	Judith Grimstead
April	5	Mary Potter
April	8	Mary Rotheram
April	9	Dorothy Deighton
April	11	Margaret Thusba
April	17	Sarah Hodgson
April	26	Henry Rayner, from Newgate
April	30	Thomas Evans
May	3	Martha Ridley
May	3	Mary Blackston
May	4	Mary Self
May	4	W ^m Tyler
May	11	Elizabeth Peppyot
May	12	Susanna Wilkinson
May	15	William Clark
May	18	Charles Mills
May	22	Hereford Burbridge
May	23	Sarah Hawksworth
May	25	William Parker
May	26	Evan Hughes, from Newgate
May	26	Margaret Brown
May	27	Elizabeth Hawkins
May	29	Susanna Casey
May	30	John Godfrey
May	30	Elizabeth Williamson
May	31	John Ferrour
June	1	Elizabeth Durham

June 1	John Rycroft	Dec. 6	Elizabeth Osbourn
June 3	Margaret Collier Vandenberg-	Dec. 8	Gordon
June 5	Elizabeth Rogerson [hill]	Dec. 8	Dorrel
June 6	John French, from Newgate	Dec. 8	Kerr
June 8	John Holt	Dec. 8	Sarah Moreton
June 10	Nicholas Brand	Dec. 9	Robert Grigg
June 17	Bridget Johnson	Dec. 9	Elizabeth Francis
June 18	Richard Casebeard	Dec. 11	John Falek
June 24	Pagrise Cartwright	Dec. 11	Ann Barker
June 26	Leonard Child, parish child	Dec. 12	John Watts, from Newgate
June 27	Elizabeth Gantham	Dec. 13	Thomas Collins
July 1	Judith Leafe	Dec. 14	Richard Baukham
July 3	Isabella Skilback	Dec. 16	Lætitia Loveday
July 5	Edward Smith	Dec. 17	Abraham Leigh
July 8	Thomas Barwel	Dec. 18	Elizabeth Thompson
July 15	Mary Ennys	Dec. 18	John Newton
July 23	Ann Lawson	Dec. 18	John Paulden
July 26	Tho. Smith	Dec. 20	Athlea Bowden
July 27	Joan Hawkins	Dec. 25	John Whittle
Aug. 4	John Stockley, from Newgate	Dec. 25	Isaac Pauld
Aug. 6	Margaret Butler, child from	Dec. 26	Sarah Parr
Aug. 24	Robert Howard [Newgate]	Dec. 26	Richard Harbott
Aug. 26	Thomas Ashmore	Dec. 30	Alendina Nubley
Sep. 2	James Mallory	Dec. 30	Thomas Lowry, from Newgate
Sep. 2	Rowland Crowne, parish child	Jan. 1	Elizabeth Crosland
Sep. 3	Isaac Fuller, from Newgate	Jan. 1	Mary Barns
Sep. 6	Elizabeth Leafe	Jan. 5	Mary Prout
Sep. 7	Elizabeth Southarn	Jan. 5	James Knabbs
Sep. 7	Ann Gopsell	Jan. 6	Elizabeth Baily
Sep. 8	Susanna Smith	Jan. 7	Hester King
Sep. 9	George Davis, from Newgate	Jan. 9	Jane Onion
Sep. 16	George Edwards	Jan. 9	Robert Matthews
Sep. 22	Two [sic] Davis	Jan. 11	John Turnish
Sep. 24	John Kilpin	Jan. 11	Elizabeth Proctor
Sep. 25	Mary Boomer	Jan. 14	Mary Ivers
Oct. 4	Garrard Englett	Jan. 15	Martha Tucker
Oct. 6	Christian Hospital, parish child	Jan. 15	Mary Arrowsmith
Oct. 6	John Warren	Jan. 17	Daniel Townsend
Oct. 9	Albert Powel	Jan. 18	Elizabeth Wollaston
Oct. 10	John Reaves	Jan. 20	John Hutton
Oct. 14	Mary Robinson	Jan. 22	John Frewin
Oct. 14	Richard Taylor	Jan. 24	Mary Shepheard
Oct. 16	Richard [blank]	Jan. 26	William Foster
Oct. 18	Samuel Massey	Jan. 27	Alice Manning
Oct. 22	John Bishop, parish child	Feb. 1	[blank] Hodgson
Oct. 31	Elizabeth Hogkins	Feb. 3	Elizabeth Rand
Nov. 12	Elizabeth Harman	Feb. 5	Thomas Mills
Nov. 14	John Jackson, from Newgate	Feb. 5	John Kingham
Nov. 18	Mary Wildman	Feb. 7	William Clinch
Nov. 18	Ann Jesson	Feb. 12	Hannah Bullock
Nov. 23	John Peters	Feb. 14	John Moor
Nov. 27	Thomas Nuce	Feb. 16	Sarah Chaplain
Nov. 28	Elizabeth Bayly	Feb. 16	Jeremiah Wood
Dec. 1	Sarah Fosset, from Newgate	Feb. 19	James Wells
Dec. 1	Osiah Harris	Feb. 19	Mary Ann Lucas
Dec. 4	Sarah Southern	Feb. 19	Mary Critchlow
Dec. 4	Susanna Slater	Feb. 21	John Mounslow
Dec. 6	Thomas Kingham	Feb. 24	John Wells

Feb. 25 Charles Davis
 Feb. 26 Thomas Magson
 Feb. 28 Mary Hawkins
 Feb. 29 George Elliot
 Mar. 1 Lucy Towers
 Mar. 2 William Faulks
 Mar. 5 Elizabeth Miller
 Mar. 5 John Hoett
 Mar. 9 Richard North
 Mar. 11 John Hulls
 Mar. 11 William Wilcox
 Mar. 12 Sarah Sambrook
 Mar. 12 Sarah Flarley
 Mar. 18 Edward Wyerly
 Mar. 19 Dorothy Towren
 Mar. 21 James Green
 Mar. 24 Thomas Bromley
 Mar. 24 Margaret Trander
 Mar. 24 Nicholas Boyle, from Newgate

1716.

Mar. 25 John Warren
 Mar. 25 Elizabeth Dimbleby
 Mar. 27 Jane Knabbs
 Mar. 28 Francis Townsend
 Mar. 28 Henry Green, from Newgate
 April 1 James Gray
 April 4 John Rows
 April 8 Martha Shomaker
 April 12 Mary Fantom
 April 12 Thomas Linch, from Newgate
 April 14 Royston Meredith
 April 16 Margaret Hodgson
 April 18 William Fawkner
 April 22 Hannah Clayton
 April 22 Robert Porch
 April 22 Sarah Lloyd
 April 27 Mary Appleby
 April 27 Susanna Smallwood
 April 29 Joseph Bryant
 April 29 John Eden [Newgate
 April 29 Amy Robinson, a child from [gate
 May 11 Ann Cutler [gate
 May 12 James Richmond, from New-
 May 17 Hannah Robinson
 May 22 Samuel Wilks
 May 23 Samuel Stafford
 May 25 Stephen Pink
 May 27 Israel Hunt
 May 29 Humphrey Batt
 May 30 John Wells [Newgate
 June 8 Benjamin Duncan, a child from
 June 11 Hannah Swift
 June 13 Isaac Pocock
 June 14 Jacob Fordin, from Newgate
 June 14 Roger Corydon
 June 23 Rowland Davis, from Newgate

June 26 Susanna Roberts
 July 1 Barbary Hill
 July 1 Sarah Roberts
 July 3 Elizabeth Marsh
 July 5 William Roads
 July 6 Elizabeth Chetwin
 July 12 Peter Ferrel [from Newgate
 July 18 Elizabeth Oxberry *alias* Way,
 July 20 Charles Brown
 July 23 James Harrison
 July 28 Catherine Perry
 Aug. 3 Elizabeth Perry
 Aug. 7 John Prior
 Aug. 7 Ann Butch
 Aug. 8 Elizabeth Shelly
 Aug. 9 Randal Morgan
 Aug. 11 James Lucas
 Aug. 12 Ann Eden
 Aug. 13 John Price
 Aug. 14 Sarah Hodgson
 Aug. 20 Sarah Lathberry
 Sep. 3 Sarah Humphreys [gate
 Sep. 3 Cornelius Loswel, from New-
 Sep. 11 Elizabeth Underwood
 Sep. 13 John Thorn
 Sep. 17 Thomas Masterman
 Sep. 18 Jane Stennet
 Sep. 18 James Lucas
 Sep. 20 Percival Megg's child
 Sep. 26 Joseph Shorte
 Sep. 27 William Bromley
 Oct. 7 James Peet
 Oct. 9 William Martin
 Oct. 10 Philip Dowling
 Oct. 11 Luke Burgis [Newgate
 Oct. 16 Sarah Lawson, a child from
 Oct. 17 Ann Bewkel
 Oct. 19 Ann Rudge
 Oct. 21 Elizabeth Chambers
 Oct. 23 Robert Croucher
 Oct. 25 John Gibbons
 Oct. 30 Judith Bromhal
 Oct. 31 Ann Hewitt, from Newgate
 Nov. 1 William Court
 Nov. 7 John Mason
 Nov. 7 Ann Wotton
 Nov. 8 John Sylvestre
 Nov. 8 Tracy Simons
 Nov. 8 John Dean
 Nov. 11 Hannah Roberts
 Nov. 13 John Margaret
 Nov. 16 Elizabeth Harris
 Nov. 19 William Stone
 Nov. 21 John Stevens
 Nov. 21 John Bowden, from Newgate
 Nov. 25 Margaret Vize
 Nov. 29 Sarah Tranter
 Nov. 30 Mary Bourn

Nov. 30	John Overall	Mar. 29	Stephen Coppin
Dec. 3	Jane Cole	Mar. 29	Mary Pickard
Dec. 4	July-ann Lambert	Mar. 29	Nathaniel Langley
Dec. 4	Thomas Freeborn	Mar. 30	John Roe
Dec. 4	Thomas Butcher, a foundling	Mar. 31	David Davis, from Newgate
Dec. 5	Joseph Woodland	April 5	Hannah Kingham
Dec. 8	William Dicey	April 7	Frances Dennison
Dec. 20	Frances Hunt	April 13	Sarah Thorpe
Dec. 22	Elizabeth Handley	April 16	Jane Smith
Dec. 22	David Jones, from Newgate	April 19	James Frasier, from Newgate
Dec. 25	Catherine Hilbourn	April 27	[blank] Oliver " "
Dec. 25	Thomasine Jones	April 28	Dorothy Drapender
Dec. 25	Ann Jackson	May 1	Mary Parrett
Dec. 30	Sarah West	May 1	Thomas Godfrey, parish child
Dec. 30	Ann Bradley	May 3	John Harbott
Dec. 30	Richard Davis	May 4	Hester Coppin
Jan. 4	Catherine Tizdal	May 4	Sarah Harebottle
Jan. 6	Richard Rigby	May 4	Elizabeth Clutterbuck
Jan. 10	William Spenceley	May 5	Mary Clayton
Jan. 13	William Arrowsmith	May 10	John Nash
Jan. 13	Martha Smith	May 10	Ellinor Gibson
Jan. 17	Elizabeth Ward	May 14	Elizabeth Roberts
Jan. 17	Susanna Wheeler, parish child	May 17	John Bolton
Jan. 20	Sarah Hodges	May 18	Sarah Perry
Jan. 21	Alice Fox	May 19	Samuel Rumney
Jan. 23	Ann Hope	May 28	Frances Iles
Jan. 25	Thomas Lockington	May 29	Mark Arnold
Jan. 26	Richard Mobbs	May 31	Bridget Hawling
Jan. 28	Robert Court, parish child	June 8	William Wilcox [gate
Jan. 28	Ferdinando Burliegh	June 8	Mary Richardson, from New-
Jan. 29	Garland Drewry	June 8	James Millet " "
Jan. 31	Ann Capp	June 14	Mary Walker
Jan. 31	William Clark, from Newgate	June 19	Richard Lincoln, from Newgate
Jan. 31	Rebecca Darby " "	June 19	Mary Ashmore, a pensioner
Feb. 4	Ann Costin	June 20	John Brooks, parish child
Feb. 4	Richard Wheeler, parish child	June 21	Elizabeth Thompson
Feb. 5	Anthony Wheeler	June 23	Mary Barber
Feb. 5	Ann Caster	June 23	Christian Holl
Feb. 8	John Turner	June 26	Samuel Miller
Feb. 8	William Roberts	June 27	William Wells
Feb. 14	Hugh Roberts	June 30	John Harbin
Feb. 14	Elizabeth Sharp	June 30	Joseph Ferne, from Newgate
Feb. 16	Margaret Morris	July 3	Isaac Pawling
Feb. 16	Elizabeth Krebs	July 9	John Curtis
Feb. 17	Ann Williamson	July 15	John Allen
Feb. 19	Christopher Child	July 15	Ann Morgan
Feb. 22	James Carter [Newgate	July 15	Daniel Williams, from Newgate
Feb. 22	Richard Pool, a child from	July 16	Matthew Clark
Feb. 26	Martha Somers, from Newgate	July 16	Ann Edg
Mar. 6	John Bryant	July 17	Ann Boade
Mar. 9	Elizabeth Hall	July 18	John Clift [gate
Mar. 17	Mary Robins	July 18	Francis Sylvestre, from New-
Mar. 17	Mary Martin	July 22	Henry Ellmore " "
		July 28	Elizabeth Croome
		Aug. 1	Jane Comfort
		Aug. 1	Ann Church, parish child
		Aug. 2	Jane Turnar
		Aug. 2	Mary Garratt

1717.

Mar. 25 Mary Sellers
Mar. 26 Sarah Allard

Aug. 6	Elizabeth Giggs	Jan. 2	Mary Sharples
Aug. 7	Mary Clark	Jan. 7	Thomas Gibbs, from Newgate
Aug. 9	Richard Pendril	Jan. 7	Flamack Hodgkins
Aug. 10	Gilbert Kimberly, from New-	Jan. 8	Mary Robinson
Aug. 19	James Elliot	Jan. 10	John Hall, parish child
Aug. 19	Elizabeth Weston	Jan. 15	Catherine Harding
Aug. 23	Robert Johnson, from Newgate	Jan. 17	James Parry
Aug. 26	Richard Pew	Jan. 19	William Durrant
Aug. 30	Henry Massey	Jan. 19	Elizabeth Parsons, from New-
Aug. 31	Christopher Rawdin	Jan. 22	Sarah Humphreys
Sep. 1	Richard Fielder	Jan. 24	Elizabeth Waghorn
Sep. 5	Catherine Roberts	Jan. 26	Penelope Webb
Sep. 6	Ann Munday	Jan. 27	Sarah Potter
Sep. 11	William Collidge, parish child	Feb. 2	John Weston
Sep. 15	Martha Marshal	Feb. 2	Sarah Keeys
Sep. 15	John Hallsey, from Newgate	Feb. 3	Samuel South
Sep. 19	Elizabeth Wright	Feb. 5	Jane Feerey
Sep. 20	Elizabeth Whitgrave	Feb. 6	Robert West
Sep. 20	Elizabeth Sunderland, parish	Feb. 7	Martha Margery
Sep. 21	John Dixon	Feb. 9	Hannah Thomas
Sep. 22	William Tantor	Feb. 12	Thomas Foster
Sep. 24	Mary Legoe	Feb. 17	William Deacon
Sep. 26	Richard Long	Feb. 22	George Lewis
Sep. 27	John Bird, poor child	Feb. 23	William Ferrour
Sep. 29	Ann Huntley	Feb. 24	George Tranter
Oct. 1	Mary Doughty	Feb. 27	Mary Bunting
Oct. 2	Mary Hawks	Mar. 3	Joan Hinton
Oct. 3	Joseph Todd	Mar. 4	Mary Martlett, pensioner
Oct. 6	Robert King	Mar. 5	William Kelpin
Oct. 13	Ann Durrant	Mar. 6	Elizabeth Hodgson
Oct. 13	Susanna Ditton	Mar. 10	Edward Bearham, from New-
Oct. 17	Mary Tubb	Mar. 12	Hugh Coleman
Oct. 17	Benjamin Wilcox	Mar. 13	John Morris
Oct. 18	Elizabeth Merridith	Mar. 17	Elizabeth Lucas
Oct. 28	Rebecca Sparks	Mar. 19	Thomas Groves
Oct. 30	Mary Hulls	Mar. 20	Robert Turner
Oct. 31	Samuel Simmons	Mar. 20	Frederick Caleb, pensioner
Oct. 31	Edward Archer	Mar. 20	James Sheppard, executed
Nov. 5	William Roberts	Mar. 21	Jasper Nevell
Nov. 5	Ellinor Welton	Mar. 24	Samuel Newson
Nov. 10	Edward Blaney		
Nov. 11	Ann Margery		
Nov. 13	Joseph Applebee		
Nov. 14	Aaron Bennet, pensioner		
Nov. 27	Margaret Carwardine, pen-		
Nov. 28	Elizabeth Clements		
Nov. 28	Elizabeth Trusham, pensioner		
Dec. 10	Elizabeth Sibley		
Dec. 13	Mary Hutton		
Dec. 15	Thomas Ridley		
Dec. 17	Ann Thornton		
Dec. 20	Thomas Wood, from Newgate		
Dec. 20	Phillip Judd		
Dec. 23	Thomas Chappel		
Dec. 24	Thomas Kent		
Dec. 24	John Drapenter		
Dec. 28	Thomas Smith		
Dec. 30	Thomas Waight		

April 16	Robert Drayton, from Newgate	Aug. 27	Henry Grant
April 18	Robert Pallwood „ „	Aug. 27	Richard Hide
April 18	Ann Jones	Aug. 30	Robert Carnell
April 24	Ann Hopper	Sep. 4	Anna Maria Pink
April 25	Elizabeth Williams [gate	Sep. 4	Edward Scolney
May 3	John Riclesworth, from New-	Sep. 5	Elizabeth Taylor
May 5	John Buckmaster „ „	Sep. 9	Ann Fawdry
May 5	Sarah Turner	Sep. 9	James Barton
May 7	Susanna Goodwin	Sep. 10	Robert Waple
May 7	William Haywood	Sep. 10	Thomas Jesson
May 8	Sarah Hewet	Sep. 12	Elizabeth Gospel
May 8	Powel Paxton, from Newgate	Sep. 12	Nicholas Higginson, pensioner
May 8	John Tweetingham „ „	Sep. 13	Sarah Tollet
May 9	Grace Fritter	Sep. 15	Joseph Wootton
May 11	William Nichols, from Newgate	Sep. 16	Samuel Williams
May 12	Elizabeth Clark	Sep. 18	Mathew Keetch
May 16	Deborah Bond [gate	Sep. 19	Francis Whitehead
May 19	Elizabeth Edwards, from New-	Sep. 24	Thomas Barrington
May 20	Elizabeth Banks	Sep. 27	Jane Shaw
May 24	John Bubb	Sep. 27	Frances Stoakes
May 24	Elizabeth Clark, pensioner	Sep. 29	Amy Frewin
May 28	Elizabeth Field	Oct. 1	Elenor Frewin
June 5	Hayne Thompson	Oct. 2	John Taylor [gate
June 7	Oliver Hamilton, from Newgate	Oct. 2	Benjamin Clifford, from New-
June 7	Walter Kent „ „	Oct. 4	Sarah Abbot
June 11	Thomas Wheatley	Oct. 5	Ann Kingham
June 12	Ellinor Harris, pensioner	Oct. 5	Mary Marsh
June 15	Elizabeth Clyant	Oct. 7	Richard Smith, from Newgate
June 17	Elizabeth Field	Oct. 7	Barbara Lamprid
June 17	John Eatee	Oct. 14	Samuel Eaton [gate
June 25	Clement Harman	Oct. 14	Robert William Lee, from New-
June 29	Thomas Foster, parish child	Oct. 14	Hannah Butler „ „
July 2	Susanna Walker	Oct. 15	John Lester
July 10	Joakin Morgan	Oct. 16	Mary Wall
July 12	Joseph Margery	Oct. 17	William Burnham
July 18	Peter Mony, from Newgate	Oct. 19	Elizabeth Radford
July 22	Mary Spurr	Oct. 25	Robert Kingsley
July 27	Jane Stennet	Oct. 26	William Broadbent
July 28	Thomas Nash	Oct. 26	Isaac Shaw, from Newgate
Aug. 1	Ann Bayley	Nov. 1	Mary Stanoe
Aug. 2	Elizabeth Andrews	Nov. 2	Thomas Pearson
Aug. 3	Henry Mountlow	Nov. 2	Thomas Windleborough
Aug. 8	Daniel Westal	Nov. 4	John Newton
Aug. 8	Mary Humphreys	Nov. 8	Thomas Forster, a foundling
Aug. 11	Thomas Masterman, parish child	Nov. 9	Thomas Perry
Aug. 13	Thomas Williams	Nov. 10	Elizabeth Smithers
Aug. 13	William Matthews	Nov. 11	William Carter
Aug. 15	Ann Rogers	Nov. 11	Elizabeth Perry
Aug. 16	Daniel Rafes	Nov. 11	James South
Aug. 19	Crispin Warwick, parish child	Nov. 14	Elizabeth Surman
Aug. 21	William Bunting	Nov. 21	Augustin Marriot
Aug. 21	Thomas Con, from Newgate	Nov. 23	Daniel King
Aug. 25	Elizabeth Bridgeman	Nov. 23	George Pearson
Aug. 25	Elizabeth Thorn	Nov. 24	John Grantham
Aug. 25	Philip Godson, from Newgate	Nov. 24	Harman English
Aug. 25	Mary Macfarling	Nov. 26	Elizabeth Penny, from Newgate
Aug. 26	Ann Turnish	Dec. 4	Onslow Creswell
Aug. 27	Edward Thayer	Dec. 11	Elizabeth Perry

Dec. 12 Hannah Roberts
 Dec. 12 Hannah Bayley, from Newgate
 Dec. 16 William Horsman " "
 Dec. 17 William Fossey
 Dec. 21 Samuel Marshall
 Dec. 21 George Smith, from Newgate
 Dec. 21 Mary Hawkes " "
 Dec. 21 James Inwell " "
 Dec. 26 Samuel Walmsley
 Dec. 28 Ann Greenwood
 Dec. 28 John Field
 Dec. 29 Susanna Sharp
 Dec. 30 Mary Newman, from Newgate
 Dec. 30 Thomas Dunn
 Dec. 31 William Rawlins [gate
 Dec. 31 Elizabeth Butler, from New-
 Jan. 2 Christian Lucas
 Jan. 7 Richard Cornwel
 Jan. 9 Thomas Edwards, from Newgate
 Jan. 9 Elizabeth Clinch
 Jan. 16 Benjamin Trenchfield
 Jan. 19 James Norton
 Jan. 20 Anthony Dixon
 Jan. 25 John Pheasan
 Jan. 26 John Yeats
 Jan. 28 Mary Hobday
 Jan. 28 Witherington Bennet
 Jan. 29 Elizabeth Smith
 Feb. 4 Elizabeth Rider, pensioner
 Feb. 5 Richard Adlin
 Feb. 6 Elizabeth Simpson
 Feb. 8 Susanna Pearcey
 Feb. 10 John Bayley
 Feb. 10 John Moody, from Newgate
 Feb. 11 Samuel Lambert
 Feb. 11 Susanna Finley
 Feb. 13 Josiah Allen
 Feb. 14 Elizabeth Springfield
 Feb. 15 Lucy Adams
 Feb. 16 Elizabeth Axton
 Feb. 18 Mary Boomer, parish child
 Feb. 21 William Wynn
 Feb. 21 Ann Bayley, parish child
 Feb. 22 James Grantham
 Feb. 25 John Slaterman
 Feb. 25 John Pocock
 Mar. 3 William Thorn, from Newgate
 Mar. 3 Ann Bayley, a child from New-
 gate [from Newgate
 Mar. 4 Roger Pottleweight, pensioner,
 Mar. 5 Kilpin Lathbury
 Mar. 5 Mary Brackston
 Mar. 7 John Town Elliot
 Mar. 9 Elizabeth Leeds
 Mar. 9 Ralph Pope
 Mar. 10 Mary Patience Gray
 Mar. 11 William Sachell, foundling
 Mar. 13 Alice Harmer

Mar. 16 William Dickinson
 Mar. 21 Elizabeth Vaughan
 Mar. 22 Thomas Murray
 Mar. 22 Martha George
 Mar. 24 George Barton

1719.

Mar. 27 Richard Crispin
 Mar. 27 Thomas Sermon
 Mar. 29 Anthony Stennet
 Mar. 29 Sarah Wilkinson
 April 2 Thomas Order
 April 3 Mary Brindon
 April 3 William Simpson
 April 4 Hester Reeves
 April 11 Sarah Short
 April 15 Sarah Bingood
 April 27 Elizabeth Cook
 April 27 Lætitia Standish
 May 4 Samuel Jefferies, from Newgate
 May 4 Thomas Drake
 May 7 John Gilpin
 May 11 William Woolaston
 May 13 Sarah Wade
 May 16 Marmaduke Thompson
 May 16 John Jessup, from Newgate
 May 22 Edward Elliot [gate
 May 22 William Thompson, from New-
 May 25 Nathaniel Smith
 May 26 Ralph Walker
 June 1 Elizabeth Pavor
 June 4 Henry Free
 June 5 Joseph Burket
 June 10 Elizabeth Burrows
 June 14 Mary Taylor
 June 16 Ann Hood
 June 16 William Eynes
 June 17 Thomas Arrowsmith
 June 17 Catherine Davis, from Newgate
 June 20 Peter Steward " "
 June 22 John Want [gate
 June 22 Margaret Johnson, from New-
 June 24 Ann Humberstone
 June 28 Charles Isles
 June 28 Garter Hixon, from Newgate
 June 29 Frances Sunderland " "
 July 3 Tobias Brickland
 July 3 Ann Butler, removed
 July 5 John Cornish [gate
 July 7 Elizabeth Johnson, from New-
 July 11 Thomas Rafes
 July 12 Ann Gibson
 July 13 William Gopsell
 July 16 Mary Smith, from Newgate
 July 19 Mary Foster
 July 22 Elizabeth Sanders [gate
 July 22 Ann Groom, a child from New-

July 25	Henry Dottin	Oct. 13	William Boxen, from Newgate
July 28	Sibbelah Wilcox	Oct. 15	Benjamin Cooper, pensioner
Aug. 1	Ann Medley	Oct. 25	William Willet
Aug. 4	Zachariah Holmes	Oct. 27	Mary Cary
Aug. 4	Ann Dawson	Oct. 28	Ann Gent
Aug. 4	Alice Hooson	Oct. 28	William Barwell
Aug. 4	Ann Barwell, from Newgate	Oct. 29	Sarah Mogan
Aug. 4	Martha Mackay " "	Oct. 30	Elizabeth Hide, pensioner
Aug. 4	George Reynolds " "	Nov. 3	Mary Wright
Aug. 7	Sarah Short	Nov. 5	Mary Townsend
Aug. 8	George Winterborne	Nov. 5	Emms Hide, pensioner
Aug. 8	Ann Grig, from Newgate	Nov. 5	Elizabeth Wilson " "
Aug. 10	Benjamin Jennings " "	Nov. 9	John Miller " "
Aug. 10	Edward Swinney " "	Nov. 14	Henry Jones
Aug. 11	Edward Spurling	Nov. 15	John Philips, pensioner
Aug. 14	Valens Comyn	Nov. 18	Ann Sylvester
Aug. 16	Edward Stephens	Nov. 25	Robert Otley
Aug. 17	Catherine Hays, from Newgate	Nov. 25	John Meggs
Aug. 19	William Perrot	Nov. 27	Mary Cooper
Aug. 21	John Abbot	Dec. 1	Ann Jenkins
Aug. 24	Dorothy Cooper, from Newgate	Dec. 1	Edward Salley, from Newgate
Aug. 27	Ann Walker	Dec. 1	John Beningham
Aug. 27	John Tennant	Dec. 6	Hannah Bridger
Aug. 27	Mary Omel, from Newgate	Dec. 8	Mary Turner
Aug. 27	Richard Blake	Dec. 8	John Delamere, from Newgate
Aug. 31	Mary Baldwin	Dec. 9	James Lucas
Sep. 2	Francis Lampard, parish child	Dec. 12	Evan Powel, from Newgate
Sep. 5	John Strutt	Dec. 18	Catherine Hughs
Sep. 5	Joseph Castle, from Newgate	Dec. 19	James Churchill, parish child
Sep. 7	Mary Strutt	Dec. 20	Frances Buckland
Sep. 10	Dorothy Shaw	Dec. 23	Ann Taylor
Sep. 11	John Philips, pensioner	Dec. 25	John Radford
Sep. 11	William Eyans	Dec. 26	Jane Scot
Sep. 11	Mary Clark, from Newgate	Jan. 4	Hannah Fryar, parish child
Sep. 14	Christopher Hayes	Jan. 6	Mary Stedman
Sep. 14	Thomas Parson	Jan. 7	Dorothy Marriott
Sep. 18	Elizabeth Burbidge, pensioner	Jan. 8	Joan Gilden, pensioner
Sep. 18	Joseph Lawrence, from New-	Jan. 8	Joseph Marshal
Sep. 20	William Idle [gate	Jan. 8	Mary Roberts
Sep. 21	Hannah Bullock	Jan. 13	Elizabeth Legoe
Sep. 22	Robert Spenceley	Jan. 13	William Leney, from Newgate
Sep. 26	Benjamin Tew [gate	Jan. 14	Joseph Wetherby
Sep. 30	Magdalen Tompson, from New-	Jan. 14	Jonathan Upcot, from Newgate
Oct. 2	Sarah Booker " "	Jan. 16	Robert Comyn
Oct. 2	Mary Bass " "	Jan. 16	Mary Dearing, pensioner
Oct. 2	William Stevenson " "	Jan. 17	James Hays
Oct. 5	John Clark	Jan. 25	Charles Hall, from Newgate
Oct. 5	Sarah Farrer	Jan. 25	William Billings " "
Oct. 5	Thomas Smith	Jan. 25	William Sanders
Oct. 5	Henry Cole	Jan. 29	Sarah Pyne
Oct. 6	Samuel Mountforth	Jan. 29	Sarah Shute
Oct. 6	Thomas Wright, parish child	Jan. 30	John Holmes
Oct. 6	John Taylor, a poor child	Jan. 30	Hannah Harrison
Oct. 8	Alice Barker	Jan. 30	Edward Hickman
Oct. 8	Mary Langdon	Jan. 31	Mary Hayley
Oct. 12	Paul Lorrain	Feb. 3	Joseph Spavin, from Newgate
Oct. 12	Mary Charlton	Feb. 6	Henry Child
Oct. 12	Henry Turner	Feb. 6	Martha Woolaston

Feb. 9	Dorothy Little, from Newgate	April 29	William Thacey, from Newgate
Feb. 10	Ann Barker	May 2	William Winborough [gate
Feb. 11	Thomas Stuart	May 3	Esther Proudfoot, from New-
Feb. 14	George Twig	May 3	Elizabeth Smith, pensioner
Feb. 14	Robert Pig	May 3	Catherine Lovell
Feb. 15	Joseph Williams, from Newgate	May 8	Charles Taylor
Feb. 16	Matthias Nichols	May 9	Peter Abbot
Feb. 16	Samuel Crips	May 10	Lydia Field
Feb. 26	Richard Rose, from Newgate	May 10	George Vice
Feb. 26	John Armstrong " "	May 10	Mary Carter
Feb. 28	John Stevens	May 12	John Sheppey
Mar. 1	William Child	May 13	Thomas Rawdin
Mar. 1	Ann Grayly	May 13	Elizabeth Picket, pensioner
Mar. 3	Benjamin Dottin	May 13	Thomas Everet, from Newgate
Mar. 4	Christopher Cater	May 16	Francis Griffith " "
Mar. 4	Thomas Legoe	May 16	Hannah Goodwin " "
Mar. 6	Benjamin Mowtlow	May 17	Robert Kingham, pensioner
Mar. 6	William Etheridge	May 17	Elizabeth Upeot, from Newgate
Mar. 8	Ann Dottin	May 18	Marmaduke Oliver " "
Mar. 12	Sarah Sunderland, pensioner	May 20	Joseph Hurst [Newgate
Mar. 13	Elenor Goodwin	May 21	Elizabeth Cramberry, from
Mar. 14	Thomas Davis, from Newgate	May 22	Thomas Nicholson
Mar. 16	James Bour " "	May 24	William Smith
Mar. 18	Daniel Field	May 26	Judith Axsen
Mar. 18	Elizabeth Powel, from Newgate	May 27	Henry Bayley
Mar. 20	Elizabeth Goodwin	June 1	William Garland, pensioner
Mar. 22	Jane Gibson	June 10	James Mere
Mar. 22	George Peat	June 10	Rachel Goodenough, pensioner
Mar. 22	Thomas Monteith	June 10	John Axen
Mar. 23	Thomas Hill	June 12	James Stiffokin
Mar. 23	Margaret Danter	June 13	George Johnson, from Newgate
Mar. 24	Elizabeth Parker, pensioner	June 14	Ann Holmes
		June 21	Nathaniel Eaden
		June 23	James Fletch
		June 24	Mary Nichols
		June 30	William Page
Mar. 25	Christopher Read	July 3	Mary Bayley
Mar. 26	Thomas Eaton	July 6	Mary Clark
Mar. 27	Hannah Child	July 7	Ann Jones
Mar. 28	Elizabeth Diston, pensioner	July 7	John Perigons
Mar. 29	Henry Roberts	July 7	Dorcas Blake, from Newgate
April 2	Phebe Lambert	July 7	John Wilson " "
April 4	Elizabeth Owen	July 11	John Hartlock
April 6	Elenor Rawlins	July 13	Martha Rawlins
April 7	William Plat, from Newgate	July 17	John Collins
April 9	Edward Wooldridge " "	July 19	Ann [blank], from Newgate
April 11	Joseph O'Keele " "	July 20	Ann Phoenix, parish child
April 12	Mary Harris	July 21	William Curle " "
April 13	James Philips	July 25	Thomas Fulk
April 17	William Stennet	July 26	William Knight, from Newgate
April 17	John Leach, from Newgate	July 26	Elizabeth Alexander " "
April 20	Sarah Woodford	July 28	Gabriel Brown
April 20	Jeremiah Marshall	July 30	Thomas Pierce
April 22	George King, parish child	Aug. 4	Margaret Croxon
April 23	John Welch	Aug. 6	Luke Dickenson, from Newgate
April 25	Elenor Jones, from Newgate	Aug. 7	Benjamin Allen [gate
April 27	Frances Wells	Aug. 13	Elizabeth Waters, from New-
April 28	James Brown	Aug. 17	John Brown
April 29	Samuel Foulks		

1720.

Aug. 18	Elizabeth Newson	Nov. 20	Elizabeth Knowles
Aug. 18	John Peppiot	Nov. 21	Richard Cordell
Aug. 18	Sarah Brandon	Nov. 21	Mary Clayton
Aug. 23	Tho. Parrot	Nov. 25	Susanna Maria Child
Aug. 25	Margaret Lewis	Nov. 25	Elenor Young, from Newgate
Aug. 25	Hursley Evans	Nov. 26	Thomas Goodwin
Aug. 25	Joseph Hill, from Newgate	Nov. 26	Catherine Coward
Aug. 25	Henry Bradbury " "	Nov. 27	Jane Green
Aug. 31	Phillis Price [gate	Nov. 27	John Wilson
Sep. 2	Richard Holloway, from New-	Nov. 28	Thomas Spencer
Sep. 4	Elizabeth Fidler	Dec. 1	Mary Male
Sep. 6	Richard & Elizabeth Butler	Dec. 2	Elizabeth Lebb
Sep. 6	Mary Pew, from Newgate	Dec. 4	Mary Peak
Sep. 8	Ann Plymley	Dec. 6	Margaret Edwards
Sep. 9	Mary Cragg, parish child	Dec. 6	Charles Bryant
Sep. 11	Thomas Bayley, pensioner	Dec. 8	Elizabeth Deacon
Sep. 18	Catherine Hodges	Dec. 11	Diana Campbell
Sep. 20	James Griffin	Dec. 12	Mathew Laughton
Sep. 20	Thomas Masterman, pensioner	Dec. 18	Ann Morgan
Sep. 26	Elizabeth Hall	Dec. 19	Mary Axton
Sep. 26	Grace Serman	Dec. 22	Isabella Batt, pensioner
Sep. 29	John Yeo	Dec. 24	Roger Malory
Sep. 29	Joseph Fox	Dec. 27	Elizabeth Wilcox
Sep. 30	Mary Jackson	Dec. 27	Susanna Raban
Oct. 2	Mathew King, pensioner	Jan. 1	Ann Wenlock
Oct. 3	Elenor Gibson	Jan. 3	William Comfort [gate
Oct. 4	Elizabeth Justice	Jan. 10	Thomas Hardiman, from New-
Oct. 4	James Stafford [gate	Jan. 14	Mary Banton
Oct. 6	Edward Salisbury, from New-	Jan. 14	Samuel Mason
Oct. 9	Elizabeth Chandler	Jan. 15	Mary Poulteney, pensioner
Oct. 12	Alice Page	Jan. 18	Abraham Hoskins, from New-
Oct. 14	John Fitzwick, pensioner	gate	
Oct. 14	Daniel Lucas	Jan. 18	Esther Watts, from Newgate
Oct. 16	Thomasine Claypole	Jan. 20	Jane Clark
Oct. 17	Sarah Rice	Jan. 20	Edward Breed, from Newgate
Oct. 17	Ann & Elizabeth Elton	Jan. 20	Thomas Wright " "
Oct. 17	Thomas Taylor, from Newgate	Jan. 26	Mary Rawlins
Oct. 18	William Smithson, a child from	Jan. 27	Elizabeth Scot
Oct. 21	Clementina Gyles [Newgate	Jan. 31	Hannah Man
Oct. 24	John Read [gate	Feb. 1	Susanna Wolfe
Oct. 25	Margaret Ruders, from New-	Feb. 2	Walter Herbert, from Newgate
Oct. 26	James Wyne	Feb. 3	William Wright " "
Oct. 28	James Wolverston, pensioner	Feb. 3	Michael [blank] " "
Nov. 1	John Harris	Feb. 3	Ann Whitehead
Nov. 3	John Jones	Feb. 4	Susanna Stanton
Nov. 4	Jaspar Rigmar	Feb. 7	Nathaniel Rawlins
Nov. 6	Jane Hide	Feb. 7	Mathew Tiplady
Nov. 6	Sarah Marshall	Feb. 12	Ann Hall
Nov. 7	Elizabeth Hazelden	Feb. 12	Richard Elliot
Nov. 10	Elizabeth White [gate	Feb. 14	Catherine Manlove
Nov. 11	William Hancock, from New-	Feb. 14	John Constantine
Nov. 13	Jane Gray	Feb. 16	Abraham Baker, from Newgate
Nov. 14	Anthony Kynaston	Feb. 19	Thomas Witham
Nov. 15	Andrew Clark	Feb. 19	James Man
Nov. 16	Amy Row, from Newgate	Feb. 23	John Robinson
Nov. 17	Mary Watts " "	Feb. 26	Chamick Ryley
Nov. 20	Robert Chetwynd	Mar. 1	John Vinstead, from Newgate
Nov. 20	James Young	Mar. 1	James Wade, pensioner

Mar. 3 John Wild
 Mar. 3 Thomas Stanton
 Mar. 6 Elizabeth Giles
 Mar. 13 George Winterborn
 Mar. 13 Richard Harvey
 Mar. 13 Mary Killingsley
 Mar. 14 James Ederidge
 Mar. 14 Sarah Field
 Mar. 19 Judith Harris
 Mar. 21 John Dean
 Mar. 21 John Harris
 Mar. 24 Mary Tant

1721.

Mar. 30 John Smith
 April 1 Thomas Knight, parish child
 April 4 Sarah Norman
 April 4 Josiah Gibson
 April 4 Thomas Amond
 April 5 Thomas Smith, pensioner
 April 5 Elizabeth Leigh, from Newgate
 April 5 James Smith
 April 14 John Lambert
 April 15 John Smithers, from Newgate
 April 16 Elizabeth Beacher
 April 17 Thomas Murray
 April 18 Ann Dean
 April 19 Mary Lucas
 April 20 Thomas Watkins
 April 20 Edward Normand
 April 22 George Ellison
 April 23 Joanna Carlton
 April 24 Mary Kerwill
 April 26 James Margery
 April 26 Ann Green, pensioner
 April 26 Elizabeth Waller
 April 28 Henry De-Chair, removed
 May 3 Sarah Hinton
 May 3 Martha Cooper, from Newgate
 May 3 George Yeo
 May 7 John Appleby
 May 7 Joseph Kilby
 May 7 Elizabeth Tunbridge
 May 7 John Norton
 May 9 Elizabeth Bromfield
 May 14 Elizabeth Roberts
 May 16 Mary Yeo
 May 16 Joseph Leg
 May 22 Joseph Thorpe
 May 25 Daniel Waters
 May 25 Mary Rogerson
 May 31 Elizabeth Rawlinson
 June 2 Mary Butler
 June 4 John Wilson
 June 4 Elizabeth Grant
 June 4 Elizabeth Green
 June 4 Mary Row, a foundling

June 6 Mary Windleborough
 June 6 Catherine Doughty
 June 7 John Ward
 June 7 Sarah Roll
 June 8 Mary Massey
 June 8 Samuel Norton
 June 13 Christian Grime
 June 25 John Leynell
 June 27 Ann Wilkinson, from Newgate
 June 28 John Harris
 June 29 Mary Hunt
 June 30 Thomas Sanders
 July 3 Mary Ulcher
 July 4 Elizabeth Norton, pensioner
 July 13 John & James Roberts
 July 16 Joshua Pattenson, a child from
 July 21 Joseph Short [Newgate
 July 21 Ann Radford
 July 23 William Wooders
 July 23 Alice Web
 July 28 Robert Lamb
 July 29 Vincent Davis, from Newgate
 Aug. 2 Jane Mowtlow
 Aug. 3 Joan Blithman
 Aug. 10 John Wilson
 Aug. 11 John Hubbard, from Newgate
 Aug. 13 Thomas Harris
 Aug. 20 Thomas Clement
 Aug. 26 Mordecai Knight, parish child
 Aug. 28 Catherine Comyn
 Aug. 29 William Smith, from Newgate
 Sep. 2 Susanna Constantine
 Sep. 7 Ann Chapman
 Sep. 7 Judith Lavender
 Sep. 10 Charles Wagstaff
 Sep. 11 Stephen Ivy, from Newgate
 Sep. 20 Elenor Holden "
 Sep. 23 Hannah Hart, parish child
 Sep. 24 Ann Purton
 Sep. 28 Robert Lockey, from Newgate
 Sep. 30 Robert Kennedy
 Sep. 30 Jane Wilkinson, a child from
 Newgate
 Sep. 30 Martha George, parish child
 Oct. 3 Robert Thatch
 Oct. 3 Martha Knight, pensioner
 Oct. 3 John Hern, from Newgate
 Oct. 3 Martha Ashmore
 Oct. 5 Samuel Thayer
 Oct. 5 John Breden, from Newgate
 Oct. 10 Rachel Sincoe
 Oct. 11 Thomas Nelson
 Oct. 12 William Ospin
 Oct. 19 Susanna Bridgeman
 Oct. 19 Frances Cowdell, from Newgate
 Oct. 19 Robert Axton
 Oct. 22 Sarah Falk
 Oct. 23 Thomas Field

Oct.	24	Edward Hinde, from Newgate
Oct.	25	John Baylis
Nov.	1	James Clark
Nov.	1	John Jones, from Newgate
Nov.	3	Thomas Dunn
Nov.	3	Mary Haywood
Nov.	4	John Carvell
Nov.	7	Joseph Carter
Nov.	11	Benjamin Lovelace [gate]
Nov.	15	William Richards, from New-
Nov.	18	John Hutton
Nov.	20	Peter Molle
Nov.	21	Robert Huckle
Nov.	29	Phillis Brown
Dec.	1	Mary Duning, from Newgate
Dec.	5	Mary Thompson " "
Dec.	5	Catherine Potleweight
Dec.	5	John Barton, from Newgate
Dec.	7	Dorothy Crouchman " "
Dec.	9	Thomas Yateman
Dec.	11	Owen Richards, from Newgate
Dec.	11	Susanna Waldron " "
Dec.	17	Joseph Belcher
Dec.	18	Mary Ivy
Dec.	21	Ann Burton
Dec.	23	Catherine Fox
Dec.	23	Ann Williams, from Newgate
Dec.	24	James Havers
Dec.	24	Nath ⁿ Ivy
Jan.	3	Tho ^s Wheelhouse
Jan.	6	Eliz ^a Sparks, from Newgate
Jan.	9	John Arnold
Jan.	10	William Sutor, from Newgate
Jan.	10	Richard Rhodes " "
Jan.	10	Thomas Holmes
Jan.	11	Love Bates
Jan.	14	Elizabeth Briant
Jan.	18	Thomas Lane, parish child
Jan.	18	Ann Payne, from Newgate
Jan.	19	Thomas White, parish child
Jan.	22	William Field
Jan.	26	Thomas Raban
Jan.	26	John Wiggan
Jan.	27	William Sibley
Jan.	27	John Birket
Jan.	30	Sarah Savage
Jan.	31	Joseph Newell, from Newgate
Feb.	1	William Bedwell
Feb.	3	John Bodington, from Newgate
Feb.	3	William Carter " "
Feb.	5	Thomas Hodges
Feb.	6	Jervan Cook, from Newgate
Feb.	10	Mary Hulls
Feb.	10	Susanna Jackson, from Newgate
Feb.	12	John Murditt " "
Feb.	12	John Paul " "
Feb.	13	John Burgis, executed
Feb.	14	Thomas Keech
Feb.	14	John Rice
Feb.	19	Lewis Rider
Feb.	20	Humphrey Dean
Feb.	20	Richard Bird, from Newgate
Feb.	22	Alice Paulden
Feb.	24	Ann Colemer
Feb.	24	John Webster, from Newgate
Feb.	27	John Surridge " "
Mar.	2	Thomas Falcot
Mar.	4	Mary Hooper
Mar.	5	Thomas Kingscott
Mar.	6	Susanna Webb
Mar.	11	Ann Clarson
Mar.	13	Anthony Stennet
Mar.	13	William Warner
Mar.	16	John Piercy
Mar.	19	Mary Parker
Mar.	24	Edward Brackston
Mar.	24	John Putman, from Newgate
1722.		
Mar.	30	James Edge
April	3	Jane Ramsey
April	3	Susanna Rance, from Newgate
April	6	Alexander Finley [gate]
April	6	Tho ^s Humphreys, from New-
April	10	John Kitchingman
April	13	Cuthbert Lane
April	20	Amy Farmer
April	23	Joseph Jackson, from Newgate
April	30	Mary Perkins, pensioner
May	1	Lady Mertins
May	1	Ann Pope
May	1	Sarah Jones
May	5	Mary Eakins
May	9	James Lawson
May	10	Mary George, parish child
May	13	Jane Mathews
May	13	William Medley
May	17	Mary Mapp
May	18	James Orm
May	20	James Walker
May	22	Margaret Finley
May	28	Judith Smith
June	1	Esther Windleborough
June	2	John Birch
June	3	Margaret Finley
June	4	John Mills, from Newgate
June	4	Charles Macone " "
June	5	Philip Rogerson
June	13	Bridget Pearson
June	17	James Wigmore
June	21	Thomas Arrowsmith
June	24	Robert Jackson
June	25	James Thomas
June	26	Mary Nearle
June	30	John Fletcher

July 3	Jane Ford	Nov. 24	Michael Roberts
July 4	Charles Holmes	Nov. 28	Ann Townsend
July 6	Elizabeth Fisher	Nov. 29	William Thomson
July 19	Mary Goat	Dec. 1	James Motherby, parish child
July 28	Robert Watkins	Dec. 5	Dinah Green
July 29	Robert Kingham, pensioner	Dec. 7	Mary Priest
July 29	Ann Newman	Dec. 9	John Allen
Aug. 2	Peter Newby	Dec. 10	Mary Hall
Aug. 2	Robert Trustram	Dec. 11	John Caldwell
Aug. 2	Rich ^d Faulkner	Dec. 12	Thomas Bourn
Aug. 11	Martha Robinson, from New-	Dec. 14	Thomas Faulks
Aug. 13	William Atlin	Dec. 14	Richard Harrison, from New-
Aug. 13	Jane Baker	Dec. 14	Tho ^s Page
Aug. 19	Mary Walker	Dec. 18	Richard Dorling
Aug. 19	Mary Quiner, from Newgate	Dec. 21	Mary Seller
Aug. 19	John Kemp	Dec. 23	Elizabeth Brackston
Aug. 26	Mary Colson	Dec. 23	Elizabeth Gatliff, parish child
Aug. 26	John Davis, from Newgate	Dec. 24	Ann Provo
Aug. 31	Henry Mowtlow	Dec. 27	John Nelson
Sep. 1	William Barnet, from Newgate	Dec. 30	Philadelphia Rogerston
Sep. 8	Tho ^s Sunman	Jan. 4	Margaret Hodgson
Sep. 8	Elizabeth Darrington	Jan. 6	Catherine Cox
Sep. 9	Anna Maria Hilton	Jan. 6	Rebecca Bance
Sep. 10	William Parsons	Jan. 8	Mary Hardyman, from Newgate
Sep. 11	Frances North	Jan. 8	Morris Lynch
Sep. 14	Savinia Andrews, from Newgate	Jan. 12	John Priest
Sep. 22	Mary Jacobs	Jan. 15	Elizabeth Harris
Sep. 23	Alice Tenant	Jan. 15	Elizabeth Cleevely
Sep. 23	John Stretch	Jan. 20	Mary Wigmore
Sep. 25	Cha ^s Palmer, executed	Jan. 20	Susanna Sleep
Sep. 25	John Plaster	Jan. 20	Mary Hyde, from Newgate
Sep. 26	William Taylor	Jan. 20	John Harris
Sep. 30	John Appleby	Jan. 24	Thomas Barker
Sep. 30	William Bowen	Jan. 24	John Cook
Oct. 2	Christopher Whiteman	Jan. 24	Samuel Walker
Oct. 2	John Smart	Jan. 26	Ann Brewer
Oct. 7	William Tudge	Jan. 27	Philip Chrislow
Oct. 9	Penelope Marshall	Jan. 28	Samuel Abbot
Oct. 11	John Callow	Jan. 29	Subbina Abbot
Oct. 15	Elizabeth Bayley	Jan. 31	Pagiter Rout
Oct. 15	Charles Barnes	Jan. 31	William Waters
Oct. 15	Daniel Evans	Jan. 31	William Hill, from Newgate
Oct. 17	Catherine Holyfield	Feb. 1	Thomas Smith
Oct. 28	John Sherlock	Feb. 1	Mary Jenkins
Oct. 28	John Hope	Feb. 3	Elizabeth Kingscott
Oct. 28	Thomas Harrison	Feb. 3	Thomas Wright, parish child
Oct. 29	Hannah Marr	Feb. 5	Susanna & Mary Godfrey
Nov. 1	Sarah Murley	Feb. 6	Robert Crispin
Nov. 2	Elizabeth Hartcoat	Feb. 7	Peter Route
Nov. 5	Mary Keech	Feb. 10	James Norton
Nov. 5	Sarah Bonner, from Newgate	Feb. 10	John Sunderland
Nov. 11	Margaret Roberts	Feb. 11	John Sanger
Nov. 16	John Constantine	Feb. 12	John Kent, from Newgate
Nov. 17	Ann Talcott	Feb. 17	John Judd
Nov. 18	William Denvivell	Feb. 19	Joseph Sincoe
Nov. 20	John Melsup	Feb. 22	Mary Coats
Nov. 21	Mary Banford	Feb. 22	John Seager
Nov. 21	Jn ^o Gregory, from Newgate	Feb. 23	Martha Hunt

Feb. 24 Elizabeth Sadler
 Feb. 24 John Langthorn
 Feb. 25 William Smith, from Newgate
 Mar. 3 Lucy Elton
 Mar. 5 Edward Lewis, from Newgate
 Mar. 5 James Dubass " "
 Mar. 5 Mary Atkins
 Mar. 8 Sarah Poole
 Mar. 11 Richard Waites
 Mar. 11 Elizabeth Lucas
 Mar. 14 William Woolaston
 Mar. 16 Henry Wilkinson
 Mar. 18 Sarah Hill
 Mar. 18 Philip Warner
 Mar. 20 Ambrose Death
 Mar. 21 Ann King

1723.

Mar. 25 Martha Payne [gate
 Mar. 26 Pheasant Bateman, from New-
 Mar. 28 Elizabeth Sisum
 Mar. 28 Amy Skirwin, from Newgate
 Mar. 29 Lucy Maria Elmes
 Mar. 31 Ann Davis
 April 9 Edward Robinson
 April 11 Mary Ekins
 April 14 Thomas Brooks
 April 16 Jane Wright, from Newgate
 April 16 William Raven " "
 April 19 William Long
 April 21 Timothy Powell
 April 21 Robert Hall
 April 23 Mary Lowfield
 April 27 Jane Warner
 April 28 Ralph Wenlock
 April 30 Thomas Frost, from Newgate
 May 3 Walter Cordwell
 May 3 Mary Mackarell
 May 7 Roger Hill, from Newgate
 May 10 Mary North
 May 14 John Barlow
 May 16 Thomas Judd
 May 18 George Copsell
 May 18 W^m Scott
 May 18 Ann Ellet
 May 19 Thomas Stennet
 May 19 Edward Humphreys
 May 24 John Coleman
 May 26 William Broadbent
 May 28 Jane Cotterell
 June 2 Sarah Aubry
 June 4 Thomas Holmes
 June 5 Elizabeth Taylor
 June 5 William Faulks
 June 11 William Prickett
 June 12 Elizabeth Smith, from Newgate
 June 12 Rebecca Brown " "

June 18 Ann Wimberley
 June 18 John Higham
 June 24 Joseph Archer
 June 24 Elizabeth Ives
 June 24 Mary Tomlinson
 June 25 Francis Friswell, from Newgate
 June 28 Jane Hudson
 July 6 Ann Henman
 July 8 Mary Lane [gate
 July 8 William Culenber, from New-
 July 21 Mary Thompson
 July 24 Henry Holland
 July 25 Elizabeth Kellfull
 July 26 John Massey, executed
 July 26 Elizabeth Fawks
 July 27 Thomas Owen, from Newgate
 July 28 Alice Marshall
 July 31 John Morgan, from Newgate
 Aug. 1 Elizabeth Chesner
 Aug. 4 Elizabeth Bramston
 Aug. 4 William Claypole [gate
 Aug. 9 Richard Williams, from New-
 Aug. 9 Benjamin Corbet
 Aug. 14 Ann Prade
 Aug. 15 John Williams
 Aug. 16 John Oliver, from Newgate
 Aug. 18 Elizabeth Hill
 Aug. 22 Joseph Turner
 Aug. 22 Moses Stringer
 Aug. 22 Richard Rogerson
 Aug. 23 Judith Hutton
 Aug. 24 Edward Barns
 Aug. 27 William Cordwell
 Aug. 29 John Overall
 Aug. 30 Jane Kemston
 Sep. 1 Ann Rafes
 Sep. 1 Stephen & Mary Page
 Sep. 3 Ann Lucas
 Sep. 3 John Hart, from Newgate
 Sep. 3 John Pickey " "
 Sep. 4 William Ballard
 Sep. 5 Ann Thare
 Sep. 6 Mary Robinson
 Sep. 8 Ann Smith
 Sep. 9 Mary Brydon
 Sep. 9 William Wilcocks
 Sep. 10 Jane Hudson
 Sep. 15 Jane Grant
 Sep. 15 Sarah Lewis
 Sep. 16 William Rafes
 Sep. 17 Mary Wells
 Sep. 19 John Watkins, from Newgate
 Sep. 20 John Wagstaf
 Sep. 26 Frances Howel
 Sep. 27 John Tatnal
 Oct. 1 William Somers, from Newgate
 Oct. 3 Gilpin Harris, pensioner
 Oct. 3 Ann Kingham " "

Oct. 4	Mary Williams	Dec. 29	Mary Bayley
Oct. 4	Jane Lambert	Jan. 1	Dorothy Harrison, pensioner
Oct. 7	William Ratford	Jan. 3	Charlot Payner
Oct. 8	Ann Parkins	Jan. 5	Thomas Gilbert
Oct. 9	Mary Wade	Jan. 7	Joseph Harrison, pensioner
Oct. 13	Thomas Thompson	Jan. 7	Susanna Abriol
Oct. 17	Ann Keek [gate	Jan. 11	Mary Hood
Oct. 19	William Mooring, from New-	Jan. 11	William Beck, from Newgate
Oct. 19	John Philips " "	Jan. 14	Mary Harris
Oct. 19	Thomas Murray " "	Jan. 14	Richard Wallis, from Newgate
Oct. 21	Henry Holland	Jan. 14	Daniel Groom " "
Oct. 26	James Baldwin, from Newgate	Jan. 16	John Fawdry
Oct. 26	Richard Amos " "	Jan. 17	John Thornes
Oct. 26	Joseph Jones " "	Jan. 17	Elizabeth Ashford
Oct. 26	James Alexander	Jan. 18	Dorothy Baril
Oct. 28	Ralph Ashpool	Jan. 20	Edward Dimsdon, pensioner
Oct. 30	Richard Court	Jan. 20	Ann Gurnell
Oct. 31	Catherine Brown	Jan. 21	Ann Pavior
Oct. 31	Jane Bryton	Jan. 25	Samuel Kent
Oct. 31	Amy Hargrave, from Newgate	Feb. 2	Elizabeth North [gate
Oct. 31	David Todd " "	Feb. 4	Martha Middleton, from New-
Oct. 31	George Bowden " "	Feb. 4	William Davis " "
Nov. 6	Sarah Bromley	Feb. 5	Elizabeth Nicholson " "
Nov. 7	John Dale, from Newgate	Feb. 7	Anthony Marshall
Nov. 9	Mary Pye	Feb. 8	Margaret Proctor
Nov. 10	Joseph Glaster	Feb. 8	Elizabeth Howlet
Nov. 10	Martha Bayes	Feb. 11	Jacob Paulden
Nov. 10	Mary Archer	Feb. 12	Joseph Sunderland
Nov. 12	James Massey	Feb. 13	Susanna Ward, pensioner
Nov. 12	Benj ^a Boswell, from Newgate	Feb. 14	Robert Cock, from Newgate
Nov. 13	Sarah Lucas	Feb. 14	Mary Smith " "
Nov. 14	Elizabeth Smith	Feb. 16	Stephen Newby
Nov. 18	Shadrach Hanns, from Newgate	Feb. 16	Elizabeth Gibson
Nov. 24	Thomas Faseer	Feb. 18	Nath ^l Webb [gate
Nov. 24	Samuel Hacker, from Newgate	Feb. 19	Randolph Tomlinson, from New-
Nov. 24	Richard Hanley " "	Feb. 19	Thomas Piper " "
Nov. 25	Ann Barton	Feb. 20	Elenor Meldram [gate
Nov. 27	Cornelius Jesson	Feb. 20	Thomas Bunsworth, from New-
Nov. 27	Henry Horlock	Feb. 20	William Coador " "
Nov. 28	Elizabeth Wells	Feb. 23	Mary Bastin
Nov. 29	Elizabeth Humphreys	Feb. 23	Robert Meldram, from Newgate
Dec. 5	Anselm Beaumont	Feb. 23	Simon Hutchinson
Dec. 5	Elizabeth Hosey	Feb. 25	Christian Reane
Dec. 5	Elizabeth Swaine	Feb. 26	George Coleman
Dec. 5	Mary Creswell, pensioner	Feb. 29	Thomas Johnson, from Newgate
Dec. 11	Jane Richford	Feb. 29	William Mold " "
Dec. 13	Ann Frackswell	Mar. 1	William Stafford
Dec. 13	Thomas Nunn	Mar. 1	Mary Pardoe
Dec. 13	Susanna Smith	Mar. 1	Richard Sangar
Dec. 15	William Lewis	Mar. 3	Thomas Eymes
Dec. 17	James Priest	Mar. 3	Mary Hodgson
Dec. 17	Elizabeth Elliot	Mar. 4	William Handley
Dec. 17	Elenor Garratt	Mar. 6	Mary Huffet
Dec. 18	Sarah Edin	Mar. 8	Mary King
Dec. 18	Richard Taylor	Mar. 8	Mathias Bowen
Dec. 22	Martha Horlock	Mar. 10	John Lightfoot
Dec. 23	Mary Manning	Mar. 11	John Wendleborough
Dec. 29	George Adams	Mar. 11	Joseph Theam, from Newgate

Mar. 11 Thomas Harris, from Newgate
 Mar. 11 Susanna Ellit " "
 Mar. 18 Joyce Pollard
 Mar. 23 William Herbert, from Newgate
 Mar. 23 Richard Howard " "
 Mar. 23 Samuel Coxall " "

1724.

Mar. 27 Sarah Bridgeman
 Mar. 29 Esther Perkins
 Mar. 31 Sarah Crane
 April 5 Esther Maynard
 April 8 Elizabeth Smith
 April 9 Richard Ray
 April 14 Henry Berkley
 April 14 Mary Morgan, from Newgate
 April 16 Simon Fuller
 April 16 Catherine Akerman
 April 17 Sarah Panyer, pensioner
 April 17 Henry Piget "
 April 23 John Holliman
 April 29 Peter Garroon, from Newgate
 April 29 John Wats
 April 30 John Marshal
 May 1 Jane Weston
 May 4 Mary Young, pensioner
 May 18 [blank] Dottin
 May 18 W^m Murrell
 May 18 John Wood
 May 18 Priscilla Leonard, a foundling
 May 19 John Wright
 May 20 Thomas Wills, from Newgate
 May 20 Thomas Read
 May 23 William Hall
 May 23 Frances Ward
 May 27 Eliz^a King
 May 28 Thomas Molesworth
 May 29 Arthur Creswell
 May 29 William Luddington [gate
 May 29 Richard Cordwell, from New-
 May 30 Elizabeth Field
 June 1 Nicholas Nevill
 June 3 Elizabeth Smith
 June 4 Mary Higgs
 June 7 Rob^t Perkins
 June 9 John Seawell, from Newgate
 June 9 Thomas Bond " "
 June 12 John Jones
 June 12 Alexander Sunderland
 June 12 William Grimsted
 June 13 Mary Seawell
 June 14 John Curry, from Newgate
 June 16 Elizabeth Symonds
 June 19 John Wright
 June 20 Thomas Willis, from Newgate
 June 20 Thomas Read
 June 23 William Hall

June 23 Frances Ward
 June 25 Eliz^a Streech
 June 27 John Garburd
 June 29 Alice Brooks
 July 1 Mary Betts
 July 9 James Ball
 July 10 Dorothy Windsor
 July 13 Elizabeth Bury
 July 14 Richard King, from Newgate
 July 14 Edward Glade " "
 July 14 Susanna Inwood
 July 15 Thomas Cowie
 July 16 George Baker
 July 25 Alice Leech
 July 28 Alice Fisher
 July 30 Elizabeth Gardner
 Aug. 2 Joanna Seagood [gate
 Aug. 2 Elizabeth Bromfield, from New-
 Aug. 4 Thomas Bourne
 Aug. 5 John Barker
 Aug. 6 Henry Freeman
 Aug. 6 Rebecca Clout
 Aug. 11 Hannah Philpot
 Aug. 15 Ann Grimes, from Newgate
 Aug. 15 Jeremiah Thompson " "
 Aug. 18 Margaret Godfrey [gate
 Aug. 18 Elizabeth Hutton, from New-
 Aug. 20 John Lewis
 Aug. 22 Thomas Southall, from Newgate
 Aug. 22 Thomas Tallcut
 Aug. 26 Ann Hudson
 Sep. 2 Mary Nash
 Sep. 4 Susanna Pain
 Sep. 7 Ann Southern
 Sep. 10 Dorothy Bradley
 Sep. 11 Elizabeth Wedgborough
 Sep. 15 Thomas Church, from Newgate
 Sep. 22 Rich^d Harcourt [gate
 Sep. 22 Elizabeth Burrell, from New-
 Sep. 22 Lucretia Palmer " "
 Sep. 23 Elizabeth Murrill
 Sep. 23 Mathew Cant
 Sep. 24 Jane Sisum
 Sep. 24 Abraham Holmes
 Sep. 25 William Thompson
 Sep. 29 Robert Browne
 Sep. 29 Jane Bedell, from Newgate
 Sep. 29 [blank] Cloak " "
 Oct. 1 Susanna Wood " "
 Oct. 1 William Colson
 Oct. 1 Catherine Fisher [gate
 Oct. 8 Abraham Pillarne, from New-
 Oct. 10 Elizabeth Tollet
 Oct. 14 How Lofield
 Oct. 14 John Mutton
 Oct. 19 Mathew King, from Newgate
 Oct. 23 Ann Moore
 Oct. 27 Elizabeth Cadell, from Newgate

Nov. 3	Patrick Welch	Jan. 30	Thomas Bennet, from Newgate
Nov. 4	Mary Kirby	Jan. 31	Ann Postlethwait
Nov. 6	John Thorn	Feb. 1	Elizabeth Walker
Nov. 8	Thomas Archar	Feb. 1	Anthony Garlick
Nov. 8	Joseph Durant	Feb. 6	Thomas Warren, from Newgate
Nov. 11	Mary Amond	Feb. 6	Ann Hodgson
Nov. 11	Elizabeth Hole	Feb. 7	Clodius Brutus
Nov. 13	Roger Ryland	Feb. 10	John Horlock
Nov. 14	James Claypoole	Feb. 11	Ann Ellison
Nov. 15	Esther Windleborough	Feb. 11	Priscilla Bridges, from Newgate
Nov. 18	Mary Malory	Feb. 11	Jane Nicholson
Nov. 19	Edward Jeffery, from Newgate	Feb. 13	Elizabeth Philpot
Nov. 19	Samuel Hale " "	Feb. 14	Elizabeth Modling
Nov. 24	George Fletcher " "	Feb. 15	Mary Adams
Nov. 26	W ^m Harrison	Feb. 16	William Jones, from Newgate
Nov. 27	Mary Andrews	Feb. 18	Ann & Edward Biggs
Nov. 29	Mary Kingham	Feb. 19	Margaret Carrington
Dec. 1	Mathew Barwell	Feb. 21	Christian Holland
Dec. 2	Dorothy Gosling	Feb. 21	Elizabeth Beasley
Dec. 3	John Briant	Feb. 22	Tho ^s Walker
Dec. 3	Joseph Phipps, from Newgate	Feb. 23	William Finch
Dec. 6	Peter Medley	Feb. 25	John Maslin, from Newgate
Dec. 8	James Lucas	Feb. 27	Thomas Hoskins
Dec. 8	George Hobson	Feb. 28	John Brown
Dec. 10	Rebecca Wheatley	Mar. 2	Sarah Helen
Dec. 11	Daniel Hinton	Mar. 2	Nicholas Oglerant
Dec. 13	Ann East	Mar. 2	Elizabeth Hill
Dec. 13	Thomas Browne	Mar. 4	Joseph Preston
Dec. 16	Francis Hawkins	Mar. 5	Ann Bettony
Dec. 16	Mary Haslewitch	Mar. 6	Jacob Ford, from Newgate
Dec. 20	Elizabeth Coleman	Mar. 6	John Carmichell " "
Dec. 20	John Clark	Mar. 7	Joseph Edwards
Dec. 21	Mary Woolaston	Mar. 7	Elenor Stevens
Dec. 23	Mary Loveday	Mar. 11	Mary Smith
Dec. 23	Dorothy Williams	Mar. 11	Mary Thompson
Dec. 24	Lawrence Shields	Mar. 13	Daniel Hunt
Dec. 24	Sarah Baker, from Newgate	Mar. 14	Susanna Idle
Dec. 25	Thomas Langton	Mar. 16	Susanna Cock, from Newgate
Dec. 27	Thomas Kitcherman	Mar. 19	Elizabeth Duce " "
Dec. 27	Mary Weston	Mar. 20	John Sancta-Crux " "
Dec. 29	Elenor Lock, from Newgate	Mar. 17	Sir Samuel Garrat, removed
Dec. 29	Joseph Hodges		
Jan. 8	Richard Jackson		1725.
Jan. 8	Isabella White, from Newgate		
Jan. 12	James Gibson	Mar. 25	William Fell, from Newgate
Jan. 13	Elizabeth Sanderson	Mar. 26	Ann Gregory
Jan. 14	Lydia Aslley	Mar. 26	Ann Pottinger
Jan. 17	Rebecca Paulfreeman	Mar. 28	Susanna Capp
Jan. 17	Ann Jones	Mar. 29	Mary Sperry
Jan. 19	James Stewart	Mar. 29	Robert Mealey
Jan. 22	Alice Beck, from Newgate	Mar. 30	Ann Stewart
Jan. 23	John Wood " "	April 3	Andrew Howard, from Newgate
Jan. 23	Margaret Radford	April 3	Thomas Gwin " "
Jan. 24	Barbara Burlery	April 4	John Prior " "
Jan. 24	Joan Hare	April 4	Mary Whitelock
Jan. 26	Jane Peterson	April 6	Jane Loveday, from Newgate
Jan. 26	William Aufield, from Newgate	April 6	Nicholas Wharf " "
Jan. 26	Daniel Mere " "	April 12	Collis Wells

April 20	Thomas King	Aug. 25	Solomon Russett
April 25	James Watts	Aug. 25	Mary Banbridge
April 25	Robert Dimsdale	Aug. 25	Mary Yeo
April 25	Elizabeth Saunders	Aug. 26	William Isbell, from Newgate
April 25	Mary Wright	Aug. 30	Sarah Welch
April 27	Henry Gibson	Aug. 31	Ralph Walker
April 27	Daniel Gatliff	Aug. 31	Francis Lewis
April 28	Christopher Cutting	Aug. 31	Thomas Delas
April 30	Margaret Kendrick	Aug. 31	Ann Hall, from Newgate
April 30	Alicia Haines	Sep. 7	William Durant
May 1	Ann Warner	Sep. 10	James Cliff, from Newgate
May 4	Robert Seacome	Sep. 11	Thomas Higgs
May 4	Susanna Lane, from Newgate	Sep. 12	Sarah Kitchingman
May 11	Haling Worrell	Sep. 14	William Field
May 14	John Cole, from Newgate	Sep. 16	Mary Mathews, from Newgate
May 14	John Rocheson " "	Sep. 17	Elizabeth Green
May 17	William Ratcliff	Sep. 19	Thomas Godfrey
May 20	William Barker	Sep. 22	Mary Milward [gate
May 20	James Whithal	Sep. 22	Richard Weckwell, from New-
May 25	Susanna Gregory	Sep. 22	Edward Browne, a child from
May 27	Thomas Boye, from Newgate	Sep. 29	Abraham Sans [Newgate
May 27	John Dominicus Pisco	Sep. 30	Gervase Bellamy
May 27	John Smith	Sep. 30	Thomas Winds, from Newgate
May 30	Mary Lamb [gate	Oct. 1	Sarah Hill
June 5	Claudius Anseau, from New-	Oct. 4	James Turner
June 6	Henry Hind	Oct. 5	Elizabeth Mackane
June 8	Mary Pledger	Oct. 6	William Gough, from Newgate
June 8	James Murrell	Oct. 12	Elizabeth Hind
June 8	Ann Marshal	Oct. 13	Mary Walmsley
June 12	John Aling	Oct. 14	William Carr
June 14	William Rawlinson	Oct. 14	Mary Lewis, from Newgate
June 14	Stanemars Dando	Oct. 14	Hugh Eagle " "
June 19	Mary Read	Oct. 19	Martha Molesworth [gate
June 20	William Bacon	Oct. 20	William Morrison, from New-
June 25	John Wells	Oct. 20	Jane Pennington " "
June 28	William Winterborn [gate	Oct. 24	Rebecca Dewey
June 28	Susanna Mayburt, from New-	Oct. 25	Sarah Gardner
June 29	John Rinter " "	Oct. 25	Judith Field
July 7	Mary Hill " "	Oct. 27	The Reverend Mathew Audly
July 8	Martha And	Oct. 29	William Morgan
July 11	William Yardley	Nov. 2	John Bullock, from Newgate
July 12	Thomas Fox [Newgate	Nov. 2	Nicholas Swan " "
July 14	Nicholas Whitebread, from	Nov. 2	Lydia Pancridge " "
July 16	Rebecca Richards	Nov. 3	Barbara Crosby
July 19	Elizabeth Ford	Nov. 5	John Elcox, from Newgate
July 22	Elizabeth Field	Nov. 5	Elizabeth Beasley
July 23	Susanna Pine	Nov. 5	Ann Shinings
Aug. 8	Mary Wood	Nov. 10	Bodenham Rouse
Aug. 10	John Harris	Nov. 10	Alice Todd
Aug. 11	Mary Evans	Nov. 24	John Pinkney
Aug. 18	Edward Langdon	Nov. 28	James Edge
Aug. 18	Rowland Evans	Nov. 28	Charles Garret, from Newgate
Aug. 19	Thomas Hollis	Nov. 29	Thomas Bring
Aug. 19	Elizabeth Hall	Dec. 4	Thomas Freeman
Aug. 20	John Marshall	Dec. 5	Thomas Cook
Aug. 20	Catherine Hopkins	Dec. 8	William Turner
Aug. 21	William Bryan, from Newgate	Dec. 8	Mary Maddox, from Newgate
Aug. 24	Elizabeth Potter	Dec. 9	Thomas Ayres

Dec. 10	Griffith Evans, from Newgate	Mar. 4	Sarah Kellfull
Dec. 10	Daniel Wood " "	Mar. 4	George Sherwood
Dec. 12	John Alder	Mar. 5	George Smith
Dec. 12	Mary Bennet	Mar. 8	William Payne
Dec. 19	Ann Foxson	Mar. 13	Elizabeth Plaster
Dec. 22	Mary Thurston	Mar. 13	Margaret Turner
Dec. 24	Mark Wright [gate	Mar. 13	Robert Rose
Dec. 24	Richard Chambers, from New-	Mar. 21	Charlotta Wall
Dec. 26	Margaret Eyans	Mar. 22	Sarah Rench
Dec. 26	Thomas Goodman	Mar. 22	Robert Butcher, from Newgate
Dec. 28	John Brooks	Mar. 24	W ^m Hacklyn [gate
Dec. 29	William Arrowsmith	Mar. 24	Andrew Reputee, from New-
Dec. 29	Alice Archer	Mar. 24	William Workman " "
Dec. 30	John Ousler, from Newgate	Mar. 24	Catherine Jones " "
Dec. 30	John Platt " "		
Dec. 30	John Mellersh		
Jan. 2	Elizabeth Tredwell		
Jan. 7	John Horlock		
Jan. 9	Sarah Pratt	Mar. 25	W ^m Yate Marriot
Jan. 11	Charles Hilton	Mar. 25	Morris Morris, from Newgate
Jan. 11	John Cornwell, from Newgate	Mar. 25	James Richardson " "
Jan. 12	James Norton	Mar. 27	Joseph Paulding
Jan. 12	Jarvis Ditcher	Mar. 28	Elizabeth Bird
Jan. 13	Frances Bayley	Mar. 28	John Clayton, pensioner
Jan. 13	Joseph Page	April 1	William Bengouge
Jan. 14	Ann Clark, pensioner	April 2	Sarah Howell
Jan. 15	George Browning	April 2	Elizabeth Cordwell [gate
Jan. 17	Elizabeth Norton	April 2	Thomas Granger, from New-
Jan. 18	John Self	April 2	Amy Berry " "
Jan. 19	William Dobson [gate	April 7	Deborah Saunders " "
Jan. 19	Edward Simmons, from New-	April 7	Elizabeth Marshall
Jan. 19	Richard Freeman " "	April 12	Susanna Street, from Newgate
Jan. 24	John Evans	April 12	William Powell " "
Jan. 27	Elizabeth Harris	April 12	Thomas Casar " "
Jan. 28	James Wright	April 15	John Mason " "
Jan. 30	Anthony Marshall	April 15	Susanna Robinson
Feb. 2	Mary Thorand	April 17	Leisia Brewer
Feb. 4	Mary Malory	April 18	Henry Eulston, from Newgate
Feb. 5	John Edwards, from Newgate	April 18	Thomas Meakins " "
Feb. 5	Mary Turner	April 18	Jane Rawdin
Feb. 6	Susanna Shagbolt	April 19	Edward Hays, from Newgate
Feb. 10	James Seamore	April 19	Mary Paybody " "
Feb. 11	Alice Reeves, from Newgate	April 19	William Bellamy
Feb. 14	John Welch " "	April 21	William Bird, pensioner
Feb. 14	Henry More " "	April 21	Charles Isle
Feb. 14	Samuel Martin " "	April 23	Robert Eskrig
Feb. 16	Robert Price " "	April 26	Joseph Fisher, from Newgate
Feb. 16	Henry Batt " "	April 26	William Gurney " "
Feb. 16	John Hubbard " "	April 28	Sarah How
Feb. 21	John Jweare	April 28	Christopher Crape
Feb. 22	James Ross	May 3	Mary Roberts [gate
Feb. 23	Jarvis Adams	May 4	Thomas Vanwick, from New-
Feb. 27	Richard Wittchell	May 5	Martha Wheatley
Feb. 27	John Smith, from Newgate	May 7	Thomas Wood, from Newgate
Feb. 28	Thomas Densley " "	May 8	Charles Wicks
Feb. 28	William Gould " "	May 9	John Wilcocks
Mar. 3	Elizabeth Bettress	May 11	William Basset
Mar. 3	Elizabeth Brown	May 12	John Row, from Newgate
		May 12	Joseph Brockhurst " "

May 15	Sarah Wedgborough	Aug. 22	Martha Price, from Newgate
May 15	William Couch	Aug. 26	Robert Kingham
May 17	Thomas Whistler	Aug. 26	Elizabeth Hog, from Newgate
May 17	Samuel Butler, from Newgate	Aug. 26	Charles Ware
May 19	Richard Richmond " "	Aug. 27	William Seale, from Newgate
May 21	Zachariah Allen	Aug. 28	John Bradley
May 25	William Skilback	Aug. 29	Mary Allen
May 27	Frances Yeovill	Aug. 30	John Lyons, from Newgate
June 4	William Hose	Aug. 30	Mary Holland " "
June 6	Martha Hurlock	Aug. 31	Elizabeth Higgs
June 11	William Windham	Aug. 31	Ralph Pope
June 13	Charles Jones, from Newgate	Sep. 1	Thomas Bodington
June 15	Susanna Peter [Newgate	Sep. 3	Ann Maria Gatclif
June 15	Jeremiah Fitzpatrick, from	Sep. 3	Martha Brown
June 15	Robert Laffer, from Newgate	Sep. 3	John Web, from Newgate
June 17	Elizabeth Seabrook [gate	Sep. 5	Martha Callow
June 18	Elizabeth Granger, from New-	Sep. 5	Mary Hodges
June 19	Abigail Bennet	Sep. 5	James Dix
June 20	Hannah Atwood	Sep. 7	Mary Parry [gate
June 20	Susanna Downes	Sep. 8	Elizabeth Norcott, from New-
June 22	William Preston, from Newgate	Sep. 8	William Hopp " "
June 22	William Cleridge " "	Sep. 8	Job Cutler " "
June 26	Robert Bayley	Sep. 14	Elizabeth Frazer
June 29	Elizabeth Allen	Sep. 14	Mary Short
July 4	Deborah Huntsman	Sep. 14	Edward Brown, from Newgate
July 4	Robert Langdon, from Newgate	Sep. 14	Richard & Mary Gibson
July 5	Mary Edwards, pensioner	Sep. 18	Joseph Brooks
July 11	Thomas Rutledge	Sep. 18	Elizabeth Dalton
July 12	Ann Handley	Sep. 21	William Beasley
July 12	Sarah Taylor [gate	Sep. 22	Elizabeth Curtis
July 16	Emanuel Vincent, from New-	Sep. 22	Richard Humphreys
July 16	Robert Smith " "	Sep. 28	Mary Harper
July 16	Richard Perkins	Sep. 28	Mary Brooks
July 17	Joseph Kinneycot	Sep. 30	William Reeves, from Newgate
July 18	Anthony Bening	Oct. 2	Thomas Lawrence
July 18	John Elton	Oct. 4	John Pearcey
July 24	Elizabeth Durant	Oct. 5	Benjamin Pauldin
July 24	Sarah Kemp	Oct. 8	John Seagar
July 28	Francis Elton	Oct. 9	William Bell
July 29	William Arrowsmith	Oct. 10	James Handy
July 30	John Braks, from Newgate	Oct. 10	Sarah Frinch
Aug. 1	Edward Oakeley	Oct. 18	John Williams, from Newgate
Aug. 1	Mary Stretch	Oct. 19	John Cotterell
Aug. 4	Humphry Tugwell	Oct. 21	George Winterborne
Aug. 4	Ann Thare	Oct. 23	Mary Moor
Aug. 5	Jn ^o Yates, from Newgate	Oct. 25	Thomas Hyde, from Newgate
Aug. 7	John Golden	Oct. 25	James Simmonds
Aug. 10	Elizabeth Moor	Nov. 1	Mary Lamell, from Newgate
Aug. 11	Ann Baldock	Nov. 2	Mary Huit " "
Aug. 11	John Etherington	Nov. 4	Lidia Pool
Aug. 12	Samuel Holmes	Nov. 6	Joseph Joyner
Aug. 12	Thomas Field	Nov. 6	Henry Stephens
Aug. 12	Robert Elmes	Nov. 8	John Bennet
Aug. 12	John Waltham, from Newgate	Nov. 10	Elizabeth Seawell
Aug. 12	Richard Vanbin " "	Nov. 10	Richard Fox
Aug. 12	Mary Curtis " "	Nov. 14	John Pond
Aug. 15	Sarah Greenway " "	Nov. 17	Mary Brooks
Aug. 22	Elizabeth Davis " "	Nov. 18	Dorothy Hecraft

Nov. 20	Mary Morris	Jan. 29	Amy Corbet
Nov. 21	Ann Baker	Jan. 29	Sarah Read
Nov. 22	William Shelly	Jan. 31	Robert Rose, from Newgate
Nov. 22	Peter Lesir, from Newgate	Jan. 31	John Bailey " "
Nov. 23	Mary Whitehead	Jan. 31	John Bourn " "
Nov. 27	Martha Scarlet	Feb. 1	Elizabeth Kynaston
Nov. 27	Joseph Harrison	Feb. 3	Henry Somes
Nov. 30	Robert Curtis, from Newgate	Feb. 4	Mary Johnson
Dec. 1	Catherine Seagood	Feb. 5	Thomas Smith
Dec. 2	Elizabeth Medley	Feb. 9	Daniel Nichol, Esq ^{re}
Dec. 2	Dorothy Thomas	Feb. 9	William Lane
Dec. 6	Roger Webb, from Newgate	Feb. 9	John Judd
Dec. 6	William Stow " "	Feb. 9	Ogden Bonner [gate
Dec. 6	Hilton Roberts " "	Feb. 9	Rebecca Godfrey, from New-
Dec. 6	Thomas Rowbottom " "	Feb. 12	Thomas Thorn " "
Dec. 11	William Hulls	Feb. 12	Ann Louegrove
Dec. 12	Isabella Lewis	Feb. 12	Hannah Lewis
Dec. 13	Mary Robinson [gate	Feb. 12	Sarah Gildersleeve
Dec. 14	Anthony Beacham, from New-	Feb. 15	Mary Day
Dec. 14	Richard Nevill " "	Feb. 16	Patrick Mason
Dec. 14	Thomas Philips " "	Feb. 23	Benjamin Wilson
Dec. 14	Alice Cook " "	Feb. 26	Thomas Morris
Dec. 14	Richard Williams " "	Feb. 27	Mary Phelps, from Newgate
Dec. 18	William Elliot " "	Feb. 27	Sarah Groor " "
Dec. 20	Ann Maria Shaw	Mar. 3	Judith Lane
Dec. 20	Thomas & William Bayley	Mar. 5	Mary Layton [gate
Dec. 21	James Cutter	Mar. 7	Sarah Dudleyson, from New-
Dec. 22	Edward Yeomans	Mar. 7	Alice Ford, pensioner
Dec. 22	Neal Oulson, from Newgate	Mar. 9	Mary Fletcher
Dec. 22	John Gateley " "	Mar. 9	Ann Smith
Dec. 25	John Britton	Mar. 9	Thomas Seawell
Dec. 26	Gregory Field	Mar. 14	Tobias Holver, from Newgate
Dec. 27	John Parker	Mar. 14	William Howard " "
Dec. 29	Ellis Fowk	Mar. 14	Elizabeth Thompson
Dec. 30	Mary Swan	Mar. 15	Mary Bub
Jan. 3	Mary Burnet	Mar. 15	Elizabeth Newman
Jan. 4	Richard Pashler, from Newgate	Mar. 16	Elenor & Simon Lampart
Jan. 5	John Child	Mar. 17	Samuel Naylor, from Newgate
Jan. 5	Thomas Otley	Mar. 19	Thomas Beldham
Jan. 5	Bernard Townsend	Mar. 19	Mary Phips
Jan. 6	John Smith	Mar. 20	Edward Noting [gate
Jan. 7	Henry Dudley, from Newgate	Mar. 20	Thomas Reynolds, from New-
Jan. 8	Mary Gregory	Mar. 22	Elizabeth Allen
Jan. 9	Catherine Eastbrook	Mar. 24	Thomas Beaumont
Jan. 11	William Calcraft		
Jan. 11	William Carter, from Newgate		
Jan. 11	Ann Alburn " "		
Jan. 13	Rebecca Chapman	Mar. 26	Elizabeth Rogers
Jan. 13	Paul Vanbrugh, from Newgate	Mar. 26	Henry Perris
Jan. 14	John Pearson	Mar. 27	Mary Gibbs
Jan. 14	Richard Calcraft	April 8	John Wells
Jan. 16	William Hill	April 10	Thomas Crouch
Jan. 17	Hanley Murrill	April 12	James Stafford
Jan. 22	Mary Allason	April 15	Mary Hood
Jan. 24	James Williams, from Newgate	April 18	John Cook
Jan. 24	Thomas Porter " "	April 19	Tabitha Graveson
Jan. 24	Simon Ratford	April 20	Mary Stafford [gate
Jan. 29	Hannah Paxton	April 20	Arthur Harowkin, from New-

April 21	William Field	Aug. 16	Mary Sibly
April 25	John Walley, from Newgate	Aug. 16	Isaac Ely
April 25	Leach Wilkinson " "	Aug. 18	Thomas Nash
April 27	Benjamin Dodson " "	Aug. 18	James Snellock, from Newgate
April 30	John Howell	Aug. 19	Wenter Statenbergh
May 2	Joseph Keniston	Aug. 20	Richard Ham
May 3	George Ford	Aug. 20	Edward Elmes
May 3	Robert Kennedy	Aug. 22	Andrew Keniston
May 5	Joanna Arnold	Aug. 22	Elizabeth Brown
May 9	Thomas Paget, from Newgate	Aug. 26	Ann Woolaston
May 12	Mary Ratcliff	Aug. 30	Samuel Cant
May 12	Ann Boundy	Sep. 1	Elenor Lock, from Newgate
May 13	Mathew Pearce	Sep. 2	Sarah Rench
May 16	Ann Gray	Sep. 5	Boice Kingsley
May 16	Henry Stevens, from Newgate	Sep. 5	Cornelius Plaster
May 16	John Fleming " "	Sep. 7	William & Elizabeth Steward
May 21	Thomas Bridge " "	Sep. 7	William Smith
May 21	Paul Nichols " "	Sep. 7	William Sheppard [gate
May 27	John Lawson " "	Sep. 7	Benjamin Morris, from New-
May 27	Thomas Davis " "	Sep. 9	Samuel Hammond " "
May 27	Mary Marshal	Sep. 10	Francis Delacouch
June 2	Mary Smith	Sep. 12	Henry Parker
June 6	Philip Mobby	Sep. 20	Robert Ducksell
June 6	Edward Robinson	Sep. 21	Mary Paxton
June 11	Jane Durbin	Sep. 21	Edward Robinson
June 13	Thomas Smith, from Newgate	Sep. 21	Mary Kneeshaw
June 16	Mary Jeffer " "	Sep. 21	Ann Turnish
June 17	Richard Brow	Oct. 1	Sarah Panyer
June 19	Susanna Ely, from Newgate	Oct. 1	Roger Scattergood
June 28	Jeremiah Wheatley	Oct. 1	John Reynolds, from Newgate
June 29	Sarah Whitehall, from Newgate	Oct. 5	William Dunn
July 2	Frances Allason " "	Oct. 7	Anna Maria Dyson
July 3	Joseph Perfitt " "	Oct. 8	William Coker
July 3	Thomas Bishop " "	Oct. 8	Jane Turbet
July 3	Richard Brown	Oct. 15	Lucy Plasto
July 3	John Gregory	Oct. 15	Mary Wildbore
July 8	John Wright	Oct. 16	Joseph Wells [gate
July 8	William Wade	Oct. 17	Thomas Williams, from New-
July 8	Sarah Sanderson [Newgate	Oct. 17	Mary Brown
July 9	Catherine & Mary Banks, from	Oct. 18	Robert Turner
July 11	William Sperry	Oct. 20	Hannah Burch
July 12	John Pindar, from Newgate	Oct. 20	Henry Banco
July 12	Ann Read	Oct. 20	Catherine Downe
July 19	Hannah Curtis Holdin	Oct. 20	William Maggs, from Newgate
July 19	Susanna Jenkins, from Newgate	Oct. 20	Ann Jasner " "
July 19	Nancy Bearnd	Oct. 22	Joseph Wotton
July 19	George Dibbons	Oct. 28	Ann Kingscot
July 19	Mary Foster	Oct. 29	Jane Pickering
July 30	Catherine Walker	Oct. 29	Samuel Crowch
Aug. 4	Solomon Buckquet	Oct. 29	Sarah Cook
Aug. 4	John Frances	Oct. 30	James Dykes, from Newgate
Aug. 6	Thomas Nash	Nov. 1	Rebecca Haines
Aug. 6	Elizabeth Stenet	Nov. 3	Edward Hawkins
Aug. 6	Mary Pettley	Nov. 5	Mary Hester
Aug. 8	John Nevil	Nov. 7	Margery Tiplady
Aug. 9	Mary Town	Nov. 7	Mary Brown
Aug. 10	Jane Taylor	Nov. 8	Mary Harris, from Newgate
Aug. 11	Elenor Johnson	Nov. 9	Ann Payn

Nov. 9	Jane Lambert	Feb. 9	Sarah Field
Nov. 9	Edward Stone	Feb. 12	Mary Russell [gate
Nov. 11	Sir George Mertyns	Feb. 14	Christopher Golding, from New-
Nov. 12	Mary Wood	Feb. 16	Mary Gear
Nov. 20	John Turner, executed	Feb. 16	Edward Tombs
Nov. 20	Diana Simon	Feb. 16	William Wingfield
Nov. 20	William Hall	Feb. 18	William Archer
Nov. 20	Edward Gooding, executed	Feb. 20	Joseph Jolly, from Newgate
Nov. 26	Thomas Smith	Feb. 20	Robert Sedgwick " "
Nov. 27	Robert Lawrence, a foundling	Feb. 21	Sarah Gibson
Dec. 5	James Claypool	Feb. 21	Elizabeth Frampton
Dec. 6	William Massey	Feb. 23	Mary & John Salate
Dec. 6	Samuel Lambert	Feb. 23	Benjamin Whitworth
Dec. 9	Thomas Harris [gate	Feb. 24	Joseph Boram, from Newgate
Dec. 9	William Durainge, from New-	Feb. 24	Daniel Brown " "
Dec. 9	Ann Gardiner " "	Feb. 24	John Westwood " "
Dec. 9	Edward Anker " "	Feb. 25	Samuel Kneeshaw
Dec. 13	John Chetwood	Mar. 3	John Power
Dec. 14	Richard Whip	Mar. 3	Edward Cheshire
Dec. 14	Mary Brooks	Mar. 4	John Elliot, from Newgate
Dec. 17	William Oven, from Newgate	Mar. 5	Mary Peppet [gate
Dec. 17	James Mass " "	Mar. 6	Thomas Shamacko, from New-
Dec. 20	John Bodington " "	Mar. 6	Ann Ashley " "
Dec. 21	Sarah Lathbury	Mar. 7	John Low
Dec. 26	Mary Perkins	Mar. 10	Ann Rogerson
Dec. 28	Thomas Wheatley	Mar. 17	William Old
Dec. 28	Thomas Gartiniers	Mar. 17	William Dew
Dec. 28	Sarah Kemp	Mar. 17	William Caldwell
Dec. 28	Nathaniel Axton	Mar. 17	Mary Hewson
Jan. 2	James Priest	Mar. 17	John Smith
Jan. 4	Mary Foxes	Mar. 23	John Thompson, from Newgate
Jan. 4	Richard Lawrence		
Jan. 4	Edward Innocent		
Jan. 7	William Birch		
Jan. 7	Ralph Shaw		
Jan. 7	Richard Cook		
Jan. 9	Elizabeth Loftis		
Jan. 10	Ann Fitch		
Jan. 10	Sarah Rice		
Jan. 10	Henry Ares		
Jan. 13	Gilbert Burnet		
Jan. 14	Jonathan Luke		
Jan. 15	John Davis, from Newgate		
Jan. 18	Anthony Wilder " "		
Jan. 18	William Gilbert " "		
Jan. 18	William Gardiner " "		
Jan. 18	James Wilcox " "		
Jan. 21	Alice Clayton		
Jan. 24	Elizabeth Dawson		
Jan. 25	Elizabeth Seawell		
Jan. 26	Thomas Barugh		
Jan. 28	James Low, from Newgate		
Jan. 28	[blank] Webster " "		
Jan. 31	Esther Jones		
Jan. 31	Thomas Ivars		
Jan. 31	Mary Sanderson		
Jan. 31	Edward Green		
Feb. 9	John Chatt		

1728.

Mar. 26	Mary Smith
Mar. 30	William Benson
April 1	Amelia Turner
April 1	James Elteridge, from Newgate
April 3	Peregrine Bell
April 6	Grace Cornish, from Newgate
April 8	Ann Child " "
April 9	Sarah Taylor
April 9	Frances Nelson
April 11	Michael Evans, from Newgate
April 11	Thomas Wheatley " "
April 11	Elizabeth Davis " "
April 14	Sarah Stretch
April 14	Thomas Nichols
April 17	Elizabeth Green, from Newgate
April 17	Sarah Andrews " "
April 18	Mary Baker
April 18	Mary Wedgborough
April 23	Sarah Tranter
April 24	Elizabeth Davis
April 26	Abraham Porter
April 26	Martin Crispin
May 1	Mary Deeble
May 1	Robert Hunt, from Newgate

May 2	John Jones	Aug. 20	Rebecca Powel
May 5	Mary Colson	Aug. 21	Robert Lowe
May 6	Mary Hill, from Newgate	Aug. 23	William Musgrave
May 8	Mary Apelin	Aug. 30	Ann Hudson
May 8	Richard Kelun, from Newgate	Aug. 31	Mary Alliston
May 8	Jane Farewell " "	Sep. 1	Rebecca Marshal
May 9	Thomas Keerford " "	Sep. 9	George Wharton
May 16	James Parr	Sep. 9	Thomas Hall
May 18	Thomas Russell	Sep. 15	Dorcas Benley
May 18	Joseph Lane	Sep. 18	James Canfield, from Newgate
May 18	John Salmon	Sep. 18	James Paget " "
May 18	William Swan	Sep. 19	John Bond
May 21	Mary Thompson	Sep. 19	John Haines
May 22	Thomas Langley	Sep. 22	John Simonet [Newgate
May 23	William Gritton	Sep. 22	Christopher Lamsden, from
May 24	John Lease	Sep. 22	Andrew Green, from Newgate
May 24	Mary Hitcheson, from Newgate	Sep. 25	Tho ^s Crouch
May 24	Elizabeth Brisland " "	Sep. 26	Henry Read
May 28	James Sandwell	Sep. 27	Abraham Swaine
June 2	Mary Collet	Sep. 28	Sarah Titrington
June 2	Clement Underwood	Sep. 29	Robert Baldwin
June 2	Sarah Stevens	Oct. 2	Ann Benwell
June 10	Sarah Drury	Oct. 6	Elizabeth Gardener
June 10	Mary Farshall	Oct. 6	Sarah Philips
June 12	William Skilback	Oct. 8	Henry Holland
June 13	Ann Beaumont	Oct. 9	John Mears
June 13	John Blay	Oct. 12	Henry Priest, from Newgate
June 14	Rebecca Wells	Oct. 13	Mary Cox
June 14	Ann Arnold [gate	Oct. 13	Richard Holmes
June 14	Mary Williamson, from New-	Oct. 17	James Turner
June 15	Charles Robinson	Oct. 20	Thomas Smith
June 16	Mabel Cotterell	Oct. 21	Mary Allen
June 19	Mary Allen, from Newgate	Oct. 22	John Selby, from Newgate
June 21	Susanna Vaughan	Oct. 30	Elizabeth Saunders
June 26	John Harris, from Newgate	Nov. 2	Mary Hobbings
June 28	Elizabeth Young	Nov. 5	Martha Seawell
June 29	Mary Collins, from Newgate	Nov. 5	Susanna Robinson
June 29	Arminel Rose " "	Nov. 7	Martha Thare
July 7	David Clayton	Nov. 8	William Windham
July 8	Rebecca Pope	Nov. 8	Elizabeth Robinson
July 8	Edward Bolter, from Newgate	Nov. 13	John Peatley, from Newgate
July 13	Richard Russel	Nov. 13	Richard Davis " "
July 14	James Messett	Nov. 14	Thomas Mills
July 16	Douglas Sandwell	Nov. 18	Elizabeth Burroughs
July 21	Philip Campbell	Nov. 21	Sarah Priest
July 24	John Salmon	Nov. 24	John Bates
July 25	Ann Waples	Nov. 25	William Lavender
July 25	Charles Green	Nov. 26	Nicholas Wade
July 30	Elizabeth Grabham	Nov. 26	John Richins, from Newgate
July 30	William Dimsdale	Nov. 28	Elizabeth Williams
Aug. 4	Mary Welden	Dec. 6	Mary Harris, from Newgate
Aug. 8	Elizabeth Bodington	Dec. 6	Thomas Moody " "
Aug. 8	Francis Lee	Dec. 6	Elizabeth Askell " "
Aug. 8	Philip Holland	Dec. 6	Sarah Long
Aug. 17	Mary Lastin	Dec. 10	John Acres
Aug. 17	Ann Cotton	Dec. 15	Elizabeth Ferris [gate
Aug. 18	Gravel Terry	Dec. 15	Elizabeth Gilbert, from New-
Aug. 20	William Wilson	Dec. 15	John Duckett " "

Dec. 15	Evan Davis, from Newgate	Feb. 21	Christopher Holland, from Newgate
Dec. 15	W ^m Smith " "	Feb. 21	Mary Howard, from Newgate
Dec. 20	Richard Neale " "	Feb. 21	James Priest " "
Dec. 21	George Gray, from Newgate	Feb. 21	Canving Lester " "
Dec. 23	Elizabeth Lewis	Feb. 21	Elizabeth Lawton
Dec. 25	John Edlin	Feb. 23	Jane Roberts
Dec. 26	Thomas Fulkes	Feb. 23	John Chapman, from Newgate
Dec. 27	Elizabeth Brown	Feb. 26	William Rabbit " "
Dec. 29	Luke Mervill	Feb. 26	Thomas Worker " "
Dec. 31	Theodosia Clark, from Newgate	Feb. 26	John Edwards
Dec. 31	Thomas Mead " "	Feb. 26	Sarah Holmes
Dec. 31	Thomas Aylesworth " "	Feb. 26	Priscilla Arrowsmith
Jan. 5	Christopher Caribs	Mar. 4	John Minnit, from Newgate
Jan. 5	Martha Durant	Mar. 5	Ann Gibson " "
Jan. 7	John Cole, from Newgate	Mar. 5	Edmond Raby
Jan. 7	Rachel Corde " "	Mar. 5	William Carpenter [gate
Jan. 13	Mary Hawes	Mar. 6	Jeremiah Barroway, from New-
Jan. 13	Joseph Gandy, from Newgate	Mar. 6	Francis Barrow " "
Jan. 13	Elizabeth Lamberson " "	Mar. 6	Elizabeth Reddy
Jan. 13	Tho ^s Powel " "	Mar. 6	John Scarlet [gate
Jan. 14	Elizabeth Curtis	Mar. 8	Thomas Wilkinson, from New-
Jan. 16	Susanna Whitcome	Mar. 8	John Hayes " "
Jan. 16	Mary Hughs	Mar. 8	Susan Axtell " "
Jan. 17	Mary Hooker	Mar. 8	Mary Law " "
Jan. 17	John Mathews, from Newgate	Mar. 9	Sarah Auberry
Jan. 17	Julius Caesar Tayle " "	Mar. 9	Hannah Loyd
Jan. 19	James Petty	Mar. 10	John Bromley
Jan. 21	Samson Hinton	Mar. 10	Benjamin Dry
Jan. 23	Richard Moyes	Mar. 10	Francis Reddal, from Newgate
Jan. 23	James Baynham	Mar. 10	John Kelly " "
Jan. 25	Thomas Earle, from Newgate	Mar. 10	Thomas Barber " "
Jan. 25	Francis Mason " "	Mar. 10	Richard Birch " "
Jan. 25	Richard Andrews " "	Mar. 10	Sarah Boice " "
Jan. 28	Sarah Murray	Mar. 18	Ann Peckworth
Jan. 28	Sarah Barnes	Mar. 21	James Flavel
Jan. 28	John Emenius, from Newgate	Mar. 21	Elizabeth Fuller, from Newgate
Jan. 28	William Cole " "	Mar. 21	Martha Barton
Jan. 28	Thomas Adams " "	Mar. 22	Elizabeth Palmer
Jan. 28	Edward Hide " "	Mar. 23	Alicia Hampson
Jan. 28	James Collier " "		
Feb. 2	Mary Charlton		
Feb. 2	Thomas Harris		
Feb. 2	Mary Zirenbergh		
Feb. 6	Ann Paxton		
Feb. 7	Thomas Gyles		
Feb. 9	Nicholas Mitchell		
Feb. 9	Robert Brown [gate		
Feb. 10	Christopher Ubank, from New-		
Feb. 10	John Wheeler " "		
Feb. 10	Ann Salter " "		
Feb. 18	John Zirenbergh		
Feb. 18	Nathaniel Payne, from Newgate		
Feb. 18	Hugh Musquet " "		
Feb. 18	Ann Compton " "		
Feb. 21	Richard Conquest " "		
Feb. 21	Cave Pennington " "		
Feb. 21	George Clark " "		
Feb. 21	Lawrence Street " "		

1729.

Mar. 25	William Buck
Mar. 30	Mary Wheatley
April 1	Ann Dalton
April 3	John Bramston
April 4	John Fisher, from Newgate
April 4	Thomas Wetwand " "
April 4	Nicholas Hooper
April 4	Henry Fox [gate
April 9	Jonathan Franklyn, from New-
April 9	Ann Pickfatt
April 17	Jonathan Ely
April 19	James Finch, from Newgate
April 19	James Mess " "
April 20	Penelope Sadler
April 20	Thomas Roberts

April 27	Sarah Winhall	Sep. 20	Elizabeth Damsel
April 27	Ann Allen	Sep. 26	Beny Jones
April 27	William Boyce, from Newgate	Sep. 26	John Baker
May 1	Robert Watts " "	Sep. 28	Alicia Hampson
May 5	Mary Morgan " "	Sep. 30	Anne Burdeis, from Newgate
May 5	Thomas Hodsdon " "	Sep. 30	Mary Dudmarth " "
May 8	Sarah Hornby	Oct. 1	William Woodcock
May 8	Elizabeth Tuckwell	Oct. 2	Esther Crosse, from Newgate
May 8	John Tupper, from Newgate	Oct. 2	Thomas Musgrave " "
May 8	Charles Wright	Oct. 4	Jane Davis
May 12	James Cockley	Oct. 4	John Thayer
May 14	Dorothy Watts Green	Oct. 5	Thomas Walker
May 14	John Mason, poor pensioner	Oct. 5	Mary Bennet
May 14	Elizabeth Newman [gate	Oct. 8	George Loveling
May 16	Benjamin Wright, from New-	Oct. 10	Mary Hatfield, from Newgate
May 20	John Stanford	Oct. 11	Richard Philips " "
May 21	Isaac Beesley, a parish child	Oct. 14	John Brown
May 24	Thomas Barker " "	Oct. 14	Anne Brown
May 24	Lawrence Bayley, from New-	Oct. 14	Jane Edwards, from Newgate
May 27	William Chapman [gate	Oct. 14	Mary Cannon " "
May 27	John Hopley	Oct. 19	James Nash
May 28	Esther Plaster	Oct. 21	Thomas Gawton
May 28	Mary Duke	Oct. 22	Nicholas Rafes
May 31	Jane Mandal, pensioner	Oct. 24	Richard Chadwell
June 6	Oswald West, from Newgate	Oct. 24	Thomas Noel Seawell
June 7	Sarah Smith, poor	Oct. 24	John Martin, from Newgate
June 8	Hannah Barwell, pensioner	Oct. 24	John Morley " "
June 13	John Brogley, foundling, pri-	Oct. 28	John Crawley
June 18	William Pitts [soner	Oct. 28	Anne House, prisoner
June 21	Eliz. Dewberry	Oct. 29	Anne Middleton " "
July 6	James Durden, from Newgate	Nov. 3	Sarah Web
July 6	William King	Nov. 3	Mary Hornby
July 8	Anne Cornish	Nov. 3	Thomas Potter, a child
July 8	Thomas Akerman	Nov. 3	Charles Vaughan
July 11	John Pigden, from Newgate	Nov. 4	Richard Simson
July 11	William Felton " "	Nov. 6	Thornton Pocklington
July 20	Samuel Turner	Nov. 6	Susan Shelly [boy
July 21	Richard Garbutt	Nov. 6	Samuel Heetorhall, prisoner &
July 24	Aaron Madox, from Newgate	Nov. 9	Elizabeth Murvill
July 24	Thomas Fraser " "	Nov. 9	Matthew Churchill, prisoner
July 29	William Golder	Nov. 9	William Pope
July 30	John Hospital, pensioner	Nov. 10	Thomas Hayward
Aug. 3	Phebe Duke	Nov. 11	William Ashe, a child
Aug. 10	Joseph Rymus	Nov. 11	Tho. Giles
Aug. 10	John Fitch, pensioner [gate	Nov. 16	Esther Scattergood
Aug. 16	Edward Hayward, from New-	Nov. 17	Anne Lucas
Aug. 16	Anne Hooper, a poor child	Nov. 17	Elizabeth Pue
Aug. 19	Edward Kittiside	Nov. 21	Jane Seely
Aug. 21	George Fessey	Nov. 21	William Catliff, pensioner
Aug. 21	Anne Audley	Nov. 21	Catharine Edwards, prisoner
Aug. 24	William Thorne	Nov. 22	Richard Tomcard " "
Aug. 26	James Priest	Nov. 22	William Boyle " "
Aug. 26	Eccles Russel	Nov. 24	Anne Baldwin, a child
Sep. 1	Joanna Margaretta Priest	Nov. 24	William East, prisoner
Sep. 2	Mary Wheeler, pensioner	Nov. 24	Robert Burr " "
Sep. 5	Dorothy Thorne	Nov. 28	Jane Morvell
Sep. 5	John Bateman Grub, a child	Dec. 2	Elizabeth Capp
Sep. 10	Martha Russel	Dec. 2	Lettrice Humphreys

Dec.	2	Martha Jesse, from Newgate	Feb.	24	Edward Byes, prisoner
Dec.	5	Elizabeth Risbe	Feb.	27	John Cotterell
Dec.	5	William Seely, from Newgate	Feb.	28	William Barret [prisoner]
Dec.	5	Elizabeth Williamson " "	Feb.	28	Conrade Furst <i>alias</i> Fruburge,
Dec.	7	Elizabeth Paybody	Feb.	28	Martha Rann, prisoner
Dec.	7	Isaac Pattinson	Feb.	28	Joseph Richmond "
Dec.	7	Anne Cox	Feb.	28	Roger Williams "
Dec.	10	John Jagger	Mar.	5	Daniel Harris, from Newgate
Dec.	16	Barbara Rose	Mar.	6	Anne Thomlinson
Dec.	17	Francis Hawkins	Mar.	6	Catharine Godfrey
Dec.	18	Edward Clempson	Mar.	10	William Matthews
Dec.	18	Ursula Howard, from Newgate	Mar.	13	Sarah Norris
Dec.	18	Alexander Day " "	Mar.	14	John Slee, from Newgate
Dec.	19	Elizabeth Wright	Mar.	18	Sarah Twigg, from the Work-
Dec.	21	Edward Coler			house
Dec.	23	Mary Parker	Mar.	18	Anne Allen, from Newgate
Dec.	24	Deborah Jones, prisoner	Mar.	20	William Crawley
Dec.	24	Rob ^t Pierce	Mar.	20	John Underwood
Dec.	27	John Bethel, prisoner	Mar.	21	Anne Wagstaff
Dec.	31	Elizabeth Melsup	Mar.	23	John Harrison
Dec.	31	Richard Adams	Mar.	23	Mary Cook
Dec.	31	Seneer Garard, from Newgate			
Jan.	2	Mary Clarke, pensioner			1730.
Jan.	6	Anne Bryan "	Mar.	25	Mary Taylor
Jan.	6	John Britain, from Newgate	Mar.	27	Frances Miss [<i>sic</i>]
Jan.	10	James Resnee " "	Mar.	28	Charles Chetwood, from the
Jan.	17	Rachel Day			Workhouse
Jan.	19	Saul Savage, from Newgate	Mar.	30	James Kingum, pensioner
Jan.	20	George Blee, prisoner	April	3	Anne Gobart <i>alias</i> Marchbank,
Jan.	20	Tho. Foulkes "			prisoner
Jan.	20	James Casey "	April	4	Francis Hill, prisoner
Jan.	20	Tho. Baker "	April	6	Richard Roberts
Jan.	21	Rich ^d Vaughan	April	10	Robert Walker
Jan.	21	John Tree	April	14	Samuel Bromfield
Jan.	22	Susanna Morvil	April	17	Elizabeth Comyn
Jan.	22	Thomas Floyd, prisoner	April	19	Peter Caldwell
Jan.	22	Eliz. Savery "	April	20	Elizabeth Jones
Jan.	26	Elizabeth Longley [gate	April	20	Elizabeth Beaumont
Jan.	27	Thomas Thomson, from New-	April	20	Joseph Vaughan, prisoner
Jan.	29	Edward Wathbrock " "	April	20	Susanna Hill "
Jan.	29	Deborah Chubb " "	April	23	William Foster
Jan.	31	Thomas Allen	April	27	Richard Lucas
Jan.	31	Joseph Brooks	April	28	Robert Jones, a child
Jan.	31	Richard Morgan	April	30	Christopher Felton
Feb.	1	James Caldwell	May	1	Thomas Brunker, prisoner
Feb.	4	Mary Thomas, from Newgate	May	2	Anne Ferres
Feb.	6	Thomas Bennet " "	May	3	Luke Williams
Feb.	6	Edward Holmes	May	3	Samuel Sermon
Feb.	7	Catharine Apthorpe	May	5	Sarah Hamin
Feb.	10	John Jones, from Newgate	May	10	Richard Anderson
Feb.	10	John House, pensioner	May	12	Elizabeth Sleep
Feb.	14	John Quarenton, from Newgate	May	12	Elizabeth Ely
Feb.	14	Edmund Chadwell	May	12	Catharine Kinney
Feb.	17	Elizabeth King, parish child	May	13	Josiah Wright
Feb.	20	Aaron Goodburn	May	13	William Smith, prisoner
Feb.	20	Mary Davis, a child	May	13	Samuel Messet
Feb.	20	William Wood, prisoner	May	24	Thomas Hoply, a child
Feb.	24	John Barder " "			

May 25	John Selby	Nov. 5	Robert Slayter
May 26	James Field	Nov. 9	Anne Braxton [house
June 8	John Butler, from Newgate	Nov. 9	John Gyde, from the Work-
June 9	Jane Turner	Nov. 12	Anne Arthur, pensioner
June 11	Mary Browne, pensioner	Nov. 18	Alexander Evans
June 12	Richard Jones	Nov. 20	Elizabeth Smither
June 15	John Bostock, from Newgate	Nov. 20	John Commings
June 15	James Todd " "	Nov. 20	Charles Palmer
June 16	Dorothy Crumpling, a foundling	Nov. 30	Darby O'Conner, from Newgate
June 17	Mary Brice	Dec. 3	Phillis Wall
June 18	John Newland	Dec. 3	Susannah Perry
June 23	John Rose	Dec. 3	Richard Thomas
June 23	William Tweed, from Newgate	Dec. 9	William Hill
July 5	Abigail Gifford	Dec. 10	Mary Taylor
July 6	Margaret Hearn	Dec. 10	John Kelsey, prisoner
July 13	Peter Dupree, from Newgate	Dec. 10	George Parsons, pensioner
July 16	Elizabeth Taylor	Dec. 10	Henry Heatherly
July 26	Edward Wood	Dec. 11	John Smith
July 26	Thomas Gibson [Newgate	Dec. 12	Robert Leigh, prisoner
July 29	Hester Worrall, prisoner from	Dec. 12	John Durrant
Aug. 1	Thomas Manning	Dec. 12	Elizabeth Pearson
Aug. 2	Augustus Buck	Dec. 16	Thomas Brett, prisoner
Aug. 4	John Sadler [gate	Dec. 18	Anne Laxton
Aug. 5	Ellis Pope, prisoner from New-	Dec. 18	Elizabeth Short
Aug. 5	Anne Breiver, pensioner	Dec. 24	Charles Francis
Aug. 6	Mary Bidle	Dec. 24	William Bailey, pensioner
Aug. 17	Anne Hoyles	Dec. 24	William Guy "
Aug. 19	Mary Hodges, pensioner	Dec. 26	Sarah Edwards
Aug. 21	Henry Robinson	Dec. 26	Martha Cook, prisoner
Aug. 22	Martha Peppyot	Jan. 3	Mary Winterbourn
Aug. 24	William Saunders	Jan. 3	Mary Hawkins, prisoner
Aug. 24	Martha Baker	Jan. 7	James Lucas
Aug. 26	Anne Priest	Jan. 10	Matthew Worsick Ryland
Aug. 27	Elizabeth Ward, pensioner	Jan. 8	Richard Futerell, prisoner
Aug. 27	William Scratchley, from New-	Jan. 12	Joseph Gurney
Sep. 4	Elizabeth Luddington [gate	Jan. 12	Elizabeth Freeman
Sep. 5	Anne Hollyburton	Jan. 19	Bridget Smith
Sep. 7	Mary Delescure, from Newgate	Jan. 22	Hannah Slayter
Sep. 18	John Read	Jan. 26	Margaret Round
Sep. 19	Joseph Yarner	Jan. 29	Henry Harker, pensioner
Sep. 19	James Biddle	Jan. 30	John Pumper
Sep. 21	Isaac Wyatt	Jan. 30	Mary Swaine
Sep. 21	Turlington Filkins	Jan. 31	William Biddle
Sep. 24	[blank] Otaley	Jan. 31	John Yoe
Sep. 28	Sarah Swan, prisoner	Feb. 8	Judith Ware
Sep. 30	John Hawswell, from Newgate	Feb. 9	Roger Bailey, pensioner
Oct. 2	John Garman	Feb. 9	William Hill
Oct. 2	William Ward	Feb. 10	Thomas Bartlett, from Newgate
Oct. 3	Jenett Swaine	Feb. 11	Barbara Gunn " "
Oct. 6	John Sharpless	Feb. 15	John Bellingham
Oct. 13	Sarah King	Feb. 19	Thomas Claypool
Oct. 14	Peter Priest	Feb. 21	John Theyer
Oct. 16	Sarah Browne	Feb. 22	Humphrey Dibbins
Oct. 16	George Danivall	Feb. 22	William Govil
Oct. 25	Mary Huntsman, prisoner	Feb. 23	Susannah Fouldelier
Oct. 25	Eliz. Allen "	Feb. 26	Sarah Cotterell
Oct. 31	Dorothy Shepherd, from New-	Feb. 26	Elizabeth Selby
Nov. 4	Charles Lester [gate	Feb. 26	Richard Brand, from Newgate

Feb. 26 Simon Spencer, from Newgate
 Feb. 27 Thomas Wright " " [gate
 Feb. 28 John Loveing, pensioner [gate
 Mar. 3 William Blanchard, from New-
 Mar. 3 James Vanwick " "
 Mar. 4 Thomas Lichfield " "
 Mar. 4 Thomas Jones " "
 Mar. 4 Robert Huntman
 Mar. 9 Jane Magdelaine Fourdelier
 Mar. 10 John Eysam
 Mar. 12 William Child
 Mar. 12 Thomas Brocket, from Newgate
 Mar. 12 Hugh Davis " "
 Mar. 18 Anne Williams, pensioner "

1731.

Mar. 25 Anne Tugwell
 Mar. 25 William Luckin
 Mar. 29 Seth Hawes
 Mar. 29 Joseph Fitch, from Newgate
 April 4 John Humphreys
 April 4 Thomas Fisher, prisoner
 April 4 John Towers "
 April 4 Mary Barreth, pensioner
 April 11 Mary Backer
 April 17 Elizabeth Hewet, pensioner
 April 21 Mary Kingham "
 April 22 John Stoughton, prisoner
 April 25 Thomas Norman
 April 29 Richard Deeble
 May 6 Jane Cheltenham
 May 8 Thomas Swaine
 May 10 George Senard
 May 14 Elizabeth Scarlet
 May 23 Anne Simpson
 May 23 John Bramston Humphries
 May 30 Mary Freeman
 June 5 Richard Buck, pensioner
 June 5 Mary Lambert
 June 7 Thomas Cotton, pensioner
 June 10 Elizabeth Eglington
 June 13 Thomas Thomas, pensioner
 June 14 Thomas Oliver
 June 23 Earle Pearsy, pensioner
 June 23 Francis Downes
 June 27 John Taylor, from Newgate
 July 2 Elizabeth Eglington
 July 4 Richard Warren, from Newgate
 July 7 Samuel Holmes
 July 7 Sarah Godfrey
 July 9 Thomas Spring
 July 19 John Hague, from Newgate
 July 20 Charles Bishop, pensioner
 July 30 Sarah Townsend
 Aug. 3 William Twist
 Aug. 5 Sarah Rawlinson
 Aug. 5 Susannah Miller

Aug. 16 William Comfort
 Aug. 16 Anne Lowe [gate
 Aug. 20 Edward Bromfield, from New-
 Aug. 23 William Carwigie " "
 Aug. 23 Jonathan Wright
 Aug. 25 Elizabeth Highler
 Sep. 8 Nathanael Kemp
 Sep. 13 Abraham Robinson
 Sep. 13 Henrietta Smith
 Sep. 13 William Davis
 Sep. 15 Jonathan Sherwood
 Sep. 16 James Maudlin
 Sep. 20 Thomas Finch
 Sep. 21 Mary Barlow
 Sep. 24 John Hulls
 Sep. 28 Anne Cloughe
 Sep. 28 Bridget Leadbeater
 Sep. 30 Richard Gibbs, from Newgate
 Oct. 3 Isaac Rideout
 Oct. 5 Sophia Newman
 Oct. 8 Anne Anderson
 Oct. 26 Richard Durham
 Oct. 26 George Pessy
 Oct. 30 John Griffin, from Newgate
 Nov. 2 Mary Ashmore
 Nov. 8 Anne Calcroft
 Nov. 11 Robert Body, pensioner
 Nov. 12 Rebecca Hinton
 Nov. 18 James Hodgson
 Nov. 27 John Beaton, prisoner
 Nov. 30 Thomas Bromley
 Dec. 1 Sarah Edwards, pensioner
 Dec. 1 Edward Wapehuff, prisoner
 Dec. 1 Robert Sutton "
 Dec. 5 Anne Broadback
 Dec. 6 Catharine Plant
 Dec. 9 Sarah Thorne
 Dec. 9 George Elliot
 Dec. 9 Elizabeth Parker, prisoner
 Dec. 11 Mary Salisbury "
 Dec. 18 James Hodges "
 Dec. 29 George Chapman
 Dec. 31 John Harris
 Dec. 31 Benjamin Arnold
 Dec. 31 Mary Gast
 Jan. 2 James Simmenet
 Jan. 4 Elizabeth Grimshee
 Jan. 5 James Richardson, prisoner
 Jan. 11 Sarah Shaw "
 Jan. 11 Ralph Crane
 Jan. 14 Elizabeth Burdett
 Jan. 14 John January
 Jan. 14 William Steel, prisoner
 Jan. 19 Edward Duncie
 Jan. 20 Elizabeth Knight
 Jan. 25 Sarah Lesser, prisoner
 Jan. 25 John Collins "
 Jan. 30 Margaret Watts "

Feb. 1 Catharine Bosworth
 Feb. 8 James Smith
 Feb. 10 John Ealls
 Feb. 10 John Gill, pensioner
 Feb. 19 Matthias Forebitle
 Mar. 4 George Shelly
 Mar. 7 William Smith
 Mar. 8 Alice Martin
 Mar. 9 Alice Heniman
 Mar. 11 Anne Dickenson
 Mar. 9 Joyce Pawling
 Mar. 14 Robert Worland, prisoner
 Mar. 14 Abraham Duplex "
 Mar. 15 Mary Bodie
 Mar. 16 Elizabeth Ward
 Mar. 16 Susan Wood
 Mar. 16 Jane Bolton
 Mar. 18 Edward Marple
 Mar. 19 Isaac Barnes
 Mar. 20 George Foresight
 Mar. 20 William Potheçary
 Mar. 23 James Lucas
 Mar. 24 Robert Slater

1732.

Mar. 29 William Davison
 Mar. 29 John Biggs
 Mar. 30 Robert Edwards, prisoner
 Mar. 30 Elizabeth Stevens
 April 4 Mary Harris, prisoner
 April 5 Barbara Wollam
 April 7 Mary Briggs, from the Work-
 house
 April 9 Benjamin Pine
 April 9 Robert Seeley
 April 10 Samuel Bright, prisoner
 April 12 Jane Carter
 April 16 Austin Taylor
 April 19 The Lady Sarah Floyer
 April 19 John Fletcher
 April 21 Jonathan Holland
 April 21 Elizabeth Bellows, pensioner
 April 25 Mary Turner "
 April 25 John Sharp
 April 28 William Hoyle
 April 30 Anne Rafes
 April 30 Joseph Knight, prisoner
 April 30 John Hurst "
 May 2 Elizabeth Sunderland
 May 10 Robert Rustal
 May 14 Mary Ashmore
 May 15 Anne Tukey, pensioner
 May 17 John Flavil
 May 18 Lydia Selby
 May 21 Anne Asheton
 May 30 Sarah Collins, prisoner
 May 30 John de Saumerez

May 31 Richard Harper
 June 5 John Dunstan
 June 14 Richard Fell
 June 14 Jane Comfitt
 June 17 Anne Guest
 June 17 Elizabeth Corett, pensioner
 June 18 John Lloyd
 June 21 Elizabeth Otty [gate
 June 23 Thomas Durnham, from New-
 June 26 Elizabeth Pickard
 June 26 John Hannell
 July 2 Jane Calcroft, a child
 July 5 Edw^d Robinson
 July 7 Anne Mervil
 July 9 Mary Salter
 July 19 Alice Morgan
 July 20 Mary Williams, prisoner
 July 25 John Beard
 July 28 Tho^s Corner, a parish child
 Aug. 3 Elizabeth Bitcheno
 Aug. 6 Elizabeth Farlow
 Aug. 8 John House, pensioner
 Aug. 12 Eleanor Porter
 Aug. 12 Elizabeth Tredwell
 Aug. 14 Mary Scavington
 Aug. 16 W^m Causton
 Aug. 21 James Smith
 Aug. 23 W^m Powis
 Aug. 24 Sarah Durham
 Aug. 24 Sam Smith, prisoner
 Aug. 28 Elizabeth Wells
 Aug. 28 Robert Heatherly
 Aug. 30 Mary Clark, pensioner
 Sep. 3 Tho^s Bamford
 Sep. 3 Mary Porter
 Sep. 4 Tho^s Thomson
 Sep. 4 Martha Vile
 Sep. 4 Ann Turner, pensioner
 Sep. 6 James Lucas
 Sep. 6 Tho^s Buck
 Sep. 6 Elizabeth Birch
 Sep. 8 Sarah Reynolds, prisoner
 Sep. 12 Elizabeth Stephens
 Sep. 12 Jane Roberts
 Sep. 18 Henry Knight, prisoner
 Sep. 18 Rob^t Cadoy "
 Sep. 26 Richard James "
 Oct. 4 Mary Smith
 Oct. 5 William Johnson, prisoner
 Oct. 17 M^{rs} Jane Beaumont
 Oct. 18 Joseph Jones
 Oct. 18 Hannah Briant
 Oct. 22 Thomas Whitehead
 Oct. 22 Sarah Spring
 Nov. 6 Elizabeth Trimmell
 Nov. 9 John Ward
 Nov. 10 John Franklin
 Nov. 12 Sarah Keddal, pensioner

Nov. 12 Mary Laurence, pensioner
 Nov. 14 Tho. Spring
 Nov. 16 Hester Pember
 Nov. 19 Thomas Hopley
 Nov. 19 John Bond
 Nov. 25 John Harfald, prisoner
 Nov. 26 Valentine Strong
 Nov. 28 Jane Lee
 Dec. 3 Treslove Bishop
 Dec. 6 William Rose
 Dec. 6 John Harris
 Dec. 8 Hannah Lloyd
 Dec. 8 William Austin
 Dec. 11 Anne Comland
 Dec. 15 Elizabeth Felton
 Dec. 18 Martha Mason
 Dec. 20 Samuel Browne
 Dec. 24 Mary Johnson
 Dec. 31 Amie Bonfield
 Jan. 2 Patrick Steward, from Newgate
 Jan. 10 Daniel Kingsmill
 Jan. 16 Hester Lucas
 Jan. 20 Dameren Low
 Jan. 21 Elizabeth Hudson
 Jan. 24 Joanna Leak
 Jan. 24 Sarah Roberts
 Jan. 25 Edward Green
 Jan. 25 Anne Adams
 Jan. 26 John Walden
 Jan. 26 George Becklear
 Jan. 28 Frances Davis
 Jan. 28 Roger Bastin
 Jan. 28 Rebekah Corbitt
 Jan. 29 Zachariah Rumfield
 Jan. 31 John Jones
 Jan. 31 William Lowndes
 Jan. 31 Richard Tucker, from Newgate
 Feb. 1 John Stree
 Feb. 4 John Browne
 Feb. 4 Sarah Rafes
 Feb. 4 Samuel Robert
 Feb. 8 Robert Shrimp
 Feb. 12 Thomas Lloyd
 Feb. 14 John Jones
 Feb. 15 John Seawell
 Feb. 18 Jane Jones
 Feb. 21 John Ody
 Feb. 25 Samuel Latton
 Mar. 2 Ezekiel Howell
 Mar. 4 Mary Weaver
 Mar. 13 Anthony Hunt, prisoner
 Mar. 15 Thomas Eggington „
 Mar. 17 Anne Man
 Mar. 18 Mary Warren
 Mar. 23 John Preetlove
 Mar. 24 William Fuller, prisoner

1733.

Mar. 25 Thomas Potts
 Mar. 27 Mary Syder, pensioner
 Mar. 27 William Roberts
 Mar. 31 Mary Woollaston
 Mar. 31 Eleanor Linister, prisoner
 Mar. 31 William Harris
 April 4 Anne Lloyd
 April 5 Sarah Hutchinson, prisoner
 April 6 Jane Selby
 April 8 John Harrison
 April 9 Thomas Couch
 April 12 Thomas Ashe
 April 15 Charles Clutterbuck
 April 16 Mary Strong
 April 16 Susannah Gibson
 April 19 John Deeble
 April 20 Thomas Marvell
 April 20 Mr^s Parry
 April 22 Robert Wells
 April 24 Joseph Bryan, from Newgate
 April 26 Mr^s Dottin
 April 28 W^m Walton, pensioner
 April 29 Sarah Hazard & her child
 May 1 Sarah Stone
 May 6 Mr^s Sarah Browne
 May 7 Mr John Wagstaff
 May 8 Elizabeth Caldwell
 May 9 Ann Clutterbuck
 May 13 W^m House, pensioner
 May 16 W^m Hearne
 May 16 Mary Rawlinson
 May 17 William Matthews
 May 18 Isabella Farrar
 May 20 George Martin, a parish child
 of St Leonard's
 May 21 Henry Kilmister
 May 21 Elizabeth Makepeace
 May 22 Elizabeth North
 May 22 Catharine Hopkins
 May 29 Robert Barefoot, pensioner
 May 31 Mr^s Susannah Marrin
 June 5 Christopher Cotterell
 June 8 George Cooper
 June 9 W^m Johnston
 June 10 Ruth Smith
 June 10 Mary Melsup
 June 10 Sarah Martin
 June 11 David Rezene
 June 23 W^m Holebrook
 June 24 Ann Grant
 June 26 Jane Paulding
 June 28 Sarah Nash, pensioner
 July 1 Rob^t Millbank, a poor soldier
 July 2 Cherubim Swain
 July 3 James Bittany
 July 7 Joseph Cripps

April 27	John Tutlove, from Newgate	Sep. 20	Elizabeth Stevens
April 28	Peter Wills, a child	Sep. 28	Elizabeth Grig, from the Work-house
April 30	Mary Nicholls	Sep. 30	Mary Shirley, from the Work-house
May 2	John Gardiner [gate	Oct. 2	Elizabeth Gibbs, prisoner
May 3	Barnet Lipson King, from New-	Oct. 4	Anthony Porta „
May 6	Nathaniel Taylor „ „	Oct. 6	Mary Newman
May 6	Sarah Eady	Oct. 9	Elizabeth Littlow, prisoner
May 6	Ann Agnis	Oct. 11	John Day „
May 7	Ann Pert, a child	Oct. 13	Ann Reading
May 8	Sarah Cooling, from Newgate	Oct. 24	James Tomlin
May 14	Hewky George Sidly	Oct. 27	John Stephens
May 16	Mary Clark	Oct. 28	Anthony Wilcox
May 16	Eleanor Seward	Oct. 31	Thomas Thorne
May 20	Alitia Rogerson	Oct. 31	Garland Drury
May 22	Phillip Adams	Nov. 5	Ann Burton, prisoner
May 23	Henry Thorent, a child	Nov. 7	William Raynard
May 26	Richard Biddle „	Nov. 7	James Adams, a poor child
May 28	Elizabeth North	Nov. 9	Elizabeth Harriss, prisoner
May 30	Mary Seaward	Nov. 10	Elizabeth Boulton
June 2	Benjamin Lewis Fortune	Nov. 10	Alice Powell
June 4	Joshua Turner	Nov. 12	Hesther Howard, prisoner
June 5	Lot Seawell	Nov. 13	Susan Langly
June 12	Thomas Freeman	Nov. 17	Thomas Field, pensioner
June 13	Ann Theyer	Nov. 20	John O'Neal, prisoner
June 16	Elizabeth Hewitt otherwise Gyles, prisoner	Nov. 25	John Higen, a child
June 19	Johanna Charlton	Nov. 27	Dorothy Nash
June 27	George Gilbert	Nov. 28	David Stomele, prisoner
June 28	James Richards	Dec. 1	William Liddal „
July 2	Ann Sanderson	Dec. 2	William Walker „
July 2	Susannah Bacon	Dec. 3	John Coe
July 3	John & Herbert Taylor (twins)	Dec. 5	Elizabeth Osborn, prisoner
July 7	John Shields	Dec. 5	Mary Allen „
July 11	Mary Wellington	Dec. 5	John Green „
July 13	Jane Roberts	Dec. 11	Thomas Seawell, a child
July 14	Mary Curtis	Dec. 15	Samuel Kemp
July 18	Sarah Thorne	Dec. 16	Dorothy Brookes, pensioner
July 27	Joseph Brown, prisoner	Dec. 16	John Harris
July 28	Robert Clough	Dec. 18	Thomas Maund
Aug. 2	Elizabeth Cates, a child from the Workhouse	Dec. 24	Jane Roberts
Aug. 3	Elizabeth Gray, prisoner	Dec. 25	Mary Hazell
Aug. 3	John Bromley, a child	Dec. 29	John Hancock
Aug. 7	John Coulson	Dec. 29	Widow Dogget, pensioner
Aug. 8	John Clarke, pensioner	Jan. 4	Daniel Qualls, prisoner
Aug. 10	George Pontac „	Jan. 4	Samuel Baile „
Aug. 24	John Taylor	Jan. 4	Nicholas Jennings „
Aug. 25	James Haws	Jan. 14	John Cooper
Aug. 28	Ann Sanders, a child	Jan. 24	George Williams
Aug. 30	Edw ^d Adams, pensioner	Jan. 28	Alexander Wills
Sep. 3	Alice Gyles	Jan. 28	Thomas Hine
Sep. 8	Robert Cassell	Jan. 31	Elizabeth Needle
Sep. 9	Henry Kingham, pensioner	Feb. 3	Catharine Smith
Sep. 10	Elizabeth Walker	Feb. 3	John Cook, prisoner
Sep. 15	Joseph Wells, prisoner	Feb. 6	Mary Porter
Sep. 15	Sarah Hull	Feb. 11	Eleanor Rose, prisoner
Sep. 16	Elizabeth Wells, a child	Feb. 11	Thomas Reekes „
Sep. 19	Elizabeth Bradly	Feb. 11	John Pawley „

Feb. 11 John Puttney, prisoner
 Feb. 17 George Botts
 Feb. 21 Hannah Pocock
 Feb. 22 Edward Batthenway, prisoner
 Feb. 23 William Hewitson
 Feb. 25 Thomas Selby
 Feb. 25 Nicholas Lee, prisoner
 Feb. 28 Sarah Torgbam
 Mar. 10 James Budd, prisoner
 Mar. 10 Mary Latter "
 Mar. 12 John Jones
 Mar. 12 William Raskey
 Mar. 15 Hannah Beaworth
 Mar. 15 John Field, prisoner
 Mar. 18 James Hunt "
 Mar. 23 Josiah Gibson
 Mar. 24 Daniel Angel
 Mar. 24 Elizabeth Elliott

1735.

Mar. 26 Jane Cattliffe, a child from the
 Workhouse
 Mar. 27 Margaret Warwick, a child from
 the Workhouse
 April 3 Esther Slaughter
 April 3 John Butterfield
 April 5 Thomas Street, pensioner
 April 11 James Sanders, a child
 April 18 Margaret Swaine "
 April 20 Ruth Applebee
 April 20 John Tabraham
 April 21 Love Preist, a child
 April 23 Isabella Roberts
 April 27 Elizabeth Harris, a child
 May 7 Samuel Jakeman
 May 7 Thomas How, prisoner
 May 9 Susannah Heatherley
 May 13 Ann Brown
 May 22 Sarah Southam
 May 23 John Ross, prisoner
 May 23 Richard Stephens, a child
 May 25 Richard Starkey
 June 6 Mary Rollinson
 June 18 M^{rs} Susannah Sanders
 June 18 John Sherman, prisoner
 June 19 John White
 June 22 Edward Davis
 June 23 Susannah Haynes
 June 27 William Hewerton
 June 29 Elizabeth Sabin
 June 29 Elizabeth Stretch
 July 2 Mary Townsend
 July 10 Elizabeth Sherwood
 July 13 Elizabeth Baldwin
 July 14 John Harris, child, prisoner
 July 14 Abraham Tayler
 July 16 Mary Pocklington

July 16 James Gold
 July 23 Thomas Hawes
 July 28 Richard Swales, prisoner
 Aug. 7 Henry Martin
 Aug. 13 Sarah Kelping, a child
 Aug. 21 John Mason
 Aug. 24 Ann Bowden, a child
 Aug. 25 Mary Coles, pensioner
 Aug. 25 Mary Dry
 Aug. 25 Mary Southam
 Sep. 2 William Davis, prisoner
 Sep. 4 Elizabeth* Lovely
 Sep. 5 Sarah Rosett
 Sep. 5 John Norman
 Sep. 7 Thomas Lister, a child
 Sep. 9 Vanhugs Dennis, prisoner
 Sep. 12 Allforina Smith
 Sep. 16 Mary Tessy
 Sep. 18 Eleanor Dougkis, prisoner
 Sep. 18 William Butler "
 Sep. 18 Catharine Aldaway, pensioner
 Sep. 19 Christopher Cotterell
 Sep. 23 Mary Barwell, a child
 Sep. 26 Hannah Tookey "
 Sep. 26 Tho^s Hammond "
 Sep. 26 Ann Dean "
 Sep. 30 Mary Scrivin
 Oct. 2 Johanna Andrews, prisoner
 Oct. 3 John Wichtwick, Esq^r
 Oct. 8 John Dicks, prisoner
 Oct. 14 Ann Houghton
 Oct. 16 Charles Rowland
 Oct. 19 Edward Williams, prisoner
 Oct. 20 James Hammond "
 Oct. 26 Mary Kenystone
 Oct. 28 Sarah Humphreys, a child
 Oct. 29 Elizabeth Tredwell
 Oct. 30 Mary Overton
 Oct. 30 Richard Brome, pensioner
 Nov. 5 John Browne, prisoner
 Nov. 9 Eleanor Simonet
 Nov. 9 Elizabeth Stretton
 Nov. 11 Robert Peirson
 Nov. 12 George Kidley
 Nov. 14 Catharine Gregory
 Nov. 14 William Beaumont
 Nov. 15 Mary Charbland, prisoner
 Nov. 16 James Dean
 Nov. 16 Ann Payne, pensioner
 Nov. 18 William Dalton
 Nov. 19 Hannah Townsend, pensioner
 Nov. 20 Elizabeth Rouse
 Nov. 21 John Field, poor child
 Nov. 24 Elizabeth Woodward, a child
 Nov. 24 Emanuel Jessop, prisoner

* The name Elizabeth is struck out in the original.

Nov. 28 Thomas Lowther, prisoner
 Nov. 28 Ann Thorn "
 Dec. 1 Gregory Smith "
 Dec. 3 John Hunt, prisoner
 Dec. 3 William Lilly
 Dec. 7 Rachel Philips
 Dec. 9 Elizabeth Leach, prisoner
 Dec. 12 Anne De la Haye "
 Dec. 13 Anne Smith
 Dec. 14 Henry Brett, prisoner
 Dec. 14 Anne Farrer "
 Dec. 21 Margaret Jones
 Dec. 25 Margaret Wilson, prisoner
 Dec. 27 Sarah Frogley
 Dec. 27 George North, prisoner
 Dec. 27 Benjamin Ruskin "
 Dec. 30 Margaret Allen
 Jan. 2 Susannah Cope
 Jan. 7 John Underwood, prisoner
 Jan. 7 Anne Smith "
 Jan. 8 Peter Milward
 Jan. 11 Mary Egerton
 Jan. 13 Robert Swanell
 Jan. 17 John Hudson, prisoner
 Jan. 20 William Whorrit
 Jan. 21 Jacob Thornhill, prisoner
 Jan. 24 William Atkins
 Jan. 28 John Dasker, prisoner
 Jan. 28 William Turner "
 Jan. 28 Jenkins Evans "
 Jan. 31 William Complin
 Feb. 1 Joseph Banks
 Feb. 11 Mary Caldwell
 Feb. 15 Michael Shepherd
 Feb. 15 Prudence Gresham, with two
 twin children—Prudence &
 Martha
 Feb. 17 Elizabeth Harris
 Feb. 19 Mary Collet
 Feb. 22 Martha Hare
 Feb. 23 Jane Copper
 Feb. 24 Jacob Wallman
 Feb. 26 Sarah Bittany
 Feb. 27 Isabella Wright
 Feb. 29 Francis Pheasant
 Mar. 3 Robert Hull
 Mar. 4 Joanna Yate
 Mar. 4 Charity Langley
 Mar. 8 Elizabeth Miller
 Mar. 9 Samuel Stone
 Mar. 9 John Sell
 Mar. 9 James Brown
 Mar. 11 William Page
 Mar. 13 Anne Sladen
 Mar. 15 Susannah Johnson
 Mar. 15 Sarah Nash
 Mar. 20 John Vincent
 Mar. 21 Elizabeth Brown

1736.

Mar. 30 Anne Jenkins, prisoner
 Mar. 30 Sarah Lane, pensioner
 Mar. 31 Richard Bout "
 April 4 Anne Breaden "
 April 4 Martha Rowely
 April 5 Magdalena Broyer
 April 11 Sarah Cordell
 April 11 [blank] Tabram
 April 13 Dorothy Lasey, prisoner
 April 20 William Jones
 April 20 Mr Philip Harris
 April 22 Mr Henry Sheppard
 April 23 Charles Mount Bowtle
 April 25 William Welch, pensioner
 April 26 John Jones, prisoner
 April 27 Margaret Pope
 May 12 Elizabeth Paine, prisoner
 May 12 Mary Pert, pensioner
 May 15 James Harbert, prisoner
 May 15 Catharine Man
 May 15 Love Priest, the elder
 May 19 Edward Bridgman
 May 19 Mary Hoyles, a child
 May 22 Margaret King "
 May 22 Samuel Warren
 May 25 Charles Horsley
 May 28 Morris Durant, prisoner
 May 29 Elizabeth Harris, pensioner
 May 29 Mary Stairs "
 June 1 Alice Durham
 June 5 John Frewin
 June 6 Robert Allen
 June 10 William Sellar
 June 12 James Brown
 June 15 Jane Graves
 June 17 Ann Scott
 June 24 Ann Tennett
 June 27 Thomas Thorne
 July 3 William Absey, prisoner
 July 4 Ann Pearl
 July 6 Robert Whitemill, prisoner
 July 6 Barbara Bolton
 July 6 Margaret Wayman
 July 7 Hannah Long
 July 13 John Porter, a child
 July 18 Samuel Jones [house
 July 19 John Smart, a child from Work-
 July 21 Sarah Williamson
 July 28 Elizabeth Fell, a child
 July 30 Ann Hawkins, pensioner
 July 30 John Farthing, prisoner
 Aug. 3 James Lewis
 Aug. 4 Mary Reddie
 Aug. 4 John Norman
 Aug. 9 John Stirling
 Aug. 11 Jane Eals

April 28	Mary Hall, a child	Sep. 2	John Thompson, prisoner
April 30	William Goodger, prisoner	Sep. 2	Robert Scott "
April 30	Thomas Lilly Whitehead	Sep. 2	Samuel Jones "
May 3	Alice Codd	Sep. 4	John Sangre "
May 4	Thomas Brookes	Sep. 4	Rich ^d Shaw "
May 5	Daniel Corrett	Sep. 6	Henry Reeves "
May 8	Elizabeth Castle	Sep. 6	Ambrose Jones, a child
May 10	John Newton, prisoner	Sep. 8	Elizabeth Facer, pensioner
May 13	Thomas Matson	Sep. 10	John Kew, a child
May 16	John Capp	Sep. 11	James Limb "
May 17	John Bagwell	Sep. 13	Joshua Hall, prisoner
May 19	Mary Brittain	Sep. 13	Vaun Vane, pensioner
May 23	Stephen Page	Sep. 14	Francis Mason
May 24	Ford Milward	Sep. 15	Matthew Jones, prisoner
May 24	Ann Helton, pensioner	Sep. 15	James Taylor "
May 26	Henry Bradley	Sep. 15	Charles Colliens "
May 27	Daniel Brett	Sep. 15	W ^m Roper, pensioner
May 30	Mary Tredwell	Sep. 19	Charles North, prisoner
June 10	Tho ^s Phillips	Sep. 19	Tho ^s Wallis "
June 10	Rich ^d Dryfield	Sep. 19	Matthew Wheatly, pensioner
June 12	Frederick Masters, pensioner	Sep. 19	Peter Eavans
June 20	Mary Hayes, a child	Sep. 20	Barbary Davis
June 21	Alice Durham	Sep. 20	Benjamin Pine [on the Hill
June 22	Elizabeth Oldman	Sep. 25	Henry Robinson, from Harrow
June 22	Tabitha Ellingham	Sep. 29	Daniel Angell
June 27	W ^m Raunce, prisoner	Oct. 7	Daniel Cole, from Clerkenwell
June 27	John Nichols "	Oct. 8	Robert Hazard
June 27	Joseph Herbert "	Oct. 8	Ann Smith
June 29	Rich ^d How	Oct. 18	Sarah Barns
June 30	Tho ^s Hayes, a child	Oct. 19	Dorothy Purdie, prisoner
July 6	Ann Gowing, prisoner	Oct. 21	Tho ^s King
July 6	James Tandy	Oct. 25	Mary Stedman
July 12	Edw ^d Hayes, a child	Oct. 25	Frances Wood [sioner
July 17	Robert Bullad	Oct. 27	Elizabeth Fitttrington, pen-
July 17	Peter Thompson, prisoner	Oct. 30	Tho ^s Hopley, a child
July 20	Joseph Cole	Nov. 2	Mary Wade
July 24	Norman son of Rev ^d Mr Nor-	Nov. 3	Eleanor Hone
	man Mead & Susanna his	Nov. 3	John Bullock, prisoner
	wife [stan in the West	Nov. 5	Rich ^d Scarlet
July 24	Anthony Webster of St. Dun-	Nov. 7	Charles Bishop
July 26	Phillip Lovelace, prisoner	Nov. 8	Thomas Wakeland, pensioner
July 26	Simon Loake "	Nov. 14	Mary Womsley "
July 29	Margaret Ball	Nov. 15	Peter Freeman, prisoner
July 29	James Edwards, prisoner	Nov. 16	Tho ^s Heathcott
Aug. 7	Tho ^s Clarke	Nov. 18	Samuel Hawling
Aug. 8	Elizabeth Wickman, prisoner	Nov. 18	Elizabeth Cotterel, a child
Aug. 10	Sarah Whiteman, pensioner	Nov. 20	Tho ^s Hopkins "
Aug. 11	Tho ^s Stanford, prisoner	Nov. 21	Sarah Stone
Aug. 12	Jacob Schellinger	Nov. 21	Patrick Gallaher, prisoner
Aug. 18	Matthew Fillonniere	Nov. 21	Joseph Cooper "
Aug. 19	Tho ^s Roberts	Nov. 22	Tho ^s Adley "
Aug. 29	Elizabeth Ward, a child	Nov. 30	John Best "
Aug. 30	John Jeones, prisoner	Nov. 30	William Herbett "
Aug. 30	William Powell "	Nov. 30	Martha Lampert, pensioner
Aug. 30	Robert Oliver "	Dec. 4	John Hunt
Aug. 31	John Austin "	Dec. 7	John Price, prisoner
Sep. 1	Phillip Vaughan "	Dec. 7	John Squire "
Sep. 1	Rebecca Skinner "	Dec. 8	Isabell Cooper

Dec. 11 Margaret Heywood
 Dec. 14 Tho^s Hillard, prisoner
 Dec. 14 John Southill "
 Dec. 15 Humphrey Theyer, Esq^r
 Dec. 18 John Moore
 Dec. 18 Robert Curk*
 Dec. 19 Peter Rought
 Dec. 20 Hannah Betton, prisoner
 Dec. 24 Mary Purney "
 Dec. 25 Christopher Stretch "
 Dec. 27 Anne Conner
 Dec. 27 Elizabeth Downing
 Jan. 3 Samuel Cook, prisoner
 Jan. 3 Thomas Chapp "
 Jan. 5 John Cluff
 Jan. 5 Mary Merry
 Jan. 6 William Cudman, prisoner
 Jan. 6 Joseph Stephens
 Jan. 8 Richard Kidney
 Jan. 10 Thomas Thayer, Esq.
 Jan. 11 Thomas Sharp
 Jan. 16 Elizabeth Walker
 Jan. 18 Mary Taylor
 Jan. 20 William Scatt
 Jan. 20 William Hunt
 Jan. 22 Sarah Charlton
 Feb. 2 John Slater, prisoner
 Feb. 5 Margaret Game
 Feb. 8 Edward Williams, prisoner
 Feb. 8 John Flaxmore "
 Feb. 8 Elizabeth Newet, a child
 Feb. 10 Susannah Heys, prisoner
 Feb. 10 Richard Bayne
 Feb. 12 Theodore Davis
 Feb. 13 Jane Foulks
 Feb. 15 John Crapper
 Feb. 18 John Latte
 Feb. 20 Dorothy Latte
 Feb. 21 John Slee, prisoner
 Feb. 24 George Price "
 Feb. 24 Charles West "
 Feb. 25 M^{rs} Hester Heatherly
 Feb. 27 Thomas Buhoy, prisoner
 Feb. 28 James Swaine
 Feb. 28 Mary Cumberley
 Feb. 28 George Nerdale, prisoner
 Mar. 2 Elizabeth Wells "
 Mar. 3 Margaret Nixon
 Mar. 7 Margaret Bailey, pensioner
 Mar. 8 Anne Roberts
 Mar. 9 Thomas Mellersh
 Mar. 10 John Web
 Mar. 11 William Wiltshire, prisoner
 Mar. 11 John Foster "
 Mar. 11 Elizabeth Fawdery
 Mar. 15 James Courthope, prisoner

* "Stirk" in margin.

Mar. 15 John Bury, prisoner
 Mar. 15 John Bourne "
 Mar. 19 Elizabeth Watton
 Mar. 22 Peter Bowler, prisoner
 Mar. 24 Samuel Taylor "
 Mar. 24 John Smith "
 "

1738.

Mar. 27 James Sidmore, prisoner
 April 2 William Jenkins "
 April 4 William Tate "
 April 6 Duncan Macqueen "
 April 6 John Richardson "
 April 6 Nathanael Gould, Esq.
 April 8 Nicholas Smith, prisoner
 April 17 James Black
 April 18 John Peale, prisoner
 April 19 Henry Johnson
 April 19 Aaron Whitehead
 April 19 William Delafons
 April 22 Rich^d Newman
 April 23 Thorroton Pocklington
 May 1 William Sawbridge, prisoner
 May 2 Eliz. Parkins
 May 6 Sarah Davis
 May 15 Lucy Townling
 May 17 Daniel Tookey
 May 17 Eliz. Caldwell
 May 18 George Wilson, prisoner
 May 18 Sarah Lawrence "
 May 18 Eliz. Castle
 May 21 Thomas Dalton
 May 24 Thomas Porter, prisoner
 May 27 James Lashly Harrison, pri-
 May 27 Dorothy Mathews [soner
 May 28 W^m Dunn
 June 20 Ann Baynham, pensioner
 July 5 Elizth Jones
 July 5 Sarah Homan
 July 10 John Gould
 July 17 Mary Hodgson
 July 30 Hannah Lester [soner
 Aug. 1 Ferdinando Shrimpton, pri-
 Aug. 6 Mary King
 Aug. 6 Katherine Monday
 Aug. 15 Dorothy Durant
 Aug. 20 Severing Felener
 Aug. 22 Mary Smith
 Aug. 26 Hester Orton
 Aug. 28 Edward Story
 Aug. 28 Ann Wright
 Aug. 30 Ann Emmery, pensioner
 Aug. 31 Thomas Smith
 Sep. 8 Ann Taylor, pensioner
 Sep. 9 John Kenister "
 Sep. 12 Phebe Carter, prisoner
 Sep. 16 John Brice

Sep. 16 John Wright
 Sep. 20 Mary Waide
 Sep. 20 Rob^t Allen
 Sep. 22 Elizabeth Bambridge, prisoner
 Oct. 1 Hannah Brian
 Oct. 7 Elizabeth Campble
 Oct. 14 Charles Fyson
 Oct. 18 William Roberts
 Oct. 22 Rebecca Davis
 Oct. 24 Thomas Higsham
 Oct. 26 Ann Rowley
 Oct. 26 Mary Rowley
 Oct. 28 Rebecca Jackson, pensioner
 Nov. 2 Richard Sunderland
 Nov. 6 Ann Foot
 Nov. 8 Mary Sein, prisoner
 Nov. 12 William Wilson
 Nov. 12 Charles Ware
 Nov. 14 Mary Angel
 Nov. 15 Elizabeth Man, pensioner
 Nov. 16 Samuel Haywood „
 Nov. 17 Rebecca Child
 Nov. 17 Elizabeth Walden, pensioner
 Nov. 19 Edward Stockdol
 Nov. 20 John Marsh
 Nov. 22 Thomas Mann
 Nov. 23 Elizabeth Webb
 Nov. 27 Mary Grigson
 Nov. 28 Elizabeth Iliff
 Nov. 29 Richard Carr, prisoner
 Dec. 12 Frances Isles
 Dec. 12 John Williamson, prisoner
 Dec. 14 Elizabeth Delaney
 Dec. 14 Patience Bowman
 Dec. 15 Ann Butterfield
 Dec. 17 Benjamin Harrason, pensioner
 Dec. 23 Ann Bowden
 Dec. 24 Charles Lester
 Dec. 24 James Spurrll
 Dec. 27 Rebekah Sewur, prisoner
 Dec. 29 Sarah Peirse, pensioner
 Dec. 29 Abigail Lamporte
 Dec. 30 Lucy Brooks, prisoner
 Dec. 30 Sarah Jones „
 Dec. 31 Ann Hayes
 Jan. 4 Elizabeth Weaver, pensioner
 Jan. 7 Thomas Scott
 Jan. 11 Benjamin West
 Jan. 15 Martha Barloe
 Jan. 21 Ann Taylor
 Jan. 21 William Gibson
 Jan. 23 William Decke, prisoner
 Jan. 27 Thomas Chidley
 Jan. 29 Robert Fesse
 Jan. 29 Elizabeth Slater
 Jan. 30 Elizabeth Alsop, pensioner
 Feb. 1 William Sanders „
 Feb. 2 Mary Elmes

Feb. 5 Sarah Field, pensioner
 Feb. 6 Ann Bun „
 Feb. 6 George Bat
 Feb. 18 William Stretton
 Feb. 21 John Ashley
 Feb. 23 James Bride, pensioner
 Feb. 27 William Hund
 Mar. 1 Mary Ware
 Mar. 11 Elizabeth Page
 Mar. 11 Robert Gregory
 Mar. 20 Edward Wilder
 Mar. 20 James Townsend, pensioner
 Mar. 24 James Crookshank

1739.

Mar. 29 Charles Haswell, prisoner
 Mar. 30 William Sadler
 Mar. 31 John Baker, prisoner
 April 8 Mary Rayner
 April 10 John Trippett
 April 18 Anne Bridgman
 April 19 Alice Philpott
 April 27 Mary Jones, pensioner
 April 29 John Eyres
 April 29 James Robinson
 May 3 Ann Meadlum
 May 6 Richard Rogers
 May 11 Ann Hall
 May 11 Ann Isles, pensioner
 May 14 Francis Clutterbuck
 May 14 Joshua Wickland, pensioner
 May 16 Thomas Man, prisoner
 May 16 George Scarlett
 May 20 Ann Cundall
 May 20 Susannah Some, pensioner
 May 21 Ann Scott
 May 25 Richard Price Downing
 May 27 Elizabeth Smith, pensioner
 May 29 Mary Gladman
 May 30 Mary Courhess
 May 30 Crispanus Whitaker, prisoner
 May 30 Frances Willby
 June 3 James Munk
 June 6 John Smith, prisoner
 June 6 Ann Eages „
 June 10 Thomas Gilbert „
 June 13 Edward Belcher, pensioner
 June 13 Edward Mole „
 June 13 Richard Ganderton „
 June 15 Mary Ginkins
 June 17 Thomas Harrise
 June 18 Samuel Game
 June 21 William Sweden, pensioner
 June 22 Mary Dove, prisoner
 June 25 James Peirce
 June 26 John Clenegy, prisoner
 July 1 James Barnes, pensioner

July 5	Mary Simpson, prisoner	Nov. 30	John Evans, prisoner
July 6	John James "	Dec. 1	Thomas Ilife, pensioner
July 10	Ann Field	Dec. 2	Alice Jennings
July 11	James Brooks	Dec. 4	Tho ^s Langley
July 13	Samuel Wollastone	Dec. 7	John Fell
July 17	Mary Nichols	Dec. 14	John Herbett
July 25	William Higgs, prisoner	Dec. 24	Tho ^s Styles
July 26	Adam Clarke, pensioner	Dec. 28	Auther Wilks, prisoner
July 27	Thomas Stevens	Dec. 28	Rob ^t Coleman
July 29	Mary Leamon	Dec. 31	John Jones
July 30	Sarah Townsend, prisoner	Jan. 1	Sarah Fowler, prisoner
July 30	John Masmore	Jan. 1	John Clark "
July 30	Ann Powel	Jan. 1	Michael Bennit "
Aug. 3	Joshua Philips, pensioner	Jan. 6	Humphry Bridge, pensioner
Aug. 5	James Holdstock	Jan. 7	George Stone, prisoner
Aug. 5	Alice Persine, pensioner	Jan. 9	William Long
Aug. 14	Samuel Day	Jan. 13	Elizabeth Hatch
Aug. 25	Peter Taylor	Jan. 17	Rich ^d Hopkins
Aug. 25	Robert Kinester, pensioner	Jan. 18	Matthew Coleman, prisoner
Sep. 1	James Mead	Jan. 18	Anthony Ellis "
Sep. 4	Robert Phillips	Jan. 18	Ann Bonner "
Sep. 5	Elizabeth Wollastone	Jan. 18	Tho ^s Smith "
Sep. 5	Mary Audley	Jan. 18	John Winn "
Sep. 6	Elizabeth Kitchen, prisoner	Jan. 18	Daniel Shaw "
Sep. 8	William Kelsy	Jan. 18	John Cuttler "
Sep. 9	Richard Gudger, prisoner	Jan. 20	John Hall
Sep. 14	Elizabeth Ann Brocknall	Jan. 20	John Davis
Sep. 14	Henry Sadler	Jan. 21	Eliz th Overin
Sep. 19	Phebe Clarke	Jan. 23	Maria Bradley
Sep. 20	Andrew Maven	Jan. 23	George Apelton
Sep. 20	Thomas Werrett, pensioner	Jan. 28	Hester Apenteir, pensioner
Sep. 22	Rebecca D'Oyley	Jan. 28	Rich ^d Parrin
Sep. 25	Robert Neave, prisoner	Jan. 30	Samuel Brown, prisoner
Oct. 1	Martha White	Jan. 30	Simon Upton "
Oct. 3	Thomas Temple, pensioner	Jan. 30	Ann Archer
Oct. 6	John Day, prisoner	Jan. 30	Sam ^l Durrum, pensioner
Oct. 11	Arthur Emery "	Jan. 31	John Gregory
Oct. 13	William Oxford	Jan. 31	John Pocock
Oct. 14	Judith Ogley	Feb. 3	Thom ^s Wade
Oct. 14	Mary White	Feb. 4	Susannah Connick
Oct. 17	William Griffith	Feb. 4	John Lambert
Oct. 18	Ann Gibbs	Feb. 4	Mary Lambert
Oct. 28	James Bennitt, prisoner	Feb. 5	Grace Ekerman
Oct. 30	Elizabeth Dodds	Feb. 6	Thom ^s Norton
Nov. 5	William Humpherris	Feb. 6	Nathaniel Jewester, prisoner
Nov. 6	Ann Bellows	Feb. 6	Mary Tedman
Nov. 7	Dorothy Greyhound, pensioner	Feb. 7	Sibbella Wilcox
Nov. 7	Richard Howel	Feb. 7	Charles Harper
Nov. 8	William Russel, pensioner	Feb. 8	John Wright, prisoner
Nov. 9	Robert Rustat	Feb. 8	Blanch Bullion "
Nov. 16	Elizabeth Fletcher	Feb. 8	Stephen Yates "
Nov. 19	Joseph Barnidston	Feb. 11	Tho ^s Clarke
Nov. 19	Richard Botterrell	Feb. 12	Warham Perrin
Nov. 20	Susanna Peirson	Feb. 12	Daniel Russett
Nov. 23	Mary Laurence, prisoner	Feb. 13	William May
Nov. 25	Godfrey Wehrte	Feb. 15	Mary Turner
Nov. 25	Samuel Mawson	Feb. 18	Mary Stilgo, pensioner
Nov. 30	Edward Geuder, prisoner	Feb. 18	Tho ^s Hawkins, prisoner

Feb. 18 Rich^d Fernery, pensioner
 Feb. 20 Athanasius Rymer „
 Feb. 21 Anthony Crews, prisoner
 Feb. 21 Paul Kitts „
 Feb. 21 Jasper Asthey „
 Feb. 24 Tho^s Cowper
 Feb. 24 Elizth Mottershed
 Feb. 26 Tho^s Definis, prisoner
 Feb. 26 Mary Steward „
 Feb. 28 Rob^t Carter
 Mar. 2 Esther Fillonniere
 Mar. 2 Alexander Evans
 Mar. 3 John Northcoat, prisoner
 Mar. 6 Anne Pope
 Mar. 7 Henrietta Bunting
 Mar. 9 Susannah Bailey
 Mar. 11 Robert Cundall
 Mar. 14 John Spencer, prisoner
 Mar. 16 Lucy Rustead
 Mar. 16 Debora Leach
 Mar. 23 Susannah Hassel, prisoner
 Mar. 23 Benjamin Belgrave „
 Mar. 23 Mary Lloyd

1740.

Mar. 25 Anne Terry, pensioner
 Mar. 25 Sarah Stone „
 April 2 Elizabeth Hunt
 April 3 Sarah West
 April 6 Henry Wilson
 April 6 Richard Murray
 April 7 George Batten, pensioner
 April 8 Robert Walker
 April 9 Mary Brown
 April 10 Joseph Tennant
 April 11 Francis Lush, prisoner
 April 13 Martha Prince
 April 21 Hester Bromefield
 April 23 Ann Griffith
 April 24 Mary Clark, prisoner
 April 24 Tobias Norman
 April 26 Thomas Pollet, prisoner
 May 2 Ann Field
 May 4 John Harris
 May 9 Elizabeth Evans
 May 9 Jane Regan, prisoner
 May 11 Henry Dutton
 May 15 Jane Heatherman
 May 15 Hannah Kemmy, prisoner
 May 21 Mary Sage „
 May 21 Jonathan Hays „
 May 23 Frances Deckett
 May 23 John Deal
 May 24 John Mead
 May 24 Joseph Hurst
 May 25 Sarah Triming
 May 27 Thomas Ravers, prisoner

May 30 John Hughes
 June 4 Daniel Wood, prisoner
 June 4 Hannah Winington
 June 8 William Weston, pensioner
 June 9 Elizabeth Drury
 June 10 Thomas Wise
 June 11 Penelope Cox
 June 25 John Edwards
 June 26 Mary Sanders, pensioner
 June 29 Isaac Vane Pen
 July 5 Methuselah Warren
 July 6 Rachel Haith
 July 12 Ann Highsham
 July 19 Hester Kidgell
 July 23 John Marshall
 July 27 William Loe
 July 28 John Vaughan, prisoner
 Aug. 9 Daniel Berringer „
 Aug. 11 Thomas Paxton
 Aug. 19 Benjamin Tennant
 Aug. 31 Edward Hope
 Sep. 2 Margaret Barloe
 Sep. 7 David Jones, pensioner
 Sep. 7 Margaret Stroud „
 Sep. 12 Benningfield Johnson, prisoner
 Sep. 16 Elizabeth Barnall
 Sep. 21 Mary Green
 Sep. 22 Joseph Ray, pensioner
 Sep. 25 John Philips, prisoner
 Oct. 1 Mary Martin, pensioner
 Oct. 1 Thomas Burni, prisoner
 Oct. 2 David Jones
 Oct. 4 Susanna Clifton
 Oct. 6 William Wherret, pensioner
 Oct. 7 Ann Burton
 Oct. 9 Richard Welch, prisoner
 Oct. 6 Adam Jones
 Oct. 10 George Hayes
 Oct. 13 Margaret Smart, pensioner
 Oct. 13 Charles Abraham, prisoner
 Oct. 13 Francis Parr „
 Oct. 15 John Cam „
 Oct. 21 George Courtice „
 Oct. 22 John Whittle
 Oct. 25 John Ross, prisoner
 Oct. 25 Robert Moore „
 Oct. 25 Sarah Harding „
 Oct. 27 Francis Downing
 Oct. 27 Mary Smith, pensioner
 Oct. 27 Curtis Theyer „
 Oct. 27 Mary Worsly „
 Oct. 31 William Currel
 Nov. 5 Benjamin North, prisoner
 Nov. 5 James Mathews „
 Nov. 8 Joseph Allsop „
 Nov. 9 George Cooper [soner
 Nov. 10 Britannia Woolstonraft, pri-
 Nov. 11 Robert Charlton, pensioner

June 22	Rebekah Bishop	Oct. 4	Mary Thompson
June 23	Elizabeth Roberts, prisoner	Oct. 4	Henry Green
June 23	Thomas Gilbert	Oct. 9	James Peet
June 23	Catherine White	Oct. 10	Alexander Griffith
June 24	Mary Martin, pensioner	Oct. 12	Edward Harrison
July 3	Tho ^s Harris, prisoner	Oct. 14	Frances Iels
July 6	Elizabeth Matthews, prisoner	Oct. 15	William Penston
July 8	Thomas Dorrington	Oct. 17	Tho ^s Jones, prisoner
July 10	Mary Akers, pensioner	Oct. 17	Maria Fickgerald, prisoner
July 10	Pearce Commins, prisoner	Oct. 22	Rachel Feriment, pensioner
July 10	Orman Shuffield	Oct. 22	Ann Smith
July 10	Ann Gray	Oct. 26	Sarah Feriment, pensioner
July 13	Samuel Cheney, pensioner	Oct. 26	Elizabeth Fowman, prisoner
July 13	Robert Gill	Oct. 27	James Wicks
July 13	Ann Rand, prisoner	Oct. 29	Ann Shillincan
July 13	Roston Gilbert	Nov. 4	Jane Brigland, prisoner
July 17	John Miller, prisoner	Nov. 6	John Williamson
July 17	Thomas Butteris	Nov. 9	Ann Morton
July 21	Elizabeth Bishop	Nov. 11	Thomas Shepherd, prisoner
July 23	Mary Starling, pensioner	Nov. 11	Bridget Tabraham, pensioner
July 23	Mary Tomkin	Nov. 15	John Mallory
July 28	Edmund Starling	Nov. 16	Ann Disney
July 28	John Webb	Nov. 16	Margarett Chitty
July 28	Thomas Dorlton	Nov. 20	Mary Thorp, pensioner
July 31	Sarah Smith	Nov. 20	Will ^m Dutton
Aug. 4	James Lovelin	Nov. 23	Berrisford Baker
Aug. 7	Charles Fessey	Nov. 25	James Wymen, prisoner
Aug. 11	Thomas Smyth	Nov. 29	Rebecca Cundall
Aug. 15	Nicholas Wilkinson, prisoner	Nov. 30	W ^m Nabbs, pensioner
Aug. 16	Mary Prisley	Dec. 2	William Lenwood, prisoner
Aug. 16	Jonathan Williams	Dec. 7	Rich ^d Constable
Aug. 17	Francis Whypham	Dec. 7	Ann Fermay
Aug. 18	Mary Over	Dec. 7	Thomas Haggitt
Aug. 24	Ann Gould	Dec. 10	Mary Marriott
Aug. 24	Mary Brandon	Dec. 11	Rich ^d Holmes, prisoner
Aug. 24	Thomas Newton	Dec. 11	Rochford Fitzgerald, prisoner
Aug. 26	Rob ^t Gregory	Dec. 11	Thomas Rye
Aug. 28	Tho ^s Medlin, prisoner	Dec. 11	James Gye
Aug. 28	Isabella Oackley	Dec. 12	George Canterill
Aug. 30	Giles Shepard	Dec. 13	Elizabeth Carrick
Aug. 31	Mary Weldeen	Dec. 13	Elizabeth Wiggon
Sep. 2	Ann Bailey, prisoner	Dec. 15	Thomas Austin
Sep. 2	Millicent Pearce	Dec. 17	George Hoyles
Sep. 8	Thomas West	Dec. 17	Edward Dumsdell, pensioner
Sep. 10	Nicolas Postlewaite	Dec. 17	Mary Bray
Sep. 12	Rowland Oakly, prisoner	Dec. 17	Samuel Jeffreys, prisoner
Sep. 14	John Barret, pensioner	Dec. 17	Margarett Ashley
Sep. 16	Will ^m Hubbard, prisoner	Dec. 18	Jonathan Greenwood
Sep. 17	Sarah Davis	Dec. 18	Thomas Hanford
Sep. 19	Thomas Stoe, pensioner	Dec. 18	Philip Castle
Sep. 19	James Powell	Dec. 19	John Deans, prisoner
Sep. 20	Joseph Symmonds	Dec. 20	Richard Bice
Sep. 22	Thomas Penn	Dec. 21	Rebekah Philips
Sep. 23	Priscilla Tristram	Dec. 21	William Cox, prisoner
Sep. 27	Margarett Ashmore	Dec. 26	William Dry
Sep. 29	James Simmonds	Jan. 5	William Tindal, prisoner
Sep. 30	John Theobalds, prisoner	Jan. 5	Robert Blewet
Sep. 30	Ann Weston	Jan. 5	Peter Mort

Jan. 9	William Kitchen, prisoner	April 15	John Church, pensioner
Jan. 9	Samuel Edmunds "	April 15	Mary Long
Jan. 10	Mary Loveland "	April 17	Mary Slad, prisoner
Jan. 10	Joan Goodwin	April 21	Daniel Maidland
Jan. 22	Thomas Caper, prisoner	April 23	Eleanor Smith
Jan. 22	William Frankland "	April 26	John Smith, prisoner
Jan. 22	Anne Gilbert "	April 27	Catharine Hill
Jan. 22	Joseph Gourd	April 28	Sarah Caison
Jan. 24	Richard Giles	April 29	Susanna Jones, pensioner
Jan. 24	Henry Hemmings	May 2	Thomas Mitchel, prisoner
Jan. 24	John Turner	May 2	Mary Jones "
Jan. 26	Sarah Inston	May 4	Elizabeth Hay, pensioner
Jan. 26	Thomas Redhead, prisoner	May 6	John Ward
Jan. 27	Joshua Turner	May 6	Matthew Fiddling, prisoner
Jan. 27	Eleanor Kinnaston, pensioner	May 11	Dorothy Evans
Jan. 28	Mary Pindley "	May 20	James Ridgley
Jan. 30	Richard Inse "	May 21	William Clinch
Feb. 2	Joseph Hope	May 23	Charles Darby
Feb. 2	David Urwin	May 23	Will ^m Hainsworth
Feb. 5	Elizabeth Hayes Kelsey	May 29	Will ^m Nichols, prisoner
Feb. 5	Thomas Ints, prisoner	May 29	Rich ^d Richardson "
Feb. 5	Joseph Hopwood "	May 30	Elizabeth Bagnell
Feb. 7	Nathan Goodwin	June 1	Mary Giles
Feb. 9	Joseph Oliver, prisoner	June 2	Jane Blackston, pensioner
Feb. 9	William Lyons "	June 3	Andrew Stanton, prisoner
Feb. 10	Christopher Murphey, prisoner	June 6	Thomas Morris
Feb. 11	William Gresham	June 7	Mary Tapp
Feb. 13	Grace Bunting	June 11	Mary Burchill, pensioner
Feb. 15	Anne Sonden, pensioner	June 14	Elizabeth Belson "
Feb. 19	Sarah Male	June 16	Mary Hayes
Feb. 19	Joseph Price, pensioner	June 18	James Rayne, prisoner
Feb. 20	Richard Loveland	June 22	Ludd Kingsly
Feb. 24	Simon Lewis, prisoner	June 23	Eliz. Brown
Feb. 25	Ezekiel Gundy	June 24	Sarah Dean
Feb. 27	Richard Stocknell	June 25	Mary Butterfield
Mar. 4	Gregory Shakleton, prisoner	June 30	Elizabeth Scott
Mar. 5	Anne Clarke, pensioner	July 1	Will ^m Field, prisoner
Mar. 5	Elizabeth Powell	July 1	Will ^m Fullington
Mar. 9	William West, pensioner	July 1	Jonathan Hayes
Mar. 9	Anne Nibbes "	July 6	Sarah Holdestock
Mar. 11	Elizabeth Bullock	July 6	Anne Jackson
Mar. 13	Ferdinand Killher, prisoner	July 7	Hannah Powell
Mar. 15	Sarah Rafe	July 8	Rich ^d Badily, prisoner
Mar. 17	Mary Gilbert	July 11	Ruth Smith
Mar. 24	William Evans, prisoner	July 15	Abraham Spencer, pensioner
		July 18	Thom ^s Dean
		July 30	Elizabeth Ware
		Aug. 3	Frances Taylor
		Aug. 3	Margarett Edwards
		Aug. 4	William Wilks, prisoner
		Aug. 8	James Hall
		Aug. 12	William Baker
		Aug. 15	Christopher Holdstock
		Aug. 18	John Price, prisoner
		Aug. 19	Thomas Webb
		Aug. 29	James Barnard
		Aug. 31	Elizabeth Williams
		Sep. 8	Mary Bromhall, prisoner

1742.

Mar. 25	Richard Wright
Mar. 26	Rebecca Town
Mar. 27	Anne Mendus
Mar. 29	Thomas Lane, pensioner
April 4	Sarah Limb
April 4	Mary Gyles
April 8	Mary Griffith
April 9	Mary Smith, prisoner
April 10	Samuel Gizard, pensioner
April 13	Elizabeth Margaret Turner

Sep. 9 Francis Martyn
 Sep. 10 — Drewpinder, pensioner
 Sep. 22 John Bitteny
 Sep. 23 Thomas Rafe
 Sep. 24 Thomas Greenwood
 Sep. 26 Ann Harris
 Sep. 26 Annamaria Nail, prisoner
 Sep. 26 Sarah Kyett „
 Sep. 27 Thomas Bonner, pensioner
 Oct. 7 Thomas Bromfield
 Oct. 8 Martha Gerrard
 Oct. 8 Margaret Durand
 Oct. 8 John Theobalds, prisoner
 Oct. 13 William Haws
 Oct. 14 Sarah Campbell
 Oct. 17 John Trimmer
 Oct. 17 Mary Hall
 Oct. 17 Alice Goodman
 Oct. 19 Michael Butcher, pensioner
 Oct. 29 Mary Haywood
 Nov. 2 Marg^{tt} Edwards
 Nov. 7 Elizabeth Lilly
 Nov. 10 Patience Huipie
 Nov. 10 Eliz. Bowen, pensioner
 Nov. 11 Will^m Wilmote
 Nov. 17 Samuel Ekins, pensioner
 Nov. 17 James Clerk
 Nov. 22 Tho^s Waters, prisoner
 Dec. 1 Mary Peak „
 Dec. 5 Eliz. Goodall
 Dec. 8 Jeremiah Swift, prisoner
 Dec. 8 Mary Dawson
 Dec. 9 Eliz. Appleby, pensioner
 Dec. 10 John Brookes
 Dec. 10 William Pallet
 Dec. 11 Edward Bracston
 Dec. 11 Rich^d Paine, pensioner
 Dec. 12 Eliz. Hall
 Dec. 12 Charles Lebrace
 Dec. 13 Rich^d Peacock, pensioner
 Dec. 16 Mary Fowler
 Dec. 20 William Brookes
 Dec. 20 Will^m Philpot, pensioner
 Dec. 22 Ann Turner, prisoner
 Dec. 24 Henry Carter „
 Dec. 24 Mary Nowteir
 Dec. 24 Jane Barton
 Dec. 26 John Marsh
 Dec. 26 John Leab
 Dec. 29 John Crayton, prisoner
 Dec. 31 Frances Thorn
 Jan. 2 Mary Scarlett
 Jan. 9 Sarah Pearson
 Jan. 12 Amy Short
 Jan. 12 Mary Thorn
 Jan. 19 Thomas Salboute, prisoner
 Jan. 20 Sarah Williams
 Jan. 23 William Goodgroome

Jan. 30 Edward Bridgman
 Feb. 2 Elizabeth Otley
 Feb. 3 Sage Marsier
 Feb. 4 Jane Graham, prisoner
 Feb. 4 Mary Bridgeman
 Feb. 4 James King
 Feb. 9 Sarah Papit
 Feb. 9 John Gregory, pensioner
 Feb. 9 Susannah Brown
 Feb. 10 Dorothy Lawn, prisoner
 Feb. 16 Frances Pharoh „
 Feb. 16 Ann Bettsworth „
 Feb. 16 James Ashpole „
 Feb. 17 Thomas Blair „
 Feb. 19 Mary Morgan „
 Feb. 25 John Owen
 Feb. 25 Eleonor Hern
 Mar. 6 Anne Redding
 Mar. 6 William Harper
 Mar. 6 Elizabeth Mowbery
 Mar. 9 Grace Felloner
 Mar. 16 Thomas Hill
 Mar. 16 Sybella Biddehl
 Mar. 21 James Mephram

1743.

Mar. 25 William Field, pensioner
 Mar. 29 Eliz. Grey „
 Mar. 29 Eliz. Salter, prisoner
 April 2 Catherine Dunby, prisoner
 April 3 Elizabeth Ewers
 April 3 Mary Jones
 April 3 James Monk Doiley
 April 6 Eliz. Howell, pensioner
 April 8 Jemina Hunt
 April 9 Catherine Bonner, pensioner
 April 9 John Greenwood
 April 11 Eleanor Merry
 April 11 Martha Horn
 April 13 Daniel Hopley
 April 13 Elizabeth Dyer
 April 13 Jane Hopley
 April 14 Elizabeth Barnard
 April 14 Elizabeth Haydon
 April 17 Joseph Whitehall, prisoner
 April 17 Davers Reynolds
 April 17 Mary Rought
 April 19 Margrett Jones
 April 20 Mary Hewitt
 April 21 Ann Scraggs, prisoner
 April 27 Thomas Scott
 April 28 William Lee, pensioner
 April 28 Elizabeth Thornbury, pensioner
 April 29 Mary Wise
 May 2 Susanah Emry, pensioner
 May 4 Henry Clark
 May 4 William Peirce, pensioner

May 7	John Skilback	Dec. 5	... James, stillborn
May 7	Ann Wedgborough	Dec. 11	Thomas Kew
May 8	John Porter	Dec. 15	John Hoyles
May 13	John Dowring	Dec. 20	Milford Wright
May 23	William Fork, prisoner	Dec. 25	Elizabeth Wilcox
May 23	William Darwell „	Dec. 26	Isbell Smith
May 23	Charles Read „	Dec. 27	Elizabeth Hassell
May 27	Sarah Emry, pensioner	Dec. 28	Jane Dorrington
June 4	Samuel Simmons, prisoner	Jan. 2	John Emblin, prisoner
June 5	Edward Turner	Jan. 4	Jonathan Kays
June 15	Christian Affe, pensioner	Jan. 4	Elizabeth Hay, pensioner
June 15	Sarah Bayley	Jan. 8	John Clough, prisoner
June 17	William Johnson	Jan. 8	Elizabeth Jenkins
June 18	Henry Wainwright	Jan. 9	William Whitehead
June 22	Francis Southam	Jan. 10	Jeremiah Clark
June 26	Charles Connest	Jan. 18	William Peppe, prisoner
June 27	John Stone	Jan. 20	George Knapp
June 29	Eliz. Trippitt	Jan. 22	John Penny, prisoner
July 17	Mary Jones	Jan. 22	John Mastins „
July 18	Edward Gotobead	Jan. 26	Hannah Portsmouth
July 25	Dorothy Thornber	Jan. 28	[blank] Parker, pensioner
July 26	Richard Hopley	Feb. 2	Ann Davis
July 31	Jane Fessey	Feb. 2	Jane Male
July 31	Joseph Edwards	Feb. 5	William Hunt
Aug. 2	Mary Cock	Feb. 6	Sarah Beickler
Aug. 5	Richard Gilbert	Feb. 10	Susannah Pruit, pensioner
Aug. 8	George Ward, pensioner	Feb. 11	Susannah Bailly, prisoner
Aug. 9	John Phillpott	Feb. 13	Benjamin Hainsworth
Aug. 21	Mary Marr, pensioner	Feb. 16	Ann Mertin
Aug. 24	Robert Gellay	Feb. 19	Foot Slade
Sep. 1	Elizabeth Woodward, prisoner	Feb. 22	John Holbrook, prisoner
Sep. 1	Thoroton Pocklington	Feb. 22	Rachael Palmer „
Sep. 4	William Hainsworth	Feb. 22	Mary Davis „
Sep. 10	William Hackwill	Feb. 22	Mary Kemp, pensioner
Sep. 11	Cathrine Bass	Feb. 24	Mary Perry
Sep. 11	Margrett Parpait	Feb. 24	Sarah Harden
Sep. 16	Thomas Laws, prisoner	Feb. 29	Elizabeth Brightridge
Sep. 18	Elizabeth Smith	Mar. 1	Fredrick Jones, pensioner
Sep. 20	Samuel Trippitt	Mar. 1	Susanna Brion
Sep. 26	John Dod	Mar. 1	Mary Bliss, pensioner
Sep. 26	Thomas Perry	Mar. 8	David Jones
Sep. 29	Cathrine Dacre	Mar. 11	Mary Spaw
Oct. 7	Isabella Maria Clark	Mar. 21	William Read
Oct. 9	Richard Cawdell	Mar. 22	Margrett Lewis
Oct. 9	Thomas Saunder		
Oct. 10	John Wade, prisoner		
Oct. 13	William Loyd Jones		
Oct. 15	Michael Davis		
Oct. 17	Mary Swanberry		
Oct. 20	Sarah Mills		
Oct. 25	Thomas Boone		
Oct. 25	Elizabeth Toone		
Oct. 26	Elizabeth Grimball		
Nov. 15	James Edwards		
Nov. 15	Phillis Smith, pensioner		
Nov. 24	Ann Hawkins „		
Nov. 30	Eliz. Hankins		
Dec. 1	Phillip Sherwood, pensioner		

1744.

Mar. 29	John Horne
April 3	Elizabeth Richards, pensioner
April 7	John Clark
April 8	Bettress Townshend
April 8	Elizabeth Edwards
April 8	Ellioner Smith
April 9	Amy Smith
April 11	William Scatchley
April 11	Elizabeth Newton
April 14	Francis Brackstone
April 14	Elizabeth Cumberlidge

Dec. 11	Elizabeth Carter, prisoner	
Dec. 12	Eleanor Caughran	
Dec. 21	William Bradford	
Dec. 30	Richard Whittle	
Dec. 30	Cath ⁿ Callowhill, pensioner	
Dec. 30	Margrett Gibson	"
Dec. 31	Frederick Holt	"
Jan. 2	Stephen Partige	
Jan. 11	Thomas Sone	} twins
Jan. 11	Mary Sone	
Jan. 12	Mary Sheils, pensioner	
Jan. 15	Robert Scoller	
Jan. 19	William Kingrock	
Jan. 21	Elizabeth Stichbury,	} twins
	pensioner	
Jan. 21	Rebecca Stichbury,	
	pensioner	
Jan. 21	Elizabeth Dennis, pensioner	
Jan. 22	Edward Ward	"
Jan. 24	John Boyett	"
Jan. 27	Jane Foxley	
Jan. 27	Andrew Ellison	
Jan. 28	Henry Webb, prisoner	
Feb. 11	William Lathbury	
Feb. 11	Thomas Maizmore, pensioner	
Feb. 11	Ann Millwood	"
Feb. 17	Mary Davis	
Feb. 17	John Loak, prisoner	
Feb. 17	William Bromley, prisoner	
Feb. 17	Ambrose Gardiner	"
Feb. 20	Hanah Godard, pensioner	
Feb. 21	Rebecca Wilkins	
Feb. 22	Cathrine Scarlett	
Feb. 23	Jacob Pokins, pensioner	
Mar. 1	Richard Crisley	"
Mar. 3	John Wright	
Mar. 3	Edward Spencer	
Mar. 8	William Dobbins, prisoner	
Mar. 11	John Sowerby	
Mar. 14	Elias Casteign, prisoner	

Mar. 28	Mary Lovekin
Mar. 31	Richard Wedgborough
Mar. 31	Edward Edwards
April 4	John Fairbanck
April 9	Elizabeth Mills
April 16	Mary Pertt
April 18	James Pushee
April 19	Margrett Hayes
April 20	John Arnold
April 21	Mary Wilkins
April 28	William Barnard Hide
May 5	Delves Michelborne
May 5	John Wilson
May 9	Benjamin Goodwin
May 19	Ann Dean

May 24	George Nash	Nov. 29	Charles Godfrey
May 26	Thomas Haywood	Dec. 1	Martha Pope
May 30	[blank] Mapham, stillborn	Dec. 6	Mary Thrush
May 31	Anna Maria Pertt	Dec. 10	Joan Catterall, prisoner
June 2	Joseph Hainsworth	Dec. 10	Rebecca Mitchell „
June 2	Thomas Giles	Dec. 12	Dorothy Clark, pensioner
June 8	William Chapman	Dec. 15	Sarah Brooks
June 12	Joseph Viney	Dec. 17	John Sparrow
June 13	Joyce Pew	Dec. 19	George Sittwell
June 16	Margrett Starling	Dec. 23	Margarett Richardson, prisoner
June 20	William Carter, prisoner	Dec. 24	John Brown, pensioner
June 22	Elizabeth Huls	Dec. 24	Mary Davis
June 25	Ann Walker	Dec. 27	William King
July 1	Frances Sterry, pensioner	Dec. 27	Samuel Green, prisoner
July 3	John Sunderland	Dec. 27	William Bacon „
July 11	Frances Ann Brown	Dec. 29	Mary Ann Mallory
July 17	Cathrine Hasell	Dec. 31	Mary Couson
July 31	Thomas Thomason	Jan. 4	Jane French, prisoner
Aug. 6	Evan Jones	Jan. 4	Barnaid Rasson „
Aug. 7	Benjamin Russell	Jan. 5	Mary Bishop
Aug. 8	Susanna Stanley	Jan. 8	Elizabeth Norman
Aug. 8	Henry Faller, pensioner	Jan. 9	Mary Moore, pensioner
Aug. 12	Mary Goodman	Jan. 10	John Yarram, prisoner
Aug. 13	Robert Hill	Jan. 13	Lydia Nichols
Aug. 27	Henry Holland	Jan. 20	John Paging, prisoner
Aug. 27	Edw ^d Appelbee	Jan. 20	Thomas Rogers „
Sep. 5	Daughton John Moor	Jan. 23	William Favell
Sep. 6	Ann Thorne	Jan. 25	Elizabeth Rogers
Sep. 7	Susanna King, prisoner	Jan. 25	John Syers
Sep. 9	Elizabeth Davis, pensioner	Jan. 25	Elizabeth Myers, prisoner
Sep. 9	Elizabeth Barlow „	Jan. 26	Martha Cook
Sep. 9	Jane Harper	Jan. 26	Mary Harrison
Sep. 15	Ann Bond	Jan. 27	Rachel Hardaker, pensioner
Sep. 20	Jane Gregory	Jan. 27	Thomas Colley, prisoner
Sep. 20	Elizabeth Barnett	Jan. 28	Mary Spencer
Sep. 24	Sarah Walker	Jan. 29	Richard Bosworth
Sep. 25	Mary Chamberlayn	Jan. 30	Mary Everton, pensioner
Sep. 29	John Whittell, pensioner	Jan. 30	Stephen Felloniere
Oct. 6	John Strech	Feb. 1	Elizabeth Coulson, pensioner
Oct. 7	Jane Gregory, pensioner	Feb. 18	Joseph Bunting
Oct. 11	John Blackstone	Feb. 19	Hannah James, pensioner
Oct. 13	Sarah Sheals	Feb. 21	Jacob Paldin
Oct. 16	William Reeve, pensioner	Feb. 27	Elizabeth Urbury, pensioner
Oct. 23	Mary Mason, prisoner	Feb. 27	William Punckley, prisoner
Oct. 24	Margrett Trippitt, pensioner	Mar. 5	Joan Patterson, pensioner
Oct. 30	Elizabeth Sunderland	Mar. 7	Thomas Palmer
Nov. 1	Benjamin Bryan	Mar. 8	Edward Crouther, prisoner
Nov. 8	John Whittle	Mar. 9	Mary Harper
Nov. 13	Christian Warrin, prisoner	Mar. 12	John Williams, prisoner
Nov. 15	[blank] Lovering (female),	Mar. 12	Ann Thomas „
Nov. 16	Thomas Dawn [pensioner]	Mar. 14	Elizabeth Laws „
Nov. 17	Mary Flower	Mar. 14	John Bayly
Nov. 27	Herculas Lacost	Mar. 18	Joseph Haywood, pensioner
Nov. 28	Cathrine Hayden, prisoner	Mar. 19	Peter Swan, prisoner
Nov. 28	Thomas Carolas Rex „	Mar. 19	Gabriel Sireir „
Nov. 28	William Brane „	Mar. 20	John Woodden
Nov. 28	Christian Smith	Mar. 21	Grace Partridge
Nov. 29	Robert Prichard	Mar. 22	William Guinell, pensioner

1746.

Mar. 28	Elizabeth George	Oct. 16	Elizabeth Shepherd
Mar. 30	Thomas King, prisoner	Oct. 17	Ann Wilson
April 1	Ann Wrathall	Oct. 17	Sarah Whiteaker
April 2	Samuel Holt, prisoner	Oct. 17	Francis Brown
April 9	Grace Feild	Oct. 19	Robert Wood, prisoner
April 9	Sarah Gwilt	Oct. 19	George Priest „
April 11	William Phillips	Oct. 26	Daniel Bowmiew „
April 18	Susanna Southam	Oct. 29	Cathrine Hill [sioner
April 26	William Murphy	Oct. 30	Ann Kates Humphries, pen-
May 2	Joseph Tull, prisoner	Nov. 4	Hugh Colly, prisoner [soner
May 4	John Clayton	Nov. 11	Margrett Magdalen Alervin, pri-
May 5	Joseph Erwin, prisoner	Nov. 14	William Holt, pensioner
May 9	Joseph Tackwell „	Nov. 14	Jane Emery „
May 9	Thomas Beauchamp	Nov. 15	Edward Waldo „
May 13	[blank] Clark, stillborn, from the Workhouse	Nov. 15	John Crockett, prisoner
May 21	Thomas Hudson	Nov. 15	Ann Browning, pensioner
May 23	William Casson	Nov. 17	Sophia Andervin, prisoner
May 23	Dollington Norcott, prisoner	Nov. 19	Sylvester Andrews
May 24	Thomas Parker, pensioner	Nov. 20	Mary Chadwick
May 28	Elizabeth Anderson „	Nov. 27	[blank] Clayton [born
May 28	Martha Street „	Nov. 27	[blank] Ashford, female, still-
May 29	[blank] Howell, stillborn	Nov. 30	Sarah Tookey
June 7	Sarah Hearne	Dec. 12	Elizabeth Smith, pensioner
June 8	Rebecca Prisley	Dec. 12	[blank] Welch, female, stillborn
June 8	Ann Maria Howell	Dec. 13	Elizabeth Mathews, prisoner
June 13	John Welch	Dec. 13	Mary Brown „
June 19	Mary Voyce	Dec. 15	John Complin
June 28	John Droppingdear, pensioner	Dec. 17	Thomas Brogdon, prisoner
July 10	Jane Reynolds „	Dec. 17	Jane Lewis „
July 11	John Blacknoe „	Dec. 26	Thomas Stevens „
July 21	Grace Merry	Dec. 26	Mary Hudd „
July 24	Mary Pierce, pensioner	Dec. 31	Thomas Gurny „
July 30	John Hillard	Jan. 2	Ester Penn
Aug. 4	Goodwin Cheney	Jan. 3	Mary Carpenter
Aug. 18	Mary Knowls	Jan. 7	Mary Bittany
Aug. 19	Mary Collier	Jan. 11	Martha Simpson
Aug. 22	[blank] Dolley, stillborn	Jan. 11	Elizabeth Bayly
Aug. 28	Elizabeth Donnaldson, prisoner	Jan. 12	William Wiggin
Aug. 30	Elizabeth Ellis „	Jan. 16	Thomas Sparke
Sep. 4	Mary Clark	Jan. 17	Susanna Read, prisoner
Sep. 7	William Read	Jan. 20	William Cleavy
Sep. 7	William Roberts	Jan. 20	Giles Southam
Sep. 7	William Hackwell	Jan. 22	John King
Sep. 8	Ann Wade	Jan. 22	Sarah House, pensioner
Sep. 16	Elizabeth Mead, pensioner	Jan. 30	Anthony Kingsly
Sep. 25	Mary Watson	Jan. 30	Henry Hubert Clark
Sep. 25	Ann Brown	Feb. 5	Elizabeth Messer, prisoner
Sep. 25	Sarah Brown, pensioner	Feb. 5	Judith Taylor „
Sep. 27	John Wickham, prisoner	Feb. 8	Sarah Jones
Oct. 3	John Jones	Feb. 11	Elizabeth Baker
Oct. 5	Anthony Demarin	Feb. 12	George Smith
Oct. 9	Jane Madan	Feb. 15	Elizabeth Bull
Oct. 10	Abraham Pope, pensioner	Feb. 19	William Grigg, prisoner
Oct. 10	Hewitt Favwelt, prisoner	Feb. 23	Rebecca D'Oyly
Oct. 14	Levinias Van Ruyven, pensioner	Feb. 26	Susannah Sheriffe
		Mar. 1	Sarah Dees
		Mar. 3	Luke Anderson, prisoner
		Mar. 4	James Burchett

Mar. 20 Sarah Gilbert, pensioner
 Mar. 20 Susannah Spurl „
 Mar. 20 John Green, prisoner

1747.

Mar. 25 George Parsons, prisoner
 Mar. 25 Sarah Parsons „
 Mar. 25 Margrett Kidney „
 April 1 Henry Smith
 April 1 Mary Williams
 April 3 Mathew Parsons, prisoner
 April 6 Bithiah Child
 April 18 William Perry
 April 20 John Cooper, prisoner
 April 23 Thomas Dunn
 April 24 Thomas Bostock
 May 1 [blank] Kingsly, stillborn
 May 6 James Wright, prisoner
 May 6 Alexander Foeward
 May 7 Mary Smith
 May 8 Cathrine Bass
 May 8 Samuel Fisher, pensioner
 May 12 Mary Stidgton „
 May 15 Sarah Bath
 May 16 William German, prisoner
 May 16 John Munston „
 May 20 George Webster
 May 21 Thomas Flower
 May 22 John Woodward, prisoner
 May 25 Mary Bond
 May 25 Richard Kersill
 May 27 Thomas Briggs
 May 29 John Wilson
 May 31 Thomas England
 June 1 Mary Gibson, pensioner
 June 7 Margrett Bell
 June 7 George Pencher
 June 16 John Cockett
 June 20 [blank] Howe, stillborn, female
 June 23 Robert King Parkinson, pri-
 June 23 James Gold, pensioner [soner
 June 25 Lucy Lanthorn „
 June 25 Mary Childs „
 June 30 John Turner
 June 30 Sarah Meson
 July 1 Nathaniel Rogers
 July 13 Thomas Rogers
 July 19 Joshua Kelsey
 Aug. 10 John Bagnio, pensioner
 Aug. 10 Thomas Catling „
 Aug. 10 George Mitchel, prisoner
 Aug. 12 John Cary
 Aug. 16 Elizabeth Akerman
 Aug. 20 Sarah Field, pensioner
 Aug. 21 Ann Hill
 Aug. 22 Hannah Coleman, pensioner
 Aug. 26 Elizabeth Gillyat

Aug. 26 Thomas Gimber
 Aug. 27 Cathrine Green
 Aug. 30 Jane Leadbetter
 Aug. 31 Samuel Burde
 Sep. 1 Joseph White
 Sep. 13 Mary Ainsworth
 Sep. 15 Alexander Brown
 Sep. 16 John Woodward
 Sep. 20 Thomas Murray, Esq.
 Sep. 24 Elizabeth Cotterell, pensioner
 Sep. 25 Mary Starling „
 Sep. 28 Thomas Harryman
 Sep. 29 Moss Murray
 Oct. 3 Mary Thomas, pensioner
 Oct. 3 Catherine Hill
 Oct. 11 Sarah Ware
 Oct. 18 William Goodman
 Oct. 18 Richard Machen
 Oct. 18 Margaret Fellonniere
 Oct. 22 Mary Gregory, pensioner
 Oct. 22 John Tyler „
 Oct. 23 Kingsley Castile „
 Oct. 23 Mary Kersill
 Oct. 27 Martha Richardson
 Oct. 27 Ann Night, pensioner
 Oct. 28 John Robinson
 Oct. 29 Elizabeth Glover
 Oct. 30 Richard Jackson
 Nov. 6 Mary Ball
 Nov. 6 Elizabeth Lyddall, pensioner
 Nov. 8 George Gray, prisoner
 Nov. 8 Ann Durmay „
 Nov. 8 John Starling
 Nov. 14 Thomas Lewis, prisoner
 Nov. 14 John Pow „
 Nov. 15 Margaret Bishop
 Nov. 16 Rachel Yeomans, pensioner
 Nov. 16 Elizabeth Himbach
 Nov. 19 Thomas Nichas, pensioner
 Nov. 20 Ginnett Fish
 Nov. 25 Thomas Dean
 Nov. 25 Jane Comes, pensioner
 Nov. 30 George Harrison
 Dec. 2 William Baily, prisoner
 Dec. 2 Luke Ward „
 Dec. 7 Mary Evans
 Dec. 9 Mary Reeves, prisoner
 Dec. 10 Matthew Burghall, pensioner
 Dec. 10 Ann Clark
 Dec. 24 Mary Combs, prisoner
 Dec. 24 Prisciller Swan „
 Dec. 24 Patience Ivery „
 Dec. 31 W^m Gopsell
 Jan. 1 Jane Bradshaw, prisoner
 Jan. 1 Sarah Holmes „
 Jan. 1 William Kitchen
 Jan. 2 Thomas Peirse, pensioner
 Jan. 3 Susanna Goodman

Jan. 6 John Harris, pensioner
 Jan. 8 John Lowther, prisoner
 Jan. 9 Richard Davis
 Jan. 12 Elizabeth Walls
 Jan. 20 Helen Ambrey
 Jan. 26 Ester Brett
 Jan. 28 John Jennings
 Jan. 30 Mary Knight
 Feb. 6 Rob^t John Mittford
 Feb. 7 William Pulenge, prisoner
 Feb. 7 Sarah Williams
 Feb. 7 William Harrison
 Feb. 9 Thomas Bath, pensioner
 Feb. 11 Thomas Marsh
 Feb. 21 Ann Brown
 Feb. 22 William White, pensioner
 Feb. 25 Ann Herbert
 Feb. 25 Rachell Bearly
 Feb. 25 William Troup
 Feb. 29 Mary Cottrell
 Mar. 2 William Hughes, prisoner
 Mar. 2 Francis Swynson
 Mar. 3 Jane Gunsly Keating
 Mar. 6 John Philippott
 Mar. 6 John Stockwell
 Mar. 6 Mary Stockwell
 Mar. 7 Ann Peake
 Mar. 7 Elizabeth Odell, prisoner
 Mar. 10 Henry Smith
 Mar. 16 Sarah Camble
 Mar. 18 John Batist, prisoner

1748.

Mar. 25 John Strickland
 Mar. 26 Hannah Cattrell
 Mar. 26 Elizabeth How, pensioner
 Mar. 27 Sarah Gresham
 Mar. 28 William Raybolt, prisoner
 Mar. 30 Thomas Briggs
 April 2 Stephen Pernice
 April 11 Edward Nettlefold
 April 19 Richard Crourt, pensioner
 April 20 Mary Ann Feild
 April 20 Mary Smith
 April 21 Elizabeth Gilliver
 April 21 Thomas Sutton, prisoner
 April 21 Robert Cotterell
 April 21 George Dolton
 April 23 Mary Dimsdall, pensioner
 April 25 Ann Gould
 April 27 Sarah Nash, prisoner
 April 27 Thomas Gingles
 May 2 Elizabeth Ackland
 May 5 Catherine Wilson, prisoner
 May 6 Sarah Phillips
 May 11 [blank] King, stillborn
 May 13 Mary Wilson, prisoner

May 13 Ann Long, prisoner
 May 22 Ann Sterne
 May 30 Thomas Hill, prisoner
 June 1 Robert Miller
 June 2 Ann Povey, prisoner
 June 5 Edward Joyce
 June 5 Jonathan Ryland
 June 5 Esther Plester
 June 12 Robert Raine
 June 18 Thomas Middleton, prisoner
 June 18 Ann Payne
 June 23 Mary Oxley, pensioner
 June 23 William Maunds, prisoner
 June 28 Judith Hackwell
 June 29 Mary Cowser
 July 5 Mary Johnson
 July 11 Francis Brightbridge
 July 22 Thomas Trehern
 July 24 Ann Flower
 Aug. 1 Charles Mack
 Aug. 8 Lawton Gilliver
 Aug. 16 John Webster, prisoner
 Aug. 24 Philip Bodylos
 Aug. 25 Ann Britain
 Aug. 31 Dorothy Rogers
 Sep. 1 Mary Arkins
 Sep. 1 [blank] Stow, stillborn
 Sep. 7 William Barton, prisoner
 Sep. 15 Elizabeth Pope
 Sep. 16 Cap^t Robert Massey
 Sep. 18 Sarah Tidman
 Sep. 21 Ann Smith
 Sep. 23 Mary Shaw
 Sep. 27 Sarah Rodgers
 Sep. 27 Richard Cox
 Sep. 30 John Walter Cooper
 Oct. 12 [blank] Hawkshaw, stillborn
 Oct. 17 Edward Hopkins
 Oct. 17 John Bailly, prisoner
 Oct. 22 Mary Kingsly
 Oct. 28 Simon Hart
 Nov. 3 Rebecca Sunderland, pensioner
 Nov. 3 Robert Warren
 Nov. 9 Mary Mellish
 Nov. 10 Elizabeth Hudson
 Nov. 11 [blank] Lettering, stillborn
 Nov. 11 [blank] Barrack
 Nov. 17 Martha Wyatt
 Nov. 20 Robert Powell
 Nov. 21 Mary Lacoste
 Nov. 23 John White, prisoner
 Nov. 24 Peter Mauley
 Nov. 30 Samuel Smith, prisoner
 Nov. 30 Susanna Ludington
 Dec. 3 John Carr
 Dec. 8 Elizabeth Hillyer
 Dec. 11 Mary Herbert, prisoner
 Dec. 11 William Turner

Dec. 11 William Clark, prisoner
 Dec. 14 Ann Turner "
 Dec. 14 Henry Shawn "
 Dec. 14 John Hopkins "
 Dec. 23 William Dixon "
 Dec. 26 James Bishop
 Dec. 28 Mary Townsend
 Dec. 28 Mary Harlock
 Jan. 3 Elizabeth Fort
 Jan. 4 Mary Smith
 Jan. 4 Benjamin Poole
 Jan. 4 John Brett, prisoner
 Jan. 5 John Edwards
 Jan. 5 Thomas Chaffory, prisoner
 Jan. 6 Elizabeth Ann Hilton, pensioner
 Jan. 8 John Turton
 Jan. 9 Sarah Bond
 Jan. 11 Dr Anthony Kingsly
 Jan. 12 Mary Dollard, prisoner
 Jan. 15 Robert Gildersleve, pensioner
 Jan. 22 Richard Shaw
 Jan. 23 Elizabeth Brodock
 Jan. 24 William Miller, prisoner
 Jan. 24 John Bass
 Jan. 24 William Parkin, Esq^r
 Jan. 25 John Juddery, prisoner
 Jan. 25 Richard Appleby
 Jan. 30 Edward Kennedy
 Feb. 1 Mary Campion
 Feb. 1 Sarah Abbott, pensioner
 Feb. 3 Elizabeth Knight
 Feb. 3 Richard Jones, prisoner
 Feb. 3 Richard Shaw "
 Feb. 3 Joseph Wall "
 Feb. 6 Elizabeth Baynham
 Feb. 6 [blank] Baynham, stillborn
 Feb. 8 John Hatt, prisoner
 Feb. 8 Abraham Hales "
 Feb. 8 Saven Newbank "
 Feb. 10 Susanna Mead
 Feb. 12 Mathew More
 Feb. 16 Henry Greenaway, prisoner
 Feb. 16 John Caswell "
 Feb. 16 Richard Ryan "
 Feb. 16 Thomas Boucher "
 Feb. 20 Joseph Mapham
 Feb. 21 Mary Gurnell
 Feb. 21 James Sherwood, pensioner
 Feb. 22 William Ponell "
 Feb. 23 Charles George "
 Feb. 25 John Mills
 Mar. 2 Mary Howard, pensioner
 Mar. 5 Elizabeth Harwin
 Mar. 5 Sarah Cockett
 Mar. 9 Mary Barnes
 Mar. 10 John Williams, prisoner
 Mar. 10 John Savige "
 Mar. 10 Jeremiah M^cLeighlin "

Mar. 14 Jn^o Daniel Bleyer
 Mar. 15 John Stakes, prisoner
 Mar. 15 John Cole
 Mar. 15 William Blissing "
 Mar. 24 Roger Hale "
 Mar. 24 William Sheath "
 Mar. 24 William Kendrick "

1749.

Mar. 26 William Barnscomb, prisoner
 Mar. 26 William Fairbank
 Mar. 27 Elizabeth Clark, pensioner
 Mar. 29 Mathew Ryma, prisoner
 Mar. 29 Isaac Stichbury "
 Mar. 29 Dorothy Tracey "
 Mar. 29 John Goddard "
 Mar. 31 James Powell
 April 2 Mary Williams
 April 9 Jane Sharwood
 April 9 James Lewis
 April 11 John Brown, prisoner
 April 11 Martha Thurston
 April 11 John Mugget
 April 11 Susanna Saunders
 April 13 Alice Jones
 April 16 Eliz. Iliff
 April 17 Frances Pitts
 April 19 Mary Cole, pensioner
 April 23 Thomas Crouch, prisoner
 April 23 William Barratt "
 April 24 Lydia Richardson
 April 27 Thomas Harper, pensioner
 April 27 Nathaniel Lock
 May 8 Margaret Willson
 May 9 Thomas Nash
 May 15 Bartholomew Battersey
 May 21 Mary Allen, pensioner
 May 25 Thomas Iliff
 May 25 Ann Strong
 May 26 Mary Fox, pensioner
 June 2 James Flower
 June 8 Elizabeth Faulk
 June 13 Rebecca Cundall
 June 14 William Dent
 June 16 Elizabeth Cole, pensioner
 June 20 Ann Fessey
 June 20 Elizabeth Whittaker
 June 26 Sarah Gattliff, pensioner
 July 2 Anthony Bond
 July 5 Mary Dickinson
 July 11 William Godbead, pensioner
 July 15 John Wolerston
 July 16 Anthony Dunn, prisoner
 July 16 James Pomroy "
 July 18 Cicilia Cathrina Prembern, pen-
 July 22 John Greentree [sioner]
 July 22 Charity Gatliff, pensioner

July 25	John Jennings	Dec. 27	Ailce Phillips, pensioner
July 30	Robert Robney, prisoner	Dec. 27	William Lawrence, prisoner
Aug. 1	John Bell	Dec. 27	Thomas Yalden "
Aug. 1	Arabella Ashmore	Dec. 28	Thomas Buttery
Aug. 4	James Heatherington	Dec. 29	Elizabeth Mowtlow
Aug. 6	Elizabeth Durfures	Dec. 30	Thomas Boyts, prisoner
Aug. 10	Stephen Clarke	Jan. 2	Joseph Canturel "
Aug. 11	Joseph Werett, pensioner	Jan. 6	John Yeo
Aug. 12	Mary Curtis "	Jan. 6	John Cope, prisoner
Aug. 22	Martha Brooker	Jan. 6	James Ward "
Aug. 24	John Kew	Jan. 6	Samuel Jordan "
Aug. 25	John Harden	Jan. 6	Tho. Basto "
Aug. 30	Elizabeth Baker, pensioner	Jan. 6	[blank] Parsons, stillborn
Aug. 30	Mary Williams	Jan. 9	Mary Harper
Sep. 3	John Hewitt	Jan. 12	Ann Cock
Sep. 5	Hannabelle Holebridge	Jan. 12	John Landon, pensioner
Sep. 10	Elizabeth Perry, pensioner	Jan. 16	Thomas Paine, prisoner
Sep. 12	Dame Hester Bosworth	Jan. 17	John Fulmre, pensioner
Sep. 12	Thomas Green	Jan. 21	Edith Maccauly
Sep. 12	Mary Smith	Jan. 23	William Peter Heimbach
Sep. 19	Sarah Slee, pensioner	Jan. 24	Thomas Fulmery, prisoner
Sep. 21	Edward Misson, prisoner	Jan. 24	Sarah Keilin, pensioner
Sep. 24	Eliz. Wilson	Jan. 25	James Blascott, prisoner
Sep. 28	John Sparks	Jan. 25	David Daw
Oct. 1	Hannah Webber	Jan. 25	Catherine Olliver "
Oct. 3	Mary Goodwin Cheny	Jan. 26	Thomas Edwards
Oct. 10	Thomas Robinson	Jan. 28	William Vickers, prisoner
Oct. 14	Martha Rawden, pensioner	Jan. 28	Thomas Chesham "
Oct. 19	Margret Jones, prisoner	Jan. 29	John Martin, pensioner
Oct. 19	Mary Clark "	Jan. 30	Elliot Brown "
Oct. 19	Thomas Clark "	Feb. 3	James Munday, prisoner
Oct. 21	Ann Williams	Feb. 3	Jane Terry "
Oct. 24	Elizabeth Hart, prisoner	Feb. 4	Elizabeth Robinson
Oct. 24	Francis Sharkes "	Feb. 6	Elizabeth Macauly
Oct. 27	Ann Sawtell	Feb. 6	Ann Goddard
Oct. 30	Milford Mott	Feb. 8	Sarah Warin, prisoner
Oct. 31	Ann Fletcher	Feb. 8	Sarah Bennett "
Nov. 3	John Berry, prisoner	Feb. 8	Will ^m Clark "
Nov. 4	Eliz. Turton	Feb. 8	Nicholas Grimston "
Nov. 5	James Brickstock, prisoner	Feb. 9	Elizabeth Droper, pensioner
Nov. 5	Richard Kelsey	Feb. 9	John Birks
Nov. 8	James Kite	Feb. 10	John Chandler, prisoner
Nov. 10	John Wilcox	Feb. 18	William Gresham
Nov. 11	Joseph Fort	Feb. 19	Thomas Baker, prisoner
Nov. 13	[blank] Lovershige, pensioner	Feb. 19	Hester Newberry "
Nov. 19	Richard Spencer, prisoner	Feb. 22	Joseph Brown
Nov. 23	Simon Yeoman	Feb. 24	Sarah Mathews, prisoner
Nov. 26	Dennis Doland	Feb. 24	Elizabeth Barb "
Dec. 1	Ann Chaman	Feb. 25	James White
Dec. 5	Mary Brightridge	Feb. 26	Mary Terry, pensioner
Dec. 7	Elizabeth Ann Watson	Feb. 27	George Bull "
Dec. 7	Frances Tinsley	Feb. 27	William Thompson
Dec. 13	John Hanil, pensioner	Feb. 28	Robert Marshall, prisoner
Dec. 14	Alice Crofts "	Mar. 3	Sarah Winder
Dec. 15	James Smith, prisoner	Mar. 8	John Brood, prisoner
Dec. 15	John Brown, pensioner	Mar. 8	Thomas [blank] "
Dec. 17	Catherine Barrett	Mar. 11	Eunis Rolt
Dec. 26	Mary Swinton	Mar. 12	John Gray, pensioner

Mar. 12 Martha Cook, pensioner
 Mar. 14 Ann Gimber
 Mar. 15 Joseph Phillpott
 Mar. 15 Richard Hoxley, prisoner
 Mar. 15 William Watson "
 Mar. 18 Edward Demock
 Mar. 21 Elizabeth Smart, prisoner
 Mar. 21 John Smith "
 Mar. 22 Martha Barnard "

1750.

Mar. 29 Robert Wilkinson, pensioner
 April 3 Thomas Lawrance
 April 5 Casper Dulack, prisoner
 April 12 Thomas Taylor
 April 14 Robert James, prisoner
 April 15 Catherine Bingham
 April 16 [blank] Hawkshaw, stillborn
 April 18 John Cox
 April 19 Benjamin Ainsworth
 April 21 William Denney Fox, prisoner
 April 22 Elizabeth Roberts
 April 24 Jonn Streate
 April 24 [blank] Gould, stillborn
 April 25 Elizabeth Watts
 April 26 Eloner Wagstafe
 April 28 Sarah Miller, pensioner
 April 28 Martha Holmes
 April 29 Jeremiah King
 April 29 James Blanthorn, prisoner
 April 29 William Looton "
 April 29 Joseph Wilcocks "
 May 1 Ruth Russell, pensioner
 May 2 Michael Brownrigg, prisoner
 May 10 Mary Boone
 May 14 Walter Vaughan, prisoner
 May 20 John Fort
 May 22 James Blackmore, prisoner
 May 24 John Williams
 May 25 Richard Rodgerston
 June 3 David Hede
 June 5 Hannah Benson, prisoner
 June 5 John Andrews "
 June 5 Jane Hall [females, stillborn
 June 9 [blank] Sidebottom, twins,
 June 11 James Mitchell
 June 11 Elizabeth Harris
 June 19 [blank] Ryley, stillborn
 June 20 Edward Williams, prisoner
 July 23 Ann Newport
 July 25 [blank] Weever, stillborn
 July 30 Anna Maria Smith
 Aug. 3 Mary Smith
 Aug. 3 Mary Sones
 Aug. 28 Elizabeth White
 Sep. 1 William Darvill
 Sep. 16 Richard Jackson

Sep. 16 William Halford Chapman
 Sep. 16 William Mullins
 Sep. 17 Hester Andrews
 Sep. 17 Sarah Gittings, pensioner
 Sep. 17 Mary Golden, prisoner
 Oct. 2 Humphery Bailey
 Oct. 2 Jane Rogers
 Oct. 21 Jane Hall
 Oct. 25 Stephen Lock, prisoner
 Oct. 25 Mary Wood "
 Oct. 29 Barbary Grainger "
 Nov. 2 Richard Bushnell, prisoner
 Nov. 2 George Potts "
 Nov. 4 Mary Durham
 Nov. 6 Catherine Keys
 Nov. 7 Lewis Prichard
 Nov. 10 John Blaxland
 Nov. 10 Mary Bliss, pensioner
 Nov. 14 Jane Norman
 Nov. 16 Thomas Welford
 Nov. 20 Robert Williams, prisoner
 Nov. 20 Edward Cook Bayles
 Nov. 24 Jonah Saunders, pensioner
 Nov. 24 Mercey Gledhill
 Nov. 26 Olive Bestow
 Nov. 28 Samuel Lyne
 Dec. 7 Joseph Lane, pensioner
 Dec. 9 Samuel Richards
 Dec. 10 Jane Taylor, pensioner
 Dec. 11 Richard Hicks
 Dec. 12 Ann Beach, pensioner
 Dec. 12 Richard Mathews, prisoner
 Dec. 12 Daniel Goa "
 Dec. 12 John Jenkins "
 Dec. 12 Philip Keys "
 Dec. 15 Harmon Mills "
 Dec. 15 Joseph Hatchett "
 Dec. 15 William White "
 Dec. 15 Henry Stevens "
 Dec. 23 Mary Clark
 Dec. 26 Thomas Bosley, prisoner
 Dec. 26 Thomas Meadows "
 Dec. 26 William Franklin "
 Dec. 27 John Jones
 Dec. 29 John Allen, prisoner
 Dec. 29 John Brown "
 Jan. 2 Ann Robinson
 Jan. 4 Joseph Pushee
 Jan. 6 Ann Hickey
 Jan. 7 Edward Dains, prisoner
 Jan. 7 Robert Cartwright "
 Jan. 11 Lawrance Wood "
 Jan. 11 William Hogden "
 Jan. 11 Jn^o Lawson "
 Jan. 11 W^m Sugett
 Jan. 12 Sarah Bruierster, pensioner
 Jan. 12 Ann Burrell
 Jan. 18 Robert Jones

Jan. 26 Thomas Tucker, prisoner
 Jan. 26 John Greenhead "
 Feb. 1 Ann Coppin
 Feb. 1 James Ward, pensioner
 Feb. 6 Edward Adcocks, prisoner
 Feb. 6 Josiah Phillips "
 Feb. 6 Elizabeth Sleath
 Feb. 14 Margaret Adams
 Feb. 20 William Hunt
 Feb. 25 Thomas Boulter, prisoner
 Feb. 25 John Harvey Richardson
 Feb. 26 Sarah Taylor
 Feb. 26 Henry Edwards
 Feb. 27 Elizabeth Woodward
 Feb. 27 Mary Inglesand
 Feb. 28 Robert Richardson
 Feb. 28 Edmund Elliott, pensioner
 Mar. 3 Ann Goff
 Mar. 6 John Saunder
 Mar. 8 Rebecca Macdonald
 Mar. 9 Sarah Dust
 Mar. 10 John Bodington
 Mar. 14 Sarah Hill
 Mar. 17 Mary Gray
 Mar. 19 Mary Applegate, prisoner
 Mar. 20 Marke Goff
 Mar. 22 William Owen

1751.

Mar. 26 Elizabeth Miles, pensioner
 Mar. 31 Thomas Butterfield
 April 2 Thomas Ryan, prisoner
 April 6 Elizabeth Ling "
 April 6 Ellenor Talentine "
 April 15 Elizabeth Warner
 April 15 Elizabeth Eakins, pensioner
 April 16 Roger Cane, prisoner
 April 16 Henry Chilock "
 April 16 Mary Pitt "
 May 2 Mary Griffith
 May 3 William Upmore, prisoner
 May 7 Elizabeth Tippet, pensioner
 May 9 John Britt
 May 10 William Gibbins, prisoner
 May 10 John Cook "
 May 12 Temperance Lasturg, pensioner
 May 14 George Green "
 May 19 Thomas Aldest, prisoner
 May 19 Elizabeth Bodington
 May 20 Ann Boleris, prisoner
 May 25 Richard Edwards
 May 25 Ann Chernock
 May 27 Elizabeth Davis, pensioner
 June 6 John Sunderland
 June 7 Ann Inott
 June 11 Rachell Beasley
 June 12 Elizabeth Crockett, pensioner

June 12 Katharine Cane, pensioner
 June 22 Ann Smith
 June 25 Robert Garrett, prisoner
 July 4 Murton Benjamin Perchkey
 July 7 Mary Franklin
 July 7 Mary Sykes
 July 26 Ruth Gale
 Aug. 4 Sarah Lyne
 Aug. 11 Edward Clark
 Aug. 13 John Carthery
 Aug. 17 William Pearce, pensioner
 Sep. 8 Thomas Dod
 Sep. 9 George Caries
 Sep. 29 Elizabeth Slather
 Oct. 3 George Prisley
 Oct. 7 Eleanor Gosden
 Oct. 7 Mary Phillips, pensioner
 Oct. 17 Christopher Kelsey
 Oct. 23 Bridget Lingard
 Oct. 24 Richard Lock
 Oct. 28 Henry Chapman
 Oct. 29 Mary Baker, prisoner
 Oct. 30 Mary Hawkins
 Oct. 30 Henry Iliffe
 Nov. 9 John White, prisoner
 Nov. 9 John Smith "
 Nov. 10 Ester Crabball
 Nov. 14 Sarah Holmes
 Nov. 16 William Watson
 Nov. 17 William Massey
 Dec. 1 Ralph Evans
 Dec. 6 Sarah Hawkshaw
 Dec. 10 Henry Thomas, prisoner
 Dec. 17 Ann Simpson
 Dec. 17 John Stafford
 Dec. 25 Gedaliah Gatfield
 Dec. 26 Edward Roach
 Dec. 29 Elizabeth Elliott
 Dec. 31 George Richards
 Jan. 2 William Gatfield
 Jan. 2 Thomas Watson
 Jan. 4 Jane Caper
 Jan. 5 Mary Pennington
 Jan. 8 Jane Gallant
 Jan. 9 Jane Holland
 Jan. 10 William Durnford, prisoner
 Jan. 10 Jn^o Petersone "
 Jan. 10 Eliz. Murrey "
 Jan. 10 The Rev^d M^r Edward Fisher
 Jan. 15 Jeremiah Andrews, prisoner
 Jan. 17 William Phillpott
 Jan. 24 George Wits
 Jan. 24 Elizabeth Welch
 Feb. 8 Frances Doe, prisoner
 Feb. 8 William Bailif "
 Feb. 8 Anthony Templin "
 Feb. 10 Sarah Row
 Feb. 12 Sarah Johnson

Feb. 23 Mary Mills
 Feb. 27 Thomas Fowler, prisoner
 Feb. 27 Abraham Garter "
 Mar. 1 Sarah Tongue
 Mar. 9 Ann Hide
 Mar. 12 Delicia Thompson
 Mar. 13 Francis Boodine, prisoner
 Mar. 13 Ralph Mosley "
 Mar. 22 Elizabeth Baltrick "
 Mar. 22 William Grant

1752.

Mar. 26 John Martin, prisoner
 Mar. 27 Mary Whiteaker
 April 3 Huggett Giles
 April 3 Mary Brind
 April 9 Thomas Hill
 April 10 Sarah Barker
 April 15 Thomas Batley, prisoner
 April 19 Elizabeth Chester, pensioner
 April 21 Mary Good
 April 22 Archdale Palmer, Esq.
 April 26 John Lucas, prisoner
 April 27 Mary Hewson, pensioner
 May 5 John Lovell, prisoner
 May 7 William Muns
 May 10 Frederick Kendrick, prisoner
 May 15 Ann Marlin, pensioner
 May 19 Daniel James
 May 19 Elizabeth Nailor
 May 22 Edward Anwyl
 May 25 William Gibbon
 May 28 Mary Stubbs
 May 29 William Wildsmith
 May 29 Margrett Welch, pensioner
 May 29 Elizabeth Patten "
 June 2 Elizabeth Riale "
 June 4 Betty Gray
 June 13 William Bathorn, prisoner
 June 23 John Saunders
 June 25 Mary Smith
 July 11 Thomas Prove, pensioner
 July 20 George Sparks "
 July 26 Robert Abraham
 Aug. 2 George Stretch
 Aug. 2 George Rose, pensioner
 Aug. 4 Charles Gatliff "
 Aug. 10 Sr John Bosworth
 Aug. 11 Sarah Kirby
 Aug. 19 Jane Maria Dabey
 Aug. 25 Anthony Mason
 Aug. 25 Elizabeth Sincoe, pensioner
 Sep. 20 Phillipa Page
 Sep. 21 Mary Turner
 Sep. 25 William Bently, prisoner
 Sep. 25 [blank] Hawkshaw, stillborn
 Oct. 4 Mary Darvill

Oct. 4 James Colley
 Oct. 11 Peter Townice
 Oct. 11 Thomas Warren
 Oct. 12 Ann Hall
 Oct. 19 Ann Brooks, pensioner
 Oct. 19 Mary George "
 Oct. 23 William Milbourn "
 Oct. 25 Martha Bent
 Oct. 28 Sarah Read, pensioner
 Oct. 28 George Turner
 Oct. 29 William Foster
 Oct. 31 Francis Clark
 Nov. 2 John Heigham Gresham
 Nov. 3 Mary Edwards, prisoner
 Nov. 6 Mary Hill
 Nov. 9 Elizabeth Tibals, pensioner
 Nov. 12 Carroll Phenix, prisoner
 Nov. 12 John Bennett
 Nov. 15 John Needs, prisoner
 Nov. 20 Jordan Cooper "
 Nov. 20 James Bittany
 Nov. 28 William Kite
 Nov. 29 Mary Haryman
 Nov. 29 Elizabeth Hunt, pensioner
 Dec. 3 Eleanor Macaulay
 Dec. 5 Anna Maria Stife, pensioner
 Dec. 6 John Charles Campbell
 Dec. 7 Edward Buckmaster, prisoner
 Dec. 10 Peter Worll
 Dec. 10 Margrett Worll
 Dec. 12 William Davis
 Jan. 14 John Christian Akerman
 Jan. 16 Joseph Elcom, prisoner
 Jan. 17 Jane Ashfield
 Jan. 21 Richard Hodgson
 Jan. 23 Thomas Saell
 Jan. 29 Mary Stevens
 Feb. 6 Grizell Peaston
 Feb. 10 Mary Harris
 Feb. 11 Barbara Robinson, prisoner
 Feb. 12 Henry Wood
 Feb. 13 Nathaniel Noell, Esq.
 Feb. 18 W^m Clarke
 Feb. 22 Elizabeth Hopkins
 Feb. 28 Jacob Gold, pensioner
 Mar. 1 Henry Battle
 Mar. 9 Christopher Kelsey
 Mar. 15 Peter Taylor

1753.

April 1 Sarah Hollyer
 April 3 Elizabeth Partington
 April 7 Joseph Summer, prisoner
 April 11 Elizabeth Taylor
 April 13 Henry Bleyer
 April 18 Elizabeth Field
 April 21 William Scott, pensioner

April 23	Ann Barker	Oct. 3	Eloner Daws
April 27	Ann Fostin, pensioner	Oct. 10	John Griffith
April 29	John Furncass	Oct. 16	James Holmes
April 30	Jane Durant	Oct. 16	William Bellagod
May 6	Ann Bond	Oct. 25	Sarah Guy, pensioner
May 6	Fairfax Rashfield	Oct. 28	Ann More
May 8	Elizabeth Thayre	Oct. 30	Jane Flower, prisoner
May 9	Joseph Brown	Nov. 1	Allen Lettis <i>alias</i> Smith, pri- soner
May 10	John Horison, prisoner	Nov. 1	Mary Hayes, prisoner
May 11	Mary Wilcox, pensioner	Nov. 5	Ann Humphyris "
May 11	James Pugh	Nov. 10	Sarah Langstone
May 11	William Sidebotham	Nov. 10	Sarah Hunt, prisoner
May 11	Ann Allen	Nov. 16	Elizabeth Hicces "
May 16	Rebecka Tabram, pensioner	Nov. 24	Mary Booker "
May 16	John Lester	Nov. 24	Thomas Ierland "
May 21	John Hawes, pensioner	Nov. 24	Francis Whitmore
May 23	Esther Tolfrey	Nov. 25	Angle Jones
May 24	James Vere	Nov. 25	Thomas Sisley
May 25	Elizabeth Harris	Nov. 27	Ann Jones
May 27	Nicholas Lawrence, prisoner	Dec. 5	Richard Atkinson, prisoner
May 27	Robert Stow "	Dec. 5	Eamey Cottrell
May 30	Thomas Hays "	Dec. 8	John Ferris
May 31	Ann Green, pensioner	Dec. 9	Sarah Allen
May 31	Nathanael Hall	Dec. 12	Philip Clinton, prisoner
June 4	Benjamin Dirrett, prisoner	Dec. 16	William King
June 7	Sarah Curtis "	Dec. 16	Sarah Collier
June 7	Richard Miles "	Dec. 25	Mary Cradock, prisoner
June 16	John Thomson	Dec. 30	William Hunter "
June 16	John Manorie, prisoner	Dec. 30	Richard Bailey "
June 17	William Rowe, a child	Jan. 15	Mary Campoll
June 19	Farrow Crips	Jan. 20	Mary How, prisoner
June 22	Hugh Mackey, prisoner	Jan. 20	Francis Barber "
June 24	Thomas Hall "	Jan. 29	Elizabeth Mathews
June 25	Eliz. Amey	Jan. 30	Mathew Minitt, prisoner
June 29	William Newman, prisoner	Feb. 3	Abraham Ashford "
June 29	Robert Davies "	Feb. 3	Walter Bedford "
July 1	Rode Hilton	Feb. 4	Tobias Bleyer
July 5	Elizabeth Akerman	Feb. 5	Mary French, pensioner
July 6	James Gahagan, prisoner	Feb. 7	Elizabeth Thomas
July 13	Samuel Mael	Feb. 7	Jane Spooner, prisoner
July 15	Benjamin Roberts, prisoner	Feb. 7	John Skelt "
July 15	Richard Steel "	Feb. 7	John Morgan "
July 21	Mary Bently, pensioner	Feb. 7	Ann Munk "
July 28	Mary Blytham "	Feb. 7	Benjamin Richford "
July 30	Ann Cole "	Feb. 11	Philip Adams "
Aug. 1	Edward Robertson	Feb. 11	Christopher Woodlard, pri- soner
Aug. 13	William Alsop, pensioner	Feb. 12	Ranceford Tookey
Aug. 17	Thomas Parker	Feb. 12	Averina Smith
Aug. 19	Jonathan Ellard	Feb. 13	Eloner Page, pensioner
Aug. 24	Thomas Blacker, pensioner	Feb. 16	William Slow
Sep. 2	Mary Bell	Feb. 16	John Robinson, prisoner
Sep. 4	Elizabthe Coxe	Feb. 16	Mary White "
Sep. 5	Mary Willigo	Feb. 16	John Bradford "
Sep. 5	Sarah Harris	Feb. 20	Eloner Gundy, pensioner
Sep. 25	Joshua Powell	Feb. 23	John Michael Hellrelde
Sep. 26	Ann Haward	Feb. 23	Ann Medelton
Oct. 1	John Ward		
Oct. 2	Susanna Cork		

Feb. 23	Nicholas Tibbott, pensioner	Mar. 14	John Long
Feb. 25	Hannah Tayler	Mar. 19	Catharine Lawremore, pen- sioner
Feb. 28	W ^m Phillips	Mar. 21	Mary Mills
Mar. 10	Elizabeth Tinley, prisoner	Mar. 21	Dorothy Copestick
Mar. 10	Thomas Strong „	Mar. 22	Georg Day
Mar. 12	Ann Cattlin, pensioner	Mar. 22	Georg Bayley, prisoner
Mar. 13	James Pearce		

INDEX.

A

- Abbitt, Mary, 239.
- Abbot, Anne, 82; Catharine, 113; Grace, 119; Jasper, 88, 315; John, 73, 82, 110, 119, 212, 346, 370; Judith, 212; Mabell, 136; Mary, 73, 82, 88, 127, 132, 139, 143; Peter, 136, 347; Robert, 88; Sabina, 139; Samuel, 127, 132, 143, 351; Sarah, 110, 113, 119, 132, 344; Subbina, 351; Tho., 314; Thomas, 110, 113, 127; William, 139, 143.
- Abbott, Elizabeth, 63; John, 63, 76; Mary, 63, 76, 87, 327; Sarah, 390; Thomas, 87; William, 265.
- Abbut, Davide, 64; Lydaia, 64.
- Abell, Ann, 256.
- Abid, Rebecca, 127; Tho., 127.
- Abraam, Mystrs., 262.
- Abraham, Alys, 14; Anne, 274; Annys, 192; Charles, 379; Dorathye, 25; Edward, 313; Elyzabeathe, 25; Elyzabeth, 27, 201; Jerram, 29; John, 20; Joone, 25, 273; Joyce, 28; Margerett, 15, 25; Mary, 222, 274; Marye, 25; Robert, 394; Roger, 20, 25, 27, 28, 29, 201, 273, 274; Tho., 222; Thomas, 261; William, 14, 15, 19, 192; —, 19, 263.
- Abraill, John, 302.
- Abram, Elyzabeth, 195; Frement, 195; William, 269.
- Abriell, Samuel, 54; Samuel, 296; Susanna, 54.
- Abriol, Susanna, 353.
- Absey, William, 373.
- Ackeman, Johann Christian, 183; Johanna Regina, 183; John Christian, 183.
- Ackerman, Helinor, 62; Johanna Regina, 184; John Charles, 184; John Christian, 184; Thomas, 62.
- Ackland, Elizabeth, 389.
- Acklin, Elizabeth, 139; William, 139.
- Aeres, Anne, 121; John, 118, 121, 185, 362; Robert, 135; Sarah, 118, 121, 135.
- Aerod, Susanna, 239.
- Adames, Humfery, 206; Janne, 206; Susannah, 301.
- Adamore, Elizabeth, 316.
- Adams, Ann, 81, 137; Anne, 209, 223, 369; Barthol', 109; Bartholomew, 329; Catherine, 120; Charles, 80, 90, 318; Dorothy, 254; Edward, 371; Elizabeth, 45, 90, 317; Francis, 45; George, 142, 353; James, 137, 371; Jane, 252; Jarvis, 137, 142, 357; John, 318; Joseph, 81; Lucy, 345; Margaret, 151, 152, 374; Margaret, 393; Martha, 109, 116, 120; Mary, 45, 80, 90, 100, 116, 142, 310, 322, 355; Paul, 109, 116, 120, 333; Peircy, 100; Philip, 395; Phillip, 371; Rebeccah, 45; Richard, 365; Robert, 81; Samson, 85; Samuel, 252; Sarah, 85, 100, 151; Tho., 85; Thomas, 363; William, 45, 151, 152; Williams, 339.
- Adamson, John, 263; Margery, 199; Rychard, 279; Rychardson, 270.
- Adcock, Hugh, 374; Sarah, 242.
- Adcocks, Edward, 393.
- Addames, Agnes, 202; Alexander, 264; Anne, 19; Annes, 264; Bridgett, 17; Elizabeth, 15; Elyzabeth, 204; Fraunces, 264; Frawncis, 17; Hewe, 20; Jeames, 19, 20, 274; Jefery, 262; John, 14; Joone, 19; Margery, 18; Marttyn, 21; Robart, 204; Roger, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 270; Rychard, 202, 264; Susan, 205; William, 20, 23, 274.
- Addams, Roger, 13; Rychard, 13.
- Addamson, Ellyn, 16, 269; Margerett, 15; Margery, 204; Rychard, 13, 15, 16.
- Addes, John, 190; Joone, 190.
- Addirson, Edward, 161; Mary, 161.
- Addison, Dorothy, 212.
- Addy, Alice, 186; Ann Isable, 186; John, 186.
- Addyson, Alse, 272.
- Adkins, Catharine, 246; Elizabeth, 228; John, 228; Mary, 45, 290; Robert, 45.
- Adkinson, Charles, 44; John, 44; Sarah, 44.
- Adlam, John, 291.
- Adley, Thomas, 375.
- Adney, Elizabeth, 84; William, 84.
- Ady, Ann, 71, 305; Samuel, 71.
- Affe, Christian, 384.
- Agar, Samuel, 301.
- Agener, Nycholas, 270; Petter, 270.
- Ager, Bryamen, 264; Elyzabeth, 194; Robert, 298; Rychard, 264.
- Agington, Mary, 385.
- Agnis, Ann, 371.
- Ailing, John, 356.
- Ainsworth, Benjamin, 168, 392; Elizabeth, 168; Mary, 168, 388.
- Aish, John, 157; Sarah, 157; Thomas, 157.
- Akerman, Anne, 59; Catherine, 140, 354; Eleanor, 59; Elizabeth, 154, 388, 395; Harry, 140; Henry, 140; John Christian, 394; Richard, 154; Thomas, 59, 364.
- Akerrye, Phillipe, 188.
- Akers, George, 259; John, 129, 224; Mary, 381; Sarah, 129, 224.

- Akres, Anne, 116; John, 116; Sarah, 116.
 Alanson, Jane, 320.
 Albright, Mother, 271; Robart, 263.
 Alburn, Ann, 359.
 Alchorn, Anne, 54; Elizabeth, 54; Robert, 54.
 Alcock, Anne, 39, 41, 48, 336; Elizabeth, 41, 289; Grace, 248; Margaret, 92; Richard, 39, 41, 48, 317; Tho., 92; Thomas, 39, 92, 318.
 Alcorn, Elizabeth, 44; Mary, 44, 291; Robert, 44.
 Aldaway, Catharine, 372.
 Aldem, Lydia, 283; William, 283.
 Alden, Susanah, 326.
 Alder, John, 220, 357; Mary, 220.
 Alderne, Edward, 285.
 Aldersbye, Jeames, 13; Justinian, 13.
 Aldersea, Mary, 215.
 Aldersey, Anne, 214.
 Alderston, Samuel, 316.
 Aldest, Thomas, 393.
 Aldin, Anne, 209; Elenor, 143; John, 64, 301; Joseph, 64, 143; Mary, 64; Richard, 345.
 Alding, Alida, 302; Alithya, 67; Eleanor, 147; Elenor, 141; Joseph, 67, 141, 147; Mary, 67.
 Aldred, Anthony, 13; Fredeswyd, 192; Robart, 13, 15, 192; Thomas, 15.
 Aldridge, Thomas, 288.
 Aldridge, Ann, 222; Edward, 144, 147, 236; Elizabeth, 144, 147, 236; Sarah, 144.
 Alervin, Margrett Magdalen, 387.
 Aleworth, Mary, 320.
 Aleworthe, John, 16; Robart, 16.
 Alexander, Elizabeth, 347; James, 353; Thomas, 336.
 Aleye, Joone, 206.
 Alford, Anne, 195, 268; Edward, 255; Hannah, 218; John, 19, 21, 195, 268; Nathanell, 21, 270; Robart, 19; Susannah, 255.
 Alforde, Anne, 270.
 Alinsby, John, 301.
 Alis, John, 321.
 Alkins, Mary, 222.
 Allam, Elizabeth, 223; William, 223.
 Allanby, Elizabeth, 240.
 Allanson, Jane, 84; Mary, 84; William, 84.
 Allard, Sarah, 342.
 Allason, Frances, 360; Mary, 359.
 Alcock, Anne, 287; Catharine, 292; Thomas, 287.
 Allcoke, Janne, 207.
 Alldin, Joseph, 69; Mary, 69.
 Alldye, Marye, 267.
 Allen, Alice, 251; Ann, 364, 395; Anne, 38, 42, 91, 94, 97, 242, 365; Benjamin, 91, 347; Charles, 148; Dorothy, 52, 295; Edward, 42; Elizabeth, 130, 133, 148, 218, 231, 358, 359, 366; Jane, 138; John, 38, 42, 52, 138, 147, 284, 292, 342, 351, 392; Joseph, 94, 130, 133, 323; Josiah, 133, 345; Margaret, 111, 114, 120, 123, 373; Margeret, 202; Mary, 138, 139, 142, 147, 148, 219, 237, 243, 358, 362, 371, 390; Nycholas, 30, 280; Rebecca, 232; Robert, 91, 94, 97, 243, 323, 373, 377; Ruben, 30; Rubyne, 280; Rychard, 272; Samuel, 323; Sarah, 395; Susanna, 52; Thomas, 111, 114, 120, 123, 261, 330, 365, 374; William, 97, 139, 142, 202, 218, 318; Zachariah, 147, 358.
 Allesone, Thomas, 264.
 Allett, William, 271.
 Alleye, Elyzabeth, 202; John, 202.
 Alleyn, Thomas, 334, 336.
 Allibone, Ann, 309; Anne, 76; Edmond, 76.
 Allin, Edward, 289; Thomas, 303, 305.
 Allinger, Robert, 322; William, 322.
 Allinsby, Ann, 62, 300; John, 62, 65; Sibbill, 65; Sibil, 62; Susannah, 65.
 Allinson, John, 309.
 Allison, James, 311; John, 336; Thomas, 319.
 Alliston, Mary, 362.
 Allmain, Ann, 84; Henry, 84; John, 84.
 Allord, John, 222; Sarah, 222.
 Allseabooke, Mary, 304.
 Allseabrooke, Ann, 213.
 Allsop, Joseph, 379; Samuell, 305.
 Allum, Frances, 125; Henry, 164; John, 125; Margaret, 125; Mary, 164; Thomas, 164.
 Allye, Anne, 193; Ellyn, 187.
 Allyn, Agnis, 273; Ellen, 194; Elyzabeth, 187; John, 188; Joone, 203; Mawd, 188; Nycholas, 203; Parnell, 269; Robart, 257; William, 269, 273.
 Allyson, Margeret, 192; Robart, 192.
 Almes, Ann, 304.
 Almonel, Anne, 89; Henry, 89; Mary, 89.
 Alnutt, Mary, 283.
 Alpin, Hanah, 327.
 Alseabrook, Elizabeth, 212; Mary, 212.
 Alseabrooke, Elizabeth, 35; George, 35; Henry, 35, 283; Mary, 35.
 Alsop, Elizabeth, 176, 377; John, 176; Mary, 176; Sam, 313; William, 395.
 Alsope, Elizabeth, 185; John, 185; William, 185.
 Alsted, Joseph, 95.
 Alston, Mary, 149; William, 149.
 Alstone, Elizabeth, 120; Jane, 120; Robert, 120.
 Altham, —, 239.
 Althorne, Elizabeth, 38; Robert, 38.
 Altrope, Allys, 192; John, 192.
 Altroppe, Allys, 263.
 Alworth, Joone, 206.
 Aman, Joone, 8; Thomas, 8.
 Ambery, Helen, 179; William, 179.
 Ambler, Christopher, 328; Susanna, 322.
 Ambrey, Helen, 389.
 Ambrose, Agnes, 275; Annes, 11, 263, 269; Bridgett, 201; Dorothy, 14; Elyzabeth, 270; John, 268, 305; Jone, 276; Joone, 203; Lettice, 263; Mary, 218; Raf, 25; Rafe, 13, 14, 22, 203, 263, 275, 276, 280; Robart, 25; Rychard, 13, 263; Thomas, 22.
 Amerin, Edward, 321.
 Amering, Edward, 95; Mary, 95; Peter, 95.
 Amery, Dorothy, 97; Martha, 97; Samuel, 97.
 Amey, Elizabeth, 395.
 Amond, Elizabeth, 231; Mary, 355; Susanna, 222; Tho., 222; Thomas, 349.
 Amoree, Alys, 189; John, 189.
 Amorgan, Alse, 201; Gryfen, 201.
 Amos, Richard, 353.
 Ampton, Henry, 263.
 Amrey, Dorothy, 218; Samuel, 218.
 Amry, Dorothy, 102; Samuel, 102; Thomas, 102.
 Amson, Edward, 71; Mary, 71.
 And, Martha, 356.
 Anderson, Anne, 154, 367; Annis, 201; Bridgett, 85; Charles, 154; Edward, 290; Elizabeth, 154, 387; Elyzabeth, 188; Francis, 91; Henry, 154; Izabella, 327; Jane, 85, 221, 295; John, 287; Luke, 387; Mary, 154; Rachel, 91; Richard, 365; Robert, 91; Roger, 154; Tho., 221; Thomas, 85.

- Anderton, Ann, 62, 300, 312; Francis, 62, 336; Margarit, 300; Margerit, 62.
 Andervin, Sophia, 387.
 Andrewes, Edward, 217; Elizabeth, 217; Mary, 217; Thomas, 80, 301.
 Andrews, Ann, 222; Daniel, 146; Elizabeth, 344; Hester, 392; Isaac, 169; Jeremiah, 393; Johanna, 372; John, 219, 318, 392; Lydia, 169; Mary, 146, 221, 355; Prudence, 101, 104, 219; Rachel, 219; Richard, 101, 104, 219, 363; Sarah, 101, 361; Savinia, 351; Susan, 104; Susanah, 328; Sylvester, 387; Tho., 222; Thomas, 169.
 Androwe, Francis, 27; Harry, 268; Roger, 27.
 Androwes, Allexander, 263; Alys, 189; Anne, 193; Elyzabeth, 191, 271; Harry, 191; Petter, 265; Susan, 277; William, 193.
 Andrye, Elizabeth, 12; Ellen, 17; Robart, 8, 12, 17.
 Andurton, Ann, 65; Francis, 65; James, 65.
 Aneale, —, 202.
 Angel, Daniel, 372; Flower, 242; John, 242; Mary, 377.
 Angell, Daniel, 375; Daniell, 165; Elizabeth, 165, 288, 302, 304, 305; Esther, 292; Hester, 306; Mary, 113, 165, 331; Mychell, 305; Peter, 301; Richard, 328.
 Angle, Ann, 216; Daniel, 161; Elizabeth, 161; Jeremiah, 164.
 Anker, Edward, 361.
 Anseau, Claudius, 356.
 Ansel, James, 94.
 Ansell, Elizabeth, 237; George, 237.
 Ansket, Samuell, 301.
 Ansloe, Mary, 318.
 Anslye, Ellyn, 194.
 Ansted, Anne, 55; Lewis, 55; Thomas, 55.
 Anthony, Ales, 204.
 Anwyl, Edward, 394.
 Apelforde, John, 265; William, 265.
 Apelin, Mary, 362.
 Apelton, George, 160, 378; John, 160; Sarah, 160.
 Apenteir, Hester, 378.
 Apleby, Ann, 105; Edward, 105, 109; Judith, 105, 109; William, 109.
 Apleton, George, 144; Sarah, 144; Thomas, 144.
 Apley, Jonathan, 123; Mary, 123.
 Appelbee, Edward, 386.
 Appelbye, Margerett, 206; William, 206.
 Applebee, Edward, 119, 136; Joseph, 343; Mary, 119, 136; Ruth, 372.
 Appleby, Edward, 123, 127, 131; Elizabeth, 312, 380, 383; Ellinor, 131; John, 349, 351; Joseph, 127; Judith, 329; Mary, 123, 127, 131, 341; Richard, 390; Ruth, 320.
 Appleford, John, 245; Mary, 245.
 Applegate, Mary, 393.
 Appleton, Bathia, 164; George, 164, 167; Roger, 291; Sarah, 164, 167.
 Appletree, Mary, 228.
 Appleyard, Elizabeth, 162; John, 162; Mary, 162.
 Appling, Margaret, 92; Mary, 92; Thomas, 92.
 Appowell, Elyzabeth, 202; Rychard, 202.
 Apps, Mary, 299.
 Apthorpe, Catherine, 365.
 Aram, Elizabeth, 115, 119; John, 115; Patience, 119; Thomas, 115, 119.
 Aratte, Edmond, 268.
 Archar, Thomas, 355.
 Archbutt, Sarah, 385.
 Archer, Alice, 357; Ann, 62, 301, 378; Anna Maria, 167; Clare, 301; Clary, 62; Cleare, 64; Edward, 343; Elizabeth, 64, 80, 84, 216, 312; Gabriel, 291; Jacob, 167; James, 51; John, 62, 64, 80, 84; Joseph, 84, 142, 352; Judeth, 51; Martha, 51; Mary, 142, 144, 148, 181, 228; Sarah, 167; Thomas, 142, 144, 148, 181; Rev. Thomas, 181; Walter, 261; William, 148, 361; —, 229.
 Arden, Anne, 370.
 Arell, Joone, 193.
 Arents, Elizabeth, 217; Walter, 217.
 Ares, Henry, 361.
 Areskine, Jane, 136; Thomas, 136.
 Arette, Edmund, 3.
 Argall, Elyzabeth, 187; John, 187.
 Argent, Lawrence, 283; William, 283.
 Aris, Sarah, 327.
 Arkins, Mary, 389.
 Arleton, Rebecca, 374.
 Armesteede, Ann, 74; Mary, 74; Mychell, 74.
 Armstronge, John, 274.
 Armitage, Elizabeth, 245.
 Armstead, Mary, 309.
 Armsted, Mary, 77; Michael, 77.
 Armstrong, Ann, 231; Edward, 244; John, 347; Martha, 209; Mary, 244; Richard, 209; Thomas, 337.
 Armstronge, Robart, 264.
 Arnall, Elizabeth, 296.
 Arnold, Agnes, 41, 44, 49; Ann, 177, 362; Benjamin, 98, 367; Charles, 314; Dorothy, 232, 315; Elizabeth, 49, 51, 98, 129, 138, 310; Ellenor, 329; Frances, 80; Francis, 49, 312; Garrett, 192; Henry, 289; Jane, 43; Jeremiah, 44, 293; Joanna, 80, 360; John, 43, 49, 51, 77, 80, 129, 310, 316, 350, 385; Lathan, 153; Margery, 192; Mark, 129, 342; Mary, 77, 80, 236; Rebecca, 153; Samuel, 138; Sarah, 41, 153, 230, 288; Tho., 77; Thomas, 374; Vincent, 41, 44, 49, 293; William, 49, 177, 230, 236, 283, 293.
 Arnold, Adryan, 5; James, 300; John, 69, 71, 306; Katheryn, 193; Margret, 5; Mary, 69, 71; Thomas, 303.
 Aron, Ann, 248; Richard, 248.
 Arrate, Joone, 4.
 Arrett, Annis, 188; Elyzabeth, 259; Thomas, 188.
 Arrows, Ann, 290.
 Arrowsmith, Ann, 81, 151; Anne, 115; Elizabeth, 151; Jane, 103; Mary, 81, 85, 90, 103, 113, 115, 118, 123, 126, 134, 137, 215, 340; Priscilla, 118, 126, 335, 363; Richard Holland, 151; Thomas, 134, 137, 215, 345, 350; William, 81, 85, 90, 103, 113, 115, 118, 123, 126, 134, 137, 317, 336, 337, 342, 357, 358.
 Arrundell, Christopher, 264.
 Arrys, Marye, 189; William, 189.
 Arthur, Anne, 366.
 Artor, Anne, 189.
 Arture, Thomas, 277.
 Asappe, Joone, 196.
 Asbye, Jarat, 278.
 Ascue, Christopher, 271; John, 271.
 Ash, Abigail, 49; John, 49, 293; Robert, 49, 295.
 Ashbe, Elyzabeth, 207.
 Ashbey, Jane, 210; Richard, 210.

- Ashborn, Grace, 292.
 Ashbrook, Ann, 320; Anne, 91; John, 91.
 Ashbrooke, Ann, 214; John, 214.
 Ashbury, Frances, 235.
 Ashby, Dorathye, 279; Jarrat, 203; Joseph, 286; Katheryn, 203; Mary, 250; Richard, 286; Thomas, 250.
 Ashe, Elizabeth, 243; John, 280; Sarah, 154; Thomas, 154, 369; William, 364; William Surmon, 243.
 Asher, Mary, 296.
 Asheton, Jane, 394.
 Ashfield, Jane, 146, 394; Mary, 146; Thomas, 146.
 Ashford, Abraham, 395; Elizabeth, 142, 353; Martha, 138, 142; Thomas, 138, 142; —, 387.
 Ashion, John, 49; Mary, 49; Thomas, 49.
 Ashley, Ann, 361; John, 377; Judith, 244; Margaret, 381; Thomas, 244.
 Ashman, Elizabeth, 323.
 Ashmore, Ann, 123, 338; Arabella, 173, 391; Joseph, 128; Margaret, 381; Martha, 349; Mary, 119, 123, 126, 128, 146, 224, 342, 367, 368; Susannah, 119; Thomas, 119, 123, 126, 128, 146, 173, 224, 340.
 Ashold, Fran'ch, 197; Janne, 197.
 Ashpole, James, 383.
 Ashpool, Ralph, 353.
 Ashton, Abraham, 326; Anna Maria, 246; Cornelius, 215; Elizabeth, 92, 215, 239; George, 288; Joseph, 336; Mark, 326; Martha, 247; Mary, 221, 293; Tho., 92, 307; Thomas, 92; William, 33.
 Askell, Elizabeth, 362.
 Askett, Ellyn, 187; John, 187.
 Askew, Ferdinando, 155; Mary, 155; Thomas, 155.
 Askewe, Anne, 33; Christoner, 32; Christopher, 34; Christopher, 33; Henry, 32; John, 34; Mary, 193.
 Askne, John, 23; Xpofor, 23.
 Asley, Lydia, 355.
 Asperleye, John, 279.
 Asplin, Jacob, 62; John, 62, 299; Mary, 62, 73, 301; Sarah, 73; Susannah, 73.
 Aspling, Susannah, 306.
 Assur, Goram, 325; Gorcham, 103; Martha, 95; Nat., 103; Nathaniel, 95; Sarah, 95, 103.
 Astell, John, 330.
 Asthey, Jasper, 379.
 Astley, Lydia, 62, 302; Lyddiah, 62; Richard, 62, 308; Thomas, 315; Walter, 307.
 Astly, Anne, 66; Lydia, 66; Richard, 62.
 Astne, Katheryn, 199; Xpofor, 199.
 Aston, Elizabeth, 152; Hannah, 152, 155, 159, 166; James, 166; John, 159; Thomas, 152, 155, 159, 166; William, 155.
 Astonne, Thomas, 34; William, 34.
 Asye, Alyxsander, 190; Elyzabeth, 190.
 Asyres, Rychar, 9.
 Ataway, Elizabeth, 329.
 Atchison, Elizabeth, 229; John, 229.
 Atherley, Ann, 243; Elizabeth, 216; Richard, 243; William, 216.
 Atherly, Susannah, 244; William, 244.
 Atherton, Alice, 42; Elizabeth, 42; Jamys, 264; Robert, 42.
 Athey, Anne, 50; Elizabeth, 66; James, 50; Mary, 50; Symon, 66; William, 66, 302.
 Athie, Ann, 46; Anne, 44; Elias, 46; James, 44, 46.
 Atkins, Edward, 262.
 Atkeyes, Edward, 264; Lancelott, 264.
 Atkies, Anne, 190; Edward, 190.
 Atkins, Aaron, 293; Alice, 50, 53; Annes, 204; Arnon, 50; Catharine, 48; Christopher, 274; Edward, 50, 53; Elyzabeth, 27; Ephraim, 230; Frances, 48; Hannah, 230, 234; Jane, 58, 62, 66, 217, 328; John, 156, 319; Joseph, 217; Margeret, 26; Margery, 273; Mary, 41, 51, 66, 296, 352; Phillip, 48; Robert, 41, 51, 58, 62, 66, 310, 319; Rychar, 26, 27, 204, 273; Sarah, 156; Thomas, 51, 273, 296; William, 62, 156, 304, 373.
 Atkinson, Julyan, 189; Richard, 395.
 Atkyes, Cyslye, 196; Edward, 279; Joone, 281; Rychar, 32, 196, 277; Syckleye, 277; —, 279, 281.
 Atkyns, Edmond, 23; Elyzabeth, 199; John, 200; Joone, 200; Margerett, 201; Margery, 24; Rychar, 23, 24.
 Atkynson, Annes, 8; Anthony, 277; Ede, 271; Joone, 199, 260; Margerett, 193; Mary, 275; Rychar, 271, 275.
 Atkys, Rychar, 30; Sara, 30.
 Atlin, William, 351.
 Atterbury, Catherine, 120; Elizabeth, 335; Henry, 112, 120, 337; Katharine, 112; Mary, 112, 332.
 Attertun, Katheren, 187.
 Attwood, Ann, 231; William, 231.
 Attyes, Anne, 193.
 Atwell, Anne, 243; John, 243.
 Atwood, Abel, 211; Charles, 44, 289; Edmond, 51; Edward, 51; Elizabeth, 44, 47, 214, 242, 286; Hannah, 358; Heaster, 285; John, 44, 47, 242, 282, 283, 290; Judeth, 51; Mary, 211; Richard, 337; Ruth, 332; Susannah, 283.
 Atwoode, Hester, 302.
 Auberry, Sarah, 363.
 Aubery, Mary, 237.
 Aubry, Sarah, 352.
 Aude, —, 321.
 Audley, Anne, 364; Mary, 378; Marye, 276.
 Audly, Rev. Mathew, 356.
 Audney, Hannah, 67; Nickcolis, 67; William, 67.
 Aufield, William, 355.
 Augustine, Ann, 339.
 Aulmon, Alys, 6; John, 6.
 Austen, Katheren, 16; Robart, 16.
 Austin, Abraham, 151; Anne, 380; Elizabeth, 139, 151, 153, 218; John, 139, 375; Margaret, 292; Mary, 139; Sarah, 153; Thomas, 381; William, 151, 153, 369.
 Avery, Edward, 39, 283, 338; Elizabeth, 39, 330; John, 39; Mary, 287; Phillipa, 211; Thomas, 283.
 Aveyre, George, 199; Thomasyne, 199.
 Awberye, Joone, 198.
 Awbry, Elizabeth, 130; Thomas, 130.
 Awbrye, Avys, 201; Davy, 201.
 Awdlett, George, 275.
 Awdley, Elyzabeth, 204; Thomas, 204.
 Awdrye, Fryswith, 268; Isbell, 189; Robart, 189, 268.
 Awnswell, Alys, 197.
 Awood, Joone, 190; Thomas, 190.
 Awstyn, Thomas, 1.
 Awtrotte, Joone, 263.
 Axen, John, 347.
 Axon, John, 136; Judith, 136.
 Axsen, Judith, 347.

Axtell, Susan, 363.
 Axton, Mary, 285, 348; Nathaniel, 339, 361; Robert, 349.
 Ayers, Mary, 139; Thomas, 139.
 Ayersbye, Anne, 264.
 Aylesworth, Thomas, 363.
 Ayleworth, John, 291.
 Ayng, Alice, 91; Charles, 91.
 Aynscombe, John, 205; Susan, 205.
 Ayre, Robert, 28; Sieslye, 28.
 Ayres, Henry, 238; Margaret, 238; Mary, 143; Thomas, 143, 356.

B

Baale, Thomas, 258.
 Babington, John, 77, 84; Rachel, 77, 84, 314; Sarah, 77, 307.
 Baccus, Ann, 240; Thomas, 240.
 Backe, Susanna, 246.
 Backer, Edward, 193; Elyzabeth, 193; John, 261; Margerett, 279; Mary, 367.
 Backhouse, Mary, 209; Richard, 209.
 Backhowse, Margerett, 193; William, 266.
 Backster, Brydgett, 204; Katheryn, 187; Nycholas, 187; Rychard, 277; William, 204.
 Bacon, Ann, 328; Susannah, 371; William, 356, 386.
 Badcott, Rychard, 265.
 Baddeley, Elizabeth, 186; Sarah, 186; Thomas, 186.
 Baddulay, John, 290.
 Badger, Jane, 215; John, 215.
 Badhorn, Elizabeth, 67; James, 67; Mary, 67.
 Badily, Richard, 382.
 Badly, Elizabeth, 59; Sarah, 59; William, 59.
 Badnall, Ann, 290; Elizabeth, 170; Mary, 170; Peter, 170.
 Bag, Elizabeth, 221.
 Baggs, Elizabeth, 220; Martha, 331.
 Bagley, Joane, 39; John, 285; Philip, 39; Phillip, 287.
 Bagnall, Joone, 190; Randolph, 328; Richard, 326; William, 190.
 Bagnell, Elizabeth, 382.
 Bagnio, Ann, 106, 327; Anne, 330; John, 178, 388; Joseph, 110.
 Bagnioe, Catherine, 185.
 Bagshaw, Adam, 324; Edward, 80, 93, 95, 321; Elizabeth, 80, 93, 95; Jane, 80.
 Baguley, Christopher, 79; Edward, 79; Sarah, 79.
 Baguly, Anne, 85; Rebecca, 85; William, 85.
 Bagwell, John, 375.
 Baildon, Joseph, 185; Sharlott, 185.
 Baile, Samuel, 371.
 Bailey, Ann, 182, 184, 381; Edmund, 339; Elizabeth, 146; Elizabeth Saffina, 183; Frances, 143; Humphery, 392; John, 359; Margaret, 376; Mary, 183; Richard, 395; Robert, 380; Roger, 366; Susanna, 143, 146; Susannah, 379; Thomas, 143, 146; William, 182, 183, 184, 366.
 Baillif, William, 393.
 Baillow, Ann, 252; Pasqual, 252.
 Bailly, Elizabeth, 126, 303, 340; John, 389; Mary, 126; Richard, 126; Susannah, 384; William, 388; —, 248.
 Bainbridge, Martha, 380.
 Baines, Anne, 331.
 Bainham, Mary, 314.
 Bainton, Elizabeth, 319; Mathew, 319.
 Baisley, John, 290.
 Baker, Abraham, 348; Alice, 284; Ann, 51, 104, 109, 162, 236, 248, 297, 299, 312, 359; Anne, 57, 61, 159, 163, 217; Avis, 319; Bartholomew, 100; Benjamin, 236; Beresford, 232, 233; Berisford, 96, 98, 101; Berrisford, 75, 88, 93, 110, 381; Berrisforde, 71; Dorrathy, 277; Dring, 71; Edward, 156, 303; Elizabeth, 43, 45, 48, 50, 51, 52, 55, 58, 61, 71, 75, 88, 93, 96, 98, 101, 112, 125, 145, 219, 228, 237, 241, 297, 307, 308, 316, 328, 335, 387, 391; Frances, 52, 177; Francis, 55; George, 100, 125, 354; Goditha, 100; Gord, 29; Gyllyan, 258; Harman, 48, 51, 55; Harmon, 299, 302; Isabella, 98, 101, 380; James, 294; Jane, 93, 351; Joanna, 237; Johanna, 380; John, 43, 45, 48, 50, 52, 58, 61, 163, 262, 270, 293, 300, 311, 338, 354, 364, 377; Jonathan, 237; Joone, 278; Katryn, 2; Margaret, 295; Martha, 156, 254, 366; Martin, 57; Mary, 47, 48, 58, 96, 104, 112, 156, 159, 208, 248, 292, 295, 361, 393; Mystr's, 262; Peter, 326; Rachell, 71; Ralph, 284; Richard, 57, 109, 159, 162, 163; Robert, 71; Samuel, 145; Samuel, 328; Sarah, 110, 177, 247, 355; Susannah, 286; Tho., 109, 365; Thomas, 29, 104, 294, 391; William, 47, 112, 145, 219, 248, 321, 382.
 Bakone, —, 277.
 Balam, Elizabeth, 52; John, 52; Mary, 241.
 Balcott, Sarah, 78; Thomas, 78.
 Baldock, Amy, 90; Ann, 76, 358; Anne, 79; John, 76, 79, 90, 94, 309, 319; Mary, 94; Thomas, 94.
 Balduck, Anne, 213; John, 213.
 Baldwin, Anne, 364; Elizabeth, 372; Hannah, 156; James, 353; Mary, 289, 346; Richard, 156; Robert, 362; Sarah, 248; Saray, 208; Rev. Thomas, 248; William, 156.
 Baldwyn, Anne, 218; Susan, 219; Tho., 219.
 Baley, Ann, 385.
 Ball, Agere, 279; Ann, 256; Anne, 370; Catherine, 305; Daniel, 256; Georg, 41; Hannah, 41, 289; Hester, 297; James, 354; John, 31, 227; Judith, 246; Margaret, 375; Mary, 343, 388; Robert, 31; Sarah, 240; Susanna, 338.
 Ballard, Helinor, 299; John, 71, 253, 267; Martha, 61, 71, 318; Mary, 253; Oliver, 61, 71; William, 352.
 Ballarde, Elizabeth, 300, 306; Henry, 68; Martha, 68; Oliver, 68, 299.
 Balldock, Amey, 81; Elizabeth, 81; John, 81.
 Balle, Ellyn, 194; John, 18, 194, 272; Marye, 18, 270; Sarra, 204.
 Balleir, John, 290.
 Balshaw, Ann, 180, 182; Jarvis, 180, 182; Mary, 180.
 Balthrop, Joone, 206; William, 206.
 Baltrick, Elizabeth, 394.
 Bambridge, Ann, 180; Elizabeth, 377; Mary Tapp, 180; William, 180.
 Bamfarde, Owen, 265.
 Bamford, John Aderley, 140; Judith, 140, 145, 148; Mary, 145; Samuel Adelle, 148; Thomas, 140, 145, 148, 368.
 Banberidge, Christopher, 286.
 Banbridge, Elyzabeth, 200; Francis, 290; Mary, 356; Robert, 200.
 Banbrook, Elizabeth, 311.

- Banbury, Katheryn, 202; Lydger, 202.
 Bance, Henry, 114, 119, 121, 124, 132; Hesther, 119; John, 339; Mary, 121; Rebecca, 124, 132, 351; Rebekkah, 114, 121, 337; Rebekah, 119.
 Bancks, Samuell, 298.
 Bance, Henry, 360.
 Bandon, Charles, 139; Lee, 139; Mary, 139.
 Bandy, Ann, 132; Mary, 132; William, 132.
 Banes, James, 211; Rebecca, 211; Sarah, 227.
 Banford, Judith, 132; Mary, 351; Thomas, 132.
 Banforde, John, 70; Prissillo, 70; Thomas, 70.
 Bangmay, Conrade, 293.
 Banister, Elyzabeth, 20; George, 62; Henry, 282, 283; Lydia, 282; Rychard, 20; Sarah, 62.
 Bank, William, 339.
 Bankes, Diana, 173; Elyzabeth, 202; Mary, 216; Robert, 173; Thomas, 173.
 Bankham, Elizabeth, 338.
 Banks, Benjamin, 119, 123; Catherin, 186; Catherine, 184, 360; Charles Robert, 177; Diana, 175, 177; Elizabeth, 119, 123, 131, 186, 344; John, 184, 186; Joone, 192; Joseph, 123, 131, 373; Mary, 315, 360; Robert, 175, 177; Susanna, 175; William, 119, 184.
 Bannard, Anne, 24; Robart, 24.
 Bannister, Elizabeth, 227; Francis, 317.
 Bannitur, Richarde, 299.
 Banns, —, 222.
 Bannyster, Dorathy, 198.
 Banson, Carolina, 252; —, 237, 238, 240, 242, 243, 245, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252.
 Banting, Sarah, 242; Thomas, 370.
 Banton, Mary, 348; —, 236.
 Baole, Katheryn, 206.
 Baptista, Michael, 311.
 Baraclough, Elizabeth, 211; Joseph, 211.
 Baratt, Robert, 325.
 Barb, Elizabeth, 391.
 Barber, Alice, 57; Benjamin, 182, 185; Dorrathy, 27; Elizabeth, 57, 308; Elyzabeth, 203; Francis, 395; Hannah, 182, 185; John, 57, 185; Jonathan, 182; Jone, 64; Mary, 342; Mathew, 56, 327; Richard, 338; Sarah, 59, 308; Thomas, 27, 56, 62, 64, 70, 319, 363; Winifreth, 64; Winifred, 59, 62; Winnefred, 70; Winnifred, 56; Winnifret, 62; —, 59.
 Barbore, Alys, 268; Rychard, 266.
 Barcker, Anthony, 261; Ellen, 267; Jeames, 192; John, 267, 275; Joone, 198; Margery, 192; Rafe, 5; Robart, 258.
 Barokly, Edward, 68, 303; Edward, 68; Elizabeth, 68.
 Barclay, Allix'der, 327.
 Bardelbe, Allys, 192; Nycholas, 192.
 Barder, John, 365.
 Bardon, Benjamin, 244; Dinah, 244.
 Barefield, Elen, 143; Ellen, 143; Richard, 143.
 Barefoot, Abigail, 215; Robert, 369.
 Bargan, Rychard, 259.
 Baril, Anne, 116; Dorothy, 116, 353; Josias, 116.
 Barill, Elizabeth, 311.
 Barke, Ann, 233.
 Barker, Alce, 64; Alice, 59, 67, 346; Ann, 299, 340, 347, 395; Anne, 49, 296, 324; Catharin, 293; Catherine, 49; Edward, 24, 291; Elizabeth, 59, 292, 298; Elyzabeth, 271; Goodlife, 239; Hannah, 218; Henry, 49; Isaac, 218, 324; James, 67, 305; Joanna, 233; John, 33, 59, 64, 67, 143, 188, 271, 328; Margerett, 24, 201; Mary, 210, 219, 251; Michael, 286; Ruth, 143; Sarah, 222, 394; Susanna, 216, 222; Susannah, 64; Thomas, 33, 201, 210, 351, 364; Urseley, 205; Walter, 216; William, 233, 356; —, 188.
 Barkly, Edward, 66; Elizabeth, 66; George, 66.
 Barkstead, Mary, 230.
 Barley, Alexander, 339; John, 374.
 Barloe, Frances, 172; Margaret, 172, 379; Martha, 377; Thomas, 172.
 Barlow, Ann, 165; Elizabeth, 235, 386; John, 157, 158, 161, 165, 352; Margaret, 157, 161; Margaret, 165; Martha, 157; Mary, 161, 223, 367; Sarah, 158, 160; Thomas, 158, 160.
 Barly, Henry, 42; Mary, 42; William, 42.
 Barlye, Thomasyn, 198.
 Barmby, William, 321.
 Barmeley, Anne, 278.
 Barmley, Anne, 278; Thomas, 278.
 Barmoreclere, Lucy, 99; Martha, 99; Samuel, 99.
 Barn, Mary, 220; Obadia, 220.
 Barnaby, John, 324.
 Barnachastell, Rychard, 272.
 Barnall, Elizabeth, 379.
 Barnard, Alce, 26; Bartholomewe, 26; Charles, 116, 119, 122, 335; Elizabeth, 158, 167, 383; Frances, 116, 119, 122; Henry, 116; James, 167, 382; Joone, 206; Katheren, 278; Luce, 7; Martha, 158, 392; Mary, 25, 197, 229, 276, 339; Robart, 23, 24, 25, 26, 197, 206, 276, 281; Rose, 24; Sara, 200; Thomas, 158; William, 23, 122, 276; —, 276.
 Barnarde, Annes, 271; Margaritt, 305; Robart, 271.
 Barne, John, 272; Roger, 264.
 Barnes, Alice, 236; Anne, 193; Charles, 351; Doroathy, 302; Edward, 142, 212, 329; Elizabeth, 160, 253, 284, 292; Frances, 101; Francis, 114; Gilbert, 81, 86, 92, 96, 101, 312; Grace, 114; Hannah, 42, 45; Isaac, 368; James, 377; Jane, 300; Janne, 194; John, 42, 114, 284, 288; Joone, 204; Katheren, 197; Mary, 45, 81, 86, 92, 96, 101, 233, 240, 250, 289, 390; Richard, 42, 45, 314; Rychard, 204; Samuel, 320; Sarah, 92, 142, 212, 298, 363; Thomas, 142, 160, 240; William George, 96; —, 255.
 Barnet, Daniel, 335; Edward, 53; Edward, 300; John, 53; Margaret, 53; Robert, 339; William, 351.
 Barnett, Anne, 215; Edward, 308; Elizabeth, 386; John, 215.
 Barnham, Ann, 256.
 Barnidston, Joseph, 378.
 Barnes, Agnes, 202; Thomas, 202.
 Barns, Charles, 140; Edward, 352, 380; Elizabeth, 48, 233; Gilbert, 326; Hannah, 48, 50, 53, 57; Jane, 50; John, 50, 293, 294; Mary, 340; Richard, 48, 50, 53, 57, 295; Samuel, 233; Sarah, 50, 57, 140, 375; Thomas, 140.
 Barnscomb, William, 390.
 Barnwell, John, 313.
 Baron, Anne, 218; Thomas, 218.
 Barr, Anne, 241; Bartholomew, 338; Elizabeth, 217; Mary, 338; Richard, 217.
 Barrack, John, 170; Rebecca, 170; Thomas, 170; —, 389.
 Barraclock, Joseph, 307.
 Barrame, Thomas, 277.
 Barrate, Robarte, 1.

- Barratt, William, 390.
 Barrelhouse, Catharine, 311.
 Barrell, Anne, 241; Edm., 241; Francis, 241.
 Barret, Elizabeth, 296; John, 321, 381; William, 365.
 Barreth, Mary, 367.
 Barreth, Catherine, 391; Cissely, 3; George, 257; Margaret, 237; Michael, 247; Robarte, 257; Sarah, 247; Thomas, 261; William, 257, 259.
 Barrington, Hannah, 129; James, 129; Susanna, 129; Thomas, 344.
 Barriott, Elizabeth, 50; Lawrence, 50; Sarah, 50.
 Barritt, Elizabeth, 252; Nicolaes, 252.
 Barroll, Priscilla, 70; Robert, 70; Sarah, 70.
 Barron, Ann, 221.
 Barross, Elizabeth, 234; John, 234.
 Barrow, Ann, 238; Francis, 363; James, 308; John, 309; Mary, 250.
 Barroway, Jeremiah, 363.
 Barrowe, Ellyn, 199; Rychard, 199.
 Barrugh, Mary, 73; —, 73.
 Barry, Elizabeth, 70; John, 70; Mary, 222; Thomas, 70.
 Barthalonew, Francis, 324.
 Bartholomew, George, 290; Henry, 305; John, 289; Robert, 9.
 Barthwait, Elizabeth, 288; Gerard, 288; Martha, 288.
 Bartine, Catherin, 328.
 Bartlett, Androwe, 18; Charles, 85, 314; Edward, 85, 316; Elizabeth, 85; George, 311; Joone, 18, 268; Martha, 313; Mary, 48, 292; Thomas, 48, 366.
 Barton, Ann, 125, 353; Annys, 192; Catharine, 310; Elizabeth, 219; George, 219, 345; James, 119, 121, 125, 344; Jane, 119, 121, 125, 383; John, 119, 335, 350; Margeret, 190; Margerett, 263; Martha, 363; Mary, 314; Sam., 224, 225; Thomas, 190; William, 389; Dr. —, 223, 224, 226, 227.
 Bartum, Sarah, 290.
 Bartwell, Joone, 200; Petter, 200.
 Barugh, Thomas, 361.
 Barwel, Elizabeth, 126, 130; Thomas, 126, 340; William, 130.
 Barwell, Ann, 346; Bartholl., 81; Bartholomew, 311; Elenor, 213; Elizabeth, 120, 137, 311; Hannah, 56, 62, 67, 71, 81, 364; John, 62, 301; Joseph, 137; Margerett, 278; Martha, 56; Mary, 120, 319, 372; Mathew, 56, 62, 67, 71, 81, 355; Richarde, 296; Sarah, 71, 305; Thomas, 67, 120, 294; William, 137, 346.
 Barwick, William, 278.
 Barwith, Alice, 321.
 Bascomb, Ann, 173; Thomas, 173.
 Bascombe, Anne, 170; Thomas, 170.
 Baseneye, Pleasawnt, 202.
 Basford, Samuel, 318.
 Bashe, Ester, 204.
 Basil, William, 318.
 Baskerville, Edward, 101; Jane, 107, 328; John, 101, 104, 107; Mary, 101, 104, 107.
 Baskett, J., 247, 248; Jane, 221; —, 247, 248.
 Baslee, Elyzabeth, 188.
 Basley, Mary, 297.
 Bass, Anne, 225; Betty, 177; Cathn., 173; Cathrine, 177, 384, 388; Charles, 127; John, 167, 173, 177, 390; Katherine, 167; Letitia, 167; Mary, 127, 339, 346; Philip, 225.
 Basset, Edward, 291; William, 357.
 Bassett, Easter, 117; Esther, 121; Mary, 117; Mercy, 256; William, 117, 121.
 Bassit, Edward, 299; Thomas, 298.
 Bast, Hewe, 8; Walter, 8.
 Bastin, Mary, 353; Roger, 369.
 Basto, Tho., 391.
 Basyll, Elyzabeth, 188.
 Bat, George, 377.
 Bate, Ansilla, 232; Humfrye, 32; John, 30; Jonne, 189; Maryen, 261; Matthew, 160; Richard, 164; Richd., 160; Robart, 30, 189; Sarah, 160, 164; —, 280.
 Bateman, Annes, 197; Jone, 304; Joseph, 299; Pheasant, 352; Rychard, 197.
 Bates, Anne, 35; Catharine, 321; Elizabeth, 210, 225; Elyzabeth, 35; John, 30, 34, 35, 134, 251, 362, 380; Love, 134, 350; Margett, 203; Martha, 34; Mary, 224, 251; William, 35, 224.
 Bath, Mary, 256; Sarah, 388; Thomas, 389.
 Bathew, Elizabeth, 87; James, 87.
 Bathorn, William, 394.
 Bathurst, Mary, 231.
 Batist, John, 389.
 Batley, Thomas, 394.
 Batman, Alse, 201; Thomas, 301.
 Baton, John, 69; Sarah, 69; Thomas, 69.
 Bats, John, 33; Marye, 33.
 Batt, Ann, 217; Anne, 331, 334; Elizabeth, 312; George, 86, 89, 336; Henry, 357; Humfery, 34; Humphrey, 341; Isabella, 348; Mary, 86, 89, 321; Robert, 89; Sage, 296; Samuell, 34; Sarah, 296; Tho., 107; William, 217, 309.
 Batte, John, 31; Susan, 33; Thomas, 31.
 Batten, George, 379.
 Battersey, Bartholomew, 390.
 Batthenway, Edward, 372.
 Batting, John, 74, 338; Rose, 74; Sarah, 74.
 Battins, William, 335.
 Battison, John, 328.
 Battle, Henry, 394.
 Battman, Katheren, 205.
 Batts, George, 79; John, 32; Lucye, 32; Mary, 79; Sara, 35; Thomasyn, 265; William, 265.
 Batty, —, 227, 228, 234, 235, 240, 241.
 Baukham, Richard, 340.
 Bault, Esther, 156; James, 156; Phineas, 156.
 Bawrowe, Anne, 208; Humfery, 208.
 Baxter, Anne, 86; Catharin, 209; Elizabeth, 114, 283; John, 283; Joseph, 285; Margaret, 294; Nathanael, 112; Nicholas, 114; Ralph, 283; Richard, 308, 374; Thomas, 86; Tobias, 114; —, 112.
 Baye, Elyzabeth, 5; William, 270.
 Bayes, Anne, 323; Martha, 353; —, 319.
 Bayford, Annis, 189.
 Bayle, Annis, 189, 201; Elyzabeth, 194; Hary, 194; Henry, 201; Robart, 189; Rychard, 261.
 Baylee, George, 237; Mary, 237.
 Bayles, Alice, 380; Anne, 154; Edward Cook, 392; Henry, 154; James, 380.
 Bayley, Ann, 91, 130, 326, 344, 345; Anne, 100, 103; Betty, 121; Catherine, 123; Christian, 208; Dorathe, 103, 108; Dorothy, 111; Edward Branston, 173; Elizabeth, 55, 98, 118, 121, 130, 142, 149, 154, 172, 173, 221, 323, 351; Ellizabeth, 106; Frances, 50, 357; Georg, 396; George, 103, 108, 111, 331; Hannah, 345; Henry, 98, 135, 221, 347; James, 50, 55, 97, 323; Jane, 97; Jo., 98; John, 104, 106, 109, 111, 113, 117, 123, 130, 135, 330, 345;

- John Bramston, 104; Joseph, 91, 225; Lawrence, 364; Margaret, 108, 325; Mary, 104, 106, 109, 113, 117, 123, 130, 135, 140, 172, 336, 347, 353, 370; Original, 97; Peter, 55; Philip, 208; Richard, 121, 130, 135, 140, 172; Robert, 118, 358; Roger, 154; Rose, 225; Samuel, 315, 335, 336; Samuell, 109; Sarah, 113, 130, 142, 173, 326, 384; Susanna, 148; Tho., 103; Thomas, 91, 100, 103, 148, 326, 348, 359; William, 142, 148, 149, 154, 359; —, 249.
- Bayleye, Eillyan, 208; Robart, 208; Thomas, 263.
- Baylie, James, 110; Margaret, 110; Peter, 110.
- Baylies, Hester, 318.
- Bayliff, Hannah, 288.
- Baylis, John, 350.
- Baylle, Anthony, 35; Henry, 35.
- Bayly, Ann, 168, 216, 228; Barbara, 132; Dorothy, 97, 100; Edward, 48; Edward Brampton, 125; Edward Bramston, 177; Edward Bramstone, 175; Elizabeth, 48, 97, 168, 175, 177, 323, 340, 387; Frances, 58; Georg, 302; George, 97, 100, 323; Henry, 60, 323; Hum'erston, 48; James, 58, 293; Jane, 60, 239; Job, 60; John, 125, 132, 175, 220, 323, 386; Joseph, 321; Margaret, 100; Mary, 58, 125, 132, 220; Thom., 48; Thomas, 216; William, 168.
- Baylye, Alys, 205; Bartelmewe, 270; Elizabeth, 12; Ellyn, 9, 261; Elyzabeth, 188; John, 270; Marye, 8; Nycholas, 16; Robart, 8, 9, 12, 13, 16, 261; Thomas, 13, 260.
- Bayman, Judythe, 199; Rychard, 199.
- Baynard, Edward, 230; Hannah, 230.
- Baynbridge, Catherine, 299.
- Bayne, Richard, 376.
- Baynham, Ann, 182, 376; Edward, 83, 88, 315; Elizabeth, 88, 390; James, 182, 363; Margaret, 182; Maria, 88; Mary, 83; —, 390.
- Baynio, John, 319.
- Baynton, Angel, 94; Cyslye, 261; Elyzabeth, 189; George, 260; Joone, 260; Matthew, 94; Raf, 189; Rebecca, 94.
- Bazil, Peter, 87; Sarah, 87; William, 87.
- Bazin, Elizabeth, 233; Hannah, 235; John, 233.
- Beach, Ann, 392.
- Beacham, Anthony, 359.
- Beachcroft, Joanna, 66; Joseph, 66; Robert, 66.
- Beachcroft, Jane, 54; Joanna, 59; Joseph, 54, 59; Samuel, 59; Sarah, 54.
- Beacher, Elizabeth, 349.
- Beacon, Elizabeth, 248.
- Beadell, Anne, 196; Rychard, 196.
- Beadle, Henry, 21, 22, 268; John, 22; Nynyan, 21; Pentecost, 268; Robert, 327.
- Beak, Abigail, 163; Jonas, 163.
- Beake, Ann, 178; Elizabeth, 178; John, 178.
- Beale, Bartholomew, 83; Elizabeth, 83.
- Beament, Anne, 277.
- Beamond, Anne, 119; Anselm, 119; Elyzabeth, 189; Jane, 119; Rychard, 11.
- Beamonde, John, 8, 262.
- Bean, Ann, 303; Anne, 61; Elizabeth, 61; Richard, 61; Thomas, 302.
- Beane, Alys, 207; John, 207; Joone, 260.
- Beanes, Chrysyllye, 208; Edward, 208.
- Beanor, Robert, 131.
- Beard, Jane, 370; John, 368.
- Beardmore, Elizabeth, 51; Mary, 51; Mathew, 51.
- Beare, Margaret, 319.
- Bearham, Edward, 343.
- Bearly, Rachell, 389.
- Bearnd, Nancy, 360.
- Beasler, Mary, 300.
- Beasley, Charles, 299; Elizabeth, 355, 356, 385; Sarah, 138; Stephen, 138; William, 358.
- Beasly, Rachell, 393.
- Beaton, John, 367.
- Beauchamp, Jane, 323; John, 238; Rose, 238; Thomas, 387.
- Beaumont, Ann, 46, 125, 362; Anselm, 125, 353; Elizabeth, 46, 92, 95, 365; Jane, 210, 368; John, 92, 95; Martha, 92; Mary, 309; Richard, 46; Thomas, 359; William, 95, 210, 320, 372.
- Beawell, Ann, 311.
- Beaworth, Hannah, 372.
- Bebbale, Marye, 25; Raf, 25.
- Bechino, Conver, 57; Elizabeth, 57; Joseph, 57.
- Beck, Abigail, 158, 161; Alice, 355; Elizabeth, 161; Jonas, 161; Jones, 158; Rachel, 240; William, 158, 353.
- Becke, Katheryn, 194; Roger, 194.
- Beckenfeild, John, 315.
- Beckett, Alles, 280.
- Beckitt, Joseph, 246; Mary, 246.
- Becklear, George, 369.
- Beckman, Dinah, 82; John, 79; John Henry, 82; Sarah, 82; Susanna, 79, 310, 311.
- Beckner, Abr., 77; Abraham, 77; Mary, 77, 308.
- Beckno, Joseph, 304.
- Beckw'th, Annys, 195; William, 195.
- Beckwith, Ambrose, 150, 152, 155, 159; Anna, 159; Annes, 272; Jane, 150; Mary, 152; Patience, 150, 152, 155, 159; William, 272.
- Beckwythe, Marsella, 205.
- Beckytt, Jerome, 31; William, 31, 265.
- Becom, George, 199; Marye, 199.
- Becon, George, 198; Mary, 198.
- Beconsalle, Jane, 192.
- Beddeford, Mary, 374.
- Bedell, Jane, 354.
- Bedford, Christonr., 204; Jane, 52; Margerett, 204; Mary, 326; Walter, 395; William, 52, 318; —, 230.
- Bedforthe, Elyzabeth, 187.
- Bedridge, Richard, 298.
- Bedwell, Mary, 111, 116, 222; Susannah, 111; William, 111, 116, 222, 350.
- Bee, Ann, 240.
- Beecham, Catharine, 53; Elizabeth, 53, 296; John, 53.
- Beechcraft, Daniel, 294.
- Beecherof, Daniel, 49; Jone, 49; Joseph, 49.
- Beedoin, William, 284.
- Beeling, James, 107; Lettice, 107; William, 107.
- Beene, Agnes, 208; Jeames, 208.
- Beesely, Isaac, 103; Rebecca, 103.
- Beesley, Ann, 229; Diana, 250; Elizabeth, 144, 146; Henry, 144, 146; Isaac, 364; John, 146; Mary, 229; Thomas, 229.
- Beet, John, 370.
- Beets, —, 221.
- Beggarly, Christopher, 310.
- Begnett, Samuell, 302.
- Beham, Elyzabeth, 193.
- Beickler, Sarah, 384.

- Beig, Christian, 325.
 Beke, Annes, 187.
 Belamy, Richard, 294.
 Belcher, Edward, 377; Joseph, 350.
 Beldham, Thomas, 359.
 Belgrave, Benjamin, 379; Thomas, 290, 292.
 Bell, Ann, 222; Anne, 49, 58, 225; Barbary, 48; Charles, 117; Christoner, 278; Christopher, 43, 46, 48, 50, 52, 55, 58, 95, 319; Edith, 55; Edward, 280, 321; Elenor, 321; Elias, 311; Elizabeth, 43, 117, 221, 315; George, 233; Grace, 222; Hannah, 95, 117; Henry, 41, 46, 49, 58, 272, 327; Humphrey, 46; Israel, 41, 46, 49, 58; Jane, 233; Jeames, 16; John, 46, 52, 288, 289, 291, 296, 391; Leonard, 121, 337; Margrett, 388; Martha, 50, 150; Mary, 43, 46, 48, 50, 52, 55, 58, 87, 298, 300, 395; Marye, 279; Michael, 41; Michael, 288; Peregrine, 150, 361; Peter, 298; Richard, 339; Rosa Maria, 58; Susanna, 214; Thomas, 87, 266; William, 358; Xpofer, 16; Xtopher, 95; —, 327.
 Bellagod, William, 395.
 Bellamy, Adam, 209; Gervase, 356; Jonathan, 149; Mary, 209; Rebecca, 149; Sarah, 149; William, 357.
 Bellard, Mary, 308.
 Bellemton, John, 11.
 Bellingham, John, 366.
 Bellis, Anne, 93; Elizabeth, 76, 82, 90, 93, 213; George, 76, 82, 213; John, 76, 82, 90, 93; Sarah, 90.
 Bellow, Anne, 111; Joachim, 111; John Gerard, 111.
 Bellows, Ann, 378; Elizabeth, 87, 96, 368; John, 87, 96, 126; Phyllis, 126; Sarah, 126.
 Bellye, Jeames, 273; John, 273.
 Belson, Anne, 210; Edmund, 152; Elizabeth, 152, 382; William, 152, 210.
 Beltenton, Ellen, 191; Thomas, 191.
 Belter, Elizabeth, 322.
 Bemand, Grace, 10.
 Ben, James, 39; Sarah, 39.
 Bendall, Dorathy, 199.
 Bendege, Mary, 208; Phillipe, 208.
 Benett, Elyzabeth, 194; Eme, 275; Jonne, 189; Margerett, 259; Mary, 193.
 Benforde, Alys, 6; Christyan, 6.
 Bengouge, William, 357.
 Bening, Anthony, 147, 358; Mary, 147.
 Beningham, John, 346.
 Benjan, Mary, 217.
 Benley, Dorcas, 362.
 Bennet, Aaron, 53, 58, 64, 343; Abigail, 53, 58, 358; Abigail, 64; Ales, 204; Alles, 204; Anne, 43; Benjamin, 228; Charles, 63, 293, 299; Edward, 42; Elizabeth, 63, 212, 223, 336; James, 324; John, 204, 317, 358; Jonas, 324; Mary, 53, 63, 112, 116, 226, 293, 357, 364; Matthew, 112, 116; Nathaniel, 43, 292; Roger, 204; Sarah, 58, 228, 322; Susan, 42; Thomas, 43, 112, 223, 331, 355, 365; Witherington, 345.
 Bennett, Aaron, 76, 82; Abigail, 76, 215; Abigail, 82; Alice, 244; Alys, 260; Ann, 82; Anne, 37, 48; Aron, 302; Charles, 37; David, 214, 215; Elizabeth, 105; George, 270; John, 24, 270, 394; Mary, 107, 118, 249; Matthew, 107, 118, 283; Mercy, 105; Nycholas, 24, 279; Richard, 285; Samuel, 105; Sarah, 214, 313, 391; Susan, 207; Thomas, 37, 48, 270, 304; William, 244; Xpofer, 270.
 Benning, Mary, 81; Tho., 81; Thomas, 81.
 Bennit, Abigell, 72; Aron, 72, 306; Catherine, 255; John, 255; Mary, 303; Michael, 378; Moses, 72; Sarah, 297.
 Bennitt, Abygall, 67; Ann, 67, 304, 305; Aron, 67; James, 378.
 Bennye, Cisley, 2; Cyselye, 192; Heughe, 2; Hewe, 187; Hughe, 3; John, 3; Joone, 187, 202; Margaret, 3.
 Bennyfeld, Frawnces, 269.
 Benson, Alice, 316; Ann, 305; Edmond, 316; George, 326; Hannah, 392; William, 361.
 Bent, Martha, 394; Stenen, 257.
 Benting, Elizabeth, 312.
 Bentley, Abraham, 209; Elizabeth, 209, 289; William, 312.
 Bently, Jonathan, 294; Mary, 395; William, 394.
 Bentlye, Annes, 196; Annis, 193; George, 268; Gorge, 193.
 Benton, Edward, 337; Elyzabeth, 188; John, 84, 87; Mary, 84, 85, 87; Rafe, 188; Richard, 85.
 Benwell, Ann, 148, 362; John, 148; William, 148.
 Benye, Hewe, 272; Margerett, 259; Robart, 260.
 Berand, Nancy, 238.
 Berd, John, 7; Nycholas, 7.
 Berde, Gorge, 10; John, 6; Nycholas, 6.
 Berden, Elyzabeth, 189; George, 262; Isbell, 262; John, 189.
 Berdyng, Alys, 9; John, 9, 261.
 Beresford, Esther, 283; Hannah, 242; William, 242.
 Berg, Charles, 173; Esther, 173.
 Berkeley, Ann, 146; Benjamin, 146; Henry, 146; Mary, 229; Melon, 229.
 Berkley, Ann, 143; Edward, 79; Elizabeth, 79; Henry, 143, 354; Martha, 79.
 Berkly, Edw., 60; Edward, 57; Elizabeth, 57, 60; Sarah, 57.
 Bernyngton, Robart, 187; —, 187.
 Berrey, Ann, 165; John, 45; Richard, 165; Samuel, 333; William, 45.
 Berrick, Thomas, 380.
 Berriff, Joshua, 285.
 Berriffe, Joshua, 38; Rachell, 38.
 Berrige, Thomas, 207; Thomasine, 207.
 Berringer, Daniel, 379.
 Berrington, Susannah, 285.
 Berry, Amy, 357; Edmond, 317; Eliza, 81; Elizab., 81; Elizabeth, 55, 85, 98, 287, 297; Ellyn, 193; Francis, 55, 74; George, 193; Goodwyf, 270; John, 74, 391; Jonathan, 293; Larcy, 220; Margaret, 315; Mary, 85, 98, 214, 320, 323; Richard, 74; Sarah, 286; Theffius, 298; Theophilus, 55; Tho., 81, 98; Thomas, 85, 337.
 Berrye, Allys, 196; George, 268; Janne, 203; Mary, 198; Rychar, 198.
 Besaith, John, 284.
 Besile, Andrew, 307.
 Besler, Charles, 60; John, 60; Mary, 60.
 Besley, Elizabeth, 148; Henry, 148; William, 148.
 Besouth, Dorothy, 80, 310; Mary, 80; Xtopher, 80.
 Besowthe, Alys, 274.
 Besswick, Ann, 326.
 Best, Alis, 5; Ann, 237; Annes, 190; Elizabeth, 281; James Stuart, 128; John, 5, 8, 34, 264,

- 375; Joone, 264; Petter, 190; Robartt, 8; Samuel, 34; Thomas, 128; Thomasine, 128; —, 265.
- Beste, Alis, 5; Alse, 260; Robart, 266.
- Bestow, Olive, 392.
- Beswick, Anne, 39; John, 39.
- Betchly, Jane, 303.
- Betham, Mary, 246; William, 246.
- Bethel, John, 365.
- Bethune, —, 237, 239, 241, 242.
- Bethony, Henry, 99; John, 83, 90, 93, 322; Sarah, 83, 90, 93; Thomas, 93; William, 90.
- Bett, Elyzabethe, 188; Isbell, 203; John, 188.
- Bettany, Mary, 157; Samuel, 157; William, 157.
- Bette, Elyzabeth, 188; John, 188.
- Bettenny, John, 70; Sarah, 70.
- Betteridge, Elizabeth, 88, 90; Ellizabeth, 104, 106, 328; John, 88; Samuel, 106; Tho., 90, 106; Thomas, 88, 104; William, 90.
- Betteridge, Elizabeth, 109; John, 95, 109, 315; Joseph, 95; Mary, 95; Thomas, 109, 325.
- Betton, Hannah, 376.
- Bettony, Ann, 78, 355; John, 78; Sarah, 78, 309.
- Bettress, Elizabeth, 357.
- Bettridg, Joseph, 323; Tho., 323.
- Bettris, Lucy, 316.
- Betts, Alice, 100; Androwe, 191; Anne, 75, 227; Cornelius, 75; John, 96, 100, 121, 126, 138, 257, 324; Joseph, 333; Margaret, 191; Mary, 96, 100, 121, 126, 138, 331, 334, 354; Rebecca, 126; William, 75; —, 217, 218, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 240, 241.
- Bettsworth, Ann, 383.
- Bettye, Barthelmewe, 208; Margery, 208.
- Beverge, Elizabeth, 100; Tho., 100.
- Beverlaye, Margerett, 23; William, 23.
- Bewe, Elyzabeth, 264.
- Bewich, Ambrose, 334.
- Bewkel, Ann, 341.
- Bewkell, Ann, 72, 79, 84, 87; Anne, 82, 90; Cornelius, 72, 79, 82, 84, 87, 90, 320; Elizabeth, 72, 318; Mary, 84, 87, 313; Nicholas, 90; William, 309.
- Bewkins, Mary, 337.
- Beymont, Joone, 273; Rychard, 273.
- Bice, Richard, 381; Susanna, 218.
- Bickerton, Anne, 241; John, 241.
- Bickner, Francis, 304.
- Biddell, Sybella, 383.
- Biddle, Ann, 234; Charles, 159; Edward, 252; Elizabeth, 237, 252; James, 366; Mary, 136, 147, 159, 164; Richard, 159, 164, 236, 371; Thomas, 164; William, 147, 366.
- Bidle, Mary, 366.
- Bigg, Elizabeth, 153; Sarah, 153; Stephen, 285; Thomas, 153.
- Biggerstaff, Mary, 302; Rebecca, 294.
- Biggs, Ann, 63, 72, 355; Anne, 47, 323; Edward, 355; Elinor, 303; John, 36, 284, 294, 368; Mary, 36, 37, 39, 45, 289; Samuel, 39, 45, 289, 290; Stephen, 37; Will., 45; William, 36, 37, 39, 47, 63, 72, 291, 323, 324.
- Bigland, Isabella, 309; M., 223; Richard, 223.
- Bignall, John, 318; Sarah, 310.
- Bignell, Jane, 250; Mary, 159; William, 159.
- Bigs, Mary, 41; William, 41.
- Bill, Benedict, 60; Elizabeth, 244; John, 60, 244, 299.
- Billam, Anne, 102; Joachim, 102.
- Billing, Jane, 217; John, 217.
- Billingham, Alice, 43, 46, 59; Danell., 107; Elizabeth, 43; John, 107, 113, 118, 125; Joyce, 107, 113, 118, 125; Mary, 118, 336; Richard, 43, 46, 59, 335; Sarah, 234; Susan, 113, 331; Thomas, 291; William, 46, 59, 324.
- Billings, William, 346.
- Billingsley, John, 317.
- Billington, Hannah, 230.
- Billop, Mary, 62; William, 62.
- Billow, Ann, 107; Joachim, 107; William, 107, 329.
- Billson, Sarah, 252; Thomas, 252.
- Bilson, Ann, 236; Anne, 102; George, 98, 322; John, 78; Mary, 78, 96, 98, 102, 106; Sarah, 92; Tho., 96, 98, 102, 106, 322, 325; Thomas, 78, 92, 96; Vin., 106; Vincent, 327; William, 92.
- Bindley, Sarah, 291.
- Bindock, Grace, 301.
- Bingham, Anna, 181; Catherine, 392; Elizabeth, 294; Robert, 181; Sarah, 181.
- Bingood, Sarah, 345.
- Binnell, Alice, 233; Elizabeth, 222; John, 222, 223.
- Binns, Anne, 44; Dorothy, 44, 290; Fenton, 44; Joseph, 44; Mary, 44, 290; Richard, 44.
- Binnymann, Christian, 292.
- Binyon, Abraham, 61; Hannah, 61.
- Birch, Ann, 243; Elizabeth, 368; Hagen Wel-sen, 243; John, 138, 350; Mary, 138; Richard, 363; William, 138, 361.
- Birchingham, Mary, 231.
- Bird, Ann, 318; Catharine, 323; Elizabeth, 254, 357; John, 243, 254, 343; Mary, 226, 243, 250, 286, 315; Richard, 350; Sarah, 252; William, 357.
- Birdsey, Barbara, 120; Elizabeth, 120; Thomas, 120.
- Birkbeck, Elizabeth Maria, 253; John, 253.
- Birket, John, 350.
- Birkhead, Elizabeth, 244.
- Birks, John, 391.
- Birmingham, Mary, 230.
- Bishop, Benjamin, 37; Charles, 154, 155, 367, 375; Charles Ralph, 148, 370; Elizabeth, 215, 247, 311, 381; James, 176, 178, 182, 390; John, 37, 126, 285, 340; Margaret, 148; Margaret, 388; Mary, 37, 176, 178, 182, 386; Paul, 247; Rebecca, 182; Rebekah, 381; Thomas, 361; Treslove, 369; —, 283.
- Bishoppe, Anne, 195; Edward, 195.
- Bissell, Andrew, 73; James, 73; Mary, 73.
- Bitcheno, Elizabeth, 368.
- Bittany, Charles, 160; Elizabeth, 233; James, 183, 369, 394; John, 181, 233; Mary, 160, 162, 164, 178, 181, 183, 385, 387; Rose, 225; Sarah, 164, 373; William, 160, 162, 164, 178, 181, 183, 374.
- Bittney, John, 383.
- Bittney, John, 168; Mary, 168; William, 168.
- Bittony, Mary, 175; William, 175.
- Bjurde, Ann, 62; Mary, 62; Thomas, 62.
- Bix, Daniel, 52; John, 52; Mary, 52.
- Black, Anne, 190; Elizabeth, 150, 319; James, 376; John, 150, 291; William, 150.
- Blackborn, John, 314.
- Blackborne, Annys, 198; Jeames, 267; Marye, 19; Robart, 19, 276.
- Blackbourn, John, 305.
- Blackburne, Dorothy, 63; John, 63.

- Blacke, Agnes, 275 ; Ales, 204 ; Barbara, 274 ; Mygell, 274.
 Blacker, Thomas, 395.
 Blackerby, Elizabeth, 122 ; Lettice, 122 ; Nathanael, 122.
 Blackford, William, 309.
 Blackgrane, Anne, 287.
 Blackgrave, Francis, 209 ; Joanna, 303 ; Sarah, 301 ; Thomas, 304 ; Winifrede, 304.
 Blackiston, Judith, 244.
 Blackley, James, 317.
 Blacklock, Edmond, 275 ; Janne, 275.
 Blacklocke, Joone, 269.
 Blackman, John, 160.
 Blackmore, James, 392 ; Thomas, 276.
 Blackmores, Hannah Botun, 40 ; Thomas Dingley, 40.
 Blacknall, Thomas, 10.
 Blacknell, Annes, 187 ; John, 187.
 Blacknoe, Ann, 170, 173 ; Jane, 170 ; John, 173, 387 ; Martha, 170 ; Sarah, 173.
 Blacknold, Edward, 276.
 Blacknole, Urseley, 205.
 Blacknoll, John, 190 ; Wenefred, 190 ; William, 260.
 Blacknolle, Benett, 190 ; John, 261 ; Wenyfrede, 190.
 Blackshaw, Elizabeth, 290.
 Blackston, Elizabeth, 97, 100 ; Jane, 382 ; John, 97 ; Mary, 339 ; Richard, 97, 100, 339.
 Blackstone, Elizabeth, 231, 331 ; Fraunces, 272 ; John, 231, 386.
 Blackwall, Anne, 287.
 Blackwell, Anne, 336 ; Daniel, 181 ; Elizabeth, 181, 284 ; John, 284 ; Maro, 181.
 Bladen, Tho., 312, 315.
 Bladshaw, Hugh, 327.
 Blage, Janne, 269.
 Blaggrave, Edward, 333 ; Elizabeth, 294 ; Susanna, 320 ; Wynifred, 289.
 Blair, Thomas, 383.
 Blake, Caleb, 48 ; Dorcas, 347 ; Elizabeth, 40, 48, 51, 314 ; George, 306 ; James, 151 ; Richard, 346 ; Robert, 151 ; Sarah, 151 ; Thomas, 48 ; William, 40, 51, 288.
 Blakey, Sarah, 229.
 Blanch, Elizabeth, 255 ; Isabella, 238 ; Thomas, 255.
 Blanchard, William, 367.
 Blanchett, Mary, 334.
 Blanckes, Jasper, 19 ; Jesp', 20 ; Margerett, 20 ; William, 19.
 Blancks, Jesper, 196 ; Margery, 196.
 Bland, Anne, 158 ; Charles, 211 ; Elizabeth, 139, 289 ; James, 158 ; Jane, 328 ; John, 158 ; Mary, 211 ; Sarah, 286 ; Thomas, 139.
 Blandan, Herrodia, 45 ; John, 45 ; Lidiah, 45.
 Blande, Hannah, 296.
 Blandee, John, 282.
 Blandford, Henry, 254 ; Joyce, 254.
 Blaney, Edward, 343.
 Blankes, Jasper, 269 ; Margery, 208 ; William, 269.
 Blankley, William, 317.
 Blanthorn, James, 392.
 Blascott, James, 391.
 Blase, Myhell, 272 ; Thomas, 274.
 Blathe, Christian, 204.
 Blaxland, John, 392.
 Blay, John, 362.
 Blayferd, Robart, 269.
 Blayforde, Annys, 197.
 Blayton, Martha, 309.
 Bleak, Caleb, 294 ; Elizabeth, 294.
 Bleake, Elizabeth, 297.
 Blechle, John, 306.
 Blee, George, 365.
 Bleen, Ashle, 66 ; Elizabeth, 66.
 Bleeze, Francis, 148, 152 ; Joseph, 152 ; Susanna, 148, 152 ; Thomas, 148.
 Blew, Edward, 328.
 Blewcoat, Giles, 170.
 Blewet, Robert, 381.
 Bleyer, Elizabeth Ann, 173 ; Henry, 394 ; John, 173, 180, 182, 184 ; John Daniel, 390 ; John Folk, 184 ; Mary Catherine, 182 ; Ruth, 173, 180, 182, 184 ; Tobias, 180, 395.
 Blighton, William, 266.
 Blise, Benamin, 64 ; Grace, 64 ; William, 64.
 Bliss, Gracs, 307 ; Mary, 384, 392.
 Blissard, Elizabeth, 181, 182 ; Elizabeth Lydia, 181 ; Sarah, 182 ; Stephen, 181, 182.
 Blisse, Benjamin, 80, 84, 86 ; Frances, 80 ; Mary, 86 ; Philipp, 84 ; Susanna, 80, 84, 86.
 Blissing, William, 390.
 Blitheman, Jane, 118 ; Robert, 118 ; William, 118.
 Blithman, Joan, 349.
 Blomton, Elyzabeth, 272 ; Valentyne, 272.
 Blondon, Elyzabeth, 197 ; Thomas, 197.
 Blount, John, 319.
 Blower, Anne, 94 ; John, 306 ; Rebecca, 229.
 Bloxwiche, Annis, 263.
 Bluck, Daniel, 335.
 Blundell, Elizabeth, 209 ; Margaret, 308.
 Blunditt, William, 304.
 Blunt, Ann, 176 ; Elizabeth, 244 ; Susanna, 176 ; William, 176.
 Blyer, John, 175 ; John Daniel, 175 ; Ruth, 175.
 Blyman, William, 380.
 Blyth, Elyzabeth, 29 ; Francis, 29.
 Blytham, Mary, 395.
 Blythe, Anne, 25 ; Francis, 25 ; Francis, 31 ; Janne, 194 ; John, 31 ; William, 274.
 Blytheman, Robert, 335.
 Boad, Frances, 123, 127 ; Francis, 336 ; Henry, 123, 338 ; Mary, 127 ; Thomas, 123, 127.
 Boade, Ann, 130, 342 ; Frances, 130 ; Thomas, 130.
 Board, Samuel, 219 ; Sarah, 219, 249, 334.
 Boarn, Mary, 327.
 Bocher, Thomas, 4.
 Bockand, Christian, 204 ; Thomas, 204.
 Bocking, John, 252 ; Susannah, 252.
 Bodde, Christian, 98 ; Mary, 98 ; Robert, 98.
 Boddens, Adam, 214 ; Anne, 214.
 Boddiman, Francis, 313.
 Boddington, Anne, 85 ; Elizabeth, 80, 85, 214 ; John, 80, 85, 214 ; Lydia, 76 ; William, 76, 300, 308.
 Boddy, Christian, 323 ; Mary, 108 ; Phillipa, 327 ; Robert, 108 ; Samuell, 108 ; Tho., 323.
 Boden, William, 294.
 Bodey, Penellope, 325.
 Bodicott, Edward, 325.
 Bodie, Mary, 368 ; Samuell, 329.
 Bodington, Ann, 315 ; Elizabeth, 99, 362, 393 ; John, 99, 350, 361, 393 ; Robert, 99 ; Thomas, 358 ; William, 335.
 Bodinns, Alexander, 313.
 Bodle, Margaret, 150 ; Richard, 150 ; Robert, 132 ; Sarah, 132, 150.

- Body, Mary, 101, 122; Osborn, 122; Osborne, 337; Penelope, 101; Richard, 122; Robert, 101, 367.
 Bodylos, Philip, 389.
 Bogmaw, Barbary, 52; Conrad, 52; Joyce, 52.
 Boice, Sarah, 363.
 Boke, Edward, 196; Kathryn, 196.
 Bolder, Elizabeth, 237.
 Bolecande, Jane, 303.
 Boleris, Ann, 393.
 Bollawaye, Precylla, 273.
 Bollen, Ellen, 262.
 Bollett, Isbell, 258.
 Bolter, Anne, 224; Edward, 362.
 Bolton, Anne, 225, 281; Barbara, 373; Daniel, 225; Elyzabeth, 205; Francis, 33; Goodman, 281; Jane, 368; John, 167, 342; Joone, 196, 260; Katheren, 33; Kathryn, 281; Sarah, 167; William, 167, 205.
 Boltene, Alse, 278; Elyzabeth, 279.
 Boltonne, Thomas, 31.
 Bomfell, Katryn, 2.
 Bond, Ann, 178, 179, 386, 395; Anne, 120; Anthony, 390; Deborah, 113, 116, 118, 120, 124, 127, 129, 132, 344; Dorothy, 116, 129; Elizabeth, 114, 120, 337; Henry, 118, 179; James, 114, 127; John, 113, 116, 118, 120, 124, 127, 129, 132, 178, 337, 362, 369; Mary, 178, 388; Sarah, 179, 249, 337, 390; Thomas, 114, 132, 249, 354.
 Bonde, Alys, 193; John, 190; Margaret, 190; Thomas, 193.
 Bondler, Alys, 197; Rychard, 197.
 Bondon, Nathaniell, 296.
 Bone, Jane, 101, 104; Mary, 104; Tho., 101; Thos., 101, 104.
 Bonfield, Anne, 369.
 Boniface, Tho., 313.
 Bonmaw, Conrade, 49; Joyce, 49.
 Bonnard, Isaac, 79; Margaret, 79; Sarah, 79.
 Bonnel, Catharine Holt, 170; Catherine, 170; Thomas, 170.
 Bonner, Ann, 378; Catharine, 163; Catherine, 383; Ogden, 359; Sarah, 351; Thomas, 163, 383.
 Bonnington, Anthony, 65; Jane, 65; Mary, 65, 317.
 Bont, —, 261.
 Boock, Joone, 278.
 Boodine, Francis, 394.
 Booker, Agnes, 41; Mary, 395; Peter, 41; Sarah, 346; Susan, 41.
 Boolt, John, 301.
 Boomer, Mary, 133, 340, 345; Thomas, 337; William, 133.
 Boon, Barbara, 47, 53; John, 47, 291; Mary, 53; Stephen, 47, 53.
 Boone, John, 385; Mary, 392; Thomas, 384; William, 290.
 Booreman, Henry, 71; Sarah, 71.
 Boosey, Edward, 158; Mary, 158.
 Booth, Jane, 62.
 Boram, Joseph, 361.
 Bordalle, Elyzabeth, 362.
 Boreman, Anne, 82; Elizabeth, 77; Henry, 77, 79, 82, 89; Rebecca, 89, 318; Sarah, 77, 79, 82, 89, 308.
 Borne, Abell, 277.
 Borrough, Agnis, 243; Samuel, 243.
 Borrowe, Agnis, 201; Janne, 199; Nycholas, 199.
 Borton, Alys, 267; Ellen, 205; William, 205.
 Bortton, Alse, 205; Rychard, 205.
 Boshall, Elyzabeth, 197.
 Boscomb, Ann, 171; Thomas, 171.
 Bosley, Thomas, 392.
 Bostock, Hannah, 157, 159; John, 366; Mary, 226; Temmary, 157; Thomas, 157, 159, 388.
 Boswel, Major —, 338.
 Boswell, Benja., 353; Sarah, 227; Xpofer, 260.
 Boswood, Anna Maria, 53; John, 53, 287; Mary, 53.
 Bosworth, Catharine, 368; Catherine, 172; Christopher, 136; Edward, 136; Hester, 391; John, 171; Sir John, 394; Mary, 171, 172, 175; Richard, 171, 172, 175, 386; Sarah, 136.
 Botham, Grace, 24; Henry, 24.
 Bothom, Henry, 23, 273; Margerett, 273; Robert, 23.
 Botred, Mary, 293.
 Botten, Thomas, 259.
 Botterell, Charles, 186; Mary, 186.
 Botterrell, Richard, 378.
 Bottly, Dorothy, 241.
 Bottrell, Charles, 182, 184; John, 182; Mary, 182, 184.
 Bottrill, John, 126; Mary, 126.
 Botts, George, 372.
 Boucher, George, 370; Thomas, 390.
 Bough, John, 34; William, 34.
 Boughdon, Henry, 30.
 Boughton, Benjamin, 220; Henry, 28; Lawrentia, 220; Margeret, 28.
 Bouillon, Francis, 256; Mary Susanna, 256.
 Boulder, Elizabeth, 20; Rychard, 20.
 Boulst, Elizabeth, 221.
 Boulter, Elizabeth, 103; Richard, 103; Thomas, 393.
 Boulton, Elizabeth, 371.
 Bounder, Ann, 238; John, 238.
 Boundy, Ann, 360.
 Bouquett, Deborah, 243.
 Bour, James, 347.
 Bourde, Cladeus, 301.
 Bourman, Dr. —, 259.
 Bourn, Ann, 106; Anne, 120, 235; Elizabeth, 120; Jane, 106; John, 359; Mary, 341; Michael, 309; Samuel, 330; Tho., 106; Thomas, 351; William, 120.
 Bourne, Elizabeth, 67; Jane, 111; John, 111, 376; Martha, 67; Michael, 67; Rychard, 6; Sarah, 219; Thomas, 111, 262, 354; William, 6.
 Bournman, Henry, 68; Mary, 68; Sarah, 68.
 Bourrillier, Blanch, 178, 179; John Francis, 178, 179; Mary Judith, 178; Rebecca, 179.
 Bouskull, Robert, 297.
 Bout, Richard, 373.
 Bouthe, Ann, 236.
 Bovade, Susannah, 38; William, 38.
 Bowbe, Ellen, 187; William, 187.
 Bowcott, Francis, 70; Sarah, 70; Thomas, 70.
 Bowden, Ann, 372, 377; Athlea, 340; George, 353; John, 341, 370, 374.
 Bowdeswell, Henry, 303.
 Bowdey, —, 279.
 Bowdler, Henry, 326; Rychard, 269.
 Bowe, Essex-Maria, 125; Margaret, 125; Simon, 125.
 Bowen, Alice, 120; Daniel, 113; David, 120; Elizabeth, 113, 120, 383; John, 113, 212; Mary, 212; Mathias, 353; William, 351.
 Bower, Catharine, 77; Catherine, 231; Jacob, 43; Joseph, 77; Margaret, 43; Thomas, 43.

- Bowers, Catharine, 89, 312, 321; Edmond, 310; John, 89; Joseph, 89, 316, 336; Mary, 320.
 Bowes, Jeremy, 323; Mary, 214, 231, 316; Peter, 231.
 Bowghdon, Elyzabeth, 204; Henry, 204, 277.
 Bowland, Jonas, 311.
 Bowlande, Elizabeth, 303.
 Bowler, Martha, 223; Peter, 376.
 Bowles, Elyzabeth, 194; Jane, 248.
 Bowling, William, 300.
 Bowls, Elizabeth, 380.
 Bowman, Elizabeth, 294; Joseph, 219; Patience, 377; Sarah, 219.
 Bowmanby, Elizabeth, 51; Francis, 51.
 Bowmer, Marye, 270.
 Bowmiew, Daniel, 387.
 Bownde, Ellyn, 196.
 Bowne, Katheryn, 264.
 Bowrlington, Allys, 196.
 Bowrn, Elizabeth, 307; Martha, 72, 306; Mychell, 72.
 Bowtel, John, 318.
 Bowtell, Benjamin, 161, 164; Charles Mount, 161; Mary, 161, 164.
 Bowtish, Christian, 211; Thomas, 211.
 Bowtle, Charles Mount, 373.
 Bowyer, Catharine, 94; Crystyan, 272; Joseph, 94; Mary, 94; Rycharde, 268.
 Bowytt, John, 269.
 Boxen, William, 346.
 Boxler, John, 336.
 Boyce, Ann, 125; Henry, 125; William, 364.
 Boyd, Ann, 327.
 Boyden, Elyzabeth, 260.
 Boye, Thomas, 356.
 Boyett, John, 385.
 Boyle, Nicholas, 341; William, 364.
 Boyse, John, 25; Myghell, 25.
 Boyston, Nicolas, 321.
 Boyts, Thomas, 391.
 Bozwood, Rosamund, 374.
 Brabant, Mary, 332.
 Braborne, Anne, 197.
 Brace, Elizabeth, 316; James, 380.
 Bracham, Amy, 199; Edward, 199.
 Brache, William, 9.
 Brackston, Edward, 137, 173, 350; Elizabeth, 137, 351; Frances, 173; Mary, 345.
 Brackstone, Ann, 126; Edward, 126, 131, 133, 140; Elizabeth, 126, 131, 133, 140; Francis, 384; Mary, 133.
 Bracston, Edward, 172, 382; Frances, 172.
 Bracey, Annes, 260; Elyzabeth, 258; Harry, 259; Margerytt, 257; Rycharde, 268; Thomas, 258.
 Bradberry, Anne, 286.
 Bradbery, Andrew, 9; John, 14; Rycharde, 9, 14.
 Bradbery, Robert, 265; Rycharde, 265.
 Bradbury, Henry, 348; Thomas, 285.
 Bradbury, John, 263.
 Bradford, Abraham, 315; Ann, 244; Elizabeth, 157; John, 311, 395; William, 157, 385; Dr. —, 225.
 Bradfyld, Agnes, 273; Thomas, 273.
 Bradfyld, Anne, 24; Thomas, 24.
 Bradgate, Ann, 310; Richard, 316.
 Bradgerwell, Katheren, 189.
 Bradick, Francis, 284.
 Bradin, John, 303.
 Bradley, Ann, 342; Anne, 331; Dorothy, 354; Elizabeth, 148, 296, 308; John, 148, 298, 307, 358; Maria, 378; Richard, 380; Sarah, 298, 308; Thomas, 320; Walter, 320.
 Bradlye, Anne, 197; Bettris, 205; Ellyn, 195; John, 197.
 Bradly, Elizabeth, 42, 47, 54, 63, 75, 295, 371; Henry, 375; Jane, 123; John, 42; Sarah, 75; Thomas, 63, 295, 301; William, 42, 47, 54, 63, 75, 123.
 Bradlye, Ellys, 190; Jeames, 190.
 Bradnall, John, 58; Mary, 58.
 Bradshaw, Ann, 136; Anne, 121, 336; Catharine, 121; Catherine, 338; Deering, 314; Henry, 80; Jane, 388; Margaritt, 305; Mary, 80, 311, 313; Richard, 121, 136; Robert, 309; Winefride, 121.
 Bradshawe, William, 261.
 Brady, James, 374; —, 254, 255.
 Braem, Casper, 229; Rachel, 229.
 Brafelde, John, 3.
 Brage, Alys, 191; Thomas, 191.
 Bragg, John, 116, 118, 224; Mary, 116, 118, 224; Thomas, 116.
 Braks, John, 358.
 Bramble, Ebinezzer, 174; Mary, 96, 174; Richard, 96; Sarah, 174.
 Bramfyld, Elyzabeth, 25; Rycharde, 25.
 Bramley, Heughe, 197; Hewge, 278; John, 281; Jone, 281; Margerett, 197; Robert, 278.
 Bramleye, John, 34; Jone, 34; —, 34.
 Bramlye, Agnes, 275; Alis, 6, 7; Anne, 22; Dorothy, 23; Dorraty, 24; Elles, 24; Elyzabeth, 206; Hewe, 26; Hewghe, 22, 23, 277; Hughe, 3, 27, 29; Jane, 33, 199; John, 24, 26, 33, 199, 206, 273; Joone, 273; Lewe, 24; Margeret, 26; Margerett, 277; Olyve, 26; Richard, 3; Robert, 22; Rycharde, 6, 11, 272; Rycharde, 7; Thomas, 27; —, 280.
 Bramond, Nycholas, 281.
 Bramonde, George, 266.
 Brampton, Elizabeth, 338.
 Bramsgrant, Jonne, 281.
 Bramston, Ann, 79, 316; Daniel, 314; Daniell, 82; Elizabeth, 75, 79, 82, 225, 352; John, 75, 79, 82, 326, 363; Mary, 220; Sam., 309; Samuel, 75; Sarah, 307.
 Brand, Anne, 13; Branfyt, 13; Edmund, 9; Edward, 9; Elyzabeth, 188; Garrett, 7, 260; Jane, 12, 267; John, 7, 33, 334; Joone, 196, 201; Margery, 34; Nicholas, 340; Petter, 12; Richard, 366; Rycharde, 32, 33, 34, 196, 267; William, 32.
 Brande, Alse, 207; John, 261, 264; Robert, 264; Rycharde, 271; Thomas, 306; William, 280.
 Brandom, Sarah, 169; Thomas, 169; Winifred, 169.
 Brandon, Frances, 213; Mary, 381; Sarah, 348; Thomas, 213.
 Brandscott, Elizabeth, 9.
 Brane, William, 386.
 Branforde, Joone, 204.
 Branston, Elizabeth, 68, 73; John, 68, 73; Mary, 235; Sarah, 73; Thomas, 235.
 Branstone, Elizabeth, 62; John, 62; Mary, 62.
 Branthwait, Ann, 45; Arthur, 41, 45; Basil, 336; Elizabeth, 294; Godfry, 48; John, 48; Mary, 41, 48; Sarah, 41, 45; William, 48, 285.
 Branthwaite, Elizabeth, 36; William, 36.
 Branton, Thomas, 323.
 Brantwaite, John, 286.
 Branwite, Sarah, 330.
 Brase, Davy, 208; Davye, 208; Jonne, 208.

- Brasil, Ann, 91; James, 91, 317.
 Brasse, Ann, 84; Anne, 313; Elizabeth, 84; John, 84.
 Brasye, Henry, 1; Joone, 2; Luce, 2.
 Brathwaite, Godfrey, 298.
 Bravat, Gerard, 43; Godfrey, 43; Martha, 43.
 Braxton, Anne, 366.
 Bray, Ann, 180; Bartholomew, 252; Ellinor, 180; Eloner, 182; James, 323; Mary, 91, 99, 182, 252, 381; Original, 99; Richard, 91; Sarah, 99; Thomas, 180, 182, 318.
 Braydon, Anne, 58; Jeremiah, 53, 59; Jerimiah, 65; John, 58, 65; Mary, 53, 59, 65; Robert, 58.
 Braye, Annes, 2; Elyzabeth, 203; Janne, 206; Robart, 206; William, 203.
 Brayfeild, Alexander, 48; Elizabeth, 48; William, 48.
 Brayfield, John, 258; Luce, 260; Margeret, 32; Rychard, 3; Thomas, 32; Willia, 3.
 Brayfeled, Anne, 4; Dorrathy, 259; Rychard, 261.
 Brayfild, Dorathye, 4; Ellner, 27; Richard, 4; Robart, 27.
 Brayfyld, Elyzabeth, 190; Thomas, 26.
 Braynard, Edward, 278.
 Braysye, Joone, 197.
 Breaden, Anne, 373; John, 349.
 Bready, Elizabeth, 339.
 Bredfyld, Thomas, 31; William, 31.
 Bredfyld, Elyzabeth, 202; Rafe, 34; Robart, 202; William, 279.
 Bredshawe, Katheren, 205.
 Breed, Edward, 348.
 Brefyld, Janne, 33; Thomas, 33.
 Bremett, Margerett, 9.
 Brend, Anne, 54; Elizabeth, 41, 54; John, 288; Thomas, 41, 54.
 Brenewood, Francis, 328.
 Brenner, Rychard, 257.
 Brent, Elyzabeth, 196; George, 315; Rychard, 196.
 Brenthwaite, Elizabeth, 296.
 Brentnall, Anna Maria, 185; Mary, 185; Thomas, 185.
 Bret, Allan, 166; Esther, 166; Mary, 166.
 Breton, Thomas, 202, 203.
 Brett, Aaron, 58; Abraham, 55, 287; Allan, 168, 171, 176; Ambross, 68, 303; Aron, 298; Benjamin, 292; Daniel, 375; Elizabeth, 294; Ester, 389; Esther, 168, 171, 176; George, 143; Henry, 373; John, 288, 390; Lydia, 61; Margaret, 143; Margaret, 217; Mary, 291; Robert, 290; Susan, 55; Susanna, 58, 61; Susannah, 68; Thomas, 168, 366; William, 55, 58, 61, 68.
 Brettam, Ann, 51; Mountjoy, 51; Samuel, 51.
 Brevier, Anne, 366.
 Brewer, Alse, 201; Ann, 141, 351; Grace, 141, 143, 146; Jo., 141; John, 143, 146, 316; Leisia, 357; Martha, 146; Rychard, 26, 201; William, 26.
 Brewster, Sarah, 241.
 Brew-wood, Benjamin, 114; Sarah, 114; Susannah, 114.
 Brian, Ann, 311; Hannah, 164, 377; John, 164.
 Briant, Elizabeth, 139, 177, 350; Hannah, 368; John, 139, 355; Joseph, 177; Mary, 177.
 Brice, Elizabeth, 213; John, 376; Mary, 366; Sarah, 209, 321; Tho., 321; Thomas, 209; —, 213, 214, 218.
 Brickasan, John, 72; Jone, 72; Mary, 72.
 Brickelse, Sarah, 247.
 Bricker, Christian, 211.
 Bricket, John, 138; Margaret, 138; William, 138.
 Brickland, Tobias, 345.
 Brickstock, James, 391.
 Bride, James, 377.
 Briden, Anne, 52, 100; Elizabeth, 100; Jeremiah, 48, 295; John, 296; Mary, 48, 220; Robert, 52; Tho., 100.
 Bridge, Elyzabeth, 189; Humphry, 378; Thomas, 360; William, 189.
 Bridgeman, Edward, 130, 136; Elizabeth, 130, 136, 140, 344; Henry, 140; Mary, 383; Sarah, 140, 354; Susanna, 136, 349.
 Bridger, Hannah, 346; Mary, 309.
 Bridges, Alice, 49; Eleanor, 49; Penticost, 34; Phillip, 49; Priscilla, 335; Sarah, 210; William, 34.
 Bridget, Dorothy, 297.
 Bridgman, Anne, 377; Edward, 373, 383.
 Bridges, Humfry, 13; William, 13.
 Bridgwater, Benjamin, 321.
 Brigg, Mary, 256.
 Briggs, Dorrathy, 203; Ellyn, 272; Hannah, 380; Hellen, 292; John, 203; Margerett, 271; Mary, 368; Sarah, 252; Thomas, 388, 389; William, 271.
 Brigham, Mary, 212; Phillip, 212.
 Bright, Elizabeth, 248; George, 139; Margaret, 139; Mary, 209; Samuell, 368; Thomas, 139.
 Brighton, Anne, 334.
 Brightridge, Elizabeth, 174, 384; Francis, 179, 389; Mary, 169, 171, 174, 179, 180, 391; Matthew, 171; Richard, 169, 171, 179, 180; Richd., 174; William, 169.
 Brightrift, Mary, 210.
 Brightwell, Abygell, 72; James, 72; John, 72.
 Brigland, Jane, 381.
 Brigs, George, 380.
 Brim, Elizabeth, 300; Temperance, 332.
 Brinckman, Harman, 70; Herman, 68; Mary, 68, 303; Rebecca, 306; Rebecca Ruth, 70; Susannah, 68, 70.
 Brind, Ann, 181, 182, 183, 185; Elizabeth, 49, 61, 183; Ester, 185; James, 61; Mary, 182, 394; Temperance, 86; Tho., 86; Thomas, 49, 61, 86, 314; Walter, 181, 182, 183, 185; William, 181.
 Brinde, Ann, 297; Elizabeth, 68, 303; James, 301; Thomas, 68.
 Brindley, Thomas, 380.
 Brindon, Mary, 345.
 Bring, Thomas, 356.
 Brinn, Thomas, 291.
 Brinton, Edward, 113; John, 113; Mary, 113.
 Brion, Susanna, 384.
 Briscoe, Alice, 78; Anne, 44; Esther, 152; Hannah, 173; John, 173; Nathaniel, 152; Radolph, 44; Sarah, 152; William, 78, 310.
 Brisland, Elizabeth, 362.
 Bristow, John, 296; William, 318.
 Britain, Ann, 389; Elizabeth, 238; John, 365; Thomas, 289.
 Britaine, Elizabeth, 236.
 Briton, Catharine, 89; John, 89; Thomas, 89, 315.
 Britt, Elizabeth, 218; George, 218; John, 393.
 Brittain, Ann, 294; Francis, 308; Mary, 375; Robert, 309.

- Brittany, James, 158; Mary, 158; William, 158.
 Britton, Anne, 90; John, 359; Mary, 180, 182;
 Mary Ann, 182; Thomas, 90; William, 180,
 182; William Frederick, 180.
 Britwell, Abygell, 70; John, 70.
 Broad, —, 322.
 Broadback, Anne, 367.
 Broadbent, Elizabeth, 304; Mary, 129; William,
 129, 344, 352.
 Broade, Joseph, 303.
 Broadhead, Hannah, 254.
 Broadhurst, Mary, 109, 329; Susanna, 318;
 Susannah, 109; William, 109.
 Broadwater, Martha, 42; Robert, 42; Sarah, 42.
 Brobure, Ellyn, 190; Rychard, 190.
 Broche, Anne, 188; John, 188.
 Brochett, Jane, 123; William, 123.
 Brocke, Katheryn, 10.
 Brookes, Elyzabeth, 207; William, 207.
 Brocket, Jane, 134, 139; Thomas, 367; William,
 134, 139.
 Brockett, Hannah, 327; Jane, 118, 121; Jeremie,
 318; Mary, 121; Sarah, 118; William, 118,
 121.
 Brockhurst, Joseph, 357; Thomas, 330.
 Brockley-Nurst, Anthony, 295.
 Brockmer, Ann, 163; John Richard, 163; Paul
 John, 163.
 Brocknall, Elizabeth Ann, 378.
 Brocknell, Ann, 167; Elizabeth Ann, 167; Paul
 John, 167.
 Brodberye, Androwe, 278.
 Brodborne, Alis, 5.
 Brodburye, Robart, 12; William, 12.
 Broderick, Anne, 193; Cristofer, 193; John, 307.
 Brodock, Elizabeth, 390.
 Brogdon, Thomas, 387.
 Broughton, Brydgyt, 265.
 Brogley, John, 364.
 Broke, Dorothy, 192; John, 24; Joyce, 274;
 Margeret, 193; William, 24.
 Brokynbery, John, 275.
 Brom'et, Joone, 14; Rychard, 14.
 Brome, Richard, 372.
 Bromfeild, Thomas, 287.
 Bromfeild, Hester, 379.
 Bromett, Elyzabeth, 190; John, 190; Margerett,
 263.
 Bromfeild, Anne, 214; John, 285; William, 314.
 Bromfield, Constantine Wood, 380; Edward,
 367; Elizabeth, 86, 349, 354; Richard, 223;
 Samuel, 365; Susannah, 223; Thomas, 383;
 William, 86.
 Bromhal, Judith, 341.
 Bromhall, Elizabeth, 58, 67; John, 67; Joseph,
 58; Mary, 382; Mathias, 67; Richard, 58.
 Bromhill, Elizabeth, 76; John, 76.
 Bromley, Daniel, 92, 318; Esther, 144; George,
 79, 310; John, 79, 82, 88, 151, 153, 160, 317,
 332, 363, 371; Judith, 151, 153, 160; Mary,
 240; Rachel, 79, 82, 88, 92, 312; Rebeccah,
 223; Rebekah, 114, 332; Samuel, 114, 124,
 126, 128, 153, 223, 337; Sarah, 114, 124, 126,
 128, 333, 353; Thomas, 124, 126, 144, 151, 240,
 341, 367; William, 128, 341, 385.
 Bromly, Thomas, 339.
 Bromlye, —, 279.
 Bromsall, Elizabeth, 284; Thomas, 284.
 Bromshall, Jeames, 276.
 Bromsy, Rychard, 264.
 Bromytt, Rychard, 266.
 Brondmayde, Margerett, 195.
 Bronke, Cyselye, 188; Robart, 188.
 Bronley, Thomason, 200.
 Broock, Margeret, 281.
 Brood, John, 391.
 Brook, Ann, 146; Elizabeth, 370; John, 129;
 Mary, 146; Thomas, 146.
 Brooke, George, 62; Grissill, 62; Rychard, 269;
 William, 62.
 Brooker, Martha, 391.
 Brookes, Alice, 101; Ann, 248; Anne, 380;
 Dorothy, 371; Elizabeth, 101, 218, 324; James,
 248; Joan, 216; John, 84, 101, 324, 383;
 Julius, 316; Mary, 84, 172, 305; Richard,
 216; Thomas, 84, 375; William, 172, 301,
 308, 383.
 Brooks, Abigail, 113, 332; Alice, 104, 105, 110,
 113, 116, 354; Ann, 80, 141, 144, 162, 166,
 394; Edward, 162, 223, 283; Eleanor, 255;
 Elizabeth, 110, 159, 162; Georg, 55; Grissil,
 55; Henry, 249; James, 104, 167, 327, 378;
 Jane, 166, 169; John, 80, 104, 105, 110, 113,
 116, 342, 357; Joseph, 144, 294, 358, 365;
 Lucy, 377; Mary, 105, 167, 223, 249, 358, 361;
 Samuel, 169; Sarah, 337, 386; Susanna, 80;
 Thomas, 141, 144, 166, 352; William, 167.
 Brooksby, John, 335.
 Brookshawe, Elyzabeth, 204.
 Broome, Charles, 370; Elizabeth, 284; John,
 160; Richard, 160; Sarah, 160.
 Broomer, Amy, 240.
 Broster, Katheryn, 193; Thomas, 193.
 Brothwait, Elizabeth, 50; Godfrey, 50; Mary,
 50.
 Brouck, Ann, 236; Henry, 236.
 Broughton, Elizabeth, 15; Joone, 192, 263;
 Margerett, 198; Mary, 218; Phebe, 14; Ro-
 bart, 35; Thomas, 14, 15, 192; —, 35, 207.
 Brouke, Anne, 8; Edward, 11; Isabell, 199;
 John, 192; Joone, 190; Katheryn, 192;
 Mary, 9, 190; Robart, 8.
 Brookes, Elyzabeth, 193.
 Brow, Richard, 360.
 Browdberye, Margerett, 208.
 Brown, Abraham, 123, 125; Alexander, 388;
 Alice, 78; Ann, 149, 159, 166, 172, 177, 214,
 233, 372, 387, 389; Anne, 163, 364; Barring-
 ton, 77, 319; Benjamin, 75, 136, 148; Casper,
 180, 182, 184; Caster, 177; Catharine, 242;
 Catherina Maria, 138; Catherine, 164, 353;
 Cecilia, 182; Charles, 166, 177, 341; Christian,
 131, 155, 158, 162, 163, 167, 170; Daniel, 361;
 Edmond, 313; Edmund, 166; Edward, 66,
 81, 158, 316, 358, 370, 374; Elizabeth, 67, 70,
 77, 81, 90, 115, 136, 148, 152, 169, 185, 231,
 236, 242, 250, 306, 310, 357, 360, 363, 373, 382,
 385; Elliot, 391; Elliott, 181; Frances, 166;
 Frances Ann, 176, 386; Francis, 166, 169,
 174, 176, 177, 178, 181, 387; Gabriel, 347;
 Georg, 42, 48, 293; Grace, 309; Hannah, 131,
 178, 185, 251; Henry, 85, 123, 310, 338;
 Hester, 92; Honorary Maria, 184; Honer,
 180; Honner Mary, 177; Honoria, 182;
 James, 162, 347, 373; Jane, 47, 50, 58, 61, 66,
 66, 75, 77, 85, 94, 108; John, 47, 50, 52, 58, 61,
 68, 75, 77, 78, 81, 84, 85, 89, 90, 94, 95, 126,
 149, 152, 155, 158, 159, 162, 163, 164, 166, 167,
 170, 172, 185, 231, 320, 347, 355, 364, 370, 386,
 390, 391, 392; Jonne, 188; Joseph, 181, 185,
 370, 371, 391, 395; Lucia, 213; Margaret,
 137, 166, 169, 339, 370; Margarett, 50, 78, 90,

- 181, 309, 327; Margaritt, 71; Margrett, 174, 176, 177, 178; Martha, 325, 335, 358; Mary, 42, 48, 52, 60, 66, 67, 77, 80, 123, 125, 147, 148, 149, 163, 167, 180, 185, 216, 303, 306, 309, 319, 327, 360, 374, 379, 387; Michael, 320; Middleton, 125; Nathaniel, 90, 318; Phillis, 350; Rebecca, 352; Richard, 90, 115, 149, 233, 317, 320, 338, 360; Robert, 164, 242, 317, 363, 374; Samuel, 378, 380; Samuell, 71, 78, 108, 301, 306; Sarah, 47, 60, 80, 84, 89, 92, 95, 126, 155, 214, 387; Siggins, 115; Signes, 331; Sophia Honaria, 184; Susanna, 383; Tho., 108, 327; Thomas, 42, 48, 52, 60, 66, 67, 68, 70, 77, 90, 303, 304, 321, 324; William, 95, 131, 138, 147, 149, 185, 264.
- Brown-John, Amy, 92; John, 92; William, 92.
- Browne, Alice, 122, 337; Alse, 281; Amy, 120; Ann, 169, 236; Anne, 19, 155, 188; Awdry, 195; Benjamin, 66; Benjamin, 120; Brydgett, 204; Christian, 208; Clement, 200; Edward, 26, 120, 233, 258, 356; Edward, 65; Elizabeth, 62, 65, 76, 112, 285, 308, 334; Elner, 278; Elyzabeth, 189, 191, 203; Elyzabethe, 259; Esbere, 275; Ismaye, 266; Jane, 62, 155, 300; James, 26, 275; John, 14, 17, 62, 98, 114, 119, 122, 130, 155, 169, 201, 274, 279, 333, 369, 372; Jonne, 188; Joone, 187, 200, 208, 259; Margaret, 62, 187; Margaret, 76; Margett, 66; Margrett, 301; Martha, 119, 122; Mary, 62, 65, 98, 114, 130, 169, 201, 225, 233, 297, 337, 366; Mawdlen, 199; Myldred, 195; Richarde, 302; Robart, 16, 17, 19, 24, 26, 188, 266, 274, 275; Robert, 354; Samuel, 62, 369; Samuell, 66, 76; Sarah, 98, 130, 284, 366, 369; Siggins, 112; Steven, 22; Susan, 24; Thomas, 22, 25, 26, 62, 119, 276, 284, 355; William, 16, 195, 236; —, 207, 230.
- Browning, Ann, 387; George, 357; Mary, 245; Tho., 328.
- Browninge, John, 32, 270; Joyce, 32, 280.
- Brownjohn, Cheny, 385.
- Brownloe, Barbara, 311.
- Brownrig, Anne, 157; Hester, 157; Michael, 157.
- Brownrigg, Michael, 392.
- Browsgrane, Dorothy, 205.
- Broyer, Magdalene, 373.
- Bruar, John, 262.
- Bruce, Elizabeth, 170; James, 170; Rebecca, 222.
- Bruer, Elyzabethe, 195; Henry, 33; John, 281; Margeret, 27, 191; Marye, 32; Phillip, 31; Rychard, 27, 28, 30, 32, 33; Thomas, 28, 195; Water, 30; William, 31, 191, 279.
- Bruges, Ann, 237; Richard, 214; Robert, 237; Sarah, 214.
- Brught, Katheryn, 207; Rychard, 207.
- Bruierster, Sarah, 392.
- Brumett, Joone, 191.
- Brumfelde, Elizabeth, 72; John, 72; Penelope, 72.
- Brumfelde, William, 302.
- Brunhall, Mary, 129; Matthew, 129.
- Brunley, Grace, 9; Rychard, 9; William, 304, 306.
- Brumly, Elizabeth, 72; Thomas, 72.
- Brummidge, Alice, 284.
- Brunker, Thomas, 365.
- Brush, Elizabeth, 256; Jacob, 339; John, 311.
- Bruton, Emate, 188.
- Brutus, Clodius, 355.
- Brwer, Joone, 259.
- Bryan, Abigail, 75, 78, 85; Alice, 95, 98, 102; Ann, 162; Anne, 205, 365; Benjamin, 95, 320, 386; Catharine, 102; Edw., 95; Edward, 91, 98, 102, 322; Elizabeth, 91, 162, 217, 312, 320; Hannah, 173, 317; Henry, 78; Henry Gould, 183; John, 76, 162, 173, 183, 305, 308; Joseph, 95, 135, 318, 320, 369; Martha, 183; Mary, 76, 98, 135, 320, 322; Robert Limerick, 75; Susanna, 173; Susannah, 284; Thomas, 135, 271; William, 75, 78, 85, 314, 356.
- Bryant, Ann, 333; Anne, 113; Charles, 136, 348; Elizabeth, 79, 98, 101, 113, 122, 124, 129, 131, 136; Elizabeth, 104, 108; George, 115; Henry, 101, 324; John, 74, 79, 88, 98, 101, 104, 108, 113, 122, 124, 129, 131, 136, 181, 313, 324, 342; Joseph, 88, 124, 341; Martha, 181; Mary, 74, 79, 88, 104, 249; Sarah, 115, 220; Susannah, 122, 337.
- Bryare, Joone, 271; William, 271.
- Bryce, Joone, 266; Thomas, 266.
- Bryckfyld, —, 281.
- Bryckhowse, Elyzabeth, 201.
- Bryd, John, 267; Margery, 267.
- Bryde, Anne, 17; Ellyn, 17; Margery, 195; Markes, 17.
- Bryden, Ann, 85; George, 85; Jasper, 324; Jeremiah, 336; Tho., 324; Thomas, 85.
- Brydge, Elyzabeth, 199.
- Brydges, Elyzabeth, 194; Luce, 281; William, 263, 281.
- Brydgett, Cateryn, 3.
- Brydgs, Humfrye, 263.
- Brydon, Anne, 93; Eliza, 323; Hannah, 81, 96; Jasper, 96; Jeremiah, 339; Mary, 81, 352; Tho., 93, 323; Thomas, 81, 93, 96.
- Brye, Rychard, 16; Thomas, 16.
- Bryer, John, 282; Joone, 23; William, 23.
- Bryers, Agnis, 272; Joone, 270; Thomas, 270; William, 272.
- Bryges, Frances, 5.
- Bryght, Annys, 192; Thomas, 192.
- Brym'ett, Anne, 194.
- Bryne, John, 207; Joone, 207.
- Bryngton, Elyzabeth, 194.
- Bryon, Hannah, 385.
- Bryston, Catharine, 325.
- Brytayne, Elyzabeth, 193.
- Bryton, Catharine, 83; Jane, 353; John, 83; Thomas, 83.
- Brytte, Rychard, 6; William, 6.
- Bryttghton, Rychard, 7.
- Brytton, Tho., 313.
- Bub, Mary, 359.
- Bubb, Ann, 133; Anne, 225; Benjamin, 133; John, 133, 344; Thomas, 225.
- Buck, Alys, 266; Augustine, 153; Augustus, 366; Isabella, 152, 153; John, 26; Jonne, 28; Joone, 23; Margeret, 26; Margerett, 195, 278; Mary, 237, 290; Nycholas, 14; Richard, 367; Robart, 14, 23, 28, 195, 266; Thomas, 152, 153, 368; William, 152, 363.
- Bucke, Andrew, 20; Frances, 264; John, 269; Joone, 272; Margeret, 267; Margerett, 199; Robert, 20, 21, 264, 269; Robert, 267; Rychard, 266; William, 21.
- Buckels, John, 171; Mary, 171.
- Buckenham, Elizabeth, 55; Georg, 55; Richard, 55.
- Buckerse, Joone, 204; Rychard, 204.
- Buckett, Henry, 279.

- Buckingham, Elizabeth, 49; Maurice, 49; Richard, 49; Sarah, 253.
- Buckland, Alles, 208; Christian, 206; Frances, 346; Thomas, 277; —, 208.
- Bucklande, Annis, 5.
- Buckle, Ellyn, 282.
- Buckley, Annes, 260; Edward, 329; John, 217; Mary, 217; Richard, 289.
- Buckly, —, 274.
- Bucklye, Annes, 196; Elyzabeth, 200; John, 200, 272, 277; Robart, 12; Rychard, 6, 7, 12, 269.
- Buckmaster, Edward, 394; John, 97, 344; Mary, 97; Sarah, 97.
- Bucknall, John, 286; Sarah, 226; William, 310.
- Bucknell, Clement, 282; Cornelis, 65; Francis, 45; Mary, 45, 65; Susannah, 282; Thomas, 65; William, 45, 282.
- Buckquet, Solomon, 360.
- Bucktharp, Charls, 74; Francis, 74; Mary, 74.
- Bucooke, Anne, 192.
- Budd, James, 372.
- Buder, George, 159; Mary, 159.
- Bugant, Elizabeth, 120; John, 120; Thomas, 120.
- Bugge, Judith, 196; William, 196.
- Buggin, Jane, 231.
- Buggyn, Edward, 12; William, 12.
- Buhoy, Thomas, 376.
- Bukell, Mary, 302.
- Bulcroft, John, 374.
- Bull, Benjamin, 125; Charles, 116, 334; Elizabeth, 290, 291, 387; George, 181, 391; Isabella, 222; James, 104; John, 18, 61, 97, 100, 104, 222; Margerett, 15, 16, 269; Mary, 61, 287; Robart, 15, 16, 18, 269; Sarah, 61; Susanna, 97, 100; Susannah, 104; Tho., 97; Thomas, 294; William, 189; —, 189, 234, 235, 236, 237.
- Bullad, Robert, 375.
- Bullen, Henry, 199, 319; Jane, 199.
- Bullevant, Jane, 220; Joseph, 220.
- Bullion, Blanch, 378.
- Bullock, Abigail, 124, 129, 134; Ann, 256; Elizabeth, 96, 100, 129, 323, 335, 346, 382; Elizabeth, 104; George, 100; Hannah, 124, 134, 340, 346; John, 356, 375; Joseph, 96, 100, 104, 124, 129, 134, 326; Mary, 96; Richard, 256; Samuel, 304; Dr. —, 256.
- Bullyingham, Susan, 197.
- Bulman, Nicholas, 265.
- Bulmer, Catherin, 256.
- Bulom, Anne, 219; Jacom, 219.
- Bumpus, Susanna, 249.
- Bun, Ann, 377.
- Bunby, Anne, 42; Catheren, 297; Elizabeth, 42, 46; Henry, 42; John, 46.
- Bunch, Stephen, 331.
- Bunche, Margeret, 191.
- Bunday, Francis, 333; William, 332.
- Bundey, William, 313.
- Bundy, Francis, 116; John, 104, 107, 111, 113, 116, 119; Martha, 104, 107, 111, 113, 116, 119; Mary, 119, 335; Thomas, 104; William, 113.
- Buney, Martha, 329.
- Bunn, William, 331.
- Bunney, Anne, 292; Mary, 291.
- Bunnington, Anne, 43; Anthony, 43; Mary, 43.
- Bunston, Elizabeth, 74, 77, 211; John, 74, 77, 211; Mary, 74.
- Bunsworth, Thomas, 353.
- Bunten, Anne, 296.
- Bunting, Deborah, 243; Elizabeth, 150, 153, 174; George, 167; Grace, 174, 382; Henrietta, 379; Henrietta Ann, 167; Joseph, 174, 386; Mary, 120, 153, 246, 343; Richard, 113; Ruth, 232; Sarah, 113, 116, 120, 124, 150; Thomas, 113, 116, 120, 124, 150, 153, 232, 243; William, 124, 344; —, 167.
- Bunyard, John, 255; Sarah, 255.
- Bunyon, Abraham, 65; Hannah, 65; John, 65.
- Burback, Benjamin, 124, 338; Dederick, 124; Grace, 124.
- Burbeck, Elizabeth, 287.
- Burbedg, Elizabeth, 120; Hereford, 120; Richard, 120.
- Burbery, Barbara, 57; Thomas, 57.
- Burbidg, Elizabeth, 105; Richard, 105; Thomas, 105; —, 215, 216.
- Burbidge, Elizabeth, 89, 99, 101, 113, 117, 335; Francis, 330; George, 113, 333; Hereford, 339; James, 323; Jane, 89; Joseph, 101; Richard, 89, 99, 101, 113, 117, 323; —, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218.
- Burbridge, Elizabeth, 110; Francis, 110; Richard, 110.
- Burby, Elyzabeth, 206; Ezechill, 206.
- Burch, Hannah, 360.
- Burchall, Annes, 8; John, 286; Margaret, 10; —, 286.
- Burchett, James, 387; John, 333.
- Burchill, Mary, 382.
- Burckett, Mary, 335.
- Burd, Arthur, 206; Elyzabeth, 206.
- Burde, Mary, 306; Samuel, 388.
- Burdeis, Anne, 364.
- Burdett, Benjamin, 316; Elizabeth, 367; John, 179; Mary, 179.
- Burford, Alse, 31; John, 31.
- Burgaland, Elizabeth, 129; Robert, 129; Sarah, 129.
- Burges, Mary, 251, 296; Robert, 36; Sarah, 36; Thomas, 301.
- Burghall, Ann, 170; Hannah, 235; Matthew, 170, 388; Thomas, 235.
- Burghope, George, 225.
- Burgis, Abraham, 52; Edward, 52; John, 350; Luke, 341; Rebecca, 52; William, 33.
- Buridg, Joseph, 325.
- Burket, Joseph, 345.
- Burkett, George, 151; Maria, 151.
- Burkin, Elizabeth, 96, 98; James, 96, 98.
- Burkman, Morris, 293.
- Burlace, Anne, 97; Elizabeth, 97; Mary, 322; Nicolas, 97.
- Burleigh, Ferdinando, 124, 338; Rebecca, 124.
- Burlery, Barbara, 355.
- Burleigh, Ferdinando, 342.
- Burman, Joone, 206; William, 206.
- Burmingham, John, 311.
- Burnaby, Anne, 36; Henry, 36; Rebecca, 36; Richard, 36.
- Burnard, Anne, 218.
- Burnase, John, 167; Mary, 167; William, 167.
- Burnbie, Henry, 289.
- Burnby, Anne, 39; Elizabeth, 50; Henry, 39; John, 50, 294; Katharine, 50; Robert, 39.
- Burne, Jane, 236; John, 35, 236; William, 261; —, 35.

- Burnell, Anne, 219; Francis, 219.
 Burnet, Gilbert, 149, 361; Mary, 359; Sarah, 149; William, 149.
 Burnett, Elizabeth, 152; Elyzabeth, 193; Sarah, 152; William, 152.
 Burnham, William, 344.
 Burni, Thomas, 379.
 Bunningham, John, 78, 80; Lassels, 80; Martha, 78, 80.
 Burnly, Catharine, 293.
 Burnmach, Charles, 179; Mary, 179; Richard, 179.
 Burr, Martin, 327; Robert, 364.
 Burrage, John, 284.
 Barrant, Hester, 78; Tho., 78; Thomas, 78.
 Burre, John, 263.
 Burrell, Ann, 392; Elizabeth, 121, 354; John, 121; Mary, 121, 222.
 Burridge, John, 293.
 Burringham, Barton, 308; John, 76, 311; Mark, 76; Martha, 76.
 Burrish, Mary, 239; Rebecca, 248; William, 239, 248.
 Burroughs, Elizabeth, 362; Richard, 289.
 Burrow, Ann, 135; Artur, 304; Christopher, 135.
 Burrows, Elizabeth, 345.
 Burse, Jonne, 188.
 Burt, Hesther, 227.
 Burtby, Sarah, 330.
 Burton, Ann, 243, 350, 371, 379; Anne, 196, 241, 302; Ceely, 288; Elizabeth, 67, 236, 240; Francis, 67; Iszabella, 304; Jane, 210; Jeames, 196; John, 291; Joone, 5; Joshua, 67; Mary, 110, 227, 238; Sarah, 110; Will., 110.
 Burtt, John, 249; Mary, 249.
 Bury, Edward, 319; Elizabeth, 51, 228, 295, 354; Frances, 59; Francis, 298; Jacob, 51; John, 51, 376; Mary, 315; Theophilus, 59.
 Burye, Ellyn, 196.
 Buryistall, Anne, 36.
 Bury, John, 260.
 Buryistall, Anne, 284.
 Busbury, Henary, 297.
 Buschman, John, 76, 213; Mary, 76, 213.
 Busfield, Anne Desse, 167; Frances, 332; John, 167; Thomas, 167.
 Bush, Elizabeth, 287; Sarah, 252; Thomas, 252.
 Bushe, Elyzabeth, 194.
 Bushell, Katheryn, 258; —, 291.
 Bushman, David, 106, 114, 333; Elizabeth, 87, 91, 94, 100, 103, 114, 117; Ellizabeth, 106; Henry, 78, 81, 309; John, 78, 81, 87, 91, 94, 100, 103, 106, 114, 117, 320; John-baptist, 103; John Henry, 100, 323; Mary, 81; Robert, 117.
 Bushnell, Mary, 237; Phebe, 248; Richard, 392.
 Bushoppe, William, 258.
 Buskell, Michael, 59; Michael, 59; Rebecca, 59.
 Busman, Mary, 312.
 Bussel, Hosea, 78; Peter, 78; Sarah, 78.
 Bussingham, Mary, 241.
 Buswell, Joone, 189.
 Butch, Ann, 341.
 Butcher, Agnes, 208; Ann, 128; Benjamin, 232; Edward, 204; Elizabeth, 10, 55; Ellen, 261; Elyzabeth, 262; George, 158; Henry, 266; Jane, 185; John, 105, 185; Margeret, 32; Margerett, 206; Mary, 232; Michael, 383; Petter, 208; Rafe, 262; Robert, 357; Tho., 102; Thomas, 120, 325, 342; William, 32, 206; —, 281.
 Butchman, John, 308.
 Buterfeild, Mary, 326; Robert, 326.
 Butford, Elyzabeth, 29; John, 29.
 Butforde, Agnes, 31; John, 31.
 Butfurd, Agnes, 280.
 Butler, Alice, 209; Ambrose, 320; Ann, 345; Anne, 38, 286; Annes, 265; Anny, 192; Elizabeth, 124, 212, 218, 222, 315, 345, 348; Elyzabeth, 266; George, 158; Hannah, 344; Henry, 192; James, 322; John, 158, 222, 317, 366; Joseph, 38; Margaret, 340; Martha, 124, 129; Mary, 41, 158, 324, 349; Nathaniell, 286; Richard, 124, 129, 348; Samuel, 358; Thomas, 38, 285; William, 41, 372.
 Butt, Hannah, 234; John, 234.
 Buttell, Brydgyett, 197.
 Butterfeild, Thomas, 393.
 Butterfield, Ann, 377; Anne, 156; John, 372; Mary, 382; Samuel, 156; Thomas, 156.
 Butters, Thomas, 381.
 Butters, Elner, 205; Lawrence, 205.
 Butterworth, James, 319.
 Butterworthe, Margery, 198; Thomas, 198.
 Buttery, Thomas, 391.
 Butting, Alice, 82; Hugh, 82.
 Buttler, Ryehard, 259.
 Button, Catharine, 79; John, 12, 79; William, 12; —, 267.
 Buttres, Francis, 32; John, 32; Lawrence, 32; Thomas, 32.
 Buttris, Alse, 205; Elyzabeth, 31; Lawrence, 31.
 Butty, Susanna, 216.
 Butz, George, 161; Mary, 161; William, 161.
 Buxston, Elyzabeth, 188.
 Byard, Elizabeth, 40, 42; John, 42; Joseph, 40, 288; Rebecca, 42.
 Byckwith, Joone, 200; William, 200.
 Bydhouse, William, 272.
 Byes, Edward, 365.
 Bygges, John, 267; Roger, 265; William, 265; —, 267.
 Byggs, Alse, 280; Dorathy, 15; Edward, 15; John, 18; Joone, 17; Thomas, 17; William, 268; —, 18, 268, 274.
 Bygmore, Elyzabeth, 191; Jeames, 191.
 Bynggam, Francis, 205.
 Byngham, Agnis, 200; Joone, 197; Margerett, 197.
 Byngley, Jonne, 204; Ryehard, 204.
 Bynnian, Hannah, 300.
 Bynoke, William, 277.
 Bynyan, Anne, 30; —, 30.
 Byrchall, Thomas, 272.
 Byrcherall, Thomas, 261; —, 261.
 Byrd, Alys, 22; Anne, 267; Ellen, 267; John, 22; Markes, 267.
 Byrde, Marcks, 267.
 Byrom, Ann, 238.
 Byshope, John, 30; Nathanyell, 30; —, 208.
 Byshopp, Edward, 281; John, 31, 276; Nathaniell, 31.
 Byshoppe, Annes, 8; Awderye, 259; Edward, 201; John, 2, 258, 275; Margerett, 201; Margery, 275; William, 2.
 Bysshe, Gilbert Edward, 212; Mary, 212.
 Bysshoppe, Anne, 273; Edward, 273.
 Bywater, Henry, 235; Mary, 235.

C

- Caborne, Abigail, 285.
 Caburne, Richard, 299.
 Cadbe, Thomas, 8.
 Cade, Ambrose, 13; Grace, 14; John, 13, 14; Mary, 93; William, 93.
 Cadell, Elizabeth, 354.
 Cadoy, Robert, 368.
 Cadwallador, Anne, 41; Henry, 41.
 Cafeld, Robart, 263.
 Cafelde, Ellen, 192; Rychard, 192.
 Cafolde, Elyzabeth, 193.
 Caford, Annys, 192.
 Cage, Elenor, 331.
 Caig, Thomas, 326.
 Caison, Sarah, 382.
 Calbeck, Ann, 67; Hannah, 67; Samuel, 67.
 Calcaft, Jane, 142; Richard, 142; Taylor, 142.
 Calcraft, Richard, 359; William, 359.
 Calcroft, Anne, 155, 367; Jane, 144, 148, 155, 368; Richard, 144, 148, 155; William, 144.
 Caldlicote, Elizabeth, 87; Henry, 87.
 Caldicoott, Elizabeth, 95, 100; Henry, 95, 100, 320; Isabella, 100; Mary, 95.
 Caldicut, Elizabeth, 83, 97; George, 67; Henry, 83, 97; Isabella, 323; Sarah, 67.
 Caldwell, Elizabeth, 138, 141, 144, 146, 151, 154, 156, 159, 162, 165, 369, 376; James, 365; James Francis, 146; John, 141, 351; John Beathel, 151; Mary, 253, 370, 373; Mary Anne, 154; Mary Frances, 165; Mercy, 159; Peter, 365; Richard, 138, 141, 144, 146, 151, 154, 156, 159, 165; Richd., 162; Sarah Ellin, 162; William, 253, 361.
 Cale, Thomas, 285.
 Caelean, Judean, 199; Margeret, 199.
 Caleb, Frederick, 343.
 Call, Rachell, 199.
 Callis, Elizabeth, 247; John, 247.
 Calloe, Robert, 296.
 Callow, Anne, 168; Barnet, 168; John, 63, 351; Judith, 309; Martha, 51, 52, 56, 63, 72, 307, 358; Robert, 51, 52, 56, 63, 72, 329; Roger, 300; Samuel, 168; Thomas, 52, 295; —, 323.
 Callowhill, Cathn., 385.
 Calverley, Elyzabeth, 271; Nycholas, 271.
 Calverly, Anne, 154; Daniel, 154; Robert, 154.
 Calvert, Susanna, 228; William, 228.
 Cam, John, 291, 379.
 Cambell, Alice, 288.
 Camble, Sarah, 389.
 Camell, Mary, 245, 246; Penrith, 245, 246.
 Camish, David, 292.
 Camp, Joan, 385.
 Campbell, Anne, 242; James, 242; John Charles, 394; Sarah, 383.
 Campble, Elizabeth, 377.
 Campeir, Pernelia, 327.
 Camper, John, 335.
 Campion, Comfort, 116; Elizabeth, 116; Mary, 390; Rebekah, 164; Richard, 164; Sarah, 164; William, 116.
 Campoll, Mary, 395.
 Canard, Elyzabeth, 187; Rychard, 187.
 Candler, Elizabeth, 232.
 Cane, Katharine, 393; Roger, 393.
 Canfield, James, 362.
 Cannon, Anne, 194; John, 41; Mary, 364; Priscilla, 41; Thomas, 41.
 Cant, Elizabeth, 145, 150, 151; Hannah, 145; Mathew, 354; Samuel, 145, 150, 151, 360.
 Canterbury, William, 380.
 Canterill, George, 381.
 Canturel, Joseph, 391.
 Cap, Ann, 129; John, 129; Susanna, 129.
 Capel, Edward, 93; Francis, 93; Lucy, 93.
 Capell, Frances, 209, 210; Mary, 236; Robert, 209.
 Caper, Jane, 393; Thomas, 382.
 Capp, Ann, 342; Elizabeth, 149, 364; John, 149, 375; Margaret, 149; Susanna, 355.
 Capwell, Anne, 315.
 Carathurs, George, 338.
 Cardel, Ann, 240; Isaac, 240.
 Cardery, John, 380.
 Cardyn, Joone, 187.
 Carewe, Thomas, 260.
 Caribs, Christopher, 363.
 Caries, George, 393.
 Carington, George, 289.
 Carles, Joone, 199; Roger, 199.
 Carleton, Malior, 285.
 Carlile, Lawson, 209; Mary, 209.
 Carlton, Elizabeth, 144; Joanna, 349.
 Carmichell, John, 355.
 Carnell, Robert, 344.
 Carnol, Mary, 219; William, 219.
 Carpenter, Abram, 380; Judith, 105; Mary, 177, 210, 387; Ralph, 105; Robart, 262; Robert, 177; Samuel, 222; Sarah, 105, 222, 226; William, 363.
 Carr, Ann, 147; Elizabeth, 229; Hellena Maria, 221; James, 312, 314; John, 147, 389; Margaret, 41; Marye, 259; Richard, 377; Robart, 259; Robert, 41; Sarah, 147; Thomas, 335; William, 229, 356.
 Carre, John, 4.
 Carrick, Elizabeth, 381; Hannah, 249.
 Carrington, George, 287; Margaret, 355.
 Carrowe, Ellyn, 196; John, 196.
 Carruthers, Anne, 118; John, 109, 118; Judith, 109, 118.
 Carter, Abraham, 385; Ann, 62, 73, 78, 83, 243, 256; Anne, 39, 53, 58, 67, 76, 90, 262; Annis, 194, 202; Benjamin, 243; Charles, 87, 90; Christean, 198; Edward, 193; Elizabeth, 87, 100, 219, 225, 385; Frances, 100, 323; Frances, 277; George, 286, 287; Henry, 76, 131, 135, 313, 383; Isabell, 273; Isbell, 193; James, 342; Jane, 212, 368; John, 20, 53, 58, 62, 67, 73, 76, 78, 83, 90, 168, 313, 333; Joone, 200; Joseph, 350; Lyddy, 168; Lydia, 67, 78, 305; Margaret, 131, 135; Margerett, 199; Mary, 130, 131, 239, 322, 332, 333, 335, 347; Mercy, 247; Milliam, 287; Mirabella, 311; Nathaniel, 100, 219; Paul, 130; Petter, 16, 264; Phebe, 376; Robert, 168, 379; Rychard, 13, 16, 264, 266; Sarah, 58, 233, 246; Susanna, 235; Thomas, 20, 130, 316; William, 39, 73, 83, 194, 256, 307, 316, 344, 350, 359, 386; —, 276.
 Carthery, John, 393.
 Cartlitch, Elizabeth, 136, 138; John, 136, 138; Richard, 138.
 Cartor, Elyzabeth, 9; Rychard, 9.
 Cartright, Ann, 248; James, 248.
 Carttar, Annis, 11; Rychard, 11.
 Cartter, Anne, 276; Elyzabeth, 263; John, 276; Robart, 276; Rychard, 278.
 Cartwright, George, 283; Jane, 135; Pagrife, 340; Robert, 392; William, 135.

- Caruthus, John, 332.
 Carvell, John, 350.
 Carwarden, John, 57; Luke, 57; Margaret, 57; Mary, 294; —, 290.
 Carwardin, William, 296.
 Carwardine, Margaret, 343.
 Carwigie, William, 367.
 Carwood, Sarah, 230.
 Cary, Elizabeth, 233; Francis, 312; John, 388; Mary, 346; Robert, 233; Sarah, 241; Susanna, 77, 211; —, 77.
 Casanova, Elyzabeth, 192.
 Casar, Thomas, 357.
 Casbeard, Martha, 219, 338; Mary, 213.
 Casbert, Elizabeth, 43; Martha, 38, 40, 43; Mary, 38; Ric., 43; Richard, 38, 40.
 Casbeythe, Cristian, 7; Thomas, 7.
 Casborne, John, 317.
 Casbye, Mathew, 260.
 Case, Anne, 314; Elizabeth, 160; Thomas, 295.
 Casebeard, Richard, 340.
 Casey, James, 365; Susanna, 339.
 Cashbert, Sarah, 295.
 Cashboard, Elizabeth, 291.
 Cason, Ann, 166; Isaac, 166; Sarah, 242.
 Cass, Martha, 242.
 Cassell, Robert, 371.
 Casson, Elizabeth, 176; John, 169, 172, 176; Mary, 169, 172, 176, 380; Sarah, 169; William, 387.
 Casteel, Dorothy, 57; Lewis, 50, 55, 57; Mary, 50, 55, 57; Ursula, 50.
 Casteell, Elizabeth, 289.
 Casteels, Mary, 335.
 Casteign, Elias, 385.
 Castel, Phillip, 343.
 Castell, Edward, 258; Ellen, 187; Elyzabeth, 189, 202; John, 2; Luke, 3; Mawd, 188; Robert, 259; Susan, 293; Thomas, 1; William, 2; —, 229, 230, 231.
 Caster, Ann, 342.
 Castile, Kingsley, 388.
 Castill, George, 196; Janne, 196.
 Castle, Anne, 227; Elizabeth, 375, 376; Jane, 245; Joseph, 346; Philip, 381; Richard, 227; William, 268.
 Castleton, Edward, 336.
 Caston, Joseph, 294.
 Castro, John, 303.
 Castyll, John, 258; Thomas, 259.
 Caswell, John, 390.
 Catche, Johane, 187; John, 2; Robert, 187.
 Catchpole, Frances, 211.
 Cater, Christopher, 347; Joseph, 307.
 Cates, Dorothy, 113; Elizabeth, 371; Jane, 113, 115; Matthew, 113, 115; Myghell, 6; Thomas, 6, 115; William, 326.
 Catesbye, Jane, 266; Myhell, 7; Thomas, 7, 266.
 Catford, Mary, 224.
 Cathe, John, 257.
 Catherns, Elizabeth, 323.
 Catispoole, Francis, 304.
 Catliff, William, 364.
 Catlin, Ann, 236; John, 236; Mary, 236.
 Catling, Thomas, 388.
 Cattell, Joone, 191.
 Catter, John, 29; Markes, 29.
 Catterall, Joan, 386.
 Catterill, Peter, 296.
 Cattin, Mary, 228.
 Cattliffe, Jane, 372.
 Cattlin, Ann, 396.
 Cattrell, Hannah, 389.
 Caughran, Eleanor, 385.
 Causon, Elyzabeth, 270; Thomas, 270.
 Causton, Elizabeth, 159; Sarah, 159; Thomas, 159; William, 368.
 Cauthorn, Frances, 211; William, 211.
 Cautrell, Dorrathy, 190; Harry, 190.
 Cavard, Margeret, 191.
 Cave, Anne, 160; Charnell, 160; Elizabeth, 160; Elizabeth, 14; Elyzabeth, 266; Emme, 263; Lydia, 256; Mary, 227; Petter, 14, 263, 266; Rebecca, 224; Richard, 333; Samuel, 296.
 Cavell, Agnes, 207; Rychard, 207.
 Caverley, Joone, 201; Nycholas, 281.
 Caver, Anthony, 24; Margerett, 24.
 Caviller, Tho., 318.
 Cawdell, Richard, 384.
 Cawdle, Anne, 188.
 Cawood, John, 286.
 Cawthorne, Samuel, 296.
 Cawton, Annes, 205; Thomas, 205.
 Cayser, Cyselye, 188.
 Ceaturgoode, Mathew, 306.
 Cecill, Ann, 72; James, 72.
 Cele, Janne, 258.
 Centon, Alys, 264.
 Chace, Grace, 243; Richard, 283; Sarah, 283.
 Chad, Ann, 105, 109; Anne, 93, 111; Catharine, 330; Edward, 109, 329; Katherine, 111; Obadiah, 93; Richard, 93, 105, 109, 111.
 Chadd, Ann, 84, 89; Anne, 101; Elizabeth, 89; Emere, 275; Mary, 84; Richard, 84, 89, 101.
 Chaddock, Charles, 44; Hannah, 44; Mary, 313; Thomas, 44.
 Chadwell, Ann, 69; Edmund, 151, 365; John, 69; Margaritt, 69; Mary, 151; Richard, 364; Thomas, 151.
 Chadwick, Ann, 186; John, 52, 60, 64, 180; Margaret, 52, 60; Margrett, 64; Martha, 180, 182, 186; Mary, 387; Robert, 180, 182, 186; Thomas, 60, 64.
 Chafer, John, 302.
 Chaftory, Thomas, 390.
 Chalkley, Benjamin, 52; Mary, 52; William, 52.
 Chaman, Ann, 391; John, 292.
 Chamber, Marty, 262; —, 270.
 Chamberlain, Arabella, 254; Joseph, 254.
 Chamberlaine, Mary, 284; Richard, 283; Robert, 283.
 Chamberlayn, Mary, 386; Sarah, 322.
 Chamberlayne, Edward, 162; Mary, 162; Pelham, 162.
 Chamberlen, Thomas, 281.
 Chamberleyne, Luce, 2.
 Chamberlin, Mary, 287.
 Chamberloyn, John, 325.
 Chambers, Abigail, 220; Anne, 208; Bennet, 15; Bennett, 12, 267; Edmund, 33; Edward, 14, 265; Elizabeth, 16, 226, 341; Ellyn, 194; Elyzabeth, 194; Fraunces, 15; George, 11; Henry, 33, 73; John, 194, 266; Joyce, 265; Marabella, 220; Margerett, 12, 264; Mary, 234, 315; Parrol, 73; Percival, 90; Richard, 16, 357; Robert, 266; Rychard, 14, 264, 265; Sarah, 302; Susanna, 90; Susannah, 73; Thomas, 208; —, 270.
 Chambre, —, 224.

- Chambry, Henry, 70 ; Susannah, 70.
 Champneyes, Elizabeth, 298.
 Champneys, Mary, 220.
 Champnys, Elizabeth, 59 ; Mary, 59 ; William, 59.
 Chance, Jane, 252.
 Chandler, Elizabeth, 93, 110 ; John, 391 ; Judith, 244 ; Mary, 110, 242 ; Percival, 93 ; Thomas, 93, 380 ; William, 110.
 Chanell, Mary, 220.
 Channel, Richard, 325.
 Channell, Elizabeth, 36, 37 ; Henry, 36, 37 ; John, 285 ; Ralph, 36, 286 ; Richard, 284 ; Sarah, 37.
 Channer, Janne, 205 ; Rychard, 205.
 Chanterton, Anne, 279 ; John, 279.
 Chaplain, Sarah, 340.
 Chapman, Alice, 102, 152 ; Ann, 178, 298, 349 ; Anna Maria, 322 ; Anne, 50, 56, 90, 165 ; Benjamin, 152 ; Catherine, 333 ; Charles, 50, 56 ; Daniel, 86 ; Edward, 296 ; Elizabeth, 82, 84, 87, 90, 93, 95, 98, 101, 178, 321 ; Frances, 101 ; Francis, 324, 380 ; George, 367, 374 ; Henry, 50, 165, 181, 293, 393 ; James, 240 ; Jane, 86, 322 ; Joanna, 56 ; Johanna, 61 ; John, 39, 40, 43, 45, 48, 50, 52, 55, 56, 59, 61, 63, 82, 84, 87, 90, 93, 95, 98, 101, 178, 221, 276, 300, 313, 334, 336, 363 ; Judith, 40 ; Margery, 87 ; Mary, 59, 82, 86, 181, 240, 286, 298, 314, 322 ; Rebecca, 39, 40, 43, 45, 48, 50, 52, 55, 59, 290, 359 ; Rebecca, 331 ; Rebeckah, 63 ; Richard, 98, 323 ; Ruthe, 221 ; Samuel, 102 ; Sarah, 39, 52, 95, 115, 249, 290, 316 ; Thomas, 56, 61, 115, 297 ; Warwick, 102, 326 ; William, 45, 55, 152, 165, 249, 285, 290, 298, 364, 386 ; William Halford, 392 ; William Holford, 181.
 Chapp, Thomas, 376.
 Chappel, Hannah, 125 ; Phillip, 125 ; Thomas, 125, 343.
 Chappell, Brion, 179 ; Elizabeth, 179, 180 ; Mary, 234 ; Robert, 179, 180 ; William, 180.
 Chapple, Elizabeth, 183 ; Elizabeth Ann, 183 ; Robert, 183.
 Charbland, Mary, 372.
 Charity, Hannah, 217 ; Martha, 37 ; Susannah, 37.
 Charles, Alice, 114 ; Elizabeth, 94, 114 ; Jane, 42 ; Robert, 94, 114 ; Thomas, 42 ; William, 42.
 Charlesworth, James, 180 ; Mary, 180 ; Richard, 180.
 Charleton, Alice, 336 ; Robert, 297.
 Charlett, Abigail, 320.
 Charlotta, Elizabeth, 163.
 Charlton, Ann, 249 ; Johanna, 371 ; John, 336 ; Mary, 346, 363 ; Robert, 379 ; Sarah, 376.
 Charnock, Ann, 181, 183 ; Hugh, 181, 183.
 Charon, Angelica, 222.
 Charoppin, Margaret, 212.
 Chase, Agnes, 86, 90, 93, 98, 329 ; Agnis, 82 ; Anne, 310 ; Grace, 240 ; Henry, 98, 323 ; James, 82, 86, 90, 93, 98, 240, 316, 336 ; Margaret, 338 ; Mary, 86, 314 ; Tho., 82.
 Chater, Isabell, 268.
 Chaterton, Rychard, 13 ; Susan, 13.
 Chatfield, Ann, 239 ; Mary, 253.
 Chatt, John, 361.
 Chatterton, Annes, 15 ; John, 197, 264, 279 ; Joone, 197 ; Margerett, 266 ; Maude, 192 ; Maudlyn, 277 ; Rychard, 15, 192, 266 ; Susan, 264 ; —, 267.
 Chaundeler, Elyzabeth, 191 ; Thomas, 191.
 Chavaton, George, 380.
 Chawdler, Bennet, 191 ; Elyzabeth, 191.
 Chawkley, Mary, 56 ; William, 56.
 Chayney, Alice, 287.
 Cheale, Ann, 239.
 Cheany, Ashly, 73 ; Elizabeth, 73 ; Thomas, 73.
 Cheap, Peter, 287.
 Cheathame, Francis, 208.
 Chedley, Catharine, 155 ; John, 155, 273 ; Mary, 155 ; Stenen, 273.
 Cheeswright, Mark, 214 ; Sarah, 214.
 Cheine, Ashley, 70 ; Elizabeth, 70 ; Mary, 70.
 Chelsorne, Elizabeth, 158 ; John, 158 ; Thomas, 158.
 Cheltenham, Anna Maria, 107, 329 ; Jane, 98, 107, 322, 325, 367 ; Mary, 316 ; Peter, 98, 107, 318.
 Cheney, Anny, 300 ; Edward, 171, 179, 185 ; Edward Goodwin, 185 ; Edwd., 176 ; Elizabeth, 171, 176, 179, 185 ; Goodwin, 176, 387 ; Mary Goodwin, 179 ; Samuel, 381.
 Chenney, Ann, 150 ; Richard, 150 ; Thomas, 150.
 Cheny, Mary Goodwin, 391.
 Cherer, Alys, 12.
 Chernock, Ann, 393.
 Cheror, George, 9.
 Cherrill, Elizabeth, 252.
 Chesham, Thomas, 391.
 Cheshire, Edward, 361 ; Mary, 243 ; Thomas, 380 ; William, 243.
 Chesmose, Thomas, 280.
 Chesner, Elizabeth, 352.
 Chesson, Easter, 119 ; Mary, 119 ; William, 119.
 Chester, Alys, 191 ; Elizabeth, 394 ; John, 191 ; Mary, 212.
 Chesterman, Catherine, 339 ; Richard, 123 ; Susanna, 123, 339.
 Chesterton, Julian, 193.
 Chettendon, Edward, 120 ; Mary, 120 ; Thomas, 120.
 Chetter, Clipsbee, 231 ; Elizabeth, 231.
 Chetham, Thomas, 289.
 Chetwin, Ahasuerus, 121 ; Anne, 118 ; Easter, 109, 118 ; Elizabeth, 124, 341 ; Esther, 121 ; Hester, 98, 124 ; Robert, 98, 109, 118, 121, 124 ; Somersett, 326.
 Chetwind, Ahasuerus, 337 ; Anne, 336 ; Easter, 113 ; Esther, 115 ; George, 332 ; Robert, 113, 115 ; Sarah, 115, 333 ; Thomas, 113.
 Chetwood, Charles, 365 ; Elizabeth, 146 ; John, 146, 326, 361.
 Chetwyn, George, 103 ; Hester, 101, 103 ; Robert, 101, 103 ; Thomas, 101.
 Chetwynd, Robert, 348.
 Chevalier, Peter, 320.
 Cheverell, Joone, 199.
 Cheverly, Thomas, 337.
 Chew, Clare, 101 ; William, 101.
 Chewett, Margerye, 259.
 Cheyney, Francis, 319 ; Jane, 313 ; Mary, 75, 323 ; Thomas, 75 ; William, 318.
 Cheynye, Avys, 201.
 Chiddle, Charlott, 370.
 Chidley, Edward, 168 ; George, 162 ; Hookey George, 160 ; James, 165 ; Jasper, 26 ; John, 26, 157, 160, 162, 165, 168 ; Mary, 157, 160, 162, 165, 167, 168 ; Thomas, 167, 377 ; William, 167.
 Child, Abigail, 309 ; Alles, 203 ; Ann, 83, 361 ; Anne, 312 ; Bathia, 317 ; Bethiah, 56 ; Bithiah,

- 388; Bothia, 87; Christopher, 129, 342; Ebenezer, 338; Edward, 229, 333; Elizabeth, 80, 116, 229, 311, 338; Hannah, 347; Henry, 133, 346; Hester, 328; Humphrey, 116, 119, 127, 129, 133, 335; Jane, 325; John, 56, 359; Leonard, 340; Mary, 77, 92, 104, 116, 119, 127, 129, 133, 311, 315; Percival-Meg, 127; Rebecca, 104, 325, 377; Robert, 317; Sarah, 56, 77, 80, 83, 87, 291, 331; Susanna Maria, 348; Thomas, 331; William, 77, 80, 83, 87, 92, 104, 308, 347, 367.
- Childe, Abygail, 302; Annys, 197; Bethia, 298; Jane, 62; John, 62, 197; Mary, 62.
- Childerstone, Henry, 236; Sarah, 236.
- Childrey, Richard, 295.
- Childs, Mary, 388; Susannah, 250.
- Chilcott, Humphry, 303.
- Chillock, Henry, 393.
- Chilton, Ann, 243; Jane, 241; John, 226; Margaret, 226.
- Chipp, Griffin, 282; Rychard, 282.
- Chisse, Anne, 61; Richard, 61.
- Chiswel, Mary, 317.
- Chiswell, Sarah, 293.
- Chitenden, Sarah, 326.
- Chitty, Agnes, 211; Margaret, 381; Susannah, 256.
- Chitwind, Thomas, 331.
- Cholmley, Thomazin, 209.
- Choltenham, Jane, 88; Mary, 88; Peter, 88.
- Choppyn, Elyn, 200.
- Chotard, Mary, 245, 246.
- Chrichlow, Mary, 126; Susanna, 126; William, 126.
- Chrislow, Margaret, 286; Philip, 351.
- Christchurch, Elizabeth, 93.
- Christian, Dorothy, 254; Janne, 194; John, 254; Robart, 194; William, 3.
- Christlow, Rebecca, 295.
- Christmas, Mary, 318.
- Christmass, Ann, 370.
- Christon, William, 259.
- Chrstoner, Chrstoner, 35; John, 276; Mary, 35; Robart, 276.
- Chrstonr, George, 204; Henry, 278; Maud, 204.
- Christrian, Joone, 4.
- Christyan, —, 279.
- Chritchew, Humphry, 47; John, 47; Rebecca, 47.
- Chubb, Deborah, 365.
- Church, Ann, 130, 327, 342; Charity, 53, 296; Elenor, 87; Elizabeth, 320; Gabriell, 300; Hannah, 118, 335; John, 171, 382; Judeth, 287; Judith, 40; Mary, 40, 104; Thomas, 354; William, 86, 104, 314.
- Churchar, John, 249; Mary, 249.
- Churchill, James, 346; Joannah, 289; Mathew, 364; Susanna, 90, 316.
- Churchyard, Alse, 207; Henry, 207.
- Chychester, Bushoppe of, 263; Lord, 262.
- Chynne, Elyzabeth, 190.
- Cittern, Eleanor, 374.
- Civilsande, Myghell, 261.
- Clache, Edward, 257; Elyzabeth, 187; John, 1, 257.
- Clagget, Elizabeth, 238; John, 238.
- Claney, Jane, 220.
- Clanfield, Mary, 104; Walter, 104; —, 104.
- Clar, Janne, 187; John, 187.
- Clark, Elyzabeth, 277; John, 278; —, 280.
- Clarcke, Annes, 264; Rychard, 280; Thomas, 281.
- Clare, Hannah, 109; Mary, 225; Richard, 109; Tho., 329; Thomas, 109.
- Claredg, William, 292.
- Claridge, Sarah, 106; Thomas, 106.
- Clark, Alice, 114, 228; Andrew, 111, 348; Ann, 126, 357, 388; Anne, 103, 113, 170, 333; Catharine, 171; Catherine, 174, 179, 180; Cathn., 176; Charles, 170; Dorothy, 386; Edward, 393; Edward Stanton, 175; Elizabeth, 64, 67, 100, 103, 111, 112, 117, 174, 246, 330, 331, 344, 390; Frances, 174, 175, 179; Francis, 68, 135, 394; George, 290, 363; Hasbert, 180; Henry, 171, 383; Henry Hubert, 176, 387; Isabella, 111, 135; Isabella Maria, 384; James, 328, 350; Jane, 348; Jeremiah, 384; John, 64, 67, 80, 96, 103, 113, 117, 135, 170, 174, 246, 337, 346, 355, 370, 378, 384, 385; Jone, 64; Joseph, 126, 171; Lætitia, 246; Lydia, 111; Margaret, 100; Martha, 114, 239; Mary, 175, 213, 255, 305, 334, 336, 343, 346, 347, 368, 371, 379, 385, 387, 391, 392; Matthew, 342; Michael, 331; Rachel, 103, 334; Rebecca, 80, 308; Richard, 112, 117; Sarah, 68, 96, 103, 304; Stephen, 174, 176, 179, 180; Susannah, 289; Theodosia, 363; Tho., 100; Thomas, 103, 111, 114, 174, 246, 303, 330, 391; Tudor, 374; William, 96, 112, 281, 339, 342, 390, 391; —, 207, 279, 387.
- Clarke, Adam, 378; Agnes, 205; Alles, 35; Alys, 191; Andrew, 65, 88, 97, 101, 106; Angell Arnell, 116; Ann, 161, 164, 172; Anne, 163, 167, 199, 241, 382; Anthony, 296; Barbere, 279; Daniel, 87; Deborah, 97; Dorathy, 278; Elizabeth, 45, 71, 87, 97, 101, 172, 177, 203, 227, 230, 287, 299, 310, 321, 323; Ellizabeth, 106, 108; Elyzabeth, 187, 198, 206; Frances, 314; Francis, 64, 72, 137, 161, 163, 165, 167, 171, 205; George, 39, 206, 302; Gorge, 34; Grace, 189; Henry, 98, 164; Isabella, 137; Isabella Maria, 172; James, 65, 101, 303; Jane, 97, 106, 171, 240, 313, 328; Joan, 69; Joanna, 88; John, 39, 45, 69, 71, 72, 77, 82, 98, 116, 137, 161, 163, 164, 167, 172, 191, 283, 286, 305, 314, 371; Jone, 281; Joone, 207; Joyce, 200; Martha, 299; Mary, 39, 64, 98, 116, 161, 163, 165, 167, 171, 243, 247, 320, 322, 337, 365; Moses, 227; Nicholas, 283; Pattison, 161; Phebe, 378; Rachel, 82; Rebecca, 77, 82, 98, 326; Richard, 108, 321; Robart, 34, 189; Robert, 288; Syr Rowland, 200; Sarah, 64, 65, 72, 98, 227, 299, 304; Stephen, 391; Susanna, 45; Tho., 97, 106, 328; Thomas, 87, 106, 163, 167, 172, 177, 230, 282, 333, 375, 378; Tudor, 163; William, 35, 98, 167, 241, 298, 394; —, 284.
- Clarridge, Mary, 250.
- Clarson, Ann, 350.
- Claton, Ann, 301.
- Clauson, Ann, 62; Samuell, 62; Susannah, 62.
- Claverton, Anne, 95, 97; Charles, 95, 97; Elizabeth, 95.
- Clavey, Charles, 167, 173, 174, 180, 183; Joseph, 174; Martha, 167, 173, 174, 180, 183; Patty Maria, 183; Thomas Bettsworth, 180.
- Clawson, Susannah, 300.
- Claxton, Richard, 92; Sarah, 92.
- Clay, Mary, 332; Stephen, 316.
- Claypole, John, 321; Nathaniel, 94, 319; Sarah, 324; Tho., 321, 324; Thomas, 94; Thomasine, 94, 348; William, 352.

- Claypool, Isaac, 144; James, 144, 361; Sarah, 144; Thomas, 144, 366.
 Claypoole, Elizabeth, 152; James, 149, 355; Sarah, 149, 152; Thomas, 149, 152.
 Clayton, Alice, 361; Andrew, 320; David, 362; Ellyne, 280; Hannah, 341; Henry Heape, 92; John, 85, 89, 92, 357, 387; John William Layford, 85; Margerett, 200; Mary, 54, 299, 342, 348; Richard, 54; Sarah, 85, 89, 92; Thomas, 316; William Josiah, 89, 317; —, 296, 387.
 Cleamens, Elizabeth, 302.
 Cleament, Edward, 306.
 Cleaver, Martha, 181; Susanna, 181; Thomas, 181.
 Cleavy, William, 387.
 Clee, James, 233; Mary, 233.
 Cleere, Mary, 285.
 Cleeter, Elizabeth, 123, 126; Robert, 123, 126; William, 123.
 Cleevely, Elizabeth, 351.
 Clome, Rychard, 8.
 Clemens, Eaton, 69; Elizabeth, 69, 71; John, 69, 71, 162; Mary, 162.
 Clement, Alice, 53; Anna Maria, 247; Anne, 154; Catharine, 61; Edw., 57; Edward, 68; Elizabeth, 57, 154; Henry, 154; Joanna, 292; John, 53, 325; Mary, 57, 68, 300; Nicholas, 61; Thomas, 53, 349.
 Clements, Alice, 49; Catharine, 307; Catherine, 74; Eaton, 311; Elizabeth, 49, 74, 76, 78, 212, 322, 343; Hannah, 78, 309; John, 74, 76, 78, 212, 286, 308, 322; Mary, 209; Richard, 49; William, 209, 311.
 Clemme, Thomas, 261.
 Clemoson, John, 28; Margeret, 28.
 Clempson, Edward, 365.
 Clen, —, 281.
 Clench, Mary, 226.
 Clenergy, John, 377.
 Clercke, John, 8.
 Cleridge, William, 358.
 Clerk, Anne, 329; Constance, 74; Dorothy, 317; Elizabeth, 74, 90; Elizabeth Hadgley, 90; Fran., 61; Georg, 42, 288; Hannah, 55; Henry, 55; James, 383; Jane, 292; John, 74, 290; Joyce, 74; Lydia, 336; Margaret, 74; Mary, 42, 288, 291, 335; Sarah, 61, 216; Susanna, 61; Tho., 90; Thomas, 289.
 Clerke, Andrew, 94; Ann, 217; Catharine, 90; Elizabeth, 93, 94; Elizabeth, 13; Hercules, 315; John, 13, 90, 94, 308, 317; Mary, 93, 288; Rachel, 315; Rebecca, 313; Richard, 287; Sarah, 94; Thomas, 93, 315; William, 94.
 Cleverger, Annes, 268; Robert, 268.
 Clever, Elyzabeth, 188; Judith, 255; William, 188.
 Cleverton, Ann, 92; Charles, 92; Charlott, 92, 318.
 Cleypole, John, 97; Thomas, 97; Thomasine, 97.
 Cliff, James, 356; Mary, 212.
 Cliffe, Margaret, 92; Tho., 92; Thomas, 92.
 Clifford, Benjamin, 344.
 Clift, John, 342.
 Clifton, Benjamin, 333; Susanna, 379.
 Climentson, John, 304.
 Clinch, Elizabeth, 67, 70, 78, 345; Margaitt, 67; Thomas, 78; William, 67, 70, 78, 340, 382.
 Clinton, Philip, 395.
 Clivalry, Hannah, 302.
 Cloak, —, 354.
 Clofyne, Agnes, 207.
 Clonnye, Dennis, 25; Dorathy, 26; Fryswed, 280; Fryswytthe, 25; Jeames, 28; John, 25, 26, 28.
 Cloos, Elizabeth, 63; Helinor, 63; William, 63.
 Close, Catharine, 43, 315; Charles, 75, 307; Daniell, 65; Eleanor, 43, 49, 53, 56, 58; Elenor, 75; Elinor, 65; Elizabeth, 49, 71, 304; Hellen, 46; Henry, 71; Martha, 293; Symon, 58; Thomas, 56; William, 43, 46, 49, 53, 56, 58, 65, 71, 75, 292, 304.
 Closs, Henry, 306.
 Closse, Hellen, 51; Martha, 51; Mary, 51, 293; William, 51.
 Cloude, Anne, 85; Robert, 85.
 Clouds, Elenor, 95; John, 320; Mary, 95; Robert, 95.
 Clough, Anne, 155, 157; John, 155, 157, 384; Ralph, 143; Rebecca, 143, 371; Thomas, 157.
 Cloughe, Anne, 367.
 Clout, Rebecca, 354.
 Clovell, Elyzabethe, 259; Robert, 3, 259.
 Clowes, Ellyn, 261; —, 276.
 Cloyster, Hanah, 104; John, 338; William, 119, 336.
 Cluff, John, 376, 385.
 Clutterbook, Chesson, 305.
 Clutterbuck, Abigail, 130; Ann, 110, 369; Charles, 108, 110, 112, 115, 117, 122, 125, 130, 134, 339, 369; Elizabeth, 122, 342; Frances, 108, 110, 112, 115, 117, 122, 125, 130; Francis, 134, 377; Hester, 125; Mary, 112; Sarah, 134; William, 108, 328.
 Clutton, Elizabeth, 335; Francis, 111; John, 111; Sarah, 111.
 Clyant, Elizabeth, 344.
 Clyatt, Joyce, 299.
 Clye, William, 258.
 Clyett, Robert, 286.
 Clyfe, Isbell, 199.
 Clyforde, Annes, 190.
 Clyfton, Elizabeth, 193; John, 193.
 Clymson, Brydgett, 202; John, 33, 202; Saraye, 33.
 Clynche, Edward, 197; Rose, 197.
 Clynnye, Jeames, 276.
 Coader, William, 353.
 Coale, Agnis, 201; Edward, 285; John, 285; Judeth, 285; Mary, 298; Rafe, 201.
 Coalesworth, Charles, 324.
 Coaley, Anne, 50; Anthony, 50; Esther, 50.
 Coals, Elizabeth, 326; Hanah, 326.
 Coates, Alice, 314; Anne, 314; Annis, 201; George, 64; John, 201; Margrett, 64; Mary, 84; William, 84, 338.
 Coats, Ann, 162; Daniel, 333; Hannah, 105; James, 44; Mary, 105, 326, 351; Millicent, 44; Phillip, 44; Thomas, 105.
 Cob, Ann, 171; Elizabeth, 171; Susannah, 305; Thomas, 171.
 Cobb, Elizabeth, 110; Ellizabeth, 107; Samuel, 337; Sarah, 110; Tho., 107, 110; William, 107.
 Cobbe, Annes, 22; Elyzabeth, 271; Jeram, 20; Jeran, 21; Jerom, 19, 22; Jerome, 271, 272; Margerett, 201; Marye, 19; Robert, 20; Xp'ian, 21.
 Cobbett, John, 106; Mary, 106, 327; Sarah, 106.
 Cobbs, Mary, 270.

- Cobham, Elyzabeth, 187; Francis, 284; Henrye, 25; John, 25, 284; Thomas, 187.
 Cobham, Anne, 199; Henry, 199.
 Cobler, John, 4; Joone, 2; Robart, 10.
 Cobner, Elizabeth, 302.
 Cock, Ann, 391; Bertie, 41; Dorothy, 251; Elizabeth, 250; John, 41, 51; Mary, 41, 51, 384; Mathew, 320; Richard, 300; Robert, 51, 353; Susanna, 355; William, 250, 251.
 Cockbill, John, 216; Mary, 216.
 Cockboye, Joone, 196.
 Cockell, John, 281.
 Cockerell, Elizabeth, 287.
 Cockerill, Charles, 49; Rebecca, 49; Timothy, 49.
 Cockerton, Frances, 253; Francis, 253.
 Cokes, Agnes, 203, 207; Alles, 204; Anthony, 207; William, 204.
 Cockett, John, 388; Sarah, 390.
 Cockeyn, John, 88; Lucy, 88.
 Cockin, Mary, 314.
 Cockitt, John, 178; Mary, 178; Sarah, 178.
 Cookley, James, 364.
 Cockpitt, Tho., 324.
 Cockrell, John, 317; Joone, 197; Lawrence, 197; Mary, 318.
 Cocks, Peter, 259; Sarah, 287.
 Cookson, Elyzabeth, 203; John, 282; —, 282.
 Codd, Alice, 375; George, 275; James, 225; Mary, 225, 275.
 Codde, George, 202; Gorge, 27; Margerett, 27; Marye, 202.
 Coe, Anna Maria, 178; Elizabeth, 166, 168, 173, 175, 177, 178, 179, 182; Fredrick, 182; John, 173, 175, 371; Mary, 166; Sarah, 177; Thomas, 166, 168, 173, 177, 178, 179, 182.
 Coffee, Hannah, 42.
 Cofylde, Harry, 273.
 Cogen, Elizabeth, 43; John, 43; Joseph, 43.
 Coggs, Elenor, 331; William, 328.
 Coine, Mary, 148; Robert, 148; William, 148.
 Coke, —, 203.
 Coker, John, 257; William, 360.
 Cokle, John, 8; William, 8.
 Coks, Elyzabeth, 191.
 Cole, Amy, 329; Ann, 395; Anne, 211, 287, 292; Anthony, 113; Charles, 45; Chrystover, 277; Daniel, 44, 96, 102, 375; Daniell, 109; Deborah, 76, 82, 86; Edward, 37, 50, 107, 109; Elisha, 42; Elizabeth, 42, 44, 47, 50, 54, 60, 65, 75, 77, 96, 102, 113, 180, 222, 242, 248, 331, 336, 390; Frances, 107, 109; Hannah, 40, 290, 291; Henary, 65; Henry, 44, 47, 50, 54, 60, 75, 303, 346; Hue, 290; Hugh, 42; Isaac, 86, 314; James, 111; Jane, 54, 342; Joanna, 330; John, 37, 40, 42, 46, 77, 211, 263, 291, 356, 390; Joone, 270; Joseph, 58, 64, 180, 242, 375; Margaret, 222; Martha, 60, 75, 76, 303, 307; Mary, 37, 40, 46, 58, 64, 111, 180, 323, 390; Peter, 302; Sarah, 42, 45, 58, 64; Simon, 298; Sybill, 284; Tho., 77; Thomas, 102, 296; William, 42, 45, 76, 82, 86, 96, 292, 293, 304, 314, 321, 363; —, 278.
 Colebach, Joanna, 336.
 Coleman, Elizabeth, 87, 90, 142, 295, 317, 355; George, 84, 87, 90, 99, 101, 104, 106, 110, 179, 324, 329, 353; Hannah, 84, 87, 90, 99, 104, 106, 110, 142, 328, 388; Hugh, 343; John, 142, 176, 177, 178, 179, 352; Joseph, 84; Mary, 101, 324; Matthew, 378; Robert, 378; Sarah, 99, 176, 177, 178, 179; William, 106, 176, 177.
 Colemer, Ann, 350.
 Coler, Edward, 365.
 Coles, Elisha, 44; Elizabeth, 44; Hannah, 44; Mary, 245, 372; Thomas, 380.
 Coleson, Sir Joseph, 288.
 Colewell, Mathew, 304.
 Coll, Elizabeth, 69; Henry, 69; William, 69.
 Collambell, Elizabeth, 243; John, 243.
 Collard, Ann, 247.
 Colle, Jonne, 204.
 Colledg, Elizabeth, 56, 60; John, 56, 60; William, 60.
 Colledge, Charles, 114, 332; Mary, 123; William, 128.
 College, Ann, 310; Elizabeth, 313; John, 308; Mary, 317; Sarah, 90, 317.
 Collens, Joone, 198.
 Colleour, Elizabeth, 75; John, 75; Mary, 75.
 Collet, Mary, 373.
 Collett, Annys, 189; John, 189; Mary, 362; Rachell, 219.
 Colley, James, 394; Martha, 248; Thomas, 386.
 Collidg, Elizabeth, 298.
 Collidge, Ann, 73; Elizabeth, 64, 68, 73; John, 64, 68, 73; Mary, 64, 338; William, 343.
 Colliens, Charles, 375.
 Collier, Anne, 214; Elizabeth, 182, 183, 308; James, 363; Jane, 215; John, 182, 183, 312; Lewis, 305; Mary, 387; Sarah, 395; Thomas, 214.
 Collinge, Elizabeth, 184; Mary, 184; Nathaniel, 184.
 Collins, Ann, 130; Charles, 173; Elizabeth, 133, 228, 323; Francis, 228; Freeman, 133; George, 173; Henry, 223; Hester, 158; John, 158, 347, 367; Martha, 126, 130, 223; Mary, 126, 173, 228, 362; Rose, 133; Sarah, 368; Susanna, 219; Thomas, 158, 219, 340; William, 126, 130; —, 291.
 Collis, Charles, 210; Mary, 210.
 Colly, Hugh, 387.
 Collye, Thomas, 3.
 Collyer, Alles, 203; Ellyn, 24, 274; Elyzabeth, 199, 207; John, 24, 199, 207, 274; Jone, 200; Theophilus, 298; Thomas, 277.
 Collyns, Jeames, 199; Joone, 199, 274; Symond, 275.
 Colmer, Ann, 139; Davis, 139; Mary, 139.
 Colson, Elizabeth, 42, 282; Mary, 351, 362; William, 42, 354.
 Colton, Frances, 119; William, 119.
 Colyer, Joone, 188.
 Colyere, Anne, 190.
 Comander, Hercules, 284; —, 284.
 Combee, Jane, 253.
 Comber, Dorathye, 258; Esther, 51; Francis, 51; Thomas, 51, 296.
 Combes, Nycholas, 261.
 Combs, Elyzabeth, 121; Mary, 121, 388; Richard, 121.
 Comes, Jane, 388.
 Comfitt, Jane, 368.
 Comfort, Catherin, 103, 105, 325; Edward, 117; Elizabeth, 339; Jane, 101, 103, 105, 108, 117, 128, 137, 342; Miriam, 101, 334; William, 101, 103, 105, 108, 117, 128, 137, 329, 348, 367.
 Comins, Anne, 122; Mary, 122; Valens, 122.
 Comland, Anne, 369.
 Commander, Hercules, 287; —, 287.
 Commidge, John, 312.
 Commings, John, 366.

- Commins, Pearce, 381.
 Compayne, Allse, 204; William, 204.
 Compe, Elizabeth, 13; William, 13.
 Complin, Christian, 162, 164; Deborah Glover, 164; John, 162, 164, 387; William, 162, 373.
 Comyn, Anne, 337; Catherine, 349; Elizabeth, 365; James, 125, 132; Mary, 125, 130, 132; Robert, 346; Valens, 125, 130, 346.
 Con, Mary, 220; Thomas, 344.
 Concarrott, Angelica, 222; John, 222.
 Conder, Joshua, 250; Susannah, 250.
 Conell, George, 215; Jane, 215.
 Coney, Dryden, 283; Edward, 312; Richard, 283, 289; Dr. —, 229.
 Coningham, Mary, 247.
 Conly, Benjamin, 303.
 Connaway, Margery, 203.
 Connawaye, Nycholas, 265.
 Conner, Anne, 376; Elizabeth, 84; Jeremiah, 84; John, 84.
 Connest, Charles, 384.
 Connick, Susannah, 378.
 Conniers, Jone, 46; William, 46, 291, 303.
 Conningsby, Elizabeth, 239.
 Connor, Eleanor, 249.
 Connyers, Jone, 293.
 Conquest, Richard, 363.
 Constable, Elizabeth, 245; Frances, 19; Phillipe, 19, 269; Richard, 381.
 Constantine, John, 348, 351; Mary, 242; Susanna, 349.
 Conyas, Eleanora, 66; Francis, 66; Joone, 197; William, 66.
 Conyers, Anne, 53; Eleanor, 53, 59; William, 53, 59.
 Coock, George, 266; John, 273; Jonne, 207; Thomas, 299.
 Coocke, Benett, 205; Elyzabeth, 269; Margerett, 198.
 Cook, Alice, 359; Ann, 91, 129; Anne, 91; Annes, 261; Catharine, 216, 330; Cicely, 42, 55; Daniell, 291; Edward, 129, 138; Elizabeth, 55, 72, 129, 136, 216, 230, 345; Francis, 82, 315; Henry, 55, 310; James, 164; Jervan, 350; Joanna, 82; John, 42, 55, 57, 129, 306, 310, 328, 334, 351, 371, 393; Lewis, 142; Margarett, 111; Martha, 114, 119, 142, 145, 366, 386, 392; Mary, 55, 57, 114, 129, 138, 164, 220, 333, 365; Rachel, 307; Richard, 114, 119, 129, 142, 145, 164, 361; Robert, 42, 55, 82, 111, 330; Samuel, 129, 136, 317, 376; Sarah, 360; Thomas, 72, 145, 230, 306, 356; William, 111, 261, 330; —, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 228, 229, 230.
 Cooke, Alexander, 248; Ann, 180; Anne, 36, 285; Cicely, 45; Daniell, 45; Debora, 206; Elizabeth, 72, 76, 248, 311; Elizabeth, 11; Elyzabeth, 273; Henry, 76; James, 337; James, 266; John, 36, 68, 72, 248, 283, 337; Jonathan, 286; Joone, 194; Junior, 4; Margaret, 232; Margeret, 11; Martha, 248; Mary, 36, 202, 248, 297; Nycholas, 206; Rebecca, 180, 183; Richard, 183; Robart, 266, 273; Robert, 45, 76, 202, 301; Sarah, 68; Sisly, 303; Tho., 227; Thomas, 72, 194; William, 12, 180, 183, 263.
 Cookson, Edward Grabham, 186; Grabham, 186; Jane, 186; Thomas, 319; —, 256.
 Coole, Robart, 264; Rychard, 17, 19, 264; William, 17, 19.
 Coolee, John, 304.
 Cooles, Alse, 207; William, 207.
 Cooley, Abigail, 67; Abigall, 81; Abraham, 83; Abygall, 77; Ann, 80, 81, 83; Anthony, 80, 83; James, 77; John, 80; Mary, 67, 304; Thomas, 297; Will'm, 81; William, 67, 77.
 Cooling, Sarah, 371.
 Coombs, John, 151; Mary, 151; Robert, 286.
 Coomes, Constantine, 223; Joshua, 223.
 Coope, Bridget, 296.
 Cooper, Agnes, 186; Alexander, 159; Amy, 209; Anna Maria, 102; Benjamin, 101, 112, 346; Daniel, 176; Dorothy, 346; Elizabeth, 40, 42, 53, 58, 60, 67, 176, 253, 300; Frances, 312; George, 165, 369, 379; Hannah, 332; Isabell, 375; Isabella, 165; James, 42, 102, 253; Jane, 159, 165, 172; John, 159, 165, 172, 186, 292, 318, 371, 388; John Walter, 172, 389; Jordan, 394; Joseph, 375; Margaret, 238; Mary, 60, 102, 232, 299, 346; Richard, 112, 333; Robert, 53, 58, 60, 67, 301; Samuel, 176; Sarah, 42, 101, 112, 219, 246, 324; Susanna, 219; Thomas, 40, 101, 291; William, 40, 186, 219, 232, 246, 321.
 Cooper, Mary, 300.
 Cooten, Margerett, 190.
 Cootes, —, 281.
 Cooth, Beersheba, 112; Elenor, 112; John, 112; Sam., 311.
 Coots, Elizabeth, 12; Elyzabeth, 30, 191; Harmon, 280; Harmond, 30; John, 282; Thomas, 280; William, 280; Xpofor, 191; —, 282.
 Cope, Anne, 113; Annes, 264; Frances, 78, 311; Grace, 141; Grace Maria, 235; John, 78, 114, 235, 268, 391; Maria, 141; Mary, 141, 296, 316; Samuel, 113; Susanna, 78; Susannah, 373; Walter, 113.
 Copelfourde, William, 302.
 Coper, Joone, 196.
 Copestick, Dorothy, 185, 396; William, 185.
 Copland, Edward, 190; Jane, 217; Katheren, 190; Mary, 189.
 Copley, Grace, 217; Richarde, 298.
 Copliston, Mary, 303.
 Coply, Samuel, 306.
 Coppell, James, 173; Mary, 173; Sophia, 173.
 Copper, Alexander, 370; Elizabeth, 50; Jane, 373, 374; Robert, 50; Sarah, 293.
 Coppet, Elizabeth, 122; John, 122; Sarah, 122.
 Coppett, Elizabeth, 337; John, 119; Mary, 119; Sarah, 119.
 Coppick, John, 329.
 Coppin, Deborah, 306; Hester, 342; Samuel, 291; Stephen, 342.
 Copping, Alice, 309; Anne, 315; Sarah, 322; —, 215, 322.
 Coppinger, Mary, 212.
 Coppit, Ann, 127; John, 112, 127; Robert, 112; Sarah, 112, 127.
 Copplestaff, John, 317.
 Coppock, John, 110; Sarah, 110.
 Coppwhet, Robart, 268.
 Copsell, George, 352.
 Copsill, Ann, 147; Thomas, 147; William, 147.
 Coptan, Christian, 167; Christian Rebecca, 167; John, 167.
 Copwell, James, 169; Mary, 169.
 Copwoode, Brydgett, 202.
 Copyn, Elyzibeth, 193; John, 193.
 Copynger, Flowrence, 198; Katheryn, 257; Rychard, 198.

- Corbet, Ann, 233, 359; Benjamin, 352; De-la Poole, 244; Elizabeth, 38, 244; Hannah, 302; John, 38; Thomas, 38.
- Corbett, Amey, 64; Amy, 321; Benjamin, 64; Benjamin, 72; Benjamin, 330; Edward, 230; Elizabeth, 287; Henry, 247; Mary, 72, 230, 247; Sarah, 72; Thomas, 289.
- Corbit, Alexander, 59; Amy, 59; Ann, 69; Ben., 59; Benjamin, 69; Mary, 69; Sarah, 300.
- Corbitt, Amey, 77; Benjamin, 77; Hannah, 64; John, 287; Rebekah, 369; Samuel, 64; Thomas, 286.
- Corbould, John, 255; Ruth, 255.
- Corde, Rachel, 363.
- Cordell, Edward, 195; Marye, 195; Richard, 137, 348; Sarah, 137, 373; Walter, 137.
- Cordwall, —, 277.
- Cordwell, Elizabeth, 357; Martha, 370; Richard, 354; Sarah, 141; Walter, 141, 352; William, 141, 352.
- Core, Annis, 190; Jeames, 190.
- Corett, Elizabeth, 368.
- Corindall, Anne, 294.
- Corispin, Nathaniel, 339.
- Cork, Susanna, 395.
- Corker, Elizabeth, 239; Samuel, 239.
- Corn, Sarah, 309.
- Corner, Amen, 99, 105, 326; George, 327; George Amen, 107; Mary, 105, 327; Thomas, 156, 368.
- Cornerd, Agnes, 207.
- Cornish, Ann, 104; Anne, 94, 97, 364; Elizabeth, 36; Grace, 361; Henry, 36, 336; John, 94, 97, 104, 345; Mary, 104, 224, 326; Sarah, 36.
- Cornwalles, Henry, 279; Thomas, 279.
- Cornwel, Richard, 345.
- Cornwell, John, 357.
- Corrett, Daniel, 375.
- Cortis, Ellyn, 281.
- Cortwright, John, 273.
- Corydon, Roger, 341.
- Cosby, Hannah, 292.
- Cosbye, Elyzabeth, 189.
- Cosen, Alse, 272; John, 272; Joone, 206; Martyne, 206; Thomas, 272.
- Cosin, Edward, 217; Jane, 217.
- Cosins, Anne, 321; Grace, 84; Roger, 84, 313; William, 84.
- Cossin, Jane, 217.
- Cossins, Sarah, 66; William, 66.
- Cosson, John, 168; Mary, 168.
- Cost, Margeret, 195.
- Coste, John, 266; Thomas, 266.
- Costed, Thomas, 262.
- Costelat, Thomas, 265.
- Costin, Ann, 342.
- Cosyn, Elyzabeth, 196; John, 20, 196, 269.
- Cotal, Elizabeth, 150; John, 150; Mable, 150.
- Cotall, Elizabeth, 152; John, 152.
- Cotberde, Sarah, 297.
- Cotchet, Mary, 343.
- Coterell, Mary, 329.
- Cotes, Anne, 86; Elizabeth, 316; Mary, 86; William, 86.
- Cotigno, Henry, 239; Susan, 239.
- Cottingham, John, 2.
- Cotrell, Christopher, 168; Mary, 168.
- Cotte, Annys, 190; William, 190.
- Cotten, Jacob, 222; Margaret, 222; Robert, 293.
- Cotterel, Christopher, 101, 165, 214; Elizabeth, 165, 375; Martha, 54; Mary, 92, 101, 214; Mary Peggy, 165; Nathaniel, 54; Peter, 54; Xtopher, 92.
- Cotterell, Catharine, 161; Christopher, 74; Christopher, 161, 226, 369, 372; Elenur, 74; Elizabeth, 74, 226, 249, 388; James, 329; Jane, 352; John, 249, 358, 365; Mabel, 362; Martha, 45, 48; Mary, 161; Paul, 48, 294; Peter, 45, 48; Robert, 389; Sarah, 226, 366; Susan, 199; William, 199.
- Cottering, Mary, 86; William, 86; Xtopher, 86.
- Cotterall, Christopher, 108; John, 108; Mary, 108.
- Cottes, Harman, 203; Mary, 203.
- Cottingham, Davye, 259; Joone, 260.
- Cottingome, John, 259.
- Cotton, Ann, 57, 362; Ellyn, 192; Jacob, 333; Margaret, 38; Richard, 38; Thomas, 38, 57, 367.
- Cottrel, Christopher, 95, 98; James, 98; John, 90; Mary, 90, 95, 98; Xtopher, 90, 95.
- Cottrell, Benjamin, 175; Christopher, 105; Eamey, 395; Elizabeth, 175; Hannah, 175; Martha, 250; Mary, 105, 389.
- Cottrill, Christopher, 151; Mary, 151.
- Cotts, Harmond, 32; John, 32, 279; Rychard, 32; Thomas, 32.
- Cottingham, Joone, 3.
- Cotyngam, Francis, 4.
- Couch, Ann, 183; Elizabeth, 183; Jane, 162; John, 147, 158, 162; Mary, 147, 158, 162; Thomas, 158, 183, 369; William, 147, 358.
- Coughran, Eleanor, 175; John, 175.
- Coulson, Elizabeth, 386; John, 371; William, 289.
- Councer, Elizabeth, 82; John, 82.
- Counser, Jeremiah, 313.
- Coupledike, Elizabeth, 44, 46; Henry, 44, 46, 289; John, 44; Susannah, 46.
- Courhess, Mary, 377.
- Court, John, 334; Richard, 353; Robert, 129, 342; Sarah, 312; William, 128, 341.
- Courthope, James, 376.
- Courtice, George, 379.
- Courtney, Joan, 209.
- Cousins, Anne, 335.
- Couson, Mary, 386.
- Covente, Katheryn, 198; Thomas, 198.
- Coventon, Margery, 205.
- Covington, Mary, 242.
- Coward, Catherine, 348; Margaret, 309; Sarah, 252.
- Cowbridge, Rychard, 198; Sybbell, 198.
- Cowdell, Frances, 349.
- Cowee, Eufen, 140; Rowland, 140; Thomas, 140.
- Cowell, Annys, 198; Jane, 27, 275; Robert, 25; Thomas, 25, 27, 30, 198, 275; —, 30.
- Cowett, John, 271; Thomas, 271.
- Cowfer, Margeret, 188; Roger, 188.
- Cowie, Eufen, 141; Margaret, 141; Thomas, 141, 144, 354; Youpham, 144.
- Cowin, Martha, 230.
- Cowley, Abigail, 312; Anne, 49, 52; Anthony, 52; James, 310; Jane, 52; Margaret, 56; Margrett, 65; Susan, 49; Susannah, 301; Thomas, 56, 65; William, 49, 65, 312.
- Cowly, Abygell, 70, 74; Elizabeth, 70, 306; John, 68; Margaret, 59; Margary, 68; Mary, 59; Thomas, 59, 68; William, 70, 74.

- Cowp, Ellyn, 207.
 Cowp, Laurence Mylborne, 22; Margerett, 22; Robart, 267.
 Cowper, Elyzabeth, 276; Francis, 268; Katheren, 205; Margerett, 189, 261; Roger, 260; Rychard, 205; Stenen Harper, 270; Thomas, 262, 379; —, 276.
 Cowser, Mary, 389.
 Cowsey, Anne, 122; Elizabeth, 117, 334; John, 117, 122; Katharine, 331.
 Cowtrop, John, 337.
 Cox, Abraham, 177; Ann, 105, 177; Anne, 114, 122, 318, 365; Catherine, 351; Edward, 73, 309; Eliza, 40; Elizabeth, 176, 217, 221, 324; Elyzabeth, 196; Emblyen, 40; James, 176; John, 40, 52, 60, 65, 73, 114, 116, 196, 217, 307, 392; Jonathan, 105, 122, 337; Joseph, 160; Judith, 60; Margarett, 286; Mary, 37, 116, 216, 246, 249, 326, 362; Mathew, 65, 302; Nycholas, 263; Penelope, 379; Peter, 299; Richard, 389; Robart, 258; Sarah, 37, 105, 160, 327, 331; Susan, 292; Susanna, 52, 60; Susannah, 65, 68, 73, 305; Thomas, 19, 37, 60, 291, 310, 317; William, 52, 60, 381; —, 68, 231.
 Coxall, Susanna, 354.
 Coxoe, Isaac, 164; Mabell, 164.
 Coxe, Elizabeth, 184; Elizabethhe, 395; Isaac, 184; Mabell, 184.
 Coxen, Nunnon, 274; Susan, 274.
 Coxon, Elizabeth, 11, 211; George, 17; John, 8; Lawrence, 14; Margarett, 10; Mathewe, 16; Nynian, 14, 16, 17; Nynon, 271; Nynyan, 8, 12, 18, 20; Nynyon, 12; Susan, 18; Thomas, 20.
 Coyners, Charles, 50; Elizabeth, 50.
 Crabb, Benjamin, 248; Elizabeth, 248.
 Crabball, Ester, 393.
 Crabbe, Thomas, 198; Thomasyn, 198.
 Craddock, Anne, 59; Jacob, 59; Mary, 395.
 Craft, John, 24; Thomas, 24.
 Crafte, Elyzabeth, 275.
 Crafton, Anne, 296.
 Cragg, James, 90; Mary, 90, 348.
 Crain, William, 338.
 Cramberry, Elizabeth, 347.
 Cramford, John, 205; Joone, 205.
 Cramton, Elyzabeth, 279; Jonne, 31; Katherin, 34; Rafe, 280; Rase, 31; Thomas, 34.
 Cranburne, Susannah, 334.
 Crane, Christian, 92; Christonr., 293; Elizabeth, 46, 55, 309, 326; Ellyn, 193; Frances, 267; Francis, 279; Garwitt, 202; Grace, 46; John, 89, 267, 273, 316; Joone, 203; Mary, 85, 89, 92; Ralph, 367, 370; Rychard, 202; Sarah, 55, 316; Tho., 85; Thomas, 92; William, 46, 55, 85, 89, 296, 315; —, 277.
 Cranells, Amye, 259.
 Cranmer, Bishop, 270.
 Cranmor, Martha, 169; Mary, 169; Robert, 169.
 Cranshawe, Margerett, 269; Rychard, 269.
 Cranston, Henry, 154; Mary, 154; William, 154.
 Crapes, Christopher, 357.
 Crape, John, 376.
 Craster, Catherine, 238; John, 238.
 Crathorn, Alys, 191; Robart, 191.
 Craven, John, 311; Sarah, 233.
 Crawfeild, Sarah, 312.
 Crawley, Ann, 83; Elizabeth, 98; Jannett, 80; Jennet, 88, 91, 98; Jinnett, 83; John, 334, 364; Mary, 88, 220; Richard, 80, 83, 88, 91, 98, 220, 310; Samuel, 91; William, 365.
 Crawly, Anne, 282; Richard, 282.
 Crayford, Anne, 215; John, 33; Jonne, 33.
 Crayton, John, 383.
 Creack, Elyzabeth, 188; John, 188.
 Creaford, John, 32.
 Creake, Christopher, 4, 266; Ellyn, 3; Elyzabeth, 262; Katheren, 258; Robart, 3; Rychard, 1, 258; Thomas, 1.
 Credwell, John, 290; Mary, 290.
 Creech, Mary, 242; Nathaniel, 242.
 Creecher, Ann, 243.
 Creeke, Anne, 194; Isbell, 189; Thomas, 259; William, 194.
 Creke, Edmond, 1, 258.
 Crenton, Robart, 34; Susan, 34.
 Cresdy, John, 218; Mary, 218.
 Crese, Henrye, 11.
 Cresse, Bryan, 317.
 Cressey, Elizabeth, 324.
 Creswel, Onslow, 128; Susanna, 128; William, 128.
 Creswell, Anne, 335; Arthur, 354; Elizabeth, 68; Jane Penelope, 132; John, 134; Mary, 353; Onslow, 344; Sarah, 68; Susanna, 132, 134; Thomas, 68; William, 132, 134.
 Crew, Mary, 296; —, 229, 230, 231, 232.
 Crewe, Ellen, 198; John, 192; Joone, 192.
 Crewell, Alys, 269; Nycholas, 269.
 Crews, Anthony, 379.
 Crewse, Ellias, 26; Halamon, 26; John, 273.
 Crife, Edmond, 89; Harmannus, 89; Rebecca, 89.
 Crimshaw, John, 103; Mary, 103; Thomas, 103.
 Crippe, John, 338.
 Crippel, Jonathan, 120; Mary, 120; William, 120.
 Cripps, Constance, 128, 135; Ferroure, 128; John, 128, 135, 238; Joseph, 369; Mary, 238; Samuel, 135.
 Crips, Farrow, 395; Samuel, 347.
 Crisley, Richard, 385.
 Crislon, Sarah, 285.
 Crislow, John, 53; Rebecca, 53, 296.
 Crisp, Jacob, 294; Mary, 253, 317; William, 314.
 Crispian, Elizabeth, 295.
 Crispin, Elizabeth, 124, 137; Martin, 361; Mary, 297, 300; Nathaniel, 124, 137; Richard, 345; Robert, 137, 351.
 Critchlow, John, 45, 49, 288; Mary, 45, 340; Rebecca, 49; Thomas, 49.
 Critchlowe, Anne, 38; John, 38; Rebecca, 38.
 Crittall, Anne, 53; John, 53.
 Crittenden, Elizabeth, 126; Mary, 126; Thomas, 126.
 Crittenham, Jane, 95; Peter, 95.
 Critton, Henry, 339.
 Crocker, Anne, 316.
 Crockett, Ann, 87; Edward, 275; Eliza., 93; Elizabeth, 84, 87, 90, 240, 313, 393; John, 84, 87, 90, 93, 98, 240, 387; Mary, 90, 98; Robart, 275; Robert-darke, 98.
 Crofts, Alice, 391; Catherine, 380; Richarde, 70; Robert, 302; Sarah, 70; Thomas, 304.
 Croke, Elenor Snow, 220.
 Cromp, Jane, 67; John, 67; Larands, 67.
 Crompe, John, 21, 266; William, 21.
 Cromton, Thomas, 307.
 Cromwell, Petter, 277.

- Crook, Alice, 228 ; Ann, 73 ; Anne, 333 ; Charls, 73 ; Elizabeth, 59, 73, 85, 88, 91, 96, 99 ; Hannah, 85 ; John, 59, 79, 85, 88, 91, 96, 99 ; Joseph, 333 ; Mary, 96, 321, 331 ; Richard, 91 ; Sarah, 79, 338 ; Vincent, 228 ; William, 99, 311.
 Crooke, An, 74 ; Ann, 69, 71 ; Anne, 77 ; Elias, 69, 71 ; Francis, 74 ; Hannah, 321 ; Heneage, 75, 307 ; John, 63, 69, 71, 75, 77, 322, 323 ; Mary, 313 ; Richard, 307 ; Richarde, 63 ; Sarah, 63, 75 ; William, 77, 323 ; —, 74.
 Crookes, Elizabeth, 293.
 Crookshank, Ann, 169 ; Anne, 167 ; Elizabeth, 169 ; James, 167, 169, 377 ; Samuel, 380.
 Croom, Anne, 97 ; Elizabeth, 97 ; Elizabeth, 107 ; Lawrentia, 220 ; Mary, 107 ; Richard, 97, 107.
 Croome, Elizabeth, 342.
 Crops, John, 263.
 Cropsey, Ann, 304 ; Elizabeth, 74, 308 ; Ellinor, 308 ; Ellinore, 74 ; Mary, 297 ; Thomas, 74.
 Cropsey, Anne, 66 ; Eleanor, 66 ; Thomas, 66, 306.
 Crosbie, Margaret, 290.
 Crosby, Barbara, 356.
 Crosdalle, Joonne, 188.
 Croser, Edward, 223 ; Elenor, 223.
 Crosland, Elizabeth, 340.
 Crosly, Ellenur, 306 ; Elliner, 64 ; Nathan, 64, 306.
 Cross, Christopher, 292 ; Margaret, 142 ; Peter, 374 ; Richard, 370 ; Samuel, 142 ; Susanna, 293.
 Crosse, Ann, 88 ; Anne, 123 ; Edward, 92, 318 ; Eleanora, 171 ; Esther, 364 ; Goldsborough, 88 ; Joanna, 119 ; Johanna, 123 ; John, 123 ; Joshua, 119 ; Mary, 99, 332 ; Richard, 88, 96 ; Sacheverell Hannah, 171 ; Sarah, 92, 96, 99 ; Tho., 317 ; Thomas, 119, 171 ; William, 92, 96, 99, 334.
 Crossmith, Edward, 86 ; Elizabeth, 86.
 Crosson, Amy, 331 ; Martha, 222.
 Croston, Hannah, 245.
 Crowsell, Isabella, 314 ; Katheryn, 187.
 Crouch, Abraham, 209, 314 ; Bartholomew, 283 ; Elizabeth, 80, 105, 212 ; Jane, 286 ; John, 80 ; Judith, 209 ; Susanna, 80, 310 ; Susannah, 288 ; Thomas, 185, 359, 362, 390.
 Croucher, Alys, 191 ; George, 191 ; Robert, 341.
 Croudson, Norris, 186 ; Silcox, 186 ; William, 186.
 Crouchman, Dorothy, 350.
 Crourt, Richard, 389.
 Crouther, Edward, 386.
 Crow, Ann, 108 ; Elenor, 213 ; George, 108 ; Tho., 108.
 Crowch, Samuel, 360.
 Crowder, Anne, 194 ; George, 17, 194 ; John, 17 ; —, 203, 267, 276.
 Crowdun, Elizabeth, 2.
 Crown, Leonard, 125.
 Crownodon, Zacharye, 1.
 Crowne, Rowland, 340.
 Crowson, Mary, 282.
 Crowther, Alys, 264 ; George, 264.
 Croxon, Margaret, 347.
 Cruckes, Rychard, 272.
 Crumley, Sarah, 370.
 Crump, Anne, 43 ; Ellenur, 72 ; Jane, 72 ; Laurens, 72 ; Richard, 43 ; Tabitha, 43 ; William, 303.
 Crumpe, Elyzabeth, 194 ; Elyzabeth, 23 ; Jane, 186 ; Jasper, 22, 271 ; John, 186, 269 ; John Mills, 186 ; Rychard, 18, 19, 22, 23, 269, 271 ; William, 18.
 Crumpling, Dorothy, 366.
 Cruse, Ellis, 27 ; Jerom, 204 ; John, 27 ; Margery, 204.
 Crutall, Ann, 328.
 Crutchlow, John, 41 ; Rebecca, 41.
 Cruttall, John, 295.
 Cruttwell, John, 313.
 Crutwell, John, 313.
 Crycke, Maryon, 193.
 Crymboll, Elyzabeth, 187 ; John, 187.
 Cryvell, Elynn, 194 ; Nicholas, 194.
 Cubbidg, Ann, 79 ; John, 79.
 Cudman, William, 376.
 Cudsdan, Mary, 315.
 Cudworth, John, 322.
 Cuff, Ann, 240 ; Richard, 293.
 Cuffe, John, 221 ; Mary, 221, 309 ; Thomas, 370.
 Culenber, William, 352.
 Culler, Mary, 318.
 Culliford, Charles, 318.
 Cullin, Jane, 45 ; Peter, 45 ; Sarah, 45.
 Cully, William, 291.
 Culter, Jane, 178 ; William, 178.
 Culver, Jane, 285.
 Cumbar, Francis, 293.
 Cumber, Anne, 102 ; Hannah, 102 ; Mary, 102 ; Susannah, 299.
 Cumberlege, Elizabeth, 165, 166, 178 ; John, 165, 166, 178 ; Mary, 165 ; Stephen Austin, 178.
 Cumberley, Mary, 376.
 Cumberlidge, Elizabeth, 169, 173, 384 ; Francis Althan, 169 ; John, 169, 173.
 Cumberlige, Ann, 174 ; Elizabeth, 174 ; John, 174.
 Cumbers, Hannah, 324 ; Mary, 324.
 Cundall, Ann, 377 ; Rebecca, 381, 390 ; Robert, 379.
 Cundenn, Anne, 167 ; Rebecca, 167 ; Robert, 167.
 Cunnick, Daniel, 157 ; Samuel, 380 ; Susannah, 157.
 Cunningham, James, 310.
 Cunstable, Frywythe, 269 ; Phillippe, 20, 269.
 Cuppe, Thomas, 260.
 Cureton, Rychard, 277.
 Curk, Robert, 376.
 Curle, Thomas, 284 ; William, 347.
 Curlee, Charles, 64 ; Ruthin, 64 ; William, 64.
 Curling, Mary, 222.
 Curnock, Jane, 245 ; William, 245.
 Currel, William, 379.
 Currier, Anne, 85 ; John, 52, 85 ; Margaret, 52 ; William, 52, 85.
 Currig, John, 354.
 Curtes, Elynn, 190.
 Curtis, Allexander, 279 ; Dorothy, 290 ; Elizabeth, 74, 147, 151, 295, 358, 363 ; Henry, 74 ; Jane, 295 ; Johanna, 321 ; John, 74, 130, 147, 149, 151, 155, 342 ; Mary, 77, 130, 147, 149, 151, 155, 312, 313, 358, 371, 391 ; Robert, 359 ; Sarah, 316, 395 ; Theyer, 169 ; Thomas, 286 ; William, 77, 330.
 Curtoise, Stephen, 293 ; Thomas, 288.
 Cusdell, Mary, 209 ; Thomas, 209.
 Cushee, Susannah, 255.
 Cussens, Richarde, 72 ; Sarah, 72 ; William, 72.
 Custable, Luce, 194 ; Phillippe, 194.
 Outbeard, Margaret, 339.

- Cutler, Ann, 341; Edward, 28; Elizabeth, 91; Elyzabeth, 28; Elyzabethe, 188; Job, 358; Ruth, 91; Thomas, 188; William, 91.
 Cutlove, Ruth, 96; Sarah, 96; William, 96.
 Cutteler, Frawnces, 198.
 Cutter, Ann, 134; James, 134, 359.
 Cutterill, John, 288.
 Cutting, Christopher, 356.
 Cuttler, John, 378.
 Cutts, Thomas, 266.
 Cybot, Esther, 149; Peletir, 149; Samuel, 149.
 Cymson, Cutbart, 272.
 Cyselye, —, 271.
 Cytson, Abraham, 204; Margerett, 204.
- D
- D'Oyley, Bridget, 117, 334; Bridgett, 111; Cholmondley, 117, 334; Hugh, 111, 117, 122; John, 111; Margaret, 122; Mary, 122; Rebecca, 378, 387; William, 385.
 Da Costa, Abraham, 168; Ann, 168; Benjamin, 168.
 Dabey, Jane Maria, 394.
 Dabye, John, 266.
 Dacars, Robert, 291.
 Dacer, Elizabeth, 98; John, 98; Tho., 98.
 Dacken, Sarah, 289.
 Dacre, Cathrine, 384.
 Dacres, Elizabeth, 102, 324; James, 102; Olivar, 314.
 Dagly, Elizabeth, 217.
 Daidney, Mary, 231; Thomas, 231.
 Dains, Edward, 392.
 Daintry, Henry, 167; John, 167; Sarah, 167.
 Dakens, Catherine, 230; John, 230.
 Dalby, John, 232; Mary, 232.
 Dale, Anne, 80, 89, 92, 102; Elizabeth, 102; John, 80, 89, 92, 102, 335, 353; Jon., 107; Joseph, 92, 319; Mary, 107; William, 319; —, 107.
 Dalle, Morris, 266.
 Dallison, Anne, 89; Edmond, 89.
 Dally, Aaron, 77; Edward, 77; Mary, 77.
 Dallyson, Elyzabeth, 187; Joone, 191; William, 187, 191.
 Dalston, Alice, 141; Timothy, 141.
 Dalton, Ann, 363; Elizabeth, 358; Isaac, 141; James, 141; Priscilla, 141; Richard, 336; Thomas, 376; William, 372.
 Damell, Jabuth, 289.
 Damnett, Elizabeth, 67; Leonarde, 67; Mary, 67.
 Dampney, Joseph, 338.
 Dampney, Frances, 75; Joseph, 75; —, 332.
 Dampsey, Ann, 255; Michael, 255.
 Damsel, Elizabeth, 364.
 Damson, Margerett, 264.
 Danbes, Margerett, 206.
 Danbye, Elyzabeth, 193; John, 193.
 Dance, Elizabeth, 242; Joel, 242; Margarett, 329.
 Dando, Elizabeth, 152; Jasper, 152; Stanemars, 356.
 Danello, Martha, 303.
 Daniel, Ann, 160; Mary, 47; Samuel, 160; Stephen, 47; William, 47.
 Danis, Helinor, 298.
 Danivall, George, 366.
 Danivell, Mary, 293.
 Danleye, Elyzabeth, 281.
 Dann, Mary, 290.
 Dannis, Ann, 298; Barbarey, 64; John, 64; Joseph, 301; Peter, 64.
 Danye, Alse, 277.
 Danson, Jane, 265; John, 286; Mary, 305.
 Danter, Margaret, 347.
 Dantrye, John, 268.
 Danvas, Charles, 50; Mary, 50; William, 50.
 Danvers, Ann, 234; Charles, 37, 40, 42, 46, 53, 57; Henry, 57; James, 42, 224; John, 46; Luce, 40; Mary, 37, 40, 42, 46, 53, 57; Sarah, 224; Thomas, 37.
 Danye, John, 277.
 Danyell, John, 195; Margerett, 195.
 Daphny, Elizabeth, 76; John, 76; Mary, 76.
 Darby, Charles, 382; John, 182, 185; Rebecca, 342; Sarah, 182, 185; William, 124; Zachariah Foxall, 182.
 Darbye, Annes, 202; Elyzabeth, 205; Roger, 205.
 Darenth, —, 237.
 Dargone, Joone, 266.
 Darke, Joshua, 88.
 Darker, John, 254; Mary, 254.
 Darling, Jane, 57; John, 57; Jonas, 57.
 Darnall, James, 49; Jane, 43, 46, 49; John, 43, 46, 49.
 Darnell, Jane, 47; John, 47, 290; Thomasin, 322; William, 47.
 Darnello, Ann, 298.
 Darnelly, Ann, 84, 240; Anne, 52, 58; John, 52; Richard, 52, 58, 84.
 Darrant, Hester, 72; Thomas, 72; William, 72.
 Darrington, Elizabeth, 351.
 Dart, Elizabeth, 370.
 Darvill, Mary, 394; William, 392.
 Darwell, William, 384.
 Dasker, John, 373.
 Dauson, William, 267.
 Dave, Elizabeth, 184; Jane Maria, 184; William, 184.
 Daveis, Richard, 284.
 Davenport, Elizabeth, 85; Ellizabeth, 106; Henry, 305; Isaac, 85; John, 106; Mary, 242; Rebecca, 232; Thomas, 85, 313; William, 106, 327.
 Daves, Gylbart, 6; Rychard, 6.
 Davids, Hester, 214; Thomas, 214.
 Davidson, Isabella, 222.
 Davies, Edward, 153; Elenor, 331; Elizabeth, 153; Mary, 153, 227; Richard, 227; Robert, 395.
 Davin, Mary, 317.
 Davis, Ann, 73, 173, 236, 311, 352, 384; Anne, 157, 219, 323; Annes, 5; Barbara, 91, 97, 101; Barbary, 105, 375; Brydgyt, 206; Catherine, 345; Charles, 318, 338, 341; Clement, 172, 173, 175, 177, 178, 181, 183; Clemont, 186; Daniel, 165; David, 342; Dulcibella, 181; Edward, 125, 156, 206, 372; Elizabeth, 48, 66, 73, 91, 112, 116, 117, 156, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 181, 183, 308, 321, 336, 338, 358, 361, 370, 386, 393; Ellizabeth, 328; Elyzabeth, 207; Evan, 203, 363; Frances, 369; Francis, 230; George, 340; Grace, 186; Hannah, 161; Henry, 73, 338; Hester, 165; Hugh, 367; James, 181, 294; Jane, 186, 309, 364; Joanna, 81; John, 81, 125, 142, 173, 174, 175, 176, 205, 308, 351, 361, 378; Katheren, 205; Katheryn, 203; Margarett, 172, 183; Margery, 276;

- Marmaduke, 126; Mary, 81, 105, 117, 124, 125, 126, 129, 142, 157, 174, 245, 312, 319, 336, 384, 385, 386; Michael, 384; Morris, 265; Nicholas, 326; Peter, 161, 242; Rebecca, 377; Richard, 97, 101, 105, 112, 116, 124, 126, 129, 321, 324, 342, 362, 380, 389; Richd., 101; Robert, 48, 91, 177, 336; Roger, 268; Rose, 199; Rotherick, 302; Rowland, 341; Samuell, 66, 73; Sarah, 48, 161, 163, 242, 293, 376, 381; Susannah, 116, 334; Theodore, 376; Thomas, 97, 117, 161, 163, 181, 360; Two, 340; Vincent, 349; William, 112, 157, 236, 300, 330, 353, 365, 367, 372, 394; —, 270.
- Davison, Lucy, 247; Phipps, 247; William, 368.
- Davy, Anthony, 29; Edmond, 29; Ellyn, 197; John, 197.
- Davye, Elyzabeth, 265; Grace, 196; John, 8, 259, 265; Marye, 207; Morris, 266; Rychard, 8.
- Davys, Alys, 197; Dorathy, 198; Edward, 197; Jeames, 198; John, 266, 267; Katheren, 203; Prudence, 197; William, 203.
- Davyse, Katheryn, 202.
- Daw, David, 391.
- Dawberry, Enoch, 343.
- Dawbye, Margerett, 195; Ottewell, 195.
- Dawes, Ann, 77, 84, 338; Elizabeth, 57; Hannah, 75; John, 321; Katharine, 37; Ramsey, 66; Rebecca, 57, 66, 75, 77; Rebeckah, 62; Thomas, 37, 285; Willia', 57; William, 62, 66, 75, 77, 84, 310.
- Dawn, Ann, 176; Thomas, 176, 386.
- Dawnson, Rychard, 272.
- Dawnye, Alles, 203; Anthony, 203.
- Daws, Eloner, 395.
- Dawson, Adam, 204; Ann, 83, 134, 243, 346; Anne, 89; Audrye, 194; Cassandra, 77, 80; Edward, 110, 117, 121, 128, 134, 137, 222, 318, 337; Elizabeth, 89, 94, 101, 110, 117, 121, 128, 134, 137, 220, 319, 321, 339, 361; Ellyn, 204; Frances, 128; Francis, 204; Harry, 191; Henry, 27, 77, 80, 101, 324; Jane, 228, 240; Janne, 194; John, 15, 80, 83, 209, 228, 247, 266, 315; Josias, 94; Judith, 209; Justinian, 27; Margaret, 117, 334; Margeret, 191; Mary, 128, 383; Robart, 204; Robert, 77; Sarah, 137, 222; Susanna, 231, 247, 310; Thomas, 83, 89, 240, 243, 324; William, 15, 94, 101, 194, 282; —, 281.
- Day, Alexander, 365; Ann, 159, 256; Elizabeth, 70, 305; Georg, 396; George, 160; Hannah, 160, 370; John, 162, 371, 378; Martha, 70, 306; Mary, 98, 154, 159, 162, 250, 359; Mary Elizabeth, 154; Rachel, 365; Samuel, 378; Tho., 98; Thomas, 70, 98, 154, 159, 162; William, 160, 289.
- Daye, Angell, 205; Annys, 194; Francis, 205; John, 277; Joone, 275; Margerett, 188.
- Daynell, Agnes, 207; Rychard, 207.
- Daynleye, Margery, 207; Robart, 207.
- Days, Jane, 156; John, 156; Joseph, 156.
- De-bearn, John, 315.
- De-Chair, Elizabeth, 140, 142; Henry, 140, 142, 349; Mary, 140.
- De la Haye, Anne, 373.
- De la Mazier, David, 320; John, 320.
- De la Mazise, David, 88; Vertue, 88.
- De Lafonaz, Judith, 245.
- De Romaines, Mary Ann, 233.
- De Rych, Mary, 82; William, 82, 312.
- De Saumerez, John, 368.
- Deacon, Adam, 107, 110, 124, 221; Anne, 320; Edward, 85, 97, 103, 248, 327; Elizabeth, 85, 97, 103, 110, 124, 133, 221, 320, 348; Ellizabeth, 107; Hester, 103, 325; John, 124; Mary, 128, 133, 248; Richard, 97, 322; William, 107, 128, 133, 343.
- Deagle, Catherine, 227; William, 227, 370.
- Deal, John, 379.
- Deale, Ann, 84; Anne, 87; Jane, 338; John, 40, 84, 87, 314; Joseph, 87; Rebecca, 40; Robert, 40; William, 84.
- Dean, Ann, 66, 175, 349, 372, 385; Anne, 155; Elizabeth, 183, 185; Humphrey, 350; Isabella, 166; James, 158, 166, 183, 185, 372; John, 166, 330, 341, 349; Matthew, 175; Richar, 66; Samuel, 154; Sarah, 155, 158, 162, 185, 382; Thomas, 66, 155, 158, 162, 382, 388; William, 162, 334.
- Deane, Elyzabeth, 202; Margeret, 191; Mary, 198, 227; Myldred, 207; Thomas, 10, 198, 227; Walter, 202.
- Deans, John, 381.
- Dearing, Anne, 99, 324; Mary, 346; Richard, 99; Tho., 328.
- Dearlinge, Elyzabeth, 203.
- Death, Ambrose, 352.
- Deble, Hannah, 374.
- Debuam, Susanna, 321.
- Dechair, Elizabeth, 118, 124, 127, 129, 132, 136, 147; Henry, 118, 124, 127, 129, 132, 136, 147; John, 129; Lewis, 127, 136; Mary, 132; Robert, 124, 147.
- Dechaire, Edward, 121; Elizabeth, 121; Henry, 121.
- Decke, William, 377.
- Deckett, Frances, 379.
- Decocks, Katharine, 291.
- Decons, John, 25; Lawrence, 25.
- Decrowe, Benjamin, 38; Benjamine, 286; Elizabeth, 38.
- Dee, Edmond, 37, 313; Edward, 37; Elizabeth, 37, 285, 322.
- Deeble, Elizabeth, 158; Hannah, 149, 153, 158; John, 149, 158, 369; Mary, 148, 361; Rebecca, 148, 237; Richard, 148, 153, 237, 367.
- Deere, Ann, 173, 249; Cathrine, 173; Edward, 173, 249; Margerett, 197; Myhell, 197.
- Deering, Joanna, 219; Susanna, 293.
- Dees, Sarah, 387.
- Deflande, William, 262.
- Deighton, Dorothy, 339.
- Dekyn, Anne, 90; Edward, 90; Elizabeth, 90.
- Delacouch, Frances, 360.
- Delafons, Hester, 166, 168; John, 166, 168; William, 166, 376.
- Delamazise, Catharine, 313; David, 85, 92, 95; John, 92; Samuel, 318; Susanna, 85, 314; Virtue, 85, 92, 95.
- Delamere, John, 346.
- Delaney, Elizabeth, 377.
- Delany, Anne, 96; John, 96; Martha, 96.
- Delas, Thomas, 356.
- Delauney, Anne, 321.
- Delauny, Nicolas, 320.
- Dele, Rebecca, 328.
- Delesure, Mary, 366.
- Delfoss, Sarah, 232.
- Dell, Mary, 235.
- Dellany, Mary, 169; Samuel, 169; Solomon, 169.

- Demarin, Anthony, 387; Elizabeth, 185; Isabella, 174, 175, 177, 179, 183, 185; John, 175, 185; John Lewis, 174, 177, 179, 183; John Peter, 174; Robert, 183; Thomas Anthony, 177; William, 175, 179.
- Demerin, Issabela, 181; James, 181; John, 181.
- Demetrius, Abigail, 117.
- Demipster, Ann, 299.
- Demock, Edward, 392.
- Denbowe, Elyzabeth, 192; Myhell, 192.
- Denello, Ann, 66; Martha, 66; Dr. Richarde, 66.
- Denevar, Dennis, 330.
- Denew, John, 321.
- Denham, Isaac, 310; Marye, 204; Robart, 204.
- Denison, Harry, 331.
- Dennet, Edward, 79; Elizabeth, 79; Henry, 79.
- Dennett, Edward, 312; Elizabeth, 82; Henry, 82; Mary, 237; Tho., 82.
- Dennis, Barbary, 73; David, 321; Elizabeth, 73, 385; Henry, 331; John, 311; Mary, 224; Peter, 73; Thomas, 379; Vanhugs, 372.
- Dennison, Anne, 167; Elizabeth, 141, 167; Frances, 342; Henry, 84; John, 141; Margaret, 84; Mary, 248; Robert, 248; Sarah, 141; Walter, 167.
- Dennit, Elizabeth, 69; Henry, 69; Thomas, 69.
- Dennitt, Elizabeth, 75; Henry, 75, 307.
- Dennivell, William, 351.
- Dennys, Anne, 190; Annes, 199.
- Dennyson, Marye, 197.
- Dens, Margerett, 279; —, 279.
- Denshire, Mary, 316.
- Densley, Thomas, 357.
- Denston, Jane, 333.
- Dent, William, 338, 390.
- Denton, Alse, 27; Elyzabeth, 29; John, 27, 29; Thomas, 278.
- Derad, Joseph, 327.
- Derh'm, Margerett, 192.
- Derick, Anne, 322; John, 11; William, 312.
- Dericke, Howland, 2; Jeames, 4, 259; John, 2, 258, 262.
- Dermer, Elizabeth, 55; John, 55; Thomas, 55.
- Dernello, Ann, 70; Richard, 304; Richarde, 70.
- Derret, Margaret, 318.
- Derrett, Charles, 88; John, 76, 83, 88; Margaret, 76, 83, 88; Mary, 83.
- Derrick, John, 81, 312; Margaret, 81; Thomas, 81.
- Derrow, Tho., 322; Thomas, 322.
- Derryckson, Joone, 266.
- Deryck, Alys, 272; Margaret, 191.
- Derycke, Gamalyell, 263; Holland, 3; John, 1, 3.
- Deryckson, Margerett, 269.
- Desborough, John, 292.
- Desborow, John, 55; Mary, 55.
- Desbrow, Bridgett, 47; John, 47; Priscilla, 293.
- Dessant, Frances, 55; John, 55.
- Desse, Anne, 164; John, 164; John Thomas, 164.
- Detter, Joone, 266.
- Detwain, Francis, 338; Rachael, 338.
- Deuberry, Elizabeth, 152; John, 152; Mary, 152.
- Deumee, Sarah, 236.
- Devall, John, 225; Lucia, 225.
- Devar, John, 332.
- Devol, Elizabeth, 328.
- Devonshire, Susanna, 233.
- Dew, Anne, 82; Arthur, 87; Catharine, 89, 98, 322; Edward, 85; Eliza., 93; Elizabeth, 77, 82, 84, 87, 93; Francis, 84; Jane, 77, 80, 82, 85; John, 80, 108, 333; Martha, 292; Mary, 89, 94, 98, 102, 108, 111, 321, 330; William, 77, 80, 82, 84, 85, 87, 89, 93, 94, 98, 102, 108, 111, 326, 361.
- Dewberry, Elizabeth, 364; Jane Vovel, 149; John, 149; Mary, 149.
- Dewbury, Jane Vovel, 156; John, 156; Mary, 156.
- Dewdon, Annes, 196.
- Dewe, John, 47; Sarah, 47; William, 47.
- Dewell, Rebecca, 251.
- Dewey, Rebecca, 356.
- Dewitt, Lodowick, 295; William, 296.
- Dewke, Elyzabeth, 202.
- Dewpele, Robert, 330.
- Dewrant, Mary, 321.
- Dewxell, Elizabeth, 152; Robert, 152.
- Deye, Joone, 194; Julyan, 194; Robert, 269.
- Dibben, Humphry, 145; Susanna, 145.
- Dibbins, Humphrey, 366.
- Dibbons, George, 360.
- Dibden, George, 148; Humphrey, 148; Susanna, 148.
- Dicey, William, 342.
- Dickenson, Ann, 329; Anne, 156, 368; Jane, 322; Luke, 347; Margerett, 265; Mary, 147, 154, 307; Thomas, 154; Weigh, 154; Wright, 147, 156.
- Dickeson, Joanna, 337.
- Dickinson, Edmund, 327; Elizabeth, 331; Mary, 149, 390; Sarah, 149; William, 345; Wright, 149.
- Dickson, John, 326; William, 326.
- Dickman, Mary, 238; Thomas, 238.
- Dickonson, James, 66, 303; Jane, 66; John, 66.
- Dicks, John, 372.
- Dickson, Anne, 289; Bernard, 121; Charles, 118; David, 118; Hesther, 121; Sibylla, 118.
- Dier, Catharine, 46; Doiley, 46; Elizabeth, 46.
- Diggell, Joone, 194; Rychard, 194.
- Dighton, Elizabeth, 38, 41, 54; Francis, 41, 290; John, 38, 41, 54; Sarah, 289; Susannah, 38; Thomas, 314.
- Dike, Alys, 193.
- Dileston, George, 193; Joone, 193.
- Diltenor, Tho., 311.
- Dimbleby, Elizabeth, 341; John, 322.
- Dimbulbe, Charls, 71; Elizabeth, 71; John, 71.
- Dimsdale, Robert, 356; William, 362.
- Dimsdall, Mary, 389.
- Dimsdon, Edward, 353.
- Dincy, Mary, 128; William, 128.
- Dinely, John, 219; Sarah, 219.
- Dingley, Mary, 216.
- Dipy, William, 312.
- Dirrett, Benjamin, 395.
- Discott, Sarah, 242.
- Disney, Ann, 381.
- Dison, Elizabeth, 138; Joseph, 138.
- Distance, Joseph, 307.
- Distian, Edm., 58; Elizabeth, 58.
- Diston, Benjamin, 316; Edmond, 76, 91; Edmonde, 64; Edmund, 81; Edward, 72; Elizabeth, 64, 72, 76, 81, 91, 347; John, 301; Joseph, 72, 296; Martha, 81, 91, 314, 320; Mary, 86; Sarah, 218; Tho., 86.
- Distun, Samuell, 70; Susannah, 70.
- Ditchar, Jarvis, 96; Mary, 96.
- Ditcher, Anne, 100; Daniel, 98, 323; James, 100; Jarvis, 92, 98, 323, 357; Mary, 92, 98, 100, 321.

- Ditchop, Anthony, 132; Elizabeth, 132; William, 132.
 Ditton, Humphrey, 112, 123, 329, 339; Humphry, 108; John, 123; Lucina, 328; Susana, 108; Susanna, 343; Susannah, 112, 123; —, 251.
 Dix, Arthur, 148; James, 148, 358; Rhodia, 148; Thomas, 282.
 Dixe, —, 283.
 Diken, Mary, 287.
 Dixon, Ann, 231; Anne, 295; Anthony, 345; Barnard, 128; Bernard, 124, 380; Dorothy, 124, 254; Elizabeth, 216; Ellinor, 228; Hester, 124, 128; James, 283; John, 338, 343; Sarah, 128, 283; William, 390.
 Dobbins, James, 256; Susannah, 256; William, 385.
 Dober, Grace, 55; John, 55.
 Dobie, John, 83, 313; Mary, 83.
 Dobson, Jane, 228; William, 357.
 Doby, Grace, 50, 103; John, 50, 103; Mary, 50, 103.
 Dockell, Ales, 208; John, 208.
 Docksey, Sarah, 242; William, 242.
 Dod, Bethia, 184; Elizabeth, 247, 294; John, 247, 384; Joseph, 184; Katharine, 214; Thomas, 184, 393.
 Dodd, Mary, 216.
 Dodderidge, John, 299; Richard, 299.
 Dodds, Elizabeth, 378.
 Doderidge, Phillip, 297; Richarde, 301.
 Doderigde, Ann, 64; Richarde, 64.
 Dodge, —, 190, 191.
 Dodge, Agnes Thunder, 272; Alys, 6; Androwe, 266; Elyzabeth, 195; Humfery, 272; Humphry, 272; John, 261, 262, 264; Joone, 7, 190, 259; Katheren, 190, 202; Margeret, 188; Margerett, 10, 262; Margrett, 4; William, 4, 6, 7, 253, 264, 266.
 Dodlye, John, 27; Roger, 27.
 Dods, Ann, 174; Bethia, 174; Thomas, 174.
 Dodson, Allse, 193; Ann, 234; Benjamin, 136, 360; Daniel, 136; Elizabeth, 128, 131, 136, 172; George, 128, 249; James, 172; Jane, 245; Joseph, 234; Margaritt, 73; Mary, 249; Samuel, 128, 131; Sarah, 73, 226; William, 73.
 Dodswell, Edw., 61; Edward, 61; Sarah, 61.
 Dodsworth, Peter, 132; Sarah, 132.
 Doe, Frances, 393.
 Dogget, —, 371.
 Doggett, John, 265; Judithe, 198; Katheryn, 265; Thomas, 198.
 Doggytt, Ellyn, 265; John, 265; Joone, 265.
 Doiley, James Monk, 383.
 Dokyne, Alse, 278.
 Doland, Dennis, 391.
 Dolfn, Mary, 296.
 Doling, Mary, 220; Richard, 220.
 Dollard, Mary, 390.
 Dolleriner, Elizabeth, 327.
 Dolley, Ann, 179, 180; Elizabeth, 179; Robert, 179, 180; —, 387.
 Dolman, Mary, 215; Thomas, 215.
 Dolson, Jane, 310.
 Dolton, Elizabeth, 131, 145; George, 389; Isaac, 131, 145; Maude, 192; Priscilla, 145.
 Donaldson, Elizabeth, 387.
 Done, Richarde, 305.
 Donkine, Agnes, 27; Rychard, 27.
 Donne, Lun., 314; Nicolas, 307.
 Donnill, Ann, 220; Charles, 220.
 Dontres, Thomas, 282.
 Donwell, Gregory, 9.
 Dood, Elyzabeth, 205; Henry, 205.
 Dore, Jane, 211.
 Dorge, John, 259.
 Dorington, Jane, 167; Thomas, 167.
 Dorling, Richard, 351.
 Dorlton, Thomas, 381.
 Dorlyngton, Edward, 24; William, 24.
 Dormer, Harper, 319; Joyce, 296.
 Doron, Humfry, 15; Morris, 15.
 Dorreeke, Joone, 204.
 Dorrel, John, 316; —, 340.
 Dorrell, Lady —, 190.
 Dorrington, Jane, 170, 384; Thomas, 170, 381.
 Dorton, Isaac, 330; John, 333; Margaret, 338; Thomas, 322, 331.
 Dotten, Elizabeth, 103; George, 112, 330; Margaret, 112; Robert, 103.
 Dottin, Ann, 128, 136, 347; Benjamin, 119, 347; Catherin, 107; Elizabeth, 333; George, 103, 107, 110, 114, 119, 121, 128, 131, 134, 136, 143, 147; Henry, 109, 134, 346; Margaret, 109, 114, 119, 121, 128, 131, 134, 136, 143, 147; Margaret, 103, 107; Sarah, 147; —, 354, 369.
 Dotting, Elizabeth, 101; George, 101; Margaret, 101.
 Double, Agnes, 232.
 Doughkyn, Christopher, 34; John, 34.
 Doughty, Catherine, 132, 138, 349; Cobe, 130; Cobee, 138; Coby, 134; Edmund, 126, 128, 130, 132; Elyzabeth, 195; Esraele, 138; Ezra, 130, 134; Grace, 134; James, 126; Mary, 126, 128, 130, 132, 246, 343; Samuel Park, 246; William, 195.
 Dougls, Eleanor, 372.
 Downing, Elizabeth, 155; George, 155; Mary, 155.
 Dourelrier, Blanch, 176; Henry Anthony, 176; John Francis, 176.
 Douse, Robert, 286; Sarah, 287.
 Dow, Isaac, 77; John, 303; Mary, 377; Richard, 77; Sarah, 77.
 Doway, Margaret, 139; William, 139.
 Dowdeswell, Edward, 54; Sarah, 54; Thomas, 54.
 Dowdswell, Edward, 68; Elizabeth, 68; Henry, 68.
 Dowell, Robart, 32; Samuell, 32.
 Dowett, Daniel, 120; Hannah, 120; Mary, 120.
 Doughton, Frauncis, 202; Katheren, 202.
 Dowgkyn, Barbara, 33; Christopher, 33.
 Dowgkyne, Christopher, 276; Mary, 276.
 Dowishe, Alexander, 266.
 Dowkyne, Robart, 277.
 Dowland, Susannah, 283.
 Dowle, Samuell, 31.
 Dowling, Philip, 341.
 Downall, Janne, 13, 264; Roger, 13; Rychard, 264.
 Downalle, Roger, 264.
 Downe, Catherine, 360; Joone, 190; Mary, 203; Rychard, 203.
 Downer, Elyzabeth, 202; Robart, 202.
 Downes, Ann, 145, 370; Catherine, 145, 147, 149; Francis, 367; John, 145, 147, 149; Joyce, 292; Mary, 149; Susanna, 147, 358.
 Downey, Morfew, 298.
 Downham, Magdalen, 318.

- Downing, Ann, 236; Elizabeth, 158, 160, 162, 165, 167, 320, 376; Francis, 379; Grace, 117; Hannah, 117, 236; James, 127, 291; John, 117, 236; Margaret, 127; Margaretta, 158; Ralph, 127; Richard, 236; Richard Price, 160, 167, 377; William, 158, 160, 162, 165, 167, 380.
- Downken, Christopher, 26.
- Downs, Blanch, 178; Elizabeth, 178, 183; Elizabeth Edger, 183; James, 178; Jane, 183; John, 49.
- Dowre, Samuell, 33; Thomas, 33.
- Dowriche, John, 13; Rafe, 13.
- Dowring, John, 384.
- Dowrishe, Allexander, 14; John, 14, 15; Thomas, 15.
- Dows, Nathaniel, 294; Thomas, 294.
- Dowse, Ann, 52; Robert, 52; Sarah, 52, 294.
- Doyal, James, 254; Rebecca, 254.
- Doye, Saraye, 206.
- Doyley, Bridgett, 104, 106; Ellizabeth, 104; Hugh, 104, 106; John, 106, 328, 335; Mary, 90, 93; Richard, 90, 93; Susanna, 90, 317; William, 93.
- Doyly, Rebecca, 167, 174; Rebecca Carter, 167; William, 167, 174, 319.
- Drack, Mary, 299.
- Drake, Christian, 206; John, 18; Joseph, 308; Martha, 241; Robart, 18; Thomas, 345; William, 206.
- Draks, John, 260.
- Drapender, Dorothy, 342.
- Drapenter, John, 343.
- Drawson, Joone, 194.
- Drayton, Robert, 344.
- Drewe, Elianor, 21; Elizabetheth, 18; John, 18; Samuell, 268; William, 21; —, 281.
- Drewey, Drew, 64; Francis, 320; Judeth, 64; Richard, 64.
- Drewpinder, —, 383.
- Drewrey, Richarde, 302.
- Drewry, Drew, 301; Elizabeth, 119; Garland, 119, 342; Graces, 64; John, 119, 325, 337; Richard, 64; Richarde, 305.
- Dring, Ann, 64, 74, 301; Mary, 247; Rachell, 74; Simon, 64; Symon, 74.
- Driver, Andrew, 286; Appolina, 309; Catharine, 215; Richard, 315; Thomas, 215.
- Proper, Elizabeth, 391.
- Droppingdear, John, 387.
- Druery, Drew, 58; Judeth, 58.
- Drumm, Ann, 139; Margaret, 139; Robert, 139.
- Drury, Dru., 61; Edward, 297; Elizabeth, 55, 61, 117, 126, 128, 247, 379; Garland, 126, 128, 371; Grace, 55, 58; John, 117, 334; Judith, 61; Peter, 117; Richard, 55, 58; Sarah, 362.
- Druster, Benamin, 65; Hester, 65; James, 65.
- Drwrye, Anne, 196.
- Dry, Augustine, 282, 284; Benjamin, 363; Elizabeth, 226; Martha, 284; Mary, 372; Robert, 282; William, 381.
- Drybatter, William, 173.
- Dryden, Martha, 284.
- Drye, Augustine, 329.
- Dryfield, Richard, 375.
- Dryneck, Anne, 188; Nycholas, 188.
- Drynocke, Annes, 260.
- Drynocke, Nycholas, 260.
- Du Barry, John, 233; Mary Ann, 233.
- Du Peel, Francis, 330.
- Dubass, James, 352.
- Duce, Elizabeth, 355.
- Duch, Edith, 302.
- Duciter, Lucy, 374.
- Duck, Addison, 323; Adison, 101; Hester, 101; John, 313; Robert, 101, 323; William, 101, 323.
- Ducke, Margery, 206.
- Ducket, John, 362.
- Ducksell, Robert, 360.
- Duckwood, John, 283.
- Ducky, John, 31; Rychard, 31.
- Dudley, Henry, 359; Margaret, 325; Thomas, 320.
- Dudleyson, Sarah, 359.
- Dudmarth, Mary, 364.
- Dueffell, Ann, 169; John, 169; Lydia, 169.
- Dueitt, Hannah, 307.
- Dufeld, Edmond, 258; Elyzabeth, 267; John, 265; Joone, 265.
- Dufelde, Christian, 259; Ellyn, 11; Elyzabeth, 17; Hewe, 10; Isaye, 259; John, 9, 12, 14, 17; Jonas, 14; Susan, 12.
- Dufett, Elyzabeth, 265; Esaye, 4; John, 6, 7, 8, 265; Jonne, 7; Joone, 6; William, 8.
- Duffelde, John, 17; Joone, 17.
- Duffes, Elizabeth, 171; John, 171.
- Duffin, Elizabeth, 226; John, 226.
- Dufild, Christian, 3.
- Duflde, Dorethy, 3; John, 261; Paulle, 2; Thomas, 2.
- Dufylde, Susan, 263.
- Dufytt, Jonas, 265.
- Duhmell, Benjamin, 139; Elizabeth, 139.
- Duke, Isabella, 165; Joone, 194; Marmaduke, 165; Marme, 165; Mary, 202, 364; Phebe, 364; Robert, 152; Susanna, 152.
- Dukes, Sarah, 321.
- Duksed, Elizabeth, 148; Robert, 148.
- Dulack, Casper, 392.
- Dumbleton, Susanna, 216.
- Dumsdell, Edward, 381.
- Dun, Elizabeth, 248; James, 248.
- Dunby, Catherine, 383.
- Duncalfe, Francis, 162, 165, 168; John, 168; Sarah, 162, 165, 168.
- Duncan, Benjamin, 341.
- Dunce, Edward, 367.
- Dunch, Stephen, 293.
- Dunchley, Basil, 224; Mary, 224.
- Duncomb, Alexander, 127; Benjamin, 127; Elizabeth, 127, 326; Heurietta Maria, 234; Jane, 239; John, 239, 370.
- Dune, John, 270.
- Dunham, Alys, 197.
- Duning, Mary, 350.
- Dunken, Christopher, 31; Elyzabeth, 31.
- Dunkett, Ales, 206.
- Dunkyn, Barbara, 200; Christopher, 29, 32; Mary, 24; Robart, 32; Theophilus, 29; Xpofer, 24, 200.
- Dunn, Ann, 315; Anthony, 390; Elizabeth, 132, 135, 139, 142, 145, 150, 153; George, 132, 135, 139, 142, 145, 150, 153; John, 135, 258; Thomas, 132, 139, 145, 345, 350, 388; William, 150, 153, 360, 376.
- Dunning, James, 46; Jane, 46; William, 332.
- Dunsdon, Mary, 88; William, 88.
- Dunstan, Catherine, 256; John, 368; Thomas, 285.
- Dunstar, Daniel, 51; Esther, 47, 51; James, 47, 51; John, 309; Katharine, 47.

- Dunster, Charles, 37, 43, 296; Elizabeth, 49; Esther, 43, 49, 59; Hester, 37, 55; James, 37, 43, 49, 55, 59, 301; Martha, 55; William, 59.
- Dunston, Esther, 303.
- Dupark, Anne, 156; John Baptist, 156; Sarah, 156.
- Dupeale, Charlott, 328.
- Dupeil, Elinore, 124; John, 124; Robert, 124.
- Dupell, Elizabeth, 102; Robert, 102.
- Duplex, Abraham, 368.
- Dupree, Peter, 366.
- Durainge, William, 361.
- Durant, Alexander, 78; Alys, 196; Dorothy, 376; Elizabeth, 358; Jane, 147, 151, 395; Joseph, 355; Joseph Buggin, 154; Margaret, 383; Martha, 151, 363; Mary, 78, 147; Morris, 373; Susanah, 334; William, 147, 151, 154, 307, 356, 380; —, 154.
- Durbin, Jane, 360.
- Durdant, George, 94; Mary, 94; William, 94.
- Durden, James, 364.
- Durdent, Juliana, 96; Mary, 96; William, 96.
- Durell, Bouchier, 247; Phillipia, 247.
- Durfures, Elizabeth, 391.
- Durge, Anne, 153; John, 153; Mary, 153.
- Durham, Alice, 144, 148, 150, 152, 155, 159, 163, 373, 375; Ann, 144; Elizabeth, 125, 150, 339; John, 125; Mary, 125, 148, 152, 392; Richard, 367; Samuel, 144, 148, 150, 155, 159, 163, 374; Sarah, 152, 368.
- Durmay, Ann, 388.
- Durnely, Ann, 62; Mary, 62; Richard, 62.
- Durnford, William, 393.
- Durnham, Thomas, 368.
- Durrant, Ann, 130, 343; Anne, 102, 226, 325; Ester, 83; Grace, 248; Hester, 75, 81, 86, 91, 99, 102; Jane, 135, 137, 139, 144, 231; John, 81, 311, 366; Joseph, 135; Margaret, 99; Mary, 83, 86, 312; Prudence, 91, 317; Tho., 83, 86, 99, 102, 311; Thomas, 75, 81, 91, 139; William, 130, 135, 137, 139, 144, 226, 231, 248, 343.
- Durrun, Samuel, 378.
- Dusby, John, 317.
- Dust, Sarah, 393.
- Dutch, Elizabeth, 295.
- Dutton, Christian, 314; Henry, 379; Mary, 179; Sarah, 328; William, 179.
- Duverge, Hannah, 222.
- Dycarre, Margeret, 194.
- Dych'e, Tho., 227.
- Dyche, —, 229.
- Dycke, Gapinge, 270.
- Dyckenson, Anne, 197; Alse, 201; Henry, 197; Margerett, 197.
- Dyckes, Katheryn, 203.
- Dyckson, Joone, 275.
- Dyckyns, Margerett, 258.
- Dyckynson, Alse, 202; William, 202.
- Dycons, John, 198; Mary, 198.
- Dysonne, Rafe, 275.
- Dye, Ann, 167; Joshua, 167; Olyver, 263; Sarah, 167.
- Dyer, Anne, 332; Catharin, 41, 60, 66; Catharine, 49, 54; Catherin, 301; Doyley, 49, 296; Doyley, 41, 54, 60, 66; Elizabeth, 383; Elyan, 207; Henry, 120, 307; John, 275; Richard, 49; Sarah, 120; Thomas, 370.
- Dyghye, Androwe, 273.
- Dyke, William, 315.
- Dykes, James, 360.
- Dyllowe, Joone, 207.
- Dymoke, Edward, 239; Magdalen, 239.
- Dymont, Charles, 320.
- Dyot, Elizabeth, 222.
- Dypledge, Elizabeth, 15; Leonard, 15.
- Dyson, Anna Maria, 360; Joseph, 251; Sarah, 251.
- Dytche, Marye, 274.
- Dyton, Elizabeth, 291.
- Dyxson, Elner, 204; Frauncis, 204; Joone, 190.

E

- Eaden, Nathaniel, 347.
- Eades, Anne, 209; Elizabeth, 77; Mary, 374; Michael, 77.
- Eadle, Thomas, 385.
- Eady, Sarah, 371.
- Eagellston, Elyzabeth, 187; William, 187.
- Eager, Barneby, 208; Joone, 208.
- Eages, Ann, 377.
- Eagle, Ann, 233; Hugh, 356.
- Eaglerston, Sarah, 296.
- Eagleton, Ann, 374.
- Eaies, Elizabeth, 172; John James, 172; William, 172.
- Eakins, Elizabeth, 393; Mary, 350.
- Eales, Anne, 226.
- Ealls, John, 368.
- Eals, Jane, 373.
- Ealton, Dorathye, 205; William, 205.
- Earle, Elizabeth, 316; Thomas, 363.
- Earleye, Robart, 280.
- Earle, Jone, 281.
- Earls, Humfree, 306.
- Earlwind, Thomas, 324.
- Early, William, 313.
- East, Ann, 355; Dorothy, 118; Margaret, 118; Margaret, 86, 214; Mary, 86; William, 86, 118, 214, 364.
- Eastbrook, Catherine, 149, 359; Elizabeth, 149, 150; Robert, 149, 150.
- Eastwood, Elizabeth, 124; Nathaniel, 124; Rachael, 124.
- Easy, Elizabeth, 212; John, 212.
- Eatee, John, 344.
- Eatey, John, 219; Sarah, 219.
- Eaton, Alice, 48; Ann, 69, 73, 222; Anne, 323; Dorothy, 48, 50; Elizabeth, 212, 215, 222, 310; Francis, 297; George, 48, 50; George, 44, 50, 296, 312; Jane, 289; John, 286, 294; Mary, 44; Richard, 69; Samuel, 344; Sarah, 44, 56, 73, 79, 317; Tho., 79; Thomas, 56, 69, 73, 297, 347; William, 79, 287, 310.
- Eatton, Anne, 41; Edward, 41; Grace, 41.
- Eaty, Anne, 322; Mary, 306.
- Eavan, Mary, 171; Thomas, 171.
- Eavans, John, 378; Peter, 375.
- Ebborne, Martha, 254; Matthew, 254.
- Ebby, Ann, 75; Richard, 75; Thomas, 75.
- Ebden, Elyzabeth, 193; Mystrs., 262; Thomas, 274.
- Ebdon, Cyselye, 257; Edward, 1; Lucas, 189; Marye, 204; Thomas, 1; —, 204.
- Ebdun, Cisely, 2; Thomas, 2.
- Ebdyne, Efyne, 272.
- Eblyne, —, 205.
- Ebrall, Josiah, 60, 329; Samuel, 57, 60; Susanna, 57; Susannah, 60.
- Ebril, Samuel, 339.

- Eekels, Edmund, 250; Rachel, 250.
 Edall, Sarah, 299.
 Eden, Ann, 341; Anne, 112, 116; John, 116, 341; Nathanael, 116; Nathaniel, 112; William, 112, 332.
 Ederidge, James, 349.
 Edg, Ann, 342.
 Edgar, Abraham, 343.
 Edge, Ann, 126; Anne, 122, 223; Elizabeth, 143, 223; Frances, 78; Francis, 122, 126, 338; George, 223; Hannah, 78; James, 90, 140, 350, 356; Jane, 90, 140, 143; Joseph, 140, 143; Mary, 90, 317; Tho., 311; Thomas, 78, 122; William, 223.
 Edgecome, Margerett, 198.
 Edgerly, Elizabeth, 46; Jonathan, 46; Thomas, 46.
 Edgshaw, Elizabeth, 300.
 Edin, Sarah, 353.
 Edis, Annes, 2; Elizabeth, 255; Martyn, 2; William, 2.
 Edlin, John, 363.
 Edlott, John, 380.
 Edmonds, Ann, 169; Anne, 209; Humphrey, 286; Jacob, 169; John, 209, 316; Mary, 169; Marye, 199; Ruth, 285; William, 199.
 Edmunds, Samuel, 382; William, 298.
 Edney, Elizabeth, 38; Katherine, 40; Robert, 38, 40, 48; Susanna, 46; Susannah, 38, 40.
 Edny, John, 288.
 Edon, Elyzabeth, 191; John, 191.
 Edward, Elizabeth, 11; Elyzabeth, 194.
 Edwarde, Rychard, 273.
 Edwardes, Elyzabeth, 205; John, 8; Kateryn, 8.
 Edwards, Ales, 203; Ann, 123, 245; Anne, 99, 218; Arthur, 315; Astyne, 203; Austyne, 29; Bartholomew, 97, 99; Catharine, 364; Charles, 163; Daniell, 69; Dorothy, 283; Edward, 385; Edwarde, 300; Elenor, 150; Elizabeth, 69, 80, 97, 114, 164, 167, 170, 172, 209, 229, 285, 344, 384; Elizabeth, 8; Ellis, 65, 69; Ellyn, 13; Elyzabeth, 266, 269, 272, 280; Elyzabeth, 20, 25; Esther, 174; George, 79, 114, 340; Grace, 16, 267; Griffith, 92; Hannah, 65, 69; Henry, 182, 393; James, 114, 170, 375, 384; Jane, 180, 182, 364; Janne, 207; John, 4, 9, 13, 16, 20, 25, 27, 67, 92, 99, 164, 167, 170, 172, 174, 207, 218, 264, 266, 267, 272, 276, 280, 283, 357, 363, 379, 385, 390; Joone, 202, 266; Joseph, 69, 255, 384; Joyce, 268; Lawrence, 29; Lée, 89; Lewes, 14; Margaret, 348; Margaret, 172, 382, 383; Margerett, 264; Mary, 92, 129, 148, 151, 153, 157, 158, 164, 174, 282, 358, 394; Marye, 197; Mathew, 27; Rebacca, 67; Rebecca, 58, 79, 89, 327; Rebecca, 71; Richard, 65, 129, 158, 180, 182, 331, 393; Robart, 280; Robert, 283, 368; Rychard, 10; Samuel, 148, 151, 153, 157, 230; Sara, 276; Sarah, 97, 220, 321, 328, 366, 367; Sina, 163; Susanna, 80; Tho., 80; Thomas, 58, 67, 69, 71, 79, 89, 153, 180, 320, 345, 391; William, 8, 9, 10, 13, 14, 58, 123, 148, 151, 264, 266, 269; Xpofer, 269; Zachary, 167; —, 280.
 Edwardson, Elizabeth, 155; Joseph, 155; Mary, 155.
 Edwin, Dorothy, 209; Jonathan, 208, 209; Susannah, 208.
 Edys, Edmond, 258.
 Efaund, Elyzabeth, 187.
 Egell, Ellen, 187.
 Egener, Annes, 21; Nycholas, 21.
 Egerton, Mary, 373.
 Eggese, Elyanore, 192.
 Eggington, Thomas, 369.
 Eggleston, Elizabeth, 245; Elyzabeth, 257.
 Eggleton, Elizabeth, 329.
 Egles, Annes, 257; Elyzabeth, 266.
 Egleston, Robert, 303; William, 299.
 Egleton, John, 179; Mary, 179; Robert, 48, 54, 57; Sarah, 48, 54, 57; Thomas, 48; William, 57, 300.
 Eglington, Elizabeth, 367.
 Eglington, Anne, 159; Edward, 159, 370; Elizabeth, 155, 367; Peter, 155.
 Ekerman, Grace, 378.
 Ekins, Elizabeth, 210; Harry, 210; Samuel, 383.
 Ekyns, Joone, 259.
 Eland, Agnis, 202.
 Elberry, Thomas, 285.
 Elborne, Thomas, 300.
 Elborne, John, 25, 273; William, 25.
 Elcocke, Jane, 258.
 Elcom, Joseph, 394.
 Elcox, John, 356.
 Eldershort, Christofer, 13; John, 13.
 Elderton, Henry, 29; John, 29; Margerett, 206.
 Eldridge, Hester, 216; Jane, 215; William, 339.
 Eldrington, Henry, 29; Marye, 29.
 Eldryngton, Elyzabeth, 26; Hary, 26.
 Eles, Elenor, 223.
 Eley, Anne, 49; William, 49.
 Elfred, Ann, 238.
 Elgar, Edward, 37; Jane, 37, 40; John, 40; Mary, 319; William, 37, 40.
 Elgin, Jane, 298.
 Eliate, Annis, 194.
 Elizabeth, Queen of England, 11.
 Elkins, Mary, 352.
 Elland, Elyzabeth, 203.
 Ellard, Jonathan, 395.
 Elledge, Mary, 106; Prudence Phillipa, 106; Richard, 106.
 Elles, Alys, 200; Edmund, 18; Harrye, 18.
 Ellet, Ann, 352.
 Ellick, Anne, 156; John, 156; Sarah, 156.
 Ellidge, Ann, 125; Mary, 125; Phyllis, 329; Richard, 125.
 Ellingham, Tabitha, 375.
 Elliot, Ann, 133; Catharine, 99; Charles, 40, 133; Edward, 99, 332, 345; Elizabeth, 143, 353; George, 127, 129, 133, 135, 143, 145, 341, 367; Israel, 133; James, 129, 343; Jane, 164; John, 38, 361; John Towner, 133; Margaret, 38, 40; Martha, 127, 129, 133, 135, 143, 145; Mary, 99; Richard, 135, 348; Thomas, 164; William, 38, 40, 359; William Bodle, 145.
 Elliott, Edmund, 393; Elizabeth, 372, 393; Jane, 370; John, 250, 385; John Town, 345; Margaret, 41; Mary, 41, 250; William, 41.
 Ellis, Abraham, 279; Anne, 29, 97, 273, 322; Anthony, 378; Elizabeth, 38, 48, 50, 57, 97, 122, 387; Elyzabeth, 278; Elyzabeth, 20, 25; Francis, 30; Georg, 48, 50, 292; George, 292, 374; Harry, 25; Harrye, 32, 271; Henry, 24, 29, 30, 33, 273; Henrye, 20; Hewghe, 27; James, 63, 97; Jane, 325; John, 38, 44, 47, 49, 57, 63, 271, 280, 301, 334; Leonard, 273; Mary, 38, 44, 47, 49, 57, 63, 326, 334; Philip, 32; Rebecca, 47; Samuel, 27; Sara, 205;

- Susan, 33; Susanna, 44, 294; Susannah, 57; Thomas, 49, 57, 63, 297, 316, 320; William, 24; —, 281.
- Ellison, Andrew, 385; Ann, 355; Eleanor, 237; Elizabeth, 248; George, 349; Sarah, 385.
- Elliston, Ann, 79; Catherin, 105; Edward, 86; Elizabeth, 99; Henry, 93; Hester, 79, 81, 86, 90, 96, 99, 105; Olivar, 79, 90, 93, 96, 99; Oliver, 81, 86, 96, 105, 327; Peter, 81.
- Ellit, Susanna, 354.
- Ellitt, William, 370.
- Ellmore, Henry, 342.
- Ellwood, Erien, 109; Eryon, 111; John, 109, 111; John Crosco, 111; Mary, 109.
- Elly, Mary, 228, 252; Susan, 239.
- Ellyett, Mary, 208.
- Ellys, Agnes, 207; Annys, 193; Harry, 19, 22, 23, 275; Harrye, 21; Henry, 17, 30, 193; Henrye, 17; John, 23, 202; Judythe, 275; Margeret, 201; Mary, 30; Phyllyp, 280; Rafe, 22; Rychard, 19, 21; Susan, 21; Thomas, 22; —, 202.
- Elmes, Edward, 79, 82, 86, 92, 105, 360; Elizabeth, 101; James, 101; Jane, 101; Katheryn, 196; Lucy Maria, 352; Mary, 79, 82, 86, 92, 105, 377; Rebecca, 82; Richard, 105; Robert, 92, 358; Thomas, 196.
- Elmore, Elizabeth, 229; Thomas, 229.
- Elmos, Edward, 22; John, 22.
- Elphinstone, Elizabeth, 243; John, 226, 243; Martha, 226.
- Elsecke, Susan, 205.
- Elsworth, Elizabeth, 209; Mary, 339.
- Elsye, Edward, 34, 35; John, 34, 35.
- Eltam, Allis, 3; John, 1.
- Elteridge, James, 361.
- Elton, Ann, 130, 150, 348, 370; Annes, 268; Elizabeth, 135, 348; Francis, 142, 358; John, 138, 358; Lucy, 352; Mary, 130, 135, 138, 142, 150; Rowland, 130, 135, 138, 142, 150, 370.
- Elwes, Phillippa, 247.
- Elwood, Erin, 101; John, 101; Mary, 329.
- Ely, Anne, 44; Elinor, 72; Elizabeth, 44, 365; Hester, 210; Isaac, 360; John, 324; Mary, 310; Sarah, 72; Susanna, 360; Thomas, 295; William, 47, 72, 292.
- Elyed, Christyan, 206.
- Elyot, Elyzabeth, 269.
- Elyott, Alys, 200, 268; Anne, 197; Edward, 200; John, 197.
- Elys, Henry, 28; Judeth, 28.
- Elysone, Janne, 207.
- Emary, Jone, 64; Mary, 64; William, 64.
- Emerson, Anthonye, 207; Barbarye, 207.
- Embery, John, 258.
- Emblin, John, 384.
- Embris, Mary, 306; Varsilla, 307.
- Embrise, Elizabeth, 307; John, 72; Mabell, 72.
- Embriss, John, 70; Mabell, 70.
- Embrye, John, 2; Joone, 1.
- Emenius, John, 363.
- Emere, Elizabeth, 2.
- Emerton, Edward, 249; Mary, 249.
- Emery, Ann, 163; Arthur, 378; Jane, 387; John, 163, 165; Lucy, 165; Thomas, 165.
- Emmerson, Elizabeth, 159; Jane, 159; Thomas, 159.
- Emmery, Ann, 376; Joan, 60; Joanna, 56; Joseph, 60; William, 56, 60.
- Emmes, Eleanor, 57; Robert, 57.
- Emmings, John, 287.
- Emmis, John, 301.
- Emry, Henry, 306; Jane, 69; John, 69; Sarah, 384; Susannah, 383; William, 69.
- Emrye, Elyzabeth, 257.
- Enables, Elyzabeth, 273; Godfry, 273.
- England, Thomas, 388.
- Englett, Gerrard, 340.
- Englis, Elizabeth, 235; Thomas, 235.
- English, Alice, 131; Harman, 131, 344; Harman, 119; Herman, 123; Hermen, 116; Job, 339; John, 119, 123, 336; Margaret, 217; Mary, 116, 119, 123, 131, 218, 336; Thomas, 217.
- Englyshe, Anne Pangrasse, 273; Pangrasse, 273.
- Ennys, Mary, 340.
- Enoch, Elizabeth, 226.
- Ensign, John, 380.
- Ensor, Sarah, 252; Thomas, 252.
- Entes, Margery, 192.
- Erbye, Emme, 188.
- Ergory, Ellyn, 205.
- Eroye, Ann, 281.
- Errington, M., 223.
- Errycke, Annes, 198.
- Erwin, Joseph, 387.
- Erycke, Christian, 193.
- Erysdall, Alse, 187.
- Escolme, Dorothy, 212; Richard, 212.
- Ese, Alse, 187; Lawrence, 187.
- Eskecke, Elyzabeth, 192.
- Eskrig, Robert, 357.
- Essex, Ralph, 309.
- Estwood, Elizabeth, 128; Nathaniel, 128.
- Etherege, —, 278.
- Etheridge, Elizabeth, 140, 234; James, 131; John, 234; Penellope, 131; Penelope, 123, 135, 140; William, 123, 131, 135, 140, 347.
- Etherige, —, 275.
- Etherington, John, 358.
- Etherydge, Annys, 197.
- Eton, John, 202, 306; Joone, 202; Marye, 202.
- Etton, Dorrathy, 31; William, 31.
- Eulston, Henry, 357.
- Eurnell, Agnes, 207.
- Eustace, Elizabeth, 174; Mary, 240; Richard, 174; Thomas, 240.
- Evance, Ellen, 273; John, 272; Katheryn, 272; Rychard, 263.
- Evane, Katheren, 279.
- Evans, Agnes, 207; Alexander, 103, 110, 114, 117, 121, 123, 366, 379; Alice, 110; Alles, 206; Alse, 280; Anne, 96, 98, 197, 217, 323; Berteris, 196; Cathrine, 177; Cysely, 266; Daniel, 351; Dorothy, 121, 234, 382; Edward, 177, 358; Elizabeth, 41, 43, 90, 103, 110, 114, 117, 121, 123, 172, 176, 179, 181, 186, 228, 241, 291, 317, 320, 379; Elizabeth Ann, 181; Elyzabeth, 35; Evan, 172; Frances, 47; Georg, 292; George, 47; Griffith, 357; Hannah, 90; Harriott, 186; Hursley, 348; James, 111, 181; Jane, 111, 146, 176, 177, 330; Jenkins, 373; John, 4, 90, 96, 181, 196, 206, 217, 228, 323, 334, 338, 357; Joone, 208; Joyce, 150; Lewes, 35; Margaret, 310; Margerett, 11; Margerye, 5; Martha, 47; Mary, 146, 150, 159, 160, 168, 181, 256, 310, 356, 388; Mathew, 35; Michael, 361; Olyve, 199; Philippa, 225; Ralph, 176, 179, 181, 393; Rawlinson, 150; Rice, 159, 160; Richard, 103, 123, 336; Robart, 208; Rowland, 356; Sarah, 160, 166, 168; Susan, 205; Susanna, 98; Thomas, 41,

- 117, 146, 166, 168, 186, 332, 334, 339; Ursula, 330; William, 43, 205, 382.
 Evanson, Alies, 273; John, 273.
 Eve, Robert, 218; Sarah, 218.
 Evens, Allixander, 106; Ellizabeth, 106; John, 173; Sarah, 173; Thomas, 173.
 Everard, Martha, 97; Mary, 97; Thomas, 325; William, 97.
 Everatt, Christyan, 201; Thomas, 201.
 Everdon, Mary, 229; Thomas, 229.
 Everet, Charles, 150; Mary, 150; Susanna, 150; Thomas, 347.
 Everett, Ann, 180; James Jos., 180; Jeffrey, 180.
 Everill, Efriz, 332.
 Evers, Elizabeth, 329.
 Everton, Mary, 386.
 Everyngham, Annes, 265.
 Eves, John, 331.
 Evetts, Edward, 57; Mary, 57; Thomas, 57.
 Evians, John, 300.
 Evins, Edward, 74; Elizabeth, 68, 74, 308; John, 68, 337; Robert, 72; Sarah, 72.
 Evytt, Ellyzabeth, 193.
 Ewbrye, Ellyn, 188.
 Ewen, John, 292.
 Ewer, Edward, 108; Ellizabeth, 108; John, 337; Martha, 108.
 Ewers, Elizabeth, 383.
 Exal, Elizabeth, 231; Richd., 231.
 Exeter, Dorothy, 210.
 Eyans, Anthony, 328; Asgill, 144; John, 332; Margaret, 357; Mary, 144; Rawlinson, 144; Thomas, 332; William, 346.
 Eycott, Betty, 149; James, 242; Mary, 242; Richard, 149.
 Eyme, Robert, 297.
 Eymes, Thomas, 353.
 Eynes, William, 345.
 Eyre, Ann, 149, 249; Joseph, 149; Richard, 249; William, 149.
 Eyres, John, 377.
 Eysam, John, 367; Rebecca, 380.
 Eyston, Mary, 330.
- F
- F'dle, Alice, 87; Sarah, 87; William, 87.
 F'zod, Elizabeth, 314.
 Facer, Edmond, 82, 94; Edmund, 327; Elizabeth, 82, 94, 104, 375; Frances, 325; Mary, 94; Samuel, 312; Tho., 82; Vunun, 104.
 Fage, Elizabeth, 251; Thomas, 251.
 Fairbank, Ann, 175, 179; John, 175, 179, 385; William, 179.
 Fairbank, Ann, 176; John, 176; Thomas, 176; William, 390.
 Fairchild, —, 252.
 Faircloth, Richard, 324.
 Fairman, Dianitia, 80; Sarah, 80; William, 80.
 Faleefelde, Elyzabeth, 258.
 Falck, Elizabeth, 124; John, 124, 340.
 Falckes, Gabriel, 79; Joachim, 79; Mary, 79.
 Falcot, Ann, 137; Thomas, 137, 350.
 Falk, Sarah, 349.
 Falkes, Jane, 75; Joachim, 75, 84; Martha, 84; Mary, 75, 84.
 Falkner, Ann, 251.
 Faller, Henry, 386.
 Fannacre, Ann, 243.
 Fanne, Elizabeth, 11; John, 13; Rychard, 13.
 Fanshaw, Thomas, 24; Walter, 24.
 Fanshawe, Aise, 30; Alys, 200; Darraty, 17; Elyzabeth, 33; Mary, 35, 275, 282; Thomas, 29, 30, 32, 33, 35, 275; William, 32; —, 17, 18, 280.
 Fanton, Mary, 341.
 Fantshawe, Henry, 20; Thomas, 20; —, 267, 271.
 Faram, John, 219; Mary, 219.
 Farborne, John, 277; Katheryn, 204.
 Fardinge, Rachell, 208; Rychard, 208.
 Farée, Hannah, 83.
 Farewell, Jane, 362; Margery, 190; Sarah, 312; Thomas, 190.
 Farguson, Fargus, 237; Mary, 237.
 Farley, Elizabeth, 213.
 Farloe, John, 118, 225; Philippa, 118, 225; Susannah, 118.
 Farlow, Elizabeth, 368; John, 121, 336, 337; Philippa, 121.
 Farm, Isabella, 176; John, 176; Mary, 176.
 Farman, Jeames, 206; Susan, 206.
 Farmar, Richard, 285.
 Farmer, Amy, 350; Ange, 284; Ann, 66, 234; Anne, 57; Jane, 330; John, 57, 66, 284, 287, 323, 326; Mary, 167, 169; Richard, 167, 169, 331; Robert, 287; Roylee, 66; Sarah, 252; Simon, 295; Susanna, 287, 315; Susannah, 252; Capt. Symon, 310; Thomas, 57, 331; William, 252, 308.
 Farmery, Katherine, 227.
 Farnell, John, 81; Sarah, 81.
 Farney, Hester, 83; William, 83.
 Farnham, John, 129; Susanna, 129.
 Farnley, Ensor, 235.
 Farnleye, Margeret, 190.
 Farrah, Mary, 311.
 Farrar, Alyes, 262; Alys, 21; Anne, 263; Dorrathy, 5; Isabella, 369; Marthe, 24; Myghell, 22; Robert, 6; Rychard, 5, 6, 21, 22, 24, 268.
 Farrare, Anne, 190; Annes, 266; Jeames, 19; John, 262; Rychard, 19; William, 266.
 Farrarthe, Roger, 7; Rychard, 7.
 Farrell, Elizabeth, 156; James, 156; John, 156.
 Farrer, Anne, 373; Daniel, 171; Mary, 171; Sarah, 346.
 Farril, Elizabeth, 158; James, 158; Mary, 158.
 Farrington, Samuel, 284.
 Farro, Dina, 106; John, 106; William, 106.
 Farror, John, 9; Rychard, 9.
 Farrore, Ellen, 263; Janne, 17; Mathewe, 18; Rychard, 17, 18, 263; Thomas, 264.
 Farrore, Rychard, 23; Thomas, 23.
 Farrou, Dinah, 337; Elizabeth, 335.
 Farrow, Ann, 108, 237; Diana, 108; Elizabeth, 287; John, 108, 290.
 Farshall, Mary, 362.
 Farthing, John, 373.
 Faseer, Thomas, 353.
 Faser, Edward, 99; Elizabeth, 99; Jane, 99.
 Faskewe, Margery, 189; William, 189.
 Fassant, Mary, 298.
 Fassar, Amos, 314; Henry, 314.
 Faukes, Henry, 144; Joseph, 144; Mary, 144.
 Fauks, Henry, 146; James, 146; Mary, 146.
 Faulcon, Mary, 247.
 Faulk, Elizabeth, 127, 146, 390; Gabriell, 329; Joachim, 329; John, 127, 146; Rebecca, 146; William, 127.
 Faulkner, Richd., 351.
- K K K

- Faulks, Thomas, 351 ; William, 341, 352.
 Fauntham, Mary, 334.
 Favell, William, 386.
 Favwelt, Hewitt, 387.
 Fawcett, Mary, 221.
 Fawdery, Anne, 111 ; Elizabeth, 111, 117, 326, 376 ; Elizabeth, 104, 109 ; James, 109, 117, 329, 334 ; John, 104, 109, 111, 117.
 Fawdrey, Elizabeth, 102 ; John, 102.
 Fawdry, Ann, 344 ; Elizabeth, 99, 319, 320 ; John, 99, 353 ; Sarah, 99.
 Fawkeon, Margerett, 199 ; Rychard, 199.
 Fawkener, Edward, 90 ; George, 334 ; Mary, 90 ; William, 90.
 Fawkes, Anne, 161 ; Elizabeth, 161 ; Henry, 155 ; Mary, 155 ; Richard, 155 ; Thomas, 161.
 Fawkner, William, 341.
 Fawks, Elizabeth, 159, 352 ; Henry, 120 ; John George, 159 ; Mary, 120 ; Thomas, 159.
 Fawsett, Ann, 256 ; William, 256.
 Faxsman, —, 282.
 Fayrbarne, Barbarye, 207.
 Feale, Janne, 197.
 Fearn, Elizabeth, 319 ; Dr. Tho., 327.
 Fearn, Sarah, 307.
 Feaser, Amos, 79 ; Edmond, 79 ; Edward, 69 ; Elizabeth, 69, 79 ; John, 308 ; Margaritt, 69 ; Tho., 314.
 Feasie, —, 288.
 Feasor, Edmond, 89 ; Elizabeth, 89.
 Featley, Elizabeth, 255 ; Thomas, 255.
 Febb, Elizabeth, 224 ; John, 224.
 Fechetti, Elyzabeth, 188 ; John, 188.
 Feerey, Jane, 343.
 Feild, Elizabeth, 214 ; Grace, 175, 387 ; John, 175 ; Judith, 106 ; Mary Ann, 175, 389 ; Tho., 106 ; William, 106.
 Feld, Edward, 208 ; Saray, 208.
 Felde, Anthony, 17 ; Fraunces, 280 ; Jeames, 280 ; John, 263 ; Margerett, 10 ; Marye, 10 ; Nycholas, 7, 264, 269 ; Randall, 264 ; Rychard, 8 ; Xpofer, 7 ; —, 17.
 Felder, Agnes, 34 ; Robert, 34.
 Felds, John, 261 ; Martyn, 261.
 Felener, Severing, 376.
 Felkins, Martha, 152 ; Robert, 152 ; Turlington, 152.
 Fell, Ann, 161 ; Elizabeth, 163, 373 ; Hannah, 159, 161, 163 ; James, 319 ; John, 159, 161, 163, 378 ; John Birchman, 159 ; Richard, 368 ; William, 355.
 Fellers, John, 318.
 Felloner, Grace, 383.
 Felloniere, Stephen, 386.
 Fellonniere, Margaret, 388.
 Fellowes, Benjamin, 309.
 Fellows, Rob., 308.
 Felsted, Mary, 242.
 Feltham, Henry, 293.
 Felton, Christopher, 365 ; Elizabeth, 369 ; Margaret, 238 ; William, 364.
 Fenn, Daniel, 168, 175, 179, 180, 182 ; Danniell, 186 ; John, 168 ; Joseph, 182 ; Mary, 168, 175, 179, 180, 182, 186 ; Robert, 287 ; Thomas, 179, 180, 186.
 Fenner, Mary, 288.
 Fenton, Jane, 181 ; John, 181 ; Rebecca, 234 ; Susan, 250 ; Thomas, 181, 234.
 Feriment, Rachel, 381 ; Sarah, 381.
 Ferman, Elizabeth, 128 ; Hester, 128 ; Jonathan, 128 ; Nathaniel, 128.
 Fermar, Ann, 381.
 Fermery, Richard, 379.
 Fermon, Katherine, 166 ; Paul, 166.
 Fern, Samuel, 316.
 Ferne, Joseph, 342.
 Ferrée, Tho., 311.
 Ferrel, Peter, 341.
 Ferrers, Ann, 178, 179 ; John, 178, 179 ; Rebecca, 178.
 Ferres, Anne, 365.
 Ferret, Bartholomew, 56 ; Elizabeth, 56 ; Mary, 56.
 Ferrier, John, 247 ; Mary, 247.
 Ferrill, Anne, 227.
 Ferriman, Hannah, 220 ; John, 220.
 Ferris, Anne, 153 ; Elizabeth, 158, 161, 164, 171, 362 ; Henry Neale, 171 ; Isaac, 153 ; John, 158, 161, 164, 171, 395 ; Matthew, 158 ; William, 161.
 Ferrors, Ann, 180 ; John, 180 ; Martha, 180.
 Ferrou, John, 339 ; William, 343, 385.
 Ferryman, Hannah, 121, 125 ; John, 121, 125, 335 ; Mary, 125 ; Samuel, 125.
 Ferrys, Isabell, 269.
 Fessant, Francis, 296.
 Fesse, Robert, 377.
 Fessey, Ann, 159, 170, 173, 177, 370, 390 ; Anne, 154 ; Charles, 170, 381 ; George, 364 ; Jane, 173, 384 ; John, 154, 159, 170, 173, 177 ; Susanna, 177.
 Fetherycke, Annes, 192 ; Jasper, 192.
 Fettyplace, Charlott, 234.
 Feutrell, Michael, 304.
 Fever, Anne, 245.
 Fewterell, George, 312.
 Ffloyar, Charles, 83 ; Peter, 83 ; Sarah, 83.
 Ffloyer, Anne, 88 ; Letitia, 94 ; Mary, 94 ; Peter, 88, 91, 94 ; Sir Peter, 322 ; Rebecca, 91 ; Sarah, 88, 91.
 Ficketts, Anne, 283 ; Benjamin, 283, 284 ; John, 284.
 Fickgerald, Maria, 381.
 Fiddes, —, 243.
 Fiddling, Matthew, 382.
 Fideleter, Elizabeth, 61 ; James, 61.
 Fidler, Elizabeth, 295, 348 ; James, 225 ; Judith, 235 ; Mary, 225 ; William, 301.
 Field, Ann, 140, 168, 249, 378, 379 ; Daniel, 347 ; Elizabeth, 144, 170, 354, 356, 394 ; Grace, 168, 172 ; Gregory, 359 ; James, 366 ; John, 133, 168, 172, 345, 372 ; Joseph, 154, 370 ; Judith, 356 ; Lydia, 347 ; Martha, 140 ; Mary, 233 ; Richard, 140 ; Robert, 170 ; Sarah, 133, 135, 140, 144, 148, 150, 154, 349, 361, 377, 388 ; Thomas, 148, 349, 358, 371 ; William, 133, 135, 144, 148, 150, 154, 233, 249, 350, 356, 360, 382, 383.
 Fielder, Richard, 343.
 Fielding, William, 337.
 Fienne, Rychard, 263.
 Fifeild, Alexander, 209 ; Anne, 209, 218 ; John, 56, 218 ; Susanna, 56.
 Fifteen, Thomas, 126.
 Figg, Robert, 337.
 Filby, Edward, 231 ; John, 307 ; Mary, 231.
 Filde, Margrett, 5.
 Filer, Mary, 69 ; Robert, 304 ; Thomas, 69 ; William, 69.
 Filet, Martha, 72 ; Mary, 72 ; William, 72.
 Filkins, Turlington, 366.
 Filldey, Elizabeth, 310.

- Fillonniere, Esther, 379; Matthew, 375.
 Finch, Elizabeth, 148, 150, 243, 294; Hannah, 224; James, 363; John, 148, 150, 216; Mary, 216; Sarah, 338; Thomas, 148, 367; William, 355.
 Fincher, Luice, 287.
 Finley, Alexander, 350; Margaret, 350; Susanna, 345.
 Finlow, Mary, 182; Richard, 182.
 Finn, Thomas, 333.
 Firman, Elizabeth, 124; Nathaniel, 124.
 Firmin, Anna Maria, 247; Jonathan, 247; Nathaniel, 339; Thomas, 316.
 Fish, Elizabeth, 243; Ginnett, 388; Sarah, 85; William, 85.
 Fisher, Alice, 37, 40, 44, 55, 354; Catharine, 43, 46; Catherine, 354; Charles, 44; Rev. Edward, 393; Elizabeth, 230, 296, 351; Francis, 305; John, 37, 55, 94, 325, 329, 333, 363; Joseph, 357; Mary, 46, 94; Robert, 40, 289; Samuel, 297, 388; Sarah, 43; Thomas, 37, 40, 44, 55, 367; William, 43, 46, 294; —, 214, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255.
 Fison, Ann, 168; John, 168; Sarah, 168.
 Fissick, Abigail, 319; John, 319.
 Fitch, Ann, 361; Frances, 152; John, 152, 364; Joseph, 367; Peter, 152.
 Fittington, Elizabeth, 375.
 Fitzehkaw, John, 336.
 Fitzgerald, Rochford, 381.
 Fitzpatrick, Jeremiah, 358.
 Fitzshakaw, David, 114; Sarah, 114; Thomas, 114.
 Fitzwick, Abigail, 52; John, 52, 295, 348.
 Flack, Elizabeth, 136; John, 136; Thomas, 136.
 Flarley, Sarah, 341.
 Flatman, Mary, 229.
 Flavel, James, 363.
 Flavell, Edward, 51, 294; Rebecca, 51, 294; Ursula, 51, 294.
 Flavil, John, 368.
 Flaxman, Dorothy, 199; John, 271.
 Flaxmoore, Alice, 299.
 Flaxmore, Frances, 287; John, 376; Susannah, 336; Thomas, 287.
 Flayer, Annis, 64; Christever, 64; Daniell, 64.
 Fleaner, Anne, 296.
 Flecher, Ann, 63, 65, 67, 70, 298; Catherin, 298; Elizabeth, 68, 71; Henry, 68, 304; Mary, 298; Richarde, 306; Sarah, 65, 71, 302, 306; Susannah, 67; Thomas, 63, 65, 67, 70; William, 63, 68, 71.
 Flegor, Daniel, 302.
 Fleming, Elizabeth, 246, 253; John, 360.
 Flemming, Catherine, 300.
 Flemmynge, Elyzabeth, 198.
 Flemynge, Clement, 25; Francis, 24; —, 24, 25, 201.
 Fletch, James, 347.
 Fletcher, Alys, 260; Ann, 51, 54, 231, 391; Anne, 49, 57, 59; Annes, 264; Anthony, 194, 275; Anthonye, 13, 14, 15, 264, 266; Catharine, 51; Charles, 143; Christian, 52; Christopher, 59; Edward, 151, 231; Elizabeth, 54, 58, 151, 153, 155, 239, 378; Elizabethhe, 15; Ellyn, 191; Elyzabeth, 197; Emme, 264; Georg, 59; George, 355; Grace, 14, 17, 205, 267; James, 134, 147, 155, 241; John, 11, 17, 134, 143, 147, 151, 153, 155, 191, 270, 350, 368; Joone, 18, 194, 268; Lydia, 52, 56; Mary, 58, 101, 103, 105, 108, 134, 143, 147, 241, 313, 329, 333, 359; Maryon, 266; Robert, 284, 292; Samuel, 56, 297; Sarah, 230, 284; Slingsby, 314; Stephen, 153; Tho., 54, 59, 101, 105, 311; Thomas, 16, 49, 51, 52, 56, 57, 294, 326, 380; William, 13, 16, 17, 18, 58, 101, 103, 105, 108, 264, 267, 268, 270, 320, 325, 331; —, 275, 280.
 Fleter, Alse, 201; Robart, 201.
 Flettcher, Anthonye, 264; Elizabeth, 264.
 Flewellin, George, 148; Sarah, 148; William, 148.
 Flexmore, Sarah, 303; Susanna, 296; Tho., 307.
 Flexmort, Sarah, 211; Thomas, 211.
 Fligar, Agnis, 73; Mary, 73; Xtopher, 73.
 Fliger, Agnes, 77; Agnis, 68; Christefur, 68; Christopher, 77; George, 302; Hanna, 305; Hannah, 68; Mary, 77.
 Flight, Elizabeth, 231; John, 114, 118, 125, 130, 249; Mary, 249; Sarah, 114, 118, 125, 130; Thomas, 114, 332; William, 118.
 Flights, James, 116; John, 116; Sarah, 116.
 Flint, Elizabeth, 220.
 Flonde, Davy, 197; Rose, 197.
 Florence, Jeames, 277.
 Flotter, Margeret, 191; Myghell, 191.
 Floude, John, 277; Roger, 260; Rychard, 267, 274.
 Flowdde, Owyn, 272.
 Flower, Ann, 179, 389; Elizabeth, 170, 173, 176, 177, 179, 184, 231; James, 184, 390; Jane, 395; Joanna, 77, 82, 88; John, 170, 173, 176, 177, 179, 184, 205, 227, 307; Jonne, 207; Margerett, 205; Mary, 176, 184, 227, 386; Phebe, 170; Sam., 82, 88; Samuel, 82, 88, 316; Samuell, 77, 215; Sarah, 173; Thomas, 77, 177, 388; William, 184, 207, 315.
 Flowerdew, Anne, 224.
 Floyd, Thomas, 335, 365.
 Floyde, Edward, 64; Lewis, 64; Mary, 64.
 Floyer, Archibould, 321; Lady Sarah, 368.
 Flude, John, 271.
 Flynder, Thomas, 268.
 Fody, —, 235, 237, 238.
 Foeward, Alexander, 388.
 Fogg, Joseph, 229; Sarah, 229.
 Folde, Dorby, 194, 270; Janne, 194.
 Foley, Susanna, 249.
 Folkes, John, 338.
 Folks, Jane, 308.
 Food, Mary, 291.
 Fooke, Elizabeth, 123, 338; Elles, 123; Mary, 123.
 Foorbytel, Cornelius, 156, 158; James, 158; Mathew, 156; Susan, 158; Susannah, 156.
 Foot, Ann, 172, 377; John, 172; John Lane, 172.
 Forbery, John, 323; Sarah, 323.
 Ford, Alice, 359; Catherine, 238; Elizabeth, 142, 145, 211, 327, 356; George, 360; Jacob, 355; James, 142; Jane, 351; John, 142; Mary, 145; —, 145.
 Forde, Alice, 107; Henry, 107; Janne, 275; John, 257; Joone, 257; Katheryn, 258; Thomas, 257.
 Fordin, Jacob, 341.
 Fordryck, Jasp., 280; —, 280.
 Forebitle, Matthias, 368.
 Foreman, Adrian, 336; Margaret, 336.
 Foresight, George, 368.
 Forest, Jerom, 199; Margerett, 199.
 Forfitt, Joseph, 253; Mary, 253.
 Forgeham, James, 337.
 Forgem, James, 51; Sarah, 51.

- Fork, William, 384.
 Forman, John, 258.
 Forr, Abigail, 119, 121; Margaret, 119; Thomas, 119, 121; William, 121.
 Forrest, Elyzabeth, 280; George, 166; Jearrom, 274; Mary, 33; Thomas, 166; William, 274; Winnifred, 166; —, 33.
 Forsett, Katheren, 189; Rychard, 189.
 Forsewe, Anny, 192.
 Forste, Agnes, 205.
 Forster, Catharine, 62; Jane, 329, 338; John, 62, 300; Robert, 62; Thomas, 344.
 Forstye, Elyzabeth, 189.
 Fort, Diana, 172, 174, 175, 177, 178, 179, 180, 182; Elizabeth, 175, 182, 390; George, 177; George Preston, 179; John, 172, 174, 175, 177, 178, 179, 180, 182, 392; Joseph, 180, 391.
 Fortescue, Ann, 231; William, 231.
 Fortin, Frances, 147; Lewis, 147; Sarah, 236.
 Fortune, Benjamin Lewis, 371; Marye, 207.
 Fosall, Maudlyn, 202.
 Fosett, Agnes, 206, 208; Elyzabeth, 205; Robart, 205.
 Fosset, David, 374; Sarah, 340.
 Fossey, William, 132, 345; Winifred, 132.
 Foster, Ann, 100, 124, 129, 133, 135, 139, 143, 185, 240; Anne, 117, 120, 122, 195, 323, 324; Annes, 272; Annis, 188; Aretephila, 234; Bettris, 34; Bridgett, 320; Catherine, 117, 129; Christopher, 48, 50, 52, 56, 283, 295, 318, 319; Deonise, 198; Dorcas, 78; Dorothy, 314; Elizabeth, 225, 250, 283, 344; Francis, 374; Gamela, 20; Hannah, 48, 50, 52, 56; Harry, 20; Henry, 192; James, 52, 295, 296, 306; Jeames, 198; Joane, 110; John, 110, 159, 161, 283, 376; Joone, 192, 193; Joyce, 97, 323; Katharine, 336; Katheren, 32; Leonard, 100, 324; Margerett, 191, 268; Martha, 143; Mary, 87, 91, 97, 133, 135, 149, 159, 161, 215, 292, 319, 345, 360, 370; Mathew, 283; Michael, 242; Nathanyell, 34; Randall, 32, 34; Rebecca, 327; Rev. Richard, 250; Robart, 268; Roger, 195, 272; Sarah, 124, 184, 218, 242, 301; Susanna, 310; Susannah, 303; Tho., 312, 319; Thomas, 48, 122, 132, 225, 343, 344; Timothy, 87, 315; William, 34, 87, 91, 97, 117, 120, 122, 124, 129, 133, 135, 139, 143, 305, 340, 365, 394; —, 281.
 Fostin, Ann, 395.
 Fouchée, John, 185; Martha, 185; Susannah, 185.
 Foulkes, Tho., 365.
 Foulks, Jane, 376; Samuel, 347.
 Fouller, Ann, 74; Benjimin, 74; Thomas, 74, 307.
 Foundling, John, 55.
 Fourdelier, Jane Magdelaine, 367; Susannah, 366.
 Fournceass, John, 395.
 Fowcks, Anne, 117; John, 117; Josiah, 117.
 Fowell, William, 289.
 Fowk, Ellis, 359.
 Fowke, Anne, 336; Charity, 322; Charles, 71, 85; John, 100; Judeth, 71; Judith, 85; Margaret, 100; Thomas, 71, 85.
 Fowkes, Catharine, 80; Elisha, 120; Ellis, 116; Jane, 120; John, 102; Judith, 75, 80, 93; Margaret, 102; Mary, 116, 120; Tho., 93; Thomas, 75, 80, 102.
 Fowks, Ellis, 126, 130; John, 126; Mary, 126, 130, 336; Samuel, 130.
 Fowler, Daniel, 291; Edward, 320; Elizabeth, 293; Ferdinand, 316; John, 270; Joone, 270; Margeret, 33; Mary, 244, 383; Sarah, 378; Thomas, 244, 394; William, 33.
 Fowlers, Ann, 166; Mary, 166; William, 166.
 Fowles, Philabathea, 310.
 Fowman, Elizabeth, 381.
 Fowtrel, Henry, 66; Mary, 66.
 Fox, Alice, 342; Alice, 290; Alse, 29; Anthony, 45; Avice, 199; Catherine, 136, 141, 350; Charles, 144; Edward, 26; Elizabeth, 144; Elyzabeth, 24, 187, 202; Henrietta Maria, 136; Henry, 30, 136, 139, 141, 363; Humfery, 270; Jane, 139; John, 28, 45, 48, 273; Jonas, 268; Jonne, 277; Joseph, 348; Margerett, 18, 262; Mary, 45, 48, 139, 144, 334, 390; Mathewe, 20; Rachell, 337; Richard, 358; Rowland, 199; Susan, 21, 278; Thomas, 18, 20, 21, 23, 24, 26, 28, 29, 30, 268, 270, 356; William, 11, 263, 266; William Denney, 392; —, 278.
 Foxall, Elizabeth, 325.
 Foxe, Harrye, 257; Margerett, 196, 269; Thomas, 22, 196, 269.
 Foxes, Mary, 361.
 Foxgell, Isabell, 267.
 Foxhall, Elizabeth, 103.
 Foxley, Jane, 385.
 Foxson, Ann, 357.
 Foyle, Ann, 237; John, 237.
 Foyles, Sarah, 370.
 Foyster, Marmaduke, 302.
 Fozard, William, 308.
 Frace, Edmund, 260.
 Frackswell, Ann, 353.
 Frampton, Elizabeth, 361.
 Framton, Alys, 195; Thomas, 195.
 Frances, Charles, 154; Edward, 154; John, 360; Mary, 48, 154; Simon, 48.
 Francis, Anne, 210; Charles, 366; Edward, 152; Elizabeth, 126, 218, 340; Francis, 126; John, 152, 210; Mary, 152; William, 218.
 Franck, John, 35; Margery, 197; Robart, 197.
 Franckes, Joone, 263.
 Francklin, Ann, 45; Anne, 38; Hester, 214; Mary, 38, 286; Robert, 38, 45; Thomas, 303, 307; William, 45; —, 289, 292.
 Francklyn, Sarah, 219.
 Frank, Elyzabeth, 204.
 Frankland, William, 382.
 Franklin, Ann, 221; Anne, 39; Catharin, 52; Elizabeth, 243, 380, 385; Frances, 221; Heaster, 39; John, 368; Mary, 393; Robert, 39, 339; Sarah, 38, 40, 52, 285, 293; Thomas, 38, 40, 52, 295; Ursula, 40; William, 392.
 Franklyn, Ann, 214; Anne, 331; Jonathan, 363; Joone, 202; Thomas, 321.
 Franklynton, Ellen, 205.
 Fransis, James, 174; Mary, 174; Samuel, 174.
 Fraser, Thomas, 364.
 Frasey, Charles, 237; Margarett, 237.
 Frasier, James, 342.
 Fraste, Annis, 189; Edmond, 189.
 Frauncis, Allys, 192; Arthor, 192; Robart, 282.
 Fraunter, Ann, 110; Samuell, 110.
 Frawnes, John, 188; Julyan, 188.
 Frazer, Elizabeth, 358.
 Frebrane, Elyzabeth, 200.
 Freckelton, Sarah, 302.
 Freckleton, Anne, 56; Elizabeth, 62; Henry, 58; Jane, 62; Joseph, 49, 53; Robert, 56, 62; Sarah, 49, 58, 311; William, 299.

- Free, Henry, 345 ; Martha, 315.
 Freeborn, Thomas, 342.
 Freeman, Abraham, 76, 308 ; Anne, 158 ; Anthony, 218 ; Donhalt, 152, 158 ; Douhall, 155 ; Elizabeth, 85, 87, 152, 186, 366 ; Frances, 158 ; Henry, 354 ; Jane, 76, 79 ; John, 85, 87, 246, 314 ; Margaret, 218 ; Mary, 79, 85, 152, 155, 158, 246, 331, 367 ; Mary Elizabeth, 155 ; Mathew, 284 ; Peter, 375 ; Richard, 186, 357 ; Thomas, 158, 284, 356, 371 ; William, 76, 79.
 Freere, Elyzabeth, 189, 259 ; John, 189.
 Freeth, Anne, 154 ; Mary, 154 ; Thomas, 154.
 Freind, Martha, 295 ; Thomas, 295.
 Frekelton, Anne, 52 ; John, 52 ; Robert, 52.
 Fremain, Jane, 216.
 Freman, Annes, 196 ; Elizabeth, 180, 305 ; Elyzabeth, 18 ; Elyzabeth, 19 ; John, 6, 7, 18, 180, 195, 196 ; Jonne, 35 ; Joone, 6, 7 ; Margery, 195 ; Richard, 180 ; Rychard, 19 ; Thomas, 35.
 French, Debora, 221 ; Elianor, 39 ; Elizabeth, 235 ; Helen, 240 ; Jane, 386 ; John, 218, 340 ; Mary, 218, 395 ; Paul, 221 ; Richard, 39, 46 ; Sarah, 39, 40, 46 ; William, 40.
 Frend, Thomas, 23.
 Frende, Thomas, 271.
 Freselton, Robert, 297.
 Fresyll, Ellyn, 196 ; Hewe, 196.
 Frethern, Frawces, 199 ; Rose, 199.
 Fretherne, Fraunces, 22 ; —, 22.
 Fretrell, Henry, 69 ; Mary, 69 ; Michael, 69.
 Freurson, Anne, 155 ; Mary, 155 ; William, 155.
 Frew, Rachell, 199 ; Thomas, 199.
 Frewin, Amy, 127, 344 ; Edward, 305 ; Elenor, 344 ; Ellenor, 127 ; Elinor, 129 ; John, 127, 129, 340, 373 ; Sarah, 335.
 Frinch, Sarah, 358.
 Frisby, Jane, 116 ; William, 116, 333.
 Friswell, Francis, 352.
 Frith, Ann, 144 ; Mary, 45, 144 ; Thomas, 144 ; William, 45.
 Fritter, Grace, 344.
 Frodsam, Annes, 196 ; Jeames, 196.
 Frogbrouke, Jonne, 207.
 Frogley, Sarah, 373.
 Frome, Margaret, 229.
 Frooe, Margerett, 195.
 Frost, Elizabeth, 91 ; Honoria, 247 ; James, 247 ; John, 229 ; Margaret, 82, 312 ; Mary, 91, 93, 96, 97, 100, 322, 323 ; Richard, 91, 93, 96, 97, 100 ; Samuel, 96 ; Sarah, 229, 233 ; Thomas, 352 ; William, 93.
 Froude, Elizabeth, 67 ; Martha, 67 ; Thomas, 67.
 Fruburge, Conrade, 365.
 Fruterell, Georg, 54 ; Susanna, 54 ; Susannah, 299 ; William, 54.
 Fry, Dinaly, 287 ; John, 253 ; Josiah, 284 ; Martha, 288 ; Mary, 253 ; Roger, 284 ; Tymothy, 284.
 Fryar, Elenor, 83, 312 ; Frances, 327 ; Hannah, 346 ; John, 104, 114, 319, 326, 332 ; Mary, 221 ; Sarah, 79, 319 ; Tho., 312 ; Thomas, 82 ; William, 108.
 Fryars, Mary, 312.
 Fryer, Elizabeth, 36, 303 ; Henary, 298 ; Henry, 35, 303 ; Jone, 35 ; Rose, 194 ; Sarah, 310 ; Willm. Muller, 169 ; —, 283.
 Frynde, Katheryn, 24 ; Thomas, 24.
 Fudge, Hester, 132 ; Mary, 132 ; Thomas, 132.
 Fug, Ann, 186 ; Mary, 186 ; Robert, 186.
 Fuge, Ann, 184 ; Elizabeth, 184 ; Robert, 184.
 Fulk, Elizabeth, 121, 139 ; John, 121, 139 ; Mary, 121 ; Sarah, 139 ; Thomas, 347.
 Fulkes, Thomas, 363.
 Fuller, Elizabeth, 363 ; George, 319 ; Isaac, 340 ; John, 184, 186 ; Judith, 184 ; Margaret, 226 ; Mary, 35, 186, 241, 283 ; Mary Ann, 184 ; Nycholas, 35 ; Simon, 354 ; Susanna, 186 ; Thomas, 283, 309 ; William, 369.
 Fullington, William, 382.
 Fulmery, Thomas, 391.
 Fulmre, John, 391.
 Funderlaen, Harmanis, 113 ; Henry, 113 ; Rebecca, 113.
 Funney, Catharine, 307.
 Furlinton, Ann, 168 ; Clayr, 168 ; Samuel, 168.
 Furncass, John, 185 ; Sarah, 185 ; Thomas, 185.
 Furnery, Rachel, 168 ; Richard, 168.
 Furness, Elizabeth, 120 ; Hannah, 120 ; Jos., 120 ; Sarah, 255 ; Thomas, 255.
 Furret, Mary, 297.
 Furse, Rebecca, 313.
 Furst, Conrade, 364.
 Futerell, Richard, 366.
 Futerill, Henry, 302.
 Fygge, Thomas, 268.
 Fylar, Mary, 68 ; Robert, 68 ; William, 68.
 Fylde, Elyzabeth, 258 ; Joone, 207 ; Margerett, 195 ; Mary, 206.
 Fymore, Elyzabeth, 27 ; Thomas, 27.
 Fynch, Bettris, 206 ; Davy, 206.
 Fyncha, Grace, 188 ; William, 188.
 Fynche, Agnes, 207 ; Thomas, 207.
 Fyndon, Janne, 193.
 Fyndyn, Anne, 266.
 Fynne, Anne, 196 ; Robart, 196.
 Fynockes, John, 7 ; Susan, 7.
 Fynshe, Ellyn, 204.
 Fyppes, John, 268.
 Fysher, Elyzabeth, 194, 195, 274 ; Henry, 279 ; Katheryn, 194 ; William, 194.
 Fyson, Charles, 166, 377 ; John, 166 ; Sarah, 166.
 Fytche, Rafe, 25 ; Rass, 27 ; Robart, 25 ; Rychard, 27.
 Fytchett, Elyzabeth, 260 ; John, 259.
 Fythsymons, Kathren, 21 ; Morris, 21, 270.
 Fyzwater, Elyzabeth, 207 ; Katheryn, 34 ; Thomas, 34, 207.
 Fyzwatter, Elyzabeth, 35 ; Margerett, 35 ; Thomas, 35.

G

- Gabb, Elizabeth, 307.
 Gabriel, Gabriel, 53 ; Henry, 53 ; Phoebe, 53.
 Gadbard, Margerett, 10.
 Gadbarre, Lucus, 191 ; Rychard, 191.
 Gadbery, John, 269.
 Gadd, Anne, 241.
 Gadding, Elizabeth, 309.
 Gadesden, Frauncis, 29 ; William, 29.
 Gadsdon, Jane, 28 ; Thomas, 335 ; William, 28.
 Gadsdone, Agnes, 278 ; Anne, 278.
 Gadson, Anne, 115, 119 ; John, 115, 119 ; Thomas, 119.
 Gadston, Elizabeth, 306.
 Gahagan, James, 395.
 Gaines, Elizabeth, 304 ; John, 326 ; Martin, 304.
 Gains, Elizabeth, 69 ; Rebecca, 69 ; Robert, 69.
 Gale, Ann, 385 ; Baptiz'd George, 166 ; George, 166 ; Hannah, 232 ; Mary, 166 ; Ruth, 393.

- Gallaher, Patrick, 375.
 Gallant, Jane, 393.
 Gamaige, William, 284.
 Gambal, Anne, 320.
 Gamball, Alice, 323; Anne, 94; Lewis, 220; Mary, 94; Sarah, 220; William, 94.
 Gambell, Anne, 286; William, 291.
 Gamble, Alice, 98; Mary, 79, 98, 111, 113, 212, 331; Thomas, 334; William, 79, 98, 111, 113, 212, 330.
 Gambull, John, 188; Margery, 188.
 Game, Elizabeth, 61; Margaret, 376; Martha, 61; Mathew, 61; Samuel, 377.
 Gannell, Elizabeth, 244.
 Gander, Elizabeth, 302.
 Ganderton, Richard, 244, 377; Sarah, 244.
 Gandis, Edmond, 24.
 Gandy, Joseph, 363; Katheryn, 276.
 Gandye, Anne, 6; Annys, 193; Edward, 26; Elyzabeth, 270; Humfery, 282; Humfry, 6; Humfrye, 270; John, 26; —, 281, 282.
 Gantham, Elizabeth, 340.
 Gapp, Thomas, 274.
 Gapsell, Anne, 374.
 Gar, Labeb, 336.
 Garard, William, 326.
 Garatson, Harmon, 266.
 Garaway, Ann, 62; Elizabeth, 62; Thomas, 62.
 Garbruge, Elyzabeth, 259.
 Garburd, John, 354.
 Garbutt, Richard, 364.
 Gardener, Elizabeth, 362.
 Gardin, Jane, 160; Tudor, 160; Ursilla, 160.
 Gardiner, Ambrose, 385; Ann, 361; Catharine, 59; Catherin, 69; Elizabeth, 66, 85, 159, 162, 229; Giles, 159, 162; Henary, 66; John, 69, 85, 88, 91, 96, 100, 159, 229, 334, 371; Mary, 85, 88, 91, 96, 100; Samuel, 100; Susannah, 66; Thomas, 91, 331; William, 59, 69, 162, 361.
 Gardinur, Elizabeth, 70; Sarah, 70; William, 70.
 Gardner, Abigail, 61; Ambrose, 285; Catharine, 230; Edward, 230; Elizabeth, 38, 61, 299, 354; John, 303; Leonard, 262; Mary, 224, 290, 305; Sarah, 300, 356; Thomas, 38; William, 61, 224.
 Gardrom, Thomas, 279.
 Garrett, Harmon, 192; Margerett, 261; Martayne, 192.
 Garflytt, Mary, 197.
 Garitt, Jane, 299.
 Garland, Elenor, 335; William, 347.
 Garle, Mary, 138; Thomas, 138.
 Garlick, Anthony, 355.
 Garloppe, Joone, 195; Stenen, 195.
 Garlycke, John, 266.
 Garman, Anne, 61; Joane, 61; John, 61, 366; Thomas, 282.
 Garment, Lawrence, 280.
 Garner, Elyzabeth, 259; Mary, 209.
 Garnerd, Agnes, 207.
 Garnett, Agnes, 199; Lawrence, 199; Magdalene, 83; Mary, 176, 178; Michael, 83; Samuel, 176, 178; Susannah, 83.
 Garrad, Benjamin, 290; —, 289.
 Garrard, Margaret, 58; Mary, 291; Thomas, 58.
 Garrat, Sir Samuel, 355.
 Garratt, Elenor, 353; Ellyn, 208; Gorge, 279; Mary, 342.
 Garraude, Francis, 297.
 Garret, Agnes, 199; Ann, 214, 248; Charles, 356; Emme, 196; Harmond, 196; Jeremiah, 140; John, 199; Mary, 140, 212; Richard, 214; Richard Booker, 140; —, 272.
 Garrett, Annys, 198; Elizabeth, 2, 44; Ellyn, 208; Elyzabeth, 258; Goodman, 277; Harmon, 8, 268, 281; Henry, 44; John, 8, 9, 198, 262; John Fleewell, 94; Magdalene, 94; Martha, 294; Martyne, 268; Michael, 94; Prolesay, 44; Robert, 393; Rychard, 259.
 Garritt, John, 286.
 Garroon, Peter, 354.
 Garroway, Ann, 300.
 Garter, Abraham, 394.
 Garthwaite, Susannah, 208.
 Gartiniers, Thomas, 361.
 Gascoigne, Mary, 213.
 Gasconye, Elyzabeth, 193; George, 193.
 Gascoyn, Elizabeth, 221; Thomas, 221.
 Gaskyns, Barbara, 189.
 Gast, Mary, 367.
 Gatclif, Ann Maria, 358.
 Gatcliff, Anna Maria, 147; Charity, 147; Daniel, 356; Russell, 147.
 Gatefelde, Thomas, 268.
 Gateley, John, 359.
 Gates, Elizabeth, 220; Mary, 312; Robert, 313; Sam., 307; William, 220.
 Gatfield, Gedaliah, 182, 183, 185, 393; Mary, 182, 183, 185; William, 183, 393.
 Gatharn, Sarah, 230.
 Gatland, Jane, 224; Philip, 224.
 Gatliff, Charity, 144, 153, 390; Daniel, 144; Elizabeth, 134, 351; James, 134; Russel, 153; Russell, 144; Samuel, 134; William, 153.
 Gatcliffe, Elizabeth, 136; Mary, 136; Samuel, 136.
 Gatston, Labeb, 336.
 Gatliff, Charity, 180; Charles, 180, 394; Sarah, 180, 390.
 Gatts, Mary, 293.
 Gauding, George, 332.
 Gawton, Thomas, 364.
 Gay, Anthony, 209, 287; Joannah, 209.
 Gear, Mary, 361.
 Gearing, Margaret, 329.
 Geatly, John, 303.
 Gedson, Bartholomew, 321.
 Gee, Abraham, 239; Mary, 239.
 Geerish, Robert, 312.
 Geferyes, Margerye, 207.
 Gefsis, Thomas, 299.
 Geggondée, Sarah, 48; William, 48.
 Gegondée, James, 67; John, 52; Sarah, 52, 67; William, 52, 67.
 Gegondey, John, 303.
 Gelding, Joan, 48; William, 48, 297.
 Gelley, Robert, 384.
 Gennaway, Nathaniell, 285.
 Gent, Ann, 346.
 George, Charles, 178, 184, 390; Elizabeth, 149, 387; Joone, 257; Josiah, 179; Margaret, 149; Martha, 345, 349; Mary, 147, 217, 350, 394; Mary Ann, 179, 184; Richard, 147, 149; Richardson, 147.
 Geraard, —, 287.
 Gerard, John, 327; Seneer, 365.
 Gerdells, John, 260.
 Gerdleye, Annes, 204.
 German, William, 388.
 Germanye, Anne, 197.

- Gerrard, Frances, 311; Job, 309; Martha, 383; Mary, 293; Rebecca, 307.
 Gerye, William, 269.
 Geuder, Edward, 378.
 Gibber, Elizabeth, 69; Savage, 69.
 Gibbes, Alice, 233; Barbara, 207; Job, 233; William, 207.
 Gibbins, Elizabeth, 67, 85, 307, 313; James, 67; Mary, 67, 85; Richard, 85; William, 393.
 Gibbon, Caralina, 183; Elizabeth, 219; Jane, 97, 161, 329; John, 72, 97, 183; Mary, 72, 184; Mathew, 183; Thomas, 161; William, 97, 184, 394; William Thomas, 184.
 Gibbons, Ann, 289; Anne, 89; Elizabeth, 74, 77, 151; Henry, 67, 74, 77, 87, 303, 312; James, 60, 79; Jane, 82, 95, 103, 106, 111, 312; John, 67, 79, 82, 87, 95, 103, 106, 111, 151, 341; Joshua, 111; Margaret, 40; Margaret, 44; Mary, 60, 67, 74, 77, 79, 82, 87, 89, 103, 311, 315; Phillis, 151; Richard, 87, 89; Sarah, 60, 303; Simon, 44, 289; Susanna, 44; Symon, 40.
 Gibbs, Ann, 378; Elizabeth, 371; John, 126, 300; Mary, 126, 320, 359; Obediah, 126; Richard, 290, 367; Thomas, 343.
 Gibrat, Elizabeth, 223.
 Gibson, Ann, 133, 345, 363; Anne, 156; Catherine, 130; Elenor, 135, 348; Elizabeth, 124, 136, 142, 143, 162, 243, 353, 370; Ellinor, 342; Hannah, 225; Henry, 356; James, 130, 145, 147, 150, 153, 154, 156, 159, 162, 164, 167, 337, 355; Jane, 131, 136, 347; Joan, 124; John, 124, 136, 142, 148, 159; Josiah, 133, 141, 143, 349, 372; Laurence, 153; Lawrence, 370; Margaret, 152, 164; Margrett, 385; Mary, 124, 133, 141, 142, 143, 145, 147, 148, 150, 152, 154, 156, 159, 162, 164, 167, 245, 358, 388; Richard, 148, 150, 358; Sarah, 130, 131, 135, 255, 361; Susannah, 153, 369; Thomas, 141, 153, 366; William, 131, 135, 377.
 Gifford, Abigail, 366; Anne, 37; Catharine, 56; Charles, 110; Daniell, 284; Elizabeth, 110; Jane, 332; John, 41, 288; Jone, 41; Robert, 37; Sarah, 284; Susanna, 285; Susannah, 37; Theophilus, 56; Thomas, 110.
 Gifforde, Catherine, 298.
 Giggs, Elizabeth, 343.
 Gilbert, Ann, 167; Anne, 219, 382; Elizabeth, 53, 120, 217, 362; Francis, 53; George, 371; Hen., 53; James, 337; Jane, 147; John, 80, 82, 120, 283, 313; Margaret, 294; Martha, 80, 82; Mary, 85, 166, 169, 170, 238, 382; Richard, 310, 384; Roston, 170, 381; Sarah, 143, 147, 388; Thomas, 82, 143, 147, 166, 167, 169, 170, 283, 296, 353, 377, 381; William, 85, 361.
 Giltbirt, Mary, 250; Rev. William, 250.
 Gilden, Elizabeth, 51, 223; Joan, 51, 346; William, 51.
 Gildersleeve, Sarah, 359.
 Gildersleeve, Robert, 390.
 Gilding, Elizabeth, 294; Jone, 45; Mary, 45; William, 45.
 Giles, Anne, 324; Eleanor, 249; Elizabeth, 89, 228, 241, 324, 349; Huggett, 394; Mary, 382; Richard, 249, 382; Tho., 364; Thomas, 89, 386.
 Gilham, Mary, 222; Walter, 222.
 Gill, Alice, 89; Elizabeth, 89; John, 89, 368; Robert, 381; Susannah, 228.
 Gillam, Anne, 241; Humphrey, 241; Percival, 263.
 Gillet, James, 312; Tho., 324.
 Gillett, Rachell, 36; Ralph, 36, 284; William, 36, 284.
 Gilliver, Elizabeth, 389; Lawton, 389.
 Gillman, Isabella, 291.
 Gillott, Alice, 75; Edward, 75; Elizabeth, 75.
 Gillum, William, 333.
 Gillyat, Elizabeth, 388.
 Gillyatt, Francis, 185; Mary, 185.
 Gilmore, Mary, 178; William, 178.
 Gilpin, John, 345; Rebecca, 237; Thomas, 332; Walter, 338.
 Gilson, Elizabeth, 87; William, 87, 319.
 Gimber, Ann, 167, 171, 173, 177, 392; Anne, 164; Elizabeth, 171; Mary, 173; Thomas, 164, 167, 173, 177, 388; Thoms., 171.
 Gingles, Thomas, 389.
 Ginkins, Mary, 377; Thomas, 289.
 Gipson, John, 6; Margery, 6.
 Girle, Mary, 318.
 Girsham, Charles, 169; John Higham, 169; Susannah, 169.
 Gittings, Sarah, 392.
 Gitton, Elizabeth, 127; Henry, 127.
 Gizard, Samuel, 382.
 Glade, Edward, 354.
 Glading, Anne, 38; Mary, 38; Richard, 38.
 Gladman, George, 170; James, 251; John, 167, 170; Letice, 251; Margaret, 170; Martha, 167, 170; Mary, 167, 377.
 Glahome, Jane, 254.
 Glanfield, Elianor, 45; Richard, 45; William, 45.
 Glanister, Grace, 75; Thomas, 75; William, 75.
 Glanvil, Martha, 306.
 Glanville, Jane, 213; John, 213.
 Glanvill, Frances, 286; John, 321; William, 290.
 Glasbrook, Ann, 242.
 Glascooke, Anne, 200; Henry, 269; Nycholas, 200.
 Glase, Charles, 265.
 Glashyre, Marye, 207; Rychard, 207.
 Glaster, Joseph, 353.
 Glaysbey, Mary, 246.
 Gledhill, Mercey, 392.
 Glenn, John, 290.
 Glenniston, Thomas, 309.
 Gloslynge, Susane, 208.
 Gloudworth, Garrett, 314.
 Glover, Boyer, 164; Elizabeth, 303, 388; Hannah, 332; Harry, 27; John, 145, 269; Mary, 145, 164; Nathaniel, 293; Nathaniell, 318; Richard, 164, 308; Rychard, 27; Sarah, 291.
 Glyn, Anne, 244.
 Glynn, Elenor Snow, 220; Thomas, 220.
 Goa, Daniel, 392.
 Goad, Anne, 37, 38, 42; John, 42; William, 37, 38, 42, 290.
 Goade, Ann, 299.
 Goat, Mary, 351.
 Goate, Charity, 140; Charles, 140; Mary, 140.
 Goates, Charles James, 180; Edward, 180; Susanna, 180.
 Goatone, William, 278.
 Gobart, Anne, 365.
 Gobbe, Lucy, 76; William, 76.
 God, John, 28; Thomas, 28; William, 28.
 Godard, Hanah, 385.
 Godbead, William, 390.

- Goddard, Ann, 391; Arthur, 40; Bridget, 288; Daniel, 40; Elizabeth, 40; John, 244, 287, 390; Mary, 222; Rachel, 244; Sarah, 291.
- Goddarde, Annys, 194.
- Godde, Annes, 262.
- Godden, Sarah, 318.
- Godding, John, 77; Judith, 77.
- Godfrey, Ann, 256; Catharine, 365; Charles, 386; Elizabeth, 220; Job, 141; John, 118, 123, 288, 339; Judith, 244; Margaret, 118, 123, 335, 354; Mary, 141, 331, 351; Rebecca, 359; Sarah, 315, 367; Susanna, 141, 233, 351; Thomas, 342, 356; William, 220, 256.
- Godman, Deborah, 45; John, 45; Sarah, 339.
- Godson, Philip, 344.
- Godward, Faith, 287.
- Godwin, John, 81, 291, 311; Judith, 81; William, 81.
- Godwyn, John, 310.
- Goff, Ann, 166, 214, 393; Judith, 212; Mark, 166; Marke, 393; Thomas, 166.
- Going, Rebecca, 72; Robert, 72.
- Golbry, Sarah, 284.
- Gold, Jacob, 394; James, 372, 388.
- Goldegay, Edmund, 212; Edward, 308; Elizabeth, 212, 305; Francis, 71; Rose, 71.
- Goldein, Edward, 121; Martha, 121; Thomas, 121.
- Golden, John, 333, 358; Mary, 392.
- Golder, George, 145; Marcai, 145; Martha, 152; Mercia, 148; Thomas, 145, 148, 152; William, 145, 364.
- Goldsmith, Ann, 67; Hannah, 67; Robert, 67.
- Goldfynche, Andrew, 206; Whelmet, 206.
- Goldgay, Edmund, 68; Elizabeth, 68.
- Goldiegay, Ann, 71; Edmonde, 71; Elizabeth, 71.
- Goldigay, Edward, 75; Francis, 75; Rose, 75.
- Goldin, Caseandrew, 62; Edward, 62; Mary, 62.
- Golding, Ann, 242; Anne, 85; Caseandrew, 300; Christopher, 361; Elizabeth, 93; Robert, 85; William, 85, 93, 242.
- Goldingay, Ann, 69; Edmund, 69.
- Goldnell, Anne, 316.
- Goldsmith, Delabeare, 286; Delabere, 38; Elizabeth, 85, 93; Elizabeth Fawdry, 93; Frances, 85; John, 93, 293; Margaret, 329; Mary, 38; Nathaniell, 38; Richard, 85.
- Goldynge, Thomas, 279.
- Goldyngegame, Edward, 280.
- Golsell, Janne, 19; Robart, 268; Thomas, 19, 268.
- Gomfort, Johanna, 296.
- Gomm, Edward, 214; Elizabeth, 214.
- Gommer, John, 261.
- Gonne, Joone, 193; Thomas, 193.
- Gonnell, Jeames, 192; Katheryn, 192.
- Gonner, Edward, 6, 7; John, 6, 7.
- Good, Ingram, 208; Margerett, 208; Mary, 394.
- Goodale, Elizabeth, 209.
- Goodall, Alexander, 209; Anna Maria Benboe, 175; Catharin, 209; Cecilia, 314; Charles, 57; Dr. Charles, 66; Elizabeth, 57, 66, 383; John, 175, 285; Margaret, 210; Mary, 313; Samuel, 57; Sarah, 175; Theodore, 66.
- Goodalle, Elyzabeth, 257; John, 308; Mary, 198; William, 269.
- Goodanough, John, 302.
- Gooday, Susanna, 319.
- Goodburn, Aaron, 365.
- Goodchere, Annes, 258.
- Goodchilde, Mary, 258.
- Gooddein, Elizabeth, 304.
- Gooddyson, Joone, 31; Mary, 29; Sara, 282; Thomas, 29, 31.
- Goode, Alys, 262; John, 307; Mary, 210; Susan, 302.
- Goodenough, George, 63; John, 63, 302; Rachel, 347; Rachell, 63, 302.
- Goodenuff, Alice, 56; John, 56; Rachel, 56.
- Goodewin, Samuell, 303; William, 306.
- Goodger, William, 375.
- Goodgroom, William, 383.
- Goodin, Lydia, 335.
- Gooding, Edward, 361; Joseph, 301; —, 246.
- Goodinge, —, 247.
- Goodman, Agnes, 272; Alice, 383; Anne, 14, 24, 267, 269; Annes, 13; Annis, 18; Clemend, 13; Clement, 263; Elene, 10; Elyzabeth, 21, 273; Elyzabeth, 19; Gilbert, 12; Gorge, 3; Gylbart, 265; John, 15; Mary, 386; Robart, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 21, 24, 265, 267, 272, 273; Rychard, 13; Susanna, 177, 388; Thomas, 15, 357; William, 177, 388.
- Goodred, Matthew, 385.
- Goodrich, Anne, 223.
- Goodryche, Ellyn, 208.
- Goodsalve, William, 309.
- Goodson, Elizabeth, 283.
- Goodspeed, Ann, 236; Edward, 236.
- Goodwin, Amy, 215; Ann, 62, 66, 71, 74, 150, 298; Anne, 57; Benjamin, 71; Benjamin, 385; Edward, 150; Elenor, 135, 347; Elizabeth, 38, 41, 44, 49, 131, 133, 135, 347; Esther, 256; Hannah, 347; Henry, 215; Joan, 382; Joseph, 38, 41, 44, 49, 289; Martha, 49; Mary, 62; Nathan, 382; Philip, 44; Phillip, 295; Samuel, 66, 131, 133, 135; Susanna, 131, 344; Thomas, 150, 348; Willi, 71; William, 57, 62, 66, 74, 256, 299.
- Goodwyn, Ann, 311; Catharine, 322; Edward, 271; Elizabeth, 95, 212, 333; John, 318, 322; Joone, 15; Latine, 95; Mary, 95; Paul, 308; Rychard, 15; William, 323.
- Goodwyne, Edward, 20, 23, 271; Joone, 271; Stenen, 23; William, 20.
- Goodyenough, John, 60; Rachel, 60.
- Goodyer, Jane, 200.
- Goodynough, John, 53; Rachell, 53.
- Goodyson, John, 275; Reymond, 32; Sara, 35; Thomas, 32, 35.
- Gooff, Elizabeth, 147; Thomas, 147.
- Googe, Elizabeth, 59; John, 59; Margaret, 59.
- Gooley, Benjamin, 310.
- Goone, John, 267.
- Gootobed, Anne, 206.
- Goplett, Barthol, 108; Rachel, 108.
- Gopsell, Ann, 137, 144, 340; Anne, 116, 121; Elizabeth Maria, 144; George, 137; John, 121; Mary, 116; William, 116, 121, 137, 144, 345, 388.
- Gopsil, Ann, 123; William, 123.
- Gopsil, Ann, 128, 131; Elizabeth, 131; John, 336; William, 128, 131.
- Gopstill, Anne, 156; William, 156.
- Gordon, Alexander, 222; Isabella, 222; —, 340.
- Gore, Henry, 338; Philippa, 239.
- Gorge, John, 5; William, 5.
- Gosden, Eleanor, 393.
- Gosell, Annes, 196; Thomas, 196.
- Gosenoll, Ellyn, 194.

- Gosling, Dorothy, 355 ; —, 228.
 Goslyng, Ellyn, 274 ; Humfrey, 274.
 Goslynge, Ellyn, 194 ; Humfery, 194 ; Humfry, 274.
 Gosnall, —, 277.
 Gospel, Elizabeth, 344.
 Gossell, Ann, 141 ; John Nichols, 141 ; William, 141.
 Gostling, —, 234, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240.
 Goswonor, Mary, 215.
 Gotley, Mary, 325.
 Gotobead, Edward, 384.
 Goudge, Elizabeth, 250.
 Gouge, John, 307.
 Gough, Edward, 167 ; Elizabeth, 252 ; Frances, 213 ; Susannah, 167 ; Thomas, 167 ; William, 356.
 Gould, Adryon, 221 ; Amy, 221 ; Ann, 381, 389 ; Elizabeth, 231 ; John, 376 ; Martha, 139 ; Nathanael, 376 ; Sarah-Barbara, 139 ; Stephen, 139 ; Susanna, 385 ; William, 357, 374 ; —, 392.
 Goulding, George, 287.
 Gouldsmith, Nathanell, 301.
 Goulton, Martha, 308.
 Goundrell, Robart, 278.
 Gourd, Joseph, 382.
 Govil, William, 366.
 Gowde, Marmaduke, 305.
 Gowdwen, William, 22.
 Gowing, Ann, 375.
 Goygges, Annys, 192 ; Robart, 192.
 Grabey, Robert, 300.
 Grabham, Elizabeth, 362 ; George, 334.
 Grace, Benjamin, 92 ; Gamalyell, 273 ; Margerett, 197 ; Mary, 92 ; Sarah, 92, 334.
 Gradley, Joyce, 193.
 Grafton, Alys, 192 ; Anne, 192, 296 ; Joone, 191 ; Martyn, 260 ; Nycholas, 19 ; Robart, 192 ; Rychard, 19, 192, 271 ; Sarah, 299.
 Graham, James, 328 ; Jane, 383.
 Grainger, Barbary, 392 ; Grace, 239 ; Mathew, 239.
 Grammar, John, 314 ; Susannah, 116, 334.
 Grange, Ann, 231 ; Benedicta, 252.
 Granger, Elizabeth, 358 ; Thomas, 310, 357.
 Grannt, Catherine, 298.
 Gransdem, Elizabeth, 227.
 Gransdone, Marye, 202.
 Granstone, Elizabeth, 334.
 Grant, Ann, 185, 369 ; Catharine, 311 ; Elizabeth, 349 ; Henry, 344 ; Isable, 185 ; Jane, 352 ; John, 184, 185, 294, 319 ; Mary, 224, 293 ; William, 184, 394 ; —, 184.
 Grantham, Gater, 132 ; Hannah, 143 ; James, 132, 345 ; John, 344 ; Richard, 143 ; Sarah, 132 ; Susanna, 143.
 Grapes, Elizabeth, 109 ; John, 109 ; Mary, 109.
 Grasdell, Ann, 46 ; John, 46, 290 ; Thomas, 46.
 Graston, Annes, 263 ; Martyn, 4 ; Richard, 263 ; —, 276.
 Grastyn, —, 275.
 Gratebatch, Anne, 219.
 Grave, Elizabeth, 250 ; Frances, 119, 336.
 Gravell, Judith, 212.
 Graves, Alexander, 163, 245 ; Annes, 20 ; Bryan, 20 ; Elizabeth, 337 ; Jane, 163 ; Margaret, 311 ; Mary, 99, 102, 325 ; Susanna, 163, 245 ; Thomas, 283, 312 ; Sir Thomas, 284 ; William, 99, 102, 308, 323.
 Graveson, Tabitha, 359.
 Gray, Ann, 244, 360, 381 ; Betty, 394 ; Elizabeth, 62, 67, 73, 78, 80, 86, 118, 124, 151, 225, 306, 309, 371 ; George, 118, 124, 225, 232, 363, 388 ; Hannah, 330 ; James, 122, 341 ; James Thomas, 128 ; Jane, 348 ; John, 67, 151, 244, 391 ; Joseph, 237 ; Marcy, 136 ; Martha, 136 ; Mary, 80, 122, 128, 133, 232, 237, 249, 306, 393 ; Mary Patience, 133, 345 ; Nathaniel, 136 ; Robert, 62, 67, 73, 78, 80, 86, 302, 332 ; Sarah, 151 ; Thomas, 122, 128, 133, 298 ; William, 124, 238.
 Graydon, George, 224 ; Mary, 224.
 Graye, Andewaye, 275 ; Joyce, 200 ; Margerett, 274 ; Margerye, 278 ; Mary, 28 ; William, 28, 280 ; —, 272, 278.
 Grayling, Sarah, 243.
 Grayly, William, 347.
 Grear, Dr. —, 313.
 Greatorex, Elizabeth, 288.
 Greedy, Ambrose, 37 ; Margaret, 37 ; Sarah, 37.
 Greehill, Mary, 213 ; Samuell, 213.
 Green, Alice, 233 ; Ambrose, 140, 165 ; Andrew, 362 ; Ann, 124, 222, 349, 395 ; Anna Maria, 334 ; Anne, 49, 78 ; Benjamin, 85, 181 ; Catharine, 114 ; Catherine, 119, 122, 130, 149, 306 ; Cathrine, 388 ; Charles, 79, 106, 120, 335, 362 ; David, 106, 110, 115, 117, 120, 122, 124, 128, 137, 330 ; Deborah, 122 ; Dinah, 128, 351 ; Dorothy Watts, 364 ; Edw., 41 ; Edward, 41, 46, 49, 53, 69, 78, 79, 86, 92, 95, 292, 324, 327, 361, 369 ; Edwarde, 71 ; Eliner, 304 ; Elizabeth, 41, 49, 69, 71, 78, 79, 86, 92, 95, 110, 115, 117, 120, 122, 124, 128, 137, 149, 163, 210, 218, 229, 298, 323, 334, 349, 356, 361 ; Elizabeth, 106 ; George, 86, 92, 115, 314, 319, 324, 333, 393 ; Gilbert, 163 ; Grace, 49 ; Hannah, 255 ; Henry, 114, 119, 122, 130, 339, 341, 381 ; Hester, 85 ; James, 316, 341 ; Jane, 137, 242, 348 ; John, 49, 110, 242, 310, 330, 371, 388 ; Joseph, 85 ; Margaret, 140 ; Martha, 242 ; Mary, 41, 46, 49, 53, 95, 119, 181, 217, 241, 299, 339, 379 ; Michael, 149 ; Peter, 41, 332 ; Rachael, 130 ; Rachel, 165, 245, 334 ; Samuel, 386 ; Susanna, 292 ; Thomas, 69, 114, 163, 181, 241, 242, 289, 391 ; William, 53, 140, 296 ; —, 324.
 Greenaway, Henry, 390.
 Greene, Grace, 38 ; John, 38, 287 ; Samuel, 38, 287.
 Greengrass, Elizabeth, 253 ; Thomas, 253.
 Greenhead, John, 393.
 Greenhow, Catharine, 246 ; Robert, 246.
 Greenly, Mary, 243.
 Greentree, John, 390.
 Greenway, Sarah, 358.
 Greenwood, Amy, 172 ; Ann, 345 ; Anna, 128 ; Charles, 125, 128, 136, 148, 151 ; Elizabeth, 105 ; Frances, 125 ; James, 151 ; John, 114, 383 ; Jonathan, 381 ; Mary, 102, 105, 108, 111, 114, 125, 128, 136, 148, 151, 170, 219, 330 ; Richard, 293 ; Robert, 102, 105, 108, 111, 114, 219 ; Sarah, 102, 170, 172, 329 ; Tho., 108 ; Thomas, 170, 172, 383.
 Greet, Sarah, 335.
 Gregg, William, 330.
 Greggs, Elizabeth, 229 ; Mary, 214 ; Peter, 214.
 Gregory, Ann, 141, 355 ; Anne, 20, 39 ; Anthony, 20 ; Anthony, 194 ; Catharine, 159, 372 ; Catherine, 146 ; Elizabeth, 223, 255 ; Elyzabeth, 194 ; Enoch, 141, 144, 146, 153, 156, 159, 165, 171 ; Francis, 297 ; George, 39 ; Henry, 136 ; Jane, 99, 386 ; John, 156, 159, 161, 163, 166, 168, 351, 360, 378, 383 ; John Abbot, 171 ;

- Ketura, 163; Magdalen, 239; Mary, 153, 159, 161, 163, 166, 168, 170, 245, 359, 388; Robart, 223; Robert, 166, 170, 377, 381; Samuel, 99; Sarah, 136, 141, 144, 146, 153, 156, 159, 165, 171; Susanna, 356; Susannah, 159; Thomas, 136, 170, 245; William, 99, 285.
- Gregorye, Annes, 270; Anthony, 21, 270, 272; Anthonye, 18; Elyzabeth, 200, 278; Joone, 271; Lawrence, 18; Martha, 21; Old, 268; —, 278.
- Grellier, Gabriel, 234; John, 234.
- Gren, Robert, 326.
- Grender, Hewgh, 258; John, 258.
- Grendfeld, Ellen, 196; Elyzabeth, 258; Joonne, 188; Robart, 188.
- Grendfelde, Jane, 258.
- Grene, Agnes, 27; Alys, 260; Alys, 190; Annes, 1; Annis, 190; Edward, 75; Elizabeth, 75; Ellen, 262; Ellyn, 188; Elyzabeth, 30; Francis, 25, 27; Frauncis, 30; Hewghe, 22, 23, 197; John, 23, 206, 258; Joone, 200, 206; Margerett, 197; Mary, 187; Marye, 25; Robart, 257; Rose, 194; Thomas, 22, 194; William, 75; —, 208, 273.
- Grenefilde, Elizabeth, 2.
- Grenehald, Annes, 196; Rychard, 196.
- Grenelefe, John, 275.
- Grenes, Annes, 197; Bryan, 197.
- Grenewood, John, 33; Robart, 33.
- Grenfelde, Margerett, 258; William, 3.
- Grenley, Anne, 272; John, 272.
- Grenleye, Anne, 272; John, 272.
- Grenly, Martha, 303.
- Grenwood, John, 206; Joyce, 206; —, 276.
- Gresdell, Bartholomew, 292.
- Gresham, Charles, 175, 380; Elizabeth, 184; John Heigham, 168, 174, 394; John Hiams, 184; John Higham, 171, 175, 178, 181; Martha, 373; Prudence, 373; Sarah, 178, 389; Susanna, 175, 178, 181, 184; Susannah, 168, 171, 174; William, 171, 181, 382, 391.
- Gretton, Elizabeth, 136; Henry, 136; James, 136.
- Gretton, Charles, 139; Elizabeth, 139; Henry, 139.
- Grew, Georg, 293; Griserell, 297; Mary, 299; Nehemiah, 321.
- Grey, Elizabeth, 59, 383; John, 92, 105, 317, 319, 337; Robert, 59, 317; Thomas, 59.
- Greygroos, Rose, 253.
- Greyhound, Dorothy, 378.
- Grice, Elizabeth, 218; John, 305; Judith, 212; Martha, 311; Richard, 212; Thomas, 318.
- Griffen, John, 250; Sarah, 250.
- Griffeth, Edward, 64; James, 301; Jane, 64; William, 64.
- Griffin, Charls, 302; Debora, 221; James, 348; John, 367.
- Griffith, Alexander, 162, 381; Ann, 379; Anne, 162, 225; Dorothy, 83; Edward, 83; Eleanor, 172; Elizabeth, 111, 117, 120, 221, 330; Elizabeth, 106, 108; Francis, 308, 347; George, 106, 108, 111, 117, 120, 334; Hannah, 83; Henry, 295; Joan, 218; John, 45, 74, 120, 172, 221, 395; Martha, 241; Mary, 171, 172, 382, 393; Maurice, 171, 172; Rev. Owen, 241; Patrick, 290; Phillip, 111; Phillip, 108, 329; Prudence, 45; Thomasin, 74; Will., 45; William, 74, 218, 378.
- Griffiths, Alexander, 165; Ann, 165; Elizabeth, 253; Mary, 182, 184; Richard, 253; Sarah, 165; Thomas, 182, 184.
- Griffon, Elizabeth, 123; Henry, 123.
- Grig, Ann, 346; Elizabeth, 371.
- Grigg, Anne, 86, 314; Elizabeth, 81, 83, 86; John, 83; Mary, 52, 295; Robert, 340; Samuel, 52; Susanna, 228; William, 81, 83, 86, 387.
- Grigson, Elizabeth, 165, 169; John, 161, 165, 169, 171; Mary, 161, 165, 171, 377; Robart, 13; Walter, 13.
- Grimball, Elizabeth, 384.
- Grime, Christian, 349.
- Grimes, Ann, 354; Catherine, 235; Jane, 228.
- Grimdsen, Elizabeth, 223.
- Grimshee, Elizabeth, 367.
- Grimslay, Vinsen, 325.
- Grimstead, Judith, 339; William, 354.
- Grimston, Nicholas, 391.
- Grinley, Elizabeth, 311; Henry, 289; Rebecca, 322.
- Grinzley, Timothy, 286.
- Gridsell, Ann, 298.
- Grismond, Bridget, 38; John, 38.
- Grist, Ann, 221.
- Gritton, Elizabeth, 131; Henry, 131; Robert, 131; Thomas, 337; William, 362.
- Grivell, Mary, 219.
- Grodun, Annes, 1.
- Grondon, Nycholas, 1.
- Grondun, Parnell, 3.
- Groom, Ann, 345; Daniel, 353; Elizabeth, 77, 80, 83, 88, 91, 103; John, 83; Mary, 88; Rich., 80; Richard, 77, 80, 83, 88, 91, 103, 312; Richd., 103; Robert, 91.
- Groome, Elizabeth, 69, 74; John, 313; Mary, 317; Richarde, 69; Robert, 74; Susannah, 69; William, 74.
- Groor, Sarah, 359.
- Grosse, Alice, 153; Elizabeth, 161; George, 153, 161; Sarah, 153, 161.
- Grounds, Anne, 57; William, 57.
- Grove, Ann, 68, 73; Anne, 49; Catharine, 311; Jackson, 255; Mary, 255; Thomas, 49; William, 68, 73.
- Grover, Frances, 40; John, 40.
- Groves, Anne, 54; Edward, 54; Mary, 136; Sarah, 54; Thomas, 136, 343; William, 304.
- Growd'n, P'nell, 259.
- Growdon, Nycholas, 257.
- Growdun, Kateryn, 1.
- Grub, John Bateman, 364.
- Grundee, Anne, 286.
- Grundy, Anne, 220; Joshua, 220.
- Gryfen, Agnes, 276; Barbara, 24; Dennys, 280; Edward, 19; Ellyn, 197; Ellys, 24; Elyzabeth, 196; Flowrence, 198; Garrett, 199; Jane, 199; John, 27; Joone, 269; Margery, 277; Marye, 205; Myhell, 281; Rychard, 263; Thomas, 19.
- Gryfethe, Elles, 200; Sybby¹, 200.
- Gryfyn, Edward, 21; Thomas, 21.
- Gryfyne, John, 275.
- Grygges, —, 271.
- Grygges, Elizabeth, 190; Petter, 190, 264, 265, 269.
- Grygore, Ellen, 260.
- Grygory, Anthony, 269.
- Grygson, Annes, 14; John, 15, 264, 267; Margerett, 194, 195; Marye, 264; Robart, 14, 194; Samuel, 15, 264.
- Grymbe, Rose, 193; Thomas, 193.
- Grymshawe, Alys, 266.
- Grymsley, Mary, 330.

- Gryndfelde, Christian, 264; Robart, 188; X'tian, 188.
 Grynfilde, Ellen, 194; Robart, 194.
 Gubbyns, Elyzabeth, 198.
 Gudge, Elizabeth, 63; Henry, 63; John, 63.
 Gudger, Richard, 378.
 Guest, Anne, 368.
 Guidott, Mary, 253; William, 253.
 Guilford, Abigail, 210.
 Guilham, Devereux, 92; Martha, 92; Robert, 92.
 Guinell, William, 386.
 Guiscard, Anthony, 333.
 Guist, Anne, 156; John, 156.
 Guittum, Mary, 335.
 Gullum, Charles, 235; Elizabeth, 235.
 Gulston, Francis, 256; Mary, 256.
 Gumble, Elizabeth, 75; Mary, 75; William, 75.
 Gun, Edward, 110; Hugh, 113; Isaac, 95, 110, 113, 330; Mary, 95, 110, 113; Rebecca, 330; William, 95.
 Gundy, Eloner, 395; Ezekiel, 382.
 Gunn, Barbara, 366; Edward, 331; Mary, 83; Sarah, 333; Tho., 83; William, 321.
 Gunnis, Anne, 58; Edward, 307; Elizabeth, 48; Lætitia, 54; Lettice, 299; Mary, 48, 50, 54, 58, 300; Tho., 54; Thomas, 48, 50, 58, 301; William, 50, 293.
 Gunrice, Elizabeth, 309.
 Gunstone, John, 264; William, 264.
 Gureall, Susanna, 288.
 Gurnall, Joseph, 154; Mary, 154; William, 154.
 Gurnel, Magdalene, 91; Mary, 147; Michael, 91; Peter, 91; Thomas, 147; William, 147.
 Gurnell, Ann, 353; Hannah, 152; Mary, 152, 390; William, 152.
 Gurnet, Ann, 143; Mary, 143; Susanna, 143; William, 143.
 Gurney, Joseph, 366; William, 357.
 Gurny, Thomas, 387.
 Gust, Sarah, 156; Thomas, 156.
 Gutaris, Mathew, 299.
 Gutheridge, Mary, 166; Thomas, 166.
 Gutter, Frances, 211, 318, 330; Richard, 211, 332.
 Gutteridge, John, 298; —, 249.
 Guttur, Elizabeth, 210; Thomas, 210.
 Guy, Anne, 115; Elizabeth, 50, 59; Henry, 50, 244; John, 115; Mary, 115; Robert, 59; Sarah, 244, 395; Thomas, 50; William, 59, 366.
 Guye, Ellyn, 194.
 Guyon, Jane, 224.
 Gwilt, Ann, 159; Charles, 151, 157, 159; Margaret, 157; Sarah, 387; Sinah, 151, 157, 159.
 Gwin, Thomas, 355.
 Gwnnis, Ann, 298.
 Gwoyderan, Marye, 269.
 Gwyne, Margerett, 14, 264; William, 14, 264.
 Gybbens, Elyzabeth, 192; Thomas, 192.
 Gybbes, Cyselye, 192; Nycholas, 192.
 Gybson, Annys, 199; Ellyn, 191; Henry, 207, 280; Katheryn, 280; Margerett, 207; Margery, 260.
 Gyde, John, 366.
 Gye, James, 381; —, 277.
 Gyeil, Mary, 190.
 Gyfford, Thomas, 329.
 Gylai, Anne, 100; Samuel, 100; Sarah, 100.
 Gylbart, Elyzabeth, 200; Robart, 200.
 Gyles, Alice, 371; Clementina, 137, 348; Elizabeth, 67, 371; Hambry, 184; Hambury, 183; John, 67, 184; Mary, 137, 145, 183, 184, 382; Samuel, 183; Thomas, 67, 137, 145, 363.
 Gyll, Agnes, 199; Agnys, 201; Rychard, 201.
 Gyllam, —, 278.
 Gyllame, —, 278.
 Gylles, John, 258; Margeret, 282.
 Gyllingam, William, 263.
 Gyllingh'm, Annis, 193; Joone, 193.
 Gyllinghame, —, 270.
 Gyllpen, Humfery, 23; Rychard, 23.
 Gyllyam, Joyce, 206; —, 280.
 Gylpen, Arthor, 33; Harrye, 21; Humfery, 271; Margerett, 276; Mary, 31; Marye, 30; Robart, 204; Rychard, 271; Sarra, 204; Thomas, 21, 30, 31, 33; —, 34.
 Gylpene, Thomas, 32; William, 32.
 Gylpyne, Robart, 279.
 Gyls, Dorothy, 3.
 Gynes, Elizabeth, 209.
 Gytzens, Alys, 196; Elizabeth, 20; Ellyn, 22; Fraunces, 21; George, 19; John, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 196; Joone, 23; Mary, 26.
 Gytteyes, Christyan, 206; Rychard, 206.
 Gyttings, Elyzabeth, 268; John, 268.
 Gyttons, Elizabeth, 275; Elyzabeth, 194; Er-nolde, 276; John, 194, 275, 276; —, 275.

H

- Haborne, Anne, 41; Mary, 41; Walter, 41.
 Habson, Chartye, 5.
 Hacker, Samuel, 353.
 Hacket, Ann, 233; John, 334; Thomas, 233.
 Hackett, Esther, 240; John, 316; Lanslatt, 9; Thomas, 240.
 Hackloe, Elizabeth, 133; Richard, 133; William, 133.
 Hacklyn, William, 357.
 Hackwell, Judith, 389; William, 387.
 Hackwill, William, 384.
 Haddock, Margaret, 218; Thomas, 316.
 Haddocke, Elyzabeth, 275.
 Haddon, Anne, 199; Elizabeth, 15; John, 78; Mary, 78, 308; Walter, 268, 270; Dr. —, 267, 268; —, 15, 267.
 Hadley, Ann, 166; George, 166; Henry, 166.
 Hadman, Burgas, 80; Catherine, 80; Frances, 80.
 Haffenden, Ann, 237; Henry, 237.
 Haggett, Mary, 231.
 Haggit, Thomas, 381.
 Haghurst, Deborah, 181; Elizabeth, 181; Thomas, 181.
 Hague, John, 367.
 Haid, John, 152; Sarah, 152; Seth, 152.
 Haile, Susannah, 286; William, 380.
 Haines, Alicia, 356; Hallathya, 287; John, 362; Rebecca, 360; Sarah, 316; Tho., 309.
 Hainsworth, Benjamin, 384; Benjamin, 170, 172, 175, 177; James, 177; Joseph, 175, 386; Mary, 170, 172, 175, 177; William, 170, 382, 384.
 Haith, Rachel, 379.
 Hakewill, Judith, 176; Mary, 173, 176; William, 173, 176.
 Haklin, Elizabeth, 143; Priscilla, 143; William, 143.
 Halban, John, 115; Margaret, 115; Thomas, 115.
 Hale, Anne, 321; Christopher, 288; Daniel, 172; Dorothy, 172; Elizabeth, 42; Mary, 42, 228, 289; Roger, 390; Samuel, 355; Thomas, 42; William, 313; —, 172.
 Hales, Abraham, 390; Thomas, 294.

- Haley, Elizabeth, 255; Mary, 111; Thomas, 111.
 Halfhead, Susanna, 228.
 Halford, —, 247.
 Hall, Abraham, 155; Agnes, 61, 211; Alderton, 32; Ann, 73, 80, 129, 132, 134, 136, 140, 142, 145, 149, 151, 163, 181, 229, 348, 356, 377, 394; Anne, 77, 154, 155, 157, 160, 247; Anthony, 202; Benjamin, 326; Charles, 346; Christopher, 39; Daniel, 80; Daniell, 310; Elizabeth, 39, 136, 145, 149, 316, 342, 348, 356, 383; Elizabeth, 2; Ellenur, 304; Hannah, 62; Henry, 107; Isaack, 52, 54; James, 134, 151, 170, 172, 181, 250, 332; Jane, 122, 181, 392; John, 32, 73, 122, 175, 183, 187, 228, 317, 328, 343, 378; John Leader, 183; Joone, 202; Joseph, 165, 287; Joshua, 375; Katheryn, 187; Margaret, 172; Margeret, 192; Martha, 52, 54; Mary, 95, 140, 157, 165, 170, 172, 175, 242, 250, 319, 351, 375, 383; Mercy, 247; Michael, 308; Miler, 62; Moses, 62; Nathanael, 154, 155, 157, 160, 163, 395; Nathaniel, 129, 132, 134, 136, 140, 142, 145, 149, 151, 229; Philip, 374; Rachel, 54, 163; Richard, 380; Richarde, 307; Robert, 247, 322, 352; Samuel, 284; Sarah, 52, 92, 95, 102, 122, 183, 228; Scamare, 165; Susannah, 122, 333; Suzannah, 300; Tho., 102, 326; Thomas, 39, 73, 77, 80, 92, 95, 160, 362, 395; William, 61, 170, 211, 315, 338, 354, 359, 361; —, 77, 256.
 Hallam, Alse, 201; George, 88; Mary, 88; Thomas, 88.
 Hallan, Robert, 11.
 Hallburton, Anne, 154; George, 154.
 Halle, Alys, 199, 200, 263; Annes, 16, 268; Ellyn, 6; Ellys, 190; Elyzabeth, 202; George, 6; Gorge, 5; Jefery, 262; John, 4, 15, 16, 208, 271, 273; Joone, 273; Maryon, 277; Rebecka, 276; Robert, 5, 15, 23, 190; Rose, 193; Rychard, 22, 23, 199, 263; Saray, 208; Sybbell, 201; Thomas, 23; William, 22, 23, 200, 271; —, 271.
 Hallem, Anne, 338.
 Haller, John, 16.
 Halles, Danyell, 29; John, 29, 30, 276; Mary, 30.
 Hallet, Mary, 325.
 Hallhead, Robert, 323.
 Halliard, Thomas, 286.
 Halliwell, Cornelius, 129; Henry, 129; Jane, 129.
 Hallon, Anne, 121; John, 121; Margaret, 121.
 Hallsey, John, 343.
 Hallswell, William, 302.
 Hallsworth, Ann, 178, 180, 183; Henry, 178, 180, 183; Mary, 183.
 Hallye, Agnes, 33; Elyzabeth, 30; Henrye, 16; Katheryn, 192; Thomas, 16; William, 30.
 Halmer, Sara, 272.
 Halsal, Elizabeth, 103; Joseph, 103; Mary, 103.
 Halsall, Joseph, 99, 323; Martha, 99; Mary, 99, 323.
 Halsey, Fustin, 305; Mary, 211.
 Halstead, Catherine, 238; Elizabeth, 251.
 Halwyrd, Alse, 201.
 Halyenge, Edward, 262.
 Ham, Richard, 360.
 Hamblar, Hesther, 227; Richard, 227.
 Hambleton, Elizabeth, 299; George, 42, 53, 300; George, 45; Jane, 53, 297; Mary, 42, 45, 53, 286, 308; Sarah, 45, 290.
 Hamden, Mary, 311.
 Hamdon, Madglyn, 189; Walter, 189; William, 261.
 Hame, Elyzabeth, 202.
 Hamerdon, Elyzabeth, 29; Henry, 29.
 Hamerton, Charles, 64; Dorothy, 294; Elizabeth, 64; Mary, 64, 302, 304.
 Hames, Elizabeth, 36; Ellis, 36.
 Hamesworth, Ben., 288.
 Hamford, Lawrence, 27; Rychard, 27, 28; Susan, 28.
 Hamilton, Elizabeth, 48; Georg, 48; Jane, 254; John, 248; Martha, 248; Mary, 48; Oliver, 344.
 Hamin, Sarah, 365.
 Hamius, Robert, 232; Sarah, 232.
 Hamley, Elizabeth, 311.
 Hamlin, John, 285.
 Hamm, Hannah, 75; Richard, 75; William, 75.
 Hamme, William, 307.
 Ham'erton, Charles, 55, 57, 60; Mary, 55, 57, 60; Richard, 60.
 Hammerton, Charles, 325; Richarde, 299.
 Hammon, Alice, 68; Jone, 72; Robert, 72; William, 68.
 Ham'ond, Alice, 58; Ann, 76; Anne, 53; Briant, 116; Edward, 76; Elizabeth, 76; Henry, 58; Sarah, 53, 116; William, 53, 116.
 Hammond, Anne, 82; Briant, 334; Bryan, 331; Edward, 82; Elizabeth, 254; Francis, 82; George, 146, 158; Hannah, 233; James, 372; Jane, 94; John, 101; Mary, 82, 146, 158; Samuel, 360; Sarah, 101, 334; Tho., 94; Thomas, 94, 146, 158, 319, 372; William, 101, 310; —, 224, 229.
 Hammonde, Elizabeth, 299.
 Hamon, Alice, 63; Elyzabeth, 26; Henry, 63; John, 63, 269; Judith, 266; Thomas, 26.
 Hamond, Bryan, 109; Hannah, 333.
 Margerett, 194; Sarah, 106, 109, 329; William, 106, 109, 329.
 Hamonde, Alice, 71, 72; Ann, 72; Edward, 72; Elizabeth, 71; Henry, 71, 307; John, 258, 303.
 Hampson, Alicia, 153, 363, 364; Charles, 153; Isaac Francis, 370.
 Hampton, Ann, 236; Anne, 52; Charles, 52; Henry, 52; Thomas, 236.
 Hamson, Alice, 151; Charles, 151; Elizabeth, 151.
 Hancelip, Ann, 290.
 Hancrast, Margerett, 265.
 Hancrytt, Annys, 192; Gylles, 192.
 Hancock, Edward, 111, 330; Elizabeth, 173; Frances, 183; Henry, 170, 171, 173, 175, 176, 178, 183; Joanna, 215; John, 113, 331, 371; Mary, 374; Rebecca, 171, 173, 175, 176, 178, 183; Sarah Josephina, 176; Susanna, 222; Susannah, 111, 113, 115; Tho., 222; Thomas, 111, 113, 115, 303; Waldron, 171; William, 115, 333, 348.
 Hancocks, Ann, 67; Robert, 67.
 Hancoke, William, 260.
 Hancrick, Gylles, 13; Janne, 13.
 Hancrytt, Gartryd, 265; Gyllys, 264; Gyls, 265; Janne, 264.
 Hancyll, Saray, 208.
 Handey, Jarvis, 330; Thomas, 330.
 Handley, Ann, 358; Elizabeth, 342; Jarvis, 331; Nathaniell, 326; William, 353.
 Handravs, Elizabeth, 11.
 Hands, Ann, 177; Charles, 177; Elizabeth, 252; James, 316; Mary, 177; Robert, 252.
 Handslip, Thomas, 295.
 Handy, Anne, 29; Christyan, 29; Edward, 29, 203; Elyzabeth, 203; James, 358.

- Handye, Anne, 277; Edward, 277.
 Hanford, Elizabeth, 61; Gyles, 278; Thomas, 61, 381; —, 278.
 Hani, John, 391.
 Hankin, Ann, 255.
 Hankins, Elizabeth, 384.
 Hanley, Richard, 353.
 Hanlye, Elyzabeth, 20; John, 20.
 Hanmer, Alice, 133; Henry, 133; Mary, 133.
 Hanmore, Mary, 215; Robert, 215.
 Hannall, Ann, 310.
 Hannam, Anne, 241; Jonathan, 241.
 Hannel, John, 315.
 Hannell, Bethia, 370; John, 330, 368; Rebecca, 330.
 Hanns, Mary, 220; Shadrach, 353; Thomas, 220.
 Hanson, Mary, 236; William, 236.
 Hansonn, Thomas, 287.
 Hanwell, Abraham, 321; Anne, 311; Caleb, 324; John, 324; Susanah, 326.
 Hanworth, John, 35; William, 35.
 Hanzey, Edward William, 149; Frances, 149; William, 149.
 Harbart, Lady Grace, 198.
 Harbert, Cornelius, 225; James, 373; Mary, 225.
 Harbin, Ann, 107, 110, 123, 338; Anne, 97, 102, 112, 336; Elizabeth, 97, 123; John, 97, 102, 107, 110, 112, 123, 342; Mary, 107, 327; William, 110, 112.
 Harbott, John, 342; Richard, 340.
 Harbutt, Charles, 77; Jane, 77; Salter, 77.
 Harcop, Judith, 159; Marthah, 159; William, 159.
 Harcourt, Richd., 354.
 Harcum, Anne, 115; Elizabeth, 112, 115, 337; John, 112, 115; Susannah, 337.
 Hard, Margeret, 202.
 Hardaker, Rachel, 386.
 Hardcastle, Honour, 185; Mary Ann, 185; Nathaniel, 185.
 Harden, Frances, 290; John, 391; Sarah, 384.
 Hardiman, Thomas, 348.
 Hardin, Anne, 42; Elizabeth, 41, 307; Francis, 45; Georg, 41; James, 48, 51; John, 41, 42, 43, 45, 48, 51, 54, 56, 58; Martha, 56; Mary, 43, 303; Rachell, 54, 68, 304; Sarah, 68, 305, 306; Susan, 42, 45; Susanna, 43, 48, 51, 56; William, 54.
 Harding, Alice, 235; Ann, 73, 77; Anne, 75, 80, 99; Catherine, 343; Constant, 290; Elizabeth, 40, 287, 337; James, 73, 75, 77, 80, 284, 294; John, 37, 39, 40, 54, 58, 64, 99, 282, 284, 299, 332; Margaret, 287; Martha, 58, 80, 234; Mary, 54, 77, 99, 295, 301, 309; Rachel, 58; Rachell, 64; Sarah, 39, 73, 379; Susan, 54; Susanna, 293; Susannah, 37, 39, 40, 285; William, 297.
 Hardinge, Agnes, 273; Ellyn, 204; Elyzabeth, 205; Jeames, 204; John, 270; Joone, 198.
 Hardingstall, Mary, 286.
 Hardman, Elliner, 327; Harry, 20, 272, 276; Harrye, 268; John, 329, 331; Lawrence, 20, 272; Martyn, 268; Robart, 276; Susan, 205.
 Hardren, Martha, 135; Ralph, 135; Sarah, 135.
 Hardyman, Mary, 351.
 Hardyng, Anny, 195; Ellen, 21; Nycholas, 21; Susan, 273.
 Hare, Antony, 34; J., 256; Joan, 355; John, 30, 31, 34, 203; Martha, 373; Mawlyn, 203; William, 279; —, 237, 241.
 Harebottle, Sarah, 342.
 Harfald, John, 369.
 Harford, Anne, 190; John, 189, 260; Thomas, 337; William, 190.
 Harforde, Annes, 187; Joone, 202; William, 202.
 Hargrave, Amy, 353.
 Hargraves, Hannah, 254; Thomas, 254.
 Harker, Henry, 366.
 Harkwoode, William, 298.
 Harland, Ann, 236; Elizabeth, 60; William, 60.
 Harlestone, Elizabeth, 62; Jane, 62; Robert, 62.
 Harling, Catharine, 157; John, 157.
 Harlock, Elizabeth, 134; John, 131, 134; Judith, 134; Judith Maria, 131; Mary, 390.
 Harman, Catharine, 117; Catherine, 120; Clement, 344; Edward, 314; Elizabeth, 70, 340; Hannah, 250; Jane, 70, 120; John, 310; Margaret, 321; Peter, 320; Robert, 117, 120; Thomas, 117, 338; William, 70, 250.
 Harmar, Catherine, 132; Clement, 132; John, 132; Robert, 132.
 Harmer, Alice, 345; Catherine, 128; George, 128; Robert, 128; Samuel, 339.
 Harmon, Catherine, 125; Elizabeth, 73; Robert, 125; Samuel, 332; Thobias, 73; William, 73.
 Harmor, Mary, 337.
 Harnett, Rowland, 269.
 Harowkin, Arthur, 359.
 Harp, Annes, 196; Margeret, 5; Rycharde, 5; Stenen, 196.
 Harper, Annes, 19; Charles, 378; Cutbeard, 264; Cutberd, 7; Dorothy, 213; Eleanor, 169; Elizabeth, 135; Ellyn, 194; Henry, 169; Jane, 386; John, 157, 169, 213, 260; Joone, 7; Margerett, 199; Mary, 111, 157, 190, 358, 386, 391; Richard, 157, 368; Samuel, 135; Thomas, 111, 135, 190, 262, 330, 390; William, 383.
 Harrap, Judith, 174; William, 174.
 Harrape, Judith, 162; Mary, 162; William, 162.
 Harrason, Benjamin, 377.
 Harrat, Annis, 189.
 Harre, Elyzabeth, 29; John, 29.
 Harrett, Gryte, 269.
 Harries, Lydia, 256; Solomon, 256.
 Harrington, Elizabeth, 229; Elyzabeth, 204; Jane, 312; Richard, 295.
 Harriott, Sarah, 247.
 Harris, Abraham, 157; Alce, 299; Allse, 204; Alse, 279; Ann, 126, 131, 138, 163, 168, 171, 175, 186, 313, 383; Anne, 55, 170; Apollo, 374; Catharine, 84; Daniel, 239, 365; Edmond, 84; Edward, 78, 294; Elenor, 320; Elizabeth, 43, 55, 62, 65, 68, 78, 131, 141, 145, 148, 156, 157, 160, 175, 253, 309, 351, 357, 370, 372, 373, 392, 395; Ellinor, 344; Ellyn, 190; Elyzabeth, 190; Frances, 211; Francis, 99, 109, 115, 122, 126, 339; George, 299; Gilpin, 352; Henry, 43; Isaac, 242; Isaack, 295; Isabela, 176; Isabella, 141; James, 126, 131, 138, 141; Jane, 216, 239; Joanna, 78, 84; Job, 318; John, 131, 138, 141, 145, 146, 148, 150, 156, 160, 169, 176, 205, 216, 279, 287, 325, 337, 348, 349, 356, 362, 367, 369, 371, 372, 379, 389; Joseph, 253; Judith, 349; Judyth, 205; Judythe, 206; Margaret, 62, 300; Margerytt, 257; Mary, 65, 84, 143, 146, 150, 157, 164, 169, 212, 225, 246, 347, 353, 360, 362, 368, 394; Matthew, 122, 337; Osiah, 126, 340; Patience Lucia, 109; Patience Lucy, 99; Philip, 146,

- 373; Rebecca, 289; Rebecca, 333; Richard, 164, 176; Robert, 131; Roger, 163, 168, 170, 171, 175, 186; Samuel, 145; Samuel, 300; Sarah, 171, 242, 395; Seir Abier Beth Coar, 115; Susanna, 78, 99, 109, 126, 232; Susannah, 115, 122; Tho., 78, 309, 311; Thomas, 43, 55, 62, 68, 163, 170, 297, 354, 361, 363, 380, 381; William, 65, 141, 143, 156, 225, 246, 292, 369; —, 232, 325.
- Harrise, Thomas, 377.
- Harrison, Abigail Maria, 152; Alice, 208, 235, 284; Ann, 178, 251; Apolla Hope, 102; Barton, 335; Benjamin, 146; Catherin, 328; Dorothy, 146, 353; Edward, 178, 381; Elizabeth, 150, 152, 213, 231; Francis, 102; George, 141, 143, 150, 178, 251, 388; Hannah, 346; James, 341; James Lashly, 376; John, 152, 180, 231, 365, 369; Joseph, 353, 359; Margaret, 127; Margaret, 9; Mary, 127, 141, 143, 150, 180, 221, 386; Patience Lucia, 325; Patience Lucia, 330; Ralph, 285; Richard, 351; Samuel, 127; Susanna, 102; Thomas, 208, 351; William, 143, 146, 355, 389.
- Harriss, Elizabeth, 371.
- Harrison, Anthony, 370; Sarah, 306.
- Harrold, Alles, 204; Frances, 210.
- Harrope, Judith, 167; Samuel, 167; William, 167.
- Harrow, Jane, 86; Philipp, 86.
- Harryman, Thomas, 388.
- Harys, Alys, 197; Anne, 195; Annes, 187; Annys, 195; Ellen, 187; Hewe, 187; John, 197; Judethe, 271; Margerett, 195; William, 187, 271; —, 280.
- Harryson, Alse, 201; Dorathye, 277; Elyzabeth, 189, 280; Fraunces, 266; Gamalyell, 266; Harry, 189; Harrye, 265; John, 261, 265, 266, 274, 275, 281; Joone, 206, 265, 266, 274, 275; Julyan, 193; Margerett, 200; Robart, 193; Thomas, 279; William, 206, 280; —, 203, 272, 279, 281.
- Harrystone, Rychard, 268.
- Hart, Elizabeth, 76, 224, 391; Hannah, 320, 349; Jane, 171; John, 171, 352; Mary, 171; Patience, 76; Simon, 389; Susanna, 309; Susannah, 307; William, 76, 309.
- Hartcoat, Elizabeth, 351.
- Harte, Joseph, 38; —, 38.
- Hartesly, George, 330.
- Harting, Anne, 217.
- Hartinton, Mary, 298.
- Hartley, Anne, 216; Elizabeth, 208, 314; Susannah, 208.
- Hartlock, John, 347.
- Hartlye, Thomas, 269.
- Hartroup, Abigail, 235; William, 235.
- Hartte, Alys, 199; John, 258.
- Hartter, —, 276.
- Hartwell, Elizabeth, 113; Jacob, 58, 298; John, 113, 119; Joseph, 77; Mary, 68, 119, 335; Penelope, 68, 71, 77; Penelope, 58, 63, 75, 79, 310, 333; Rachel, 58; Rachell, 298; Samuel, 71; Sarah, 119; Thomas, 58, 68, 71, 75, 77, 79; William, 63.
- Harvey, Elizabeth, 137; Evy, 308; John, 122, 164; Kathrine, 164; Mary, 323; Richard, 137, 349; Theophila, 122; Thomas, 122, 164, 323.
- Harvy, Agnys, 201; Mary, 306.
- Harvy, Alys, 200; Ellen, 198; Ellyn, 199; Heughe, 206; Joone, 206; Nycholas, 198.
- Harway, Ann, 304.
- Harwin, Elizabeth, 179, 390; John, 179, 181; Mary, 179, 181.
- Harwood, Ann, 152; Anne, 291; Edward, 152; George, 271; John, 120; Lawrence, 47, 50; Margerett, 271; Mary, 120; Peter, 152; Sarah, 47, 50; Thomas, 260; William, 319.
- Haryman, Mary, 394.
- Harys, William, 264.
- Haryson, Joyce, 193; Susan, 205; Thomas, 205; William, 193.
- Haselberre, Mary, 305.
- Haseley, John, 237; Mary, 237.
- Haselhope, Alce, 297.
- Haselhowse, Christean, 198; Rafe, 198.
- Hasell, Ann, 230; Elizabeth, 62; Sampson, 62.
- Hasellurst, Rafe, 276.
- Hasellwood, Jeames, 25, 274; Joone, 25, 267; Martyn, 25; Martyne, 274; Sara, 200; —, 267.
- Hasellwoode, Cyslye, 196.
- Hasellworthe, Alys, 272.
- Haselwood, Alys, 196; Anne, 31, 278; Annes, 29; Elyzabeth, 26; Jeames, 9, 28, 29, 31, 33, 34, 278; John, 9; Joone, 14, 264; Katheren, 30, 31, 278; Margery, 33; Mary, 28; Mathew, 10; Prudence, 34; Robart, 12, 14; Thomas, 10, 30, 31; William, 12, 263; —, 22, 279.
- Hasewood, Jeames, 199; Mary, 199.
- Hasleden, Rebecca, 221; Samuel, 221.
- Haslen, John, 9.
- Haslewitch, Mary, 355.
- Haslewood, Elizabeth, 117, 335; John, 109, 111, 113, 117, 323, 334; Mary, 109, 111, 113, 117, 332; Sarah, 109; Sibylla, 111, 330; Dr. —, 214, 221, 222.
- Hasley, Frances, 163; Francis, 163; Jane, 163.
- Haslough, Hannah, 216; Robert, 216.
- Hasnett, Mary, 333.
- Hassard, Anne, 171; Elizabeth, 210, 230; Henry, 171, 210; John, 230.
- Hassel, Francis, 374; Susannah, 379.
- Hassell, Cathrine, 386; Elizabeth, 384.
- Haslewood, Dr. —, 214.
- Hastings, Mary, 226.
- Haswell, Charles, 377.
- Hatch, Charles, 139; Elizabeth, 139, 378; John, 139.
- Hatche, William, 276.
- Hatcher, Anne, 295.
- Hatchett, Elizabeth, 88; John, 76, 80, 81, 88; Joseph, 392; Mary, 81; Rachal, 80; Rachel, 88; Rachell, 76, 81; Richard, 80.
- Hatfield, Elizabeth, 102, 324; Joseph, 102; Mary, 102, 334.
- Hatfield, Elizabeth, 107; Hannah, 255; John, 107, 328; Joseph, 107; Mary, 364.
- Hatfyld, Elyzabeth, 205.
- Hatfyld, Margeret, 277.
- Hath, Mary, 204; William, 204.
- Hathorne, Annys, 192; John, 263.
- Hatley, Elizabeth, 209.
- Hatt, John, 230, 390; Martha, 230.
- Hatter, Clare, 27; John, 32; William, 27, 32.
- Hatterell, Ann, 239.
- Hatton, Frances, 107; Francis, 107; George, 106, 109; Mary, 106, 109; Susannah, 107; William, 106, 109, 331.
- Hauers, Charles, 134; James, 134; Sarah, 134.
- Haugham, Mary, 331.
- Haughton, Charlotte, 165; Joseph, 165; William, 165.

- Haulle, Jane, 6, 7; Joone, 260; Rychard, 6, 7, 271.
- Havers, Anne, 307; George, 74, 78; Hannah, 74, 78; James, 137, 140, 350; John, 230; Sarah, 137, 140, 230; Susanna, 140.
- Haward, Ann, 105, 395; Elizabeth, 146; Joseph, 146; Margaret, 105; Thomas, 105.
- Hawarde, John, 269; Joone, 269.
- Hawes, Elizabeth, 60, 98, 149, 155, 160, 163, 167, 170; James, 160; John, 89, 103, 395; Martha, 103, 219, 330; Mary, 363; Nathaniel, 320; Robert, 98; Sam., 214; Seth, 149, 155, 160, 163, 167, 170, 367; Tho., 103; Thomas, 60, 155, 167, 219, 372, 380; William, 98, 170.
- Hawetson, Ann, 135; Edward, 135; William, 135.
- Hawker, David, 37, 42; Elizabeth, 56; Honoria, 247; Jane, 37, 42; John, 37, 56; Joseph, 56; Richarde, 301.
- Hawkes, Anne, 319; Catherine, 238; George, 312; Jeremiah, 238; John, 91, 96, 98, 321; Joseph, 117; Ma., 98; Margery, 260; Martha, 88, 91, 96, 101, 117, 385; Mary, 101, 331, 345; Myldred, 207; Samuel, 88, 91, 96, 98, 101, 117; William, 207.
- Hawkesly, Elizabeth, 159; John, 159; Sarah, 159.
- Hawkins, Agnes, 232; Ann, 105, 238, 373, 384; Anne, 165, 217; Benjamin, 67; Benjamin, 339; Diana, 245; Dorcas, 290; Edward, 360; Elizabeth, 47, 50, 54, 59, 67, 73, 100, 229, 338, 339; Francis, 59, 119, 330, 355, 365; Furley, 165, 168; Furly, 170; Georg, 47, 50, 54, 59; George, 67, 73; Jahn, 324; Jane, 115, 333; Joan, 340; Joanna, 59; John, 73, 169, 224; Joone, 272; Joseph, 170; Love, 169, 380; Margerett, 205; Mary, 59, 100, 105, 110, 115, 119, 122, 240, 249, 293, 341, 366, 393; Rachel, 54; Rebecca, 165, 168, 170; Robert, 100, 105, 110, 115, 119, 122, 217, 232, 330; Rose, 122, 337; Thomas, 168, 378; William, 205, 229.
- Hawks, Ann, 216; Elizabeth, 93; John, 326; Martha, 93, 105, 110, 115; Mary, 115, 343; Samuel, 93, 105, 110, 115; Samuel Tanfeild, 105; Thomas, 216.
- Hawkshaw, Ann, 186; John, 183, 186; Sarah, 183, 186, 393; —, 389, 392, 394.
- Hawksworth, John, 102, 338; Sarah, 102, 339.
- Hawkworth, Samuel, 329.
- Hawkins, Rafe, 277.
- Hawling, Bridget, 342; Samuel, 375.
- Hawley, Bennet, 203; William, 203.
- Hawly, Rychard, 28; William, 28.
- Hawlye, Ellen, 29; Rychard, 277; William, 29, 277.
- Hawood, Joone, 193.
- Haws, Ann, 105; James, 371; Martha, 105, 108, 329; Tho., 108; Thomas, 105; William, 383.
- Hawswell, John, 366.
- Hawys, Elizabeth, 90, 94; John, 90; William, 90, 94.
- Hay, Elizabeth, 382, 384; Jeremiah, 166; Lucretia, 166.
- Haydon, Cathrine, 386; Elizabeth, 383.
- Haye, Thomas, 273; *see also* De la Haye.
- Hayer, Elyzabeth, 192; Rychard, 192.
- Hayes, Alice, 74, 80, 86; Alse, 69; Amey, 165; Ann, 79, 377; Bridgett, 316; Catherine, 173; Christopher, 346; Constantine, 223; Edward, 375; Elinor, 74; Elizabeth, 80, 89, 135, 240, 316; George, 169, 379; Grace, 305; Grase, 304; James, 135; Jane, 74; Jeremiah, 164, 169, 172, 173; John, 195, 363; Jonathan, 172, 173, 382; Joseph, 69, 74, 86; Lucretia, 164, 169, 172, 173; Margerett, 195; Margrett, 385; Mary, 44, 46, 69, 86, 172, 250, 289, 305, 375, 382, 395; Richard, 44, 46, 79, 89; Sarah, 165; Tho., 308; Thomas, 74, 164, 165, 375; William, 74, 173.
- Hayfort, —, 276.
- Hayle, Ann, 45; Elizabeth, 45, 49; Thomas, 45, 49.
- Hayley, John, 335; Martha, 106; Mary, 106, 332, 346; Tho., 106.
- Haylock, Esther, 152, 156; Francis, 152, 156; Thomas, 156.
- Haylor, Joseph, 95; Mary, 95; 329.
- Hayne, Henry, 184; Mary Alsca, 184; Susan, 184.
- Haynes, Ann, 311; Anne, 60, 95, 321; Catharine, 214, 323; Elizabeth, 117, 230; Fraunces, 266; James, 60, 299; John, 117, 230, 336; Joseph, 112, 117; Lydia, 95; Mary, 112, 117, 219; Peter, 119, 214, 336; Rebecca, 117; Richard, 329; Richarde, 299, 300; Samuel, 60; Sarah, 323; Susannah, 119, 372; Thomas, 257; William, 95, 266.
- Hays, Catherine, 346; Edward, 357; Elizabeth, 161; James, 346; Jeremiah, 159, 161; John, 159; Jonathan, 379; Lucretia, 159, 161; Thomas, 395.
- Hayton, Dorothy, 223; John, 223.
- Hayward, Benjamin, 145; Edward, 282, 364; John, 145; Mary, 145; Susanna, 319; Thomas, 364.
- Haywood, Ann, 327; Elizabeth, 210; Joseph, 386; Mary, 350, 383; Samuel, 377; Thomas, 386; William, 210, 344, 380.
- Hazard, Jane, 295; Joseph, 154; Robert, 154, 156, 375; Sarah, 154, 156, 214, 369; —, 369.
- Hazelden, Elizabeth, 346.
- Hazell, Mary, 371.
- Haziell, Margaret, 287.
- Haznit, John, 70; Mary, 70.
- Head, Mary, 287; —, 249.
- Healhere, John, 380.
- Heard, Mary, 211.
- Hearn, Alice, 327; Margaret, 366.
- Hearne, Edward, 331; Samuel, 288; Sarah, 387; William, 369.
- Heath, Ann, 220; Barbary, 294; Dorothy, 86, 89, 93, 95, 102, 317; Elizabeth, 89, 235; Elyzabeth, 193; James, 297, 312; John, 86, 89, 93, 95, 102, 276; Joshua, 95; Martha, 123; Mary, 102; Philip, 235; Rachel, 245; Stephen, 123; Thomas, 123; William, 245, 276.
- Heathcott, Thomas, 375.
- Heathe, Annes, 1; Cyselye, 257; Elyzabeth, 187, 189; Elyzabeth, 259; Henry, 34; Jane, 257; Jonne, 34; Maud, 265; Rachell, 208; Rafe, 257; Thomas, 187.
- Heatherington, James, 391.
- Heatherleay, Mary, 285.
- Heatherley, Edward, 37; Eliza, 40; Elizabeth, 37; Faith, 37; Hester, 157, 165; Hesther, 161; James, 165; Mary, 37; Robert, 157; Sarah, 286; Seawell, 161; Rev. Seawell, 157, 165; Susan, 161; Susannah, 372; William, 37, 40; —, 243, 244, 245, 246.
- Heatherly, Elizabeth, 38, 155; Esther, 155, 159; Henry, 153, 366; Hester, 153, 164, 376;

- Hesther, 151; John, 159; Robert, 164, 368; Sara, 38; Seawell, 151, 155, 159; Rev. Seawell, 153, 164; William, 38, 151, 370; —, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 253, 254.
- Heatherman, Jane, 379.
- Hebart, James, 125; Jane, 125.
- Hebb, John, 37; Richard, 37, 284; Susannah, 37.
- Hebrall, Mary, 51; Samuel, 51; Susannah, 51.
- Hecraft, Dorothy, 358.
- Hede, David, 392.
- Heetorhall, Samuel, 364.
- Heghyngton, Katheren, 191; Robart, 191.
- Heighington, Robart, 14; Symond, 14.
- Heimbach, William Peter, 391.
- Heimback, Joseph William, 174; Mary, 172, 174; Philip, 172; William, 174.
- Helby, Ann, 77; Mary, 77; Tho., 77.
- Hele, Elizabeth, 233.
- Helen, Sarah, 355.
- Hellen, Thomas, 313.
- Hellin, George, 62, 301; Mary, 62.
- Hellrelde, John Michael, 395.
- Helly, Ann, 72; Thomas, 72; Thomasine, 72.
- Hellyt, Alys, 194.
- Helm, George, 81; Mary, 81, 317; Thomas, 315.
- Helme, Mary, 285.
- Helmes, Annis, 191; Mary, 326.
- Helmison, Barbara, 5.
- Helms, Isabella, 302.
- Helton, Ann, 375.
- Hemming, —, 242.
- Hem'ings, Elizabeth, 66; Richard, 66.
- Hemmings, Ann, 303; Henry, 382.
- Hemmynge, John, 268; Joone, 268.
- Henden, Margery, 196.
- Hender, William, 44.
- Henderson, Elizabeth, 294, 297; Samuel, 113; Sarah, 113.
- Hendley, —, 232.
- Hendly, —, 232.
- Hendye, Nycholas, 259.
- Heniman, Alice, 368.
- Henley, Alles, 203; Frauncis, 203; Jarvis, 323; Mary, 322; William, 325.
- Henly, Ann, 310; Elizabeth, 315; Elyzabeth, 275; Jane, 250; John, 29, 250, 275; William, 317; Williamra, 216.
- Henlye, John, 22, 28, 195; Joone, 22, 198; Margeret, 195; William, 198.
- Henman, Ann, 352.
- Henn, Elizabeth, 321.
- Hennegge, George, 34.
- Henover, —, 326.
- Henrick, Gylles, 15; Margerett, 15.
- Henrye, Ede, 258.
- Henryson, Charlles, 27; William, 27.
- Henshaw, Jacob, 234; Mary, 234.
- Hensman, Elizabeth, 237; Sarah, 241; Thomas, 241.
- Henson, Jacob, 329; John, 336; Thomas, 289.
- Hentrye, John, 280.
- Henye, Morgan, 267.
- Henzell, Elizabeth, 245.
- Hepworth, Alice, 309.
- Herbard, Elyzabeth, 204.
- Herbart, Mary, 216; Walter, 216.
- Herbenn, Elizabeth, 246.
- Herbert, Ann, 127, 389; Anne, 39, 41, 47, 286; Charles, 127, 141, 308; Christ., 41; Christopher, 41, 47; Dorothy, 84, 88, 319; Edward, 285; Elizabeth, 37, 233, 288; Henry, 320; Isaac, 93; James, 141; Jane, 292; Jaques, 88; Jervis, 47; John, 319, 337; Joseph, 375; Mary, 36, 37, 39, 93, 284, 302, 389; Rebecca, 127, 141; Walter, 348; William, 37, 39, 84, 88, 354; Capt. William, 36; Capt. —, 284; —, 322.
- Herbett, John, 378; William, 375.
- Herbin, Ann, 104; John, 104.
- Hercules, Samuell, 285; Theophilus, 285.
- Herick, Esther, 177; Samuel, 175, 177; Sarah, 175, 177.
- Heringe, Nycholas, 271.
- Heritage, Martha, 317.
- Herkew, Anne, 114; Elizabeth, 114; John, 114.
- Hern, Alice, 46; Edward, 46; Eleonor, 383; John, 349; Sarah, 46; Thomas, 303.
- Herne, Alice, 41; Edw., 41; Henry, 311; Margaret, 41; Margeret, 189; Roger, 265.
- Hernyman, Elyzabeth, 192.
- Herrick, Hannah, 172; Samuel, 172; Sarah, 172.
- Herringe, Elyzabeth, 203.
- Hes, Elizabeth, 227; George, 227.
- Hesellwood, Margerett, 200; Samuell, 200.
- Heskew, Elizabeth, 130; John, 130; Thomas, 130.
- Heslop, Elizabeth, 137; Robert, 137; Thomas, 137.
- Hester, Ann, 66; Anne, 61; Mary, 360; Richard, 61, 302; Richarde, 66, 301, 303.
- Heth, Catharine, 370.
- Hethcote, Isabell, 195.
- Hethcott, Marye, 265; Rychard, 265.
- Hether, Bernard, 295.
- Hetherington, Anne, 313.
- Hetherley, Edward, 288.
- Hetherly, Elizabeth, 47; John, 47; William, 47.
- Hethersell, Mary, 210.
- Heughs, Chrysyllye, 208; Thomas, 277.
- Hewerton, William, 372.
- Hewes, Dorothy, 198; John, 33; Mawlyn, 203; William, 33; Winifrid, 285.
- Hewet, Ann, 338; Elizabeth, 157, 367; Mary, 337; Richard, 157; Samuel, 157; Sarah, 344.
- Hewetson, Ann, 131; Edward, 131; George, 131; William, 319.
- Hewett, Annys, 198; Charles, 100, 324, 331; Elizabeth, 162, 164, 331; John, 99, 323, 325; Katharine, 330; Mary, 99, 323; Nathanael, 162; Richard, 162, 164; Robert, 292; Susannah, 105; Susanna, 100, 103; Thomas, 99, 100, 103, 105, 334; William, 103.
- Hewgson, Fraunces, 269; John, 269.
- Hewit, Charles, 111; John, 332; Samuel, 302; Susannah, 111; Thomas, 111.
- Hewitson, William, 372.
- Hewitt, Ann, 183, 302, 341; Elizabeth, 160, 371; John, 391; Mary, 283, 337, 383; Richard, 160; Robert, 283, 284; Rodger, 300; William, 183.
- Hewkyns, Alys, 197.
- Hewse, Deborah, 84; John, 84; Thomas, 84.
- Hewson, Ellen, 196, 198; Frances, 59; John, 196, 269; Mary, 361, 394; Susanna, 59; Thomas, 59, 268.
- Hewyitt, Alys, 197.
- Heyborn, Frances, 292; Mary, 45; Walter, 45, 289.
- Heyborne, Annes, 198; Ronyon, 198.

- Heyes, Saraye, 206; Thomas, 206; William, 302.
 Heyford, Ellyn, 196; John, 196, 276.
 Heyghington, Alys, 13; Robart, 13.
 Heygington, Cuttberd, 12; Robart, 12.
 Heyly, John, 323.
 Heylyn, Susannah, 256.
 Heynes, Frawnces, 198; Henry, 198; Joone, 8; Julyan, 191; Robert, 191; —, 267.
 Heys, Susannah, 376.
 Heyward, John, 195; Joone, 195; Thomas, 13; William, 13.
 Heywarde, Fraunces, 19; Thomas, 19.
 Heywood, John, 194; Joone, 194, 206; Margaret, 110, 376; Mary, 53; Thomas, 110; Valentin, 53.
 Hiatt, Ann, 123; Elizabeth, 123; John, 123.
 Hicheock, Eloner, 183; Martha, 183; William, 183.
 Hickes, Ann, 392; Elizabeth, 395; Rychard, 269.
 Hickford, Mary, 141; William, 141.
 Hicking, Apolonia, 40; Ephraim, 40.
 Hicklyn, Gabriel, 219; Jane, 219.
 Hickman, Edward, 346; Henry, 46, 293; James, 46; Mary, 46; Samuel, 292; Dr. —, 213.
 Hickott, John, 280.
 Hicks, Ann, 180; Elizabeth, 252; James, 180, 182, 252; John, 53; Joseph, 53; Mary, 53, 180, 182; Richard, 392.
 Hide, Ann, 394; Benjamin, 183; Edward, 363; Elizabeth, 37, 58, 63, 346; Emms, 346; James, 48; Jane, 44, 48, 348; John, 37, 44, 48, 337; Martha, 183; Mary, 183, 294; Maudling, 37; Richard, 344; Samuel, 58; Samuell, 63, 299; Sarah, 244, 297; William, 58, 63, 302; William Barnard, 385.
 Higgins, John, 371.
 Higgins, Alice, 282; Frances, 54; James, 54; Judith, 296; Margary, 305; Mary, 54; Thomas, 284.
 Higinson, Nicholas, 287, 344.
 Higgs, Ann, 214; Elizabeth, 148, 219, 358; John, 144, 146, 148; Mary, 92, 144, 146, 148, 354; Robert, 92; Sarah, 92; Thomas, 356; Thompson, 146; William, 378.
 Higham, John, 352.
 Highgate, Anne, 43, 289; Nicholas, 43.
 Highler, Elizabeth, 367.
 Highsham, Ann, 379.
 Hight, Athanasius, 311.
 Highway, Anne, 209; Elizabeth, 284.
 Higman, Philip, 233; Sarah, 233.
 Hignell, Mary, 324.
 Higs, John, 142; Mary, 142; Sarah, 142.
 Highsam, Thomas, 377.
 Higson, Ann, 301.
 Hilbourn, Catherine, 342.
 Hill, Alexander, 88, 92; Alice, 139; Ann, 146, 149, 151, 178, 184, 229, 388; Anna Maria, 325; Anne, 154, 331; Barbary, 241; Catharine, 382; Catherine, 388; Cathrine, 178, 387; Charles, 79, 310; Dorothy, 209; Edward, 151, 182, 183; Elizabeth, 139, 233, 246, 251, 333, 352, 355; Elizabeth Ann, 178; Francis, 365; George, 139, 141; Grace, 76, 79; Hannah, 88, 92, 141, 249; Henry, 250; James, 178, 184; Jane, 72; Joan, 88, 317; John, 72, 76, 78, 90, 146, 171, 241, 268; Joseph, 348; Katheryn, 195; Magdalene, 90; Marcia, 146; Margaret, 182; Margrett, 183; Martha, 171; Mary, 78, 80, 146, 154, 184, 209, 219, 241, 245, 250, 356, 362, 394; Nicholas, 76; Nicolas, 79; Peter, 195; Richard, 80; Robert, 386; Roger, 352; Samuel, 80; Sarah, 141, 146, 182, 352, 356, 393; Susanna, 365; Tho., 313; Thomas, 90, 183, 347, 383, 389, 394; William, 72, 146, 149, 151, 154, 229, 306, 351, 366; —, 226, 268.
 Hillard, Charles, 169; John, 387; Mary, 169; Thomas, 376.
 Hillary, Elizabeth, 212; John, 212.
 Hille, Rychard, 28; Thomas, 28.
 Hillersden, Susannah, 226.
 Hillier, Charles, 245; Elizabeth, 245; Ely, 181; Ester, 181; John, 181.
 Hilling, Francis, 248; Jane, 248.
 Hillomer, Annes, 22; John, 22.
 Hills, Anne, 54; Elizabeth, 243; Humphry, 54; William, 243.
 Hilton, John, 264; Joone, 264; Robart, 263.
 Hillyer, Elizabeth, 389.
 Hilton, Anna Maria, 351; Anne, 9; Charles, 147, 357; Elizabeth Ann, 175, 390; Jane, 144, 147; Rebecca, 175; Rode, 395; Thomas, 144, 147, 175.
 Himbach, Elizabeth, 388.
 Hinchman, William, 287.
 Hind, Elizabeth, 101, 356; Frances, 323; George, 316; Henry, 101, 356; John, 317; Mary, 325; Tho., 101, 323.
 Hinde, Edward, 350; Elizabeth, 105; John, 290; Mary, 301; Sarah, 300, 301; Tho., 105.
 Hine, Thomas, 371.
 Hinemore, John, 122; Margaret, 122.
 Hinson, John, 172; Mary, 172; Michael, 172.
 Hinton, Charles, 210; Daniel, 355; Daniell, 221; Edw., 90; Edward, 215; Elizabeth, 221; Jane, 90, 215; Joan, 343; Joseph, 286; Judith, 325; Mary, 210, 283; Rebecca, 367; Samson, 363; Sarah, 301, 349; Thomas, 301; —, 283.
 Hiorne, John, 249; Susanna, 249.
 Hipposly, Eleanor, 169; George, 169; William, 169.
 Hippisly, Eleanor, 248; George, 248.
 Hirom, Mary, 227; William, 227.
 Hitch, Alice, 215; Maurice, 215.
 Hitchcock, Elener, 181; Elizabeth, 244; Mary, 59; Rebecca, 59; Thomas, 181; William, 59, 181, 308.
 Hitcheson, Mary, 362.
 Hitterly, Jane, 324.
 Hixon, Garter, 345.
 Hoar, John, 157; Martha, 157; William, 157.
 Hoare, Henry, 283.
 Hobbart, Mary, 292.
 Hobbings, Mary, 362.
 Hobby, Elizabeth, 57; Richard, 57.
 Hobday, Mary, 345.
 Hobinson, Christopher, 96; Judith, 96; Thomas, 96.
 Hobland, Anthony, 292.
 Hoblyn, Jane, 210; John, 210; Martha, 212; Richard, 212.
 Hobson, Cyslye, 270; Ellyn, 188; George, 355; John, 279; Katheryn, 201; Mary, 230; Robart, 4; Rowland, 188; Susannah, 307; Thomas, 273.
 Hocker, David, 39; Jane, 39; Mary, 39.
 Hocklad, John, 262.
 Hockley, Priscilla, 216.
 Hockyn, John, 6; Luce, 6, 260.
 Hockyns, Katheryn, 187; Margerett, 259.

- Hoddin, John, 81; Mary, 81.
 Hodg, Dennis, 57; Joseph, 57.
 Hodge, Anne, 17; William, 17.
 Hodges, Ann, 123, 213; Anne, 338; Artell, 67; Benjamin, 165; Bridgett, 214; Catharine, 215; Catherine, 135, 348; Daniell, 312; Diana, 145, 152, 155, 160, 165; Dinah, 139; Edward, 167, 168; Elizabeth, 118, 213; Frances, 167; Hannah, 67; Henry, 152, 214; James, 131, 215, 367; Jane, 145, 160; John, 213, 331; Joseph, 355; Josiah, 103, 114, 118, 123, 126, 131, 135, 326; Josias, 106; Lawrence, 114, 335; Martha, 167, 168; Mary, 103, 106, 114, 118, 123, 131, 135, 155, 358, 366; Samuel, 318; Sarah, 126, 168, 342; Susanna, 214; Thomas, 139, 145, 152, 155, 160, 165, 350; William, 135, 214.
 Hodgeson, Alys, 196; Joone, 189; William, 189.
 Hodgkins, Catherine, 132; Flamack, 343; Fle-mack, 128; Mary, 231; Sarah, 128, 132; William, 128, 132; —, 292.
 Hodgkyns, Ales, 203.
 Hodgskyn, Alys, 265; John, 265.
 Hodgskyns, Elyzabeth, 191.
 Hodgson, Abigail, 118, 338; Ann, 130, 134, 136, 139, 141, 355; Anne, 118, 121; Edith, 133; Elizabeth, 130, 343; George, 290; Henry, 134, 203; James, 118, 121, 130, 136, 139, 141, 367; Jane, 199; John, 285; Margaret, 121, 122, 128, 133, 141, 142, 341, 351; Margaret, 374; Margery, 118, 130; Margett, 203; Mary, 134, 142, 353, 376; Richard, 118, 122, 128, 130, 133, 142, 394; Sarah, 122, 128, 339, 341; Thomas, 134; William, 118, 130; —, 340.
 Hodland, Henry, 142; Mary, 142.
 Hodsdon, Thomas, 364.
 Hodson, Alexander, 324; Allis, 3; Elizabeth, 251; Henry, 136; Jane, 46; John, 12, 15, 46, 188; Margerett, 188, 192; Mary, 46, 136; Randall, 270; Richard, 322; Susan, 15; Thomas, 251; William, 1.
 Hodsonn, Marmaduke, 285.
 Hoed, Abigail, 115; Jeremiah, 115.
 Hoet, Abigail, 117, 120, 122, 125; Anne, 122; Elizabeth, 117; James, 125; Jeremiah, 117, 120, 122, 125; Judith, 120, 335.
 Hoett, John, 341.
 Hoffman, Ann, 239; Robert, 239.
 Hog, Elizabeth, 358.
 Hogden, William, 392.
 Hogg, Bryan, 272.
 Hoggess, Agnes, 207.
 Hoggisd, Robert, 263.
 Hogkins, Elizabeth, 340.
 Hogkyes, Elyzabeth, 206.
 Hogston, Lawrence, 11; William, 11.
 Hoiles, Charles, 168, 380; Hipsly George, 171; John, 168, 171; Lucretia, 168, 171.
 Hol. . . ., Dorothy, 223.
 Holawaye, —, 265.
 Holbert, Jane, 71; Robert, 71.
 Holbrook, Edmund, 39; John, 39, 384; Mary, 39.
 Holchester, Elizabeth, 308.
 Holdcraffe, Elyzabeth, 196; Rychard, 196.
 Holden, Amy, 154; Anne, 19, 269; Danyell, 21; Elenor, 349; Elizabeth Ann, 179; George, 154, 315; Hew, 18; Hewghe, 269; Jemima, 255; John, 12, 13, 18, 19, 21, 24, 154, 272; Joone, 21; Magdalyn, 272; Margeret, 194; Mary, 179; Maudlyn, 24; Rychard, 16, 267; Thomas, 16, 194, 267; William, 12, 179, 263; —, 272.
 Holdstock, Sarah, 382.
 Holdsworth, Margeret, 196; Xpofer, 196.
 Holdin, Alice, 303; Hannah Curtis, 360.
 Holding, Elizabeth, 318; Susanah, 327.
 Holdon, Annes, 16; John, 16.
 Holdor, Ellen, 24; Rychard, 24.
 Holdstock, Christopher, 382; James, 378.
 Holdsworth, Frances, 43; George, 43; John, 43.
 Hole, Elizabeth, 355; John, 317.
 Holebridge, Hannabella, 391.
 Holebrook, William, 369.
 Holeman, Tho., 327.
 Holemet, William, 257.
 Holford, Ann, 223.
 Holiday, Margery, 296; Richard, 323.
 Holifeild, Ebenezer, 311.
 Holifield, Peniel, 295.
 Holifield, Sarah, 309.
 Holl, Benjamin, 103; Christian, 342; Richard, 103; Sarah, 103.
 Holland, Abigail, 113; Ann, 124, 141, 145, 150; Anthony, 141; Catherine, 229; Christian, 355; Christopher, 145, 363; Derick, 269; Elizabeth, 120; Francis, 120; Henry, 124, 145, 150, 352, 353, 362, 386; Jane, 393; Joane, 287; John, 113, 260, 269, 332; Jonathan, 368; Margerett, 205; Mary, 217, 358; Philip, 362; Rychard, 268.
 Hollande, Ann, 72; Charles, 64; Charls, 69; Dorothy, 298; Elizabeth, 64, 68, 69; John, 68, 69, 72, 307; Mary, 68.
 Hollands, Hannah, 233; James, 233.
 Hollard, Alys, 202; Elyanor, 257; John, 202.
 Hollaway, Daniel, 100; Margaret, 100; Richard, 100.
 Hollawaye, Ambrose, 15; Thomas, 15.
 Hollad, Hanah, 328.
 Holler, Deryck, 15; Gamyliell, 14; Marye, 15, 264; Roger, 264; Rychard, 14.
 Hollet, Elizabeth, 103; John, 103; Nicolas, 103.
 Holliard, James, 45; Lucie, 289; Lucy, 295; Martha, 45; Mary, 295; Thomas, 45.
 Holliarde, Nathaniell, 307; Thomas, 306.
 Hollier, James, 50; Jeremiah, 286; Martha, 50.
 Hollifeild, Ann, 311; John, 326; —, 326.
 Holliman, John, 354.
 Hollings, Celenna, 185; John, 185.
 Hollingshead, Edward, 317.
 Hollingsworth, Philip, 322.
 Hollinsby, Eliza, 89; Robert, 89; Thomas, 89.
 Hollinsworth, William, 374.
 Hollis, Ann, 222; Elizabeth, 118; Joseph, 224; Mary, 224; Peter, 118; Richard, 118; Thomas, 356.
 Hollness, Edward, 229; Mary, 229.
 Hollocke, Anne, 196.
 Hollonefield, —, 287.
 Hollonfeild, Thomas, 287.
 Holloway, Anne, 114, 332; John, 293; Richard, 348; —, 294.
 Hollowaye, Anne, 193, 195; Thomas, 193.
 Holdstock, Christopher, 153, 155; James, 155; Mary, 153; Sarah, 155.
 Hollyburton, Anne, 366.
 Hollydaye, Julyan, 191; Thomas, 191; —, 262.
 Hollyer, Richard, 226; Sarah, 394; Susannah, 226.
 Hollyngworthe, Ellyn, 196.
 Holman, Agere, 278; Catherin, 107; Tho., 107.

- Holmden, John, 250; Mary, 250.
 Holme, Joseph, 99; Mary, 99; William, 99.
 Holmes, Abraham, 354; Amye, 19; Ann, 136, 235, 347; Anne, 120, 153, 335; Catherine, 182; Charles, 140, 351; Edward, 150, 153, 179, 182, 184, 186, 365; Elizabeth, 61, 101, 110, 115, 179, 182, 184, 186, 219, 236; Elizabeth, 107; Elyzabethe, 22; Ephraim, 236; Frances, 120; James, 110, 120, 385, 395; Jane, 197; Joanna, 115, 153; John, 19, 24, 27, 101, 107, 110, 115, 167, 219, 299, 346; Joseph, 103, 107, 328; Lawrence, 40; Magdalen, 329; Margaret, 133, 136, 140; Martha, 107, 115, 234, 392; Mary, 27, 40, 103, 107, 150, 153, 167; Pioanne, 17; Richard, 40, 61, 362, 381; Rychard, 22; Samuel, 115, 153, 358, 367; Sarah, 363, 388, 393; Simon, 235; Sparkes, 184; Thomas, 136, 140, 197, 234, 329, 332, 350, 352; Zacharia, 133; Zachariah, 136, 140, 346; —, 17.
 Holster, Eleanor, 288.
 Holstock, Christopher, 142, 146, 150; Richard, 142; Sarah, 142, 146, 150; Thomas, 146.
 Holt, Elizabeth, 306; Frederick, 385; Hugh, 147, 172; Jane, 125; John, 128, 133, 147, 340; Mary, 147, 172; Samuel, 387; Sarah, 125, 128, 133; Thomas, 125, 128, 133; William, 172, 387.
 Holte, Hugh, 162; Mary, 162.
 Holton, Randall, 301.
 Holver, Tobias, 359.
 Holwell, Edward, 211; Elizabeth, 211.
 Holyday, Elizabeth, 234; Richard, 299; Thomas, 234.
 Holyeland, Elyzabeth, 192; Rychard, 192.
 Holyfeelde, Mary, 307.
 Holyfeild, John, 324; Mary, 295.
 Holyfield, Catherine, 351.
 Holyoak, Elizabeth, 317.
 Holyoake, Charles, 86; Elizabeth, 86; John, 86.
 Holyoake, Ann, 313; John, 316.
 Homan, Anne, 18; Edward, 269; Frauncis, 21; John, 18, 20, 21, 269; Joone, 272; Sara, 274; Sarah, 376; Thomas, 274; —, 272.
 Homeden, Maugdalyn, 189.
 Homer, Ann, 302; Elizabeth Maria, 182; Jonas, 330; Mary, 182; William, 182.
 Homes, Anne, 275; Aphabell, 33; Dorrathy, 25; Edward, 19, 27, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 201, 268; Elyzabethe, 20; Frances, 268; Frauncis, 30; Goodman, 278; Henry, 29; John, 20, 25, 28, 30, 32, 33, 34, 275, 276, 278; Katherin, 30; Katheryn, 201; Mary, 31, 233, 276; Rafe, 32; Sybell, 32; Thomas, 28, 32, 33, 277, 278, 281; William, 19; —, 278.
 Homlmes, Elyzabeth, 270; John, 270.
 Hommerdon, Gorge, 33; Henry, 33.
 Homyden, Margerett, 263.
 Homydon, Margerett, 193; William, 193.
 Hondracke, Elizabeth, 229; William, 229.
 Hone, Eleanor, 375.
 Honey, William, 284.
 Honeycott, John, 225; Lettice, 225.
 Honner, Adrianus, 112; Henry, 112; Mary, 112.
 Honor, Henry, 107; Maria, 107.
 Honour, Henry, 332.
 Hood, Ann, 133, 345; Dorcas, 309; Mary, 294, 353, 359; Susanna, 133, 137, 146; Thomas, 133, 137, 146.
 Hooke, Elizabeth, 151, 251; Hannah, 220; Henry, 151; Isaac, 251.
 Hooker, Mary, 363; Robert, 321; Sarah, 320.
 Hooks, Elizabeth, 255; James, 255.
 Hoomshare, William, 316.
 Hooper, Abigail, 210; Ann, 81, 87, 312, 314; Anne, 364; Elizabeth, 131; Dr. George, 210; Giles, 210; John, 91; Mary, 81, 210, 350; Nicholas, 363; Rebecca, 91, 94, 216; Richard, 87; Robert, 81, 87, 91, 94, 216, 334; Susanna, 338; Thomas, 131.
 Hooson, Alice, 134, 346; Mary, 124, 128, 134; Thomas, 124, 128, 134; Timothy, 128.
 Hope, Alice, 143; Ann, 65, 75, 342; Anne, 61; Benjamin, 288, 294; Edward, 158, 379; Elizabeth, 138, 158; Elles, 133; John, 293, 351; Joseph, 75, 133, 138, 143, 158, 288, 382; Luke, 138; Mary, 65, 216; Robart, 14; Samuel, 216, 263; Thomas, 14, 263, 264; William, 61, 65, 75, 132, 325; —, 216.
 HopeGood, Sarah, 336.
 Hopkins, Catharine, 156, 369; Catherine, 146, 356; Edmund, 138; Edward, 389; Elizabeth, 135, 138, 142, 146, 148, 151, 156, 233, 394; John, 162, 233, 390; Joone, 200, 205; Mary, 135; Richard, 135, 138, 142, 146, 148, 151, 156, 378; Sarah, 142; Susanna, 142; Thomas, 151, 375; William, 200.
 Hopkyne, Awdry, 196.
 Hopley, Ann, 251; Daniel, 383; Elizabeth, 141; Hugh, 141, 148, 151, 153, 155, 160, 163, 232, 251; Jane, 141, 148, 151, 153, 155, 160, 163, 232, 383; John, 148, 364; Richard, 160, 384; Thomas, 153, 155, 163, 365, 369, 375.
 Hopp, William, 358.
 Hoppe, Agnes, 207; John, 207.
 Hopper, Ann, 344; Elizabeth, 313; John, 283, 335; Richard, 211, 283; Sybilla, 211.
 Hopson, Charles, 140, 143, 146; Charles Rex, 143; George, 146; Mary, 140; Sarah, 140, 143, 146.
 Hopton, Mary, 162; Thomas, 162.
 Hopwood, Joseph, 382.
 Hornbuckle, Ann, 185; William, 185; —, 185.
 Hord, Elizabeth, 209; Hastings, 209; John, 263; William, 263.
 Hore, Elyzabeth, 28; John, 152, 278; Martha, 152; Mary, 152, 311; Rychard, 265; Valentyne, 28; William, 265.
 Horison, John, 395.
 Horlock, Henry, 353; John, 138, 142, 355, 357; Judith Maria, 138, 142; Martha, 138, 353.
 Horn, Ann, 136, 221; Anne, 112, 332; Anthony, 136; John, 112, 221; Margaret, 239; Martha, 176, 383; Mary, 136; Richard, 176; Robert, 176; —, 220.
 Hornblow, Dorothy, 292.
 Hornbry, Goody, 285; Richard, 287.
 Hornbuckle, Elizabeth, 177; John, 175, 183; Mary, 174, 175, 177, 179, 180, 181, 183; Richard, 180, 181; William, 174, 175, 177, 179, 180.
 Hornby, Mary, 364; Sarah, 364.
 Hornbye, Julyan, 196.
 Horne, Alys, 276; Ann, 181; Daniel, 181; George, 242; John, 384; Lye, 276; Martha, 300; Philadelphia, 242; Richard, 333; Thomas, 316; William, 181; —, 227, 239.
 Horneblowe, Anne, 267.
 Horner, Annes, 196; John, 318; Myghell, 196.
 Horsel, Anne, 318.
 Horshill, Elizabeth, 301.
 Horsley, Charles, 373.
 Horslye, Anthony, 274.

- Horsman, William, 345.
Horspoole, Rebecca, 231; Richard, 231.
Horten, John, 32; Margeret, 32.
Horton, Allexander, 192; Ann, 237, 243;
Dorathy, 192; Elizabeth, 240; John, 295;
Joseph, 297; Sarah, 302.
Horwood, Ann, 146, 149, 150; Charlot, 149;
John, 150; Katheren, 187; Peter, 146, 149,
150; Sarah, 146; Thomas, 187.
Horwoode, George, 265.
Hose, John, 140; Mary, 138, 140; Rebecca,
138; William, 138, 140, 358.
Hosey, Elizabeth, 353.
Hosker, Joseph, 296.
Hoskins, Abraham, 348; Edmond, 86; Eliza-
beth, 86, 321; John, 86, 259; Mary, 233;
Thomas, 355.
Hospital, Christian, 340; James, 147; John,
122, 364; Sarah, 244; Thomas, 134.
Hospitall, Hanah, 326; Mary, 374.
Hossell, Sampson, 300.
Hosyar, Elyzabeth, 259.
Hosyer, John, 259.
Hotherfall, Henry, 335.
Houenden, Henry, 166; Ria, 166; Samuel, 166.
Hough, Ann, 141, 142; Sarah, 142; Thomas,
141, 142; William, 141.
Hougham, Elenor, 151, 153; Francis, 151;
Jarvis, 151; Jervis, 153.
Houghton, Ann, 372; Benjamin, 240; Eliza-
beth, 240; John, 112, 331; Joseph, 112, 334;
Mary, 112.
Houlbrook, John, 74; Mary, 74; Richarde, 74.
Hourste, Joone, 205.
House, Anne, 364; John, 155, 365, 368; Sarah,
155, 387; William, 155, 369.
Houton, Margaret, 284; Nicholas, 284.
Hovenden, Henry, 160; Mary, 160; Ria, 160.
Hovey, Frances, 39; George, 39.
How, Anne, 94, 320; Catharine, 336; Daniel,
83; Daniell, 79; Elizabeth, 135, 139, 244, 389;
John, 135, 139, 162; Judith, 94; Mary, 79, 83,
162, 395; Richard, 375; Robert, 79; Sarah,
83, 162, 312, 357; Silvester, 135; Stokes, 94;
Thomas, 372; William, 310.
Howard, Andrew, 355; Anne, 284; Blanch,
177; Elenor, 312; Elizabeth, 286; Hannah,
175; Hesther, 371; Isabella, 102; James,
175; Joane, 285; John, 100, 102, 175, 316;
Joseph, 177; Margaret, 100, 102; Martha,
327; Mary, 100, 177, 247, 312, 323, 363, 390;
Richard, 247; Robert, 329, 340; Ursula, 365;
William, 359; —, 248, 249.
Howe, Edmond, 15; Ellen, 21; Elyzabeth, 187,
193, 207; Elyzabeth, 19; George, 306; John,
15, 19, 21, 22, 24, 31, 193, 276; Joone, 22, 187;
Thomas, 187; Thymothy, 24, 31; Tymothe,
276; William, 187; —, 187, 281, 388.
Howel, Ann, 144; Elizabeth, 128, 138, 141, 144;
Ezekiel, 128, 138, 141, 144; Frances, 352;
John, 128; Mary, 144; Richard, 378; Tho-
mas, 138.
Howell, Ann Maria, 387; Anne, 206; Charles,
185; Dorithy, 255; Elizabeth, 93, 122, 132,
383; Ellis, 206; Ezekiel, 122, 132, 369; John,
62, 233, 300, 360; Margaret, 66; Mary, 62,
122, 185, 225, 296; Richard, 185; Sarah, 224,
233, 357; Susannah, 226; Thomas, 66; Timo-
thy, 66; William, 93, 255; —, 387.
Howes, Elizabeth, 36; Frances, 283; Henry,
36; Margaret, 36.
Howesden, Hester, 210; Richmond, 210.
Howett, Anne, 60; Samuel, 60.
Howgrave, Katheren, 193.
Howker, Mary, 305.
Howkyn, Barbara, 200.
Howlet, Elizabeth, 353.
Howlett, Ann, 146; Thomas, 146; William, 319.
Howlmes, Annes, 21; John, 21.
Howman, Fraunces, 270; John, 23, 271; Joone,
23; Sara, 23.
Howmes, Gyles, 191; Margery, 191.
Howser, Hewe, 259.
Howson, Avarina, 43, 287; Elizabeth, 131;
Frances, 43, 46, 50, 54, 330; Francis, 295;
John, 206, 275; Margery, 206; Philippa, 50;
Tho., 309; Thomas, 43, 46, 50, 54; William,
131.
Howthall, Janne, 5.
Hoxley, Richard, 392.
Hoy, John, 339.
Hoylarde, James, 302.
Hoyle, John, 156; Lucretia, 156; William, 156,
368.
Hoyles, Anne, 154, 366; George, 381; Hercules,
174; John, 154, 159, 161, 164, 174, 384; Lu-
cretia, 154, 159, 161, 164, 174; Mary, 161,
373; Sarah, 159.
Hoyll, Edmond, 273; Jerom, 273.
Hoyle, Edmond, 25; Jerom, 25.
Hubarde, Miles, 301.
Hubarte, Benjamin, 298.
Hubbard, Ann, 45; Grace, 42; Henry, 42;
James, 45; Jane, 42; John, 349; Joseph, 42;
William, 381.
Hubbarde, Joone, 265.
Hubbart, Diana, 88; Edward, 26; John, 357;
Margerett, 26; Samuel, 88; Samuell, 88.
Hubberd, Ann, 290.
Hubbert, George, 290; James, 291; Samuel,
315; Susanna, 295.
Huben, John, 308.
Hubert, Susannah, 298.
Hubingh, Ann, 306.
Huborne, John, 297.
Huchinson, Mary, 72; Symon, 72; Thomas, 72;
William, 305.
Huckerson, Jane, 333.
Huckle, Hannah, 335; Margerett, 12; Mount-
ague, 336; Robert, 350; William, 12.
Hucks, Sarah, 227.
Hudd, Mary, 387.
Huddell, John, 380.
Huddlestone, Julian, 224; Robert, 224.
Hudges, Daniel, 42; Elizabeth, 42; Michall, 42.
Hudgings, Elizabeth, 98; William, 98.
Hudson, Andrew, 220; Ann, 354, 362; Anne,
115; Daniel, 140, 145; Edward, 46; Eliza-
beth, 232, 236, 369, 389; Elyzabeth, 13;
James, 115; Jane, 43, 140, 352; John, 13, 43,
373; Lawrence, 263; Marabella, 220; Mary,
182; Ruth, 43, 46, 53, 140, 145; Samuel, 43,
46, 53, 236, 289; Thomas, 182, 387; William,
264.
Hueth, George, 338; John, 124; Margaret, 124.
Huetstone, Isack, 276.
Huett, Ann, 124; Susanna, 124; Thomas, 124.
Huffet, Mary, 353.
Hugger, John, 304.
Huggins, Anne, 284; Elizabeth, 328.
Huggyns, Ellyn, 261; Hew, 269.
Hughes, Anna, 126; Blython, 313; Daniel, 48;

- Elenor, 79, 309, 310; Elizabeth, 48, 76, 79, 84, 241, 248; Evan, 339; Grace, 84, 307; Hannah, 117; Hugh, 79, 84; Isaac, 97; James, 76, 182; Jane, 79, 82; John, 76, 97, 117, 126, 311, 379; Mary, 97, 117, 126, 182; Sarah, 322; Stephen, 182; William, 79, 82, 389.
- Hughes, Catharin, 289; Catherine, 346; Hannah, 183, 335; John, 103, 325; Maria, 183; Mary, 103, 363; Thomas, 183.
- Hughson, —, 281.
- Hugnoll, Margerett, 197.
- Huipie, Patience, 383.
- Huit, Mary, 358.
- Huke, Thomas, 289.
- Hulcott, William, 272.
- Huley, Francis, 304.
- Hull, Ann, 147; Elizabeth, 133, 135, 139, 146; James, 135; Jane, 232; John, 146; Mary, 55, 139; Nathaniel, 147; Olive, 327; Robert, 373; Samuel, 147; Sarah, 371; William, 55, 133, 135, 139, 146.
- Hullalye, Jeames, 16; Rycharde, 16.
- Hulls, Deborah, 71, 305; Elizabeth, 82; Gabriell, 69; Henry, 307; Henry William, 74; John, 49, 60, 292, 300, 347, 367; Joseph, 65, 302; Mary, 49, 52, 57, 60, 61, 63, 65, 79, 71, 74, 82, 124, 297, 322, 343, 350; Osbourn, 124; Robert, 61, 293; William, 49, 52, 57, 60, 63, 65, 69, 71, 74, 124, 294, 307, 322, 330, 359; Capt. William, 82.
- Huls, Elizabeth, 386.
- Humberston, Ann, 134; James, 134.
- Humberstone, Ann, 345.
- Humble, Philip, 285; Sarah, 289; Thomas, 286.
- Humbleton, George, 39; Mary, 39.
- Humfery, Annes, 197; Margery, 197.
- Humffres, James, 303.
- Humfres, Elizabeth, 69; Richarde, 69; Sarah, 69.
- Humfreys, Elizabeth, 73; Richarde, 73.
- Humfries, Elizabeth, 64; James, 64; Richarde, 64.
- Humfry, Anne, 55; Eveling, 55; Stephen, 55.
- Hummerdon, Henry, 282.
- Hummerdone, Henry, 27; Robart, 27.
- Humpheris, David, 256; Elizabeth, 256.
- Humpherris, William, 378.
- Humphery, James, 246; Mary, 246.
- Humphreyes, Elizabeth, 75; Richard, 75.
- Humphreys, Edward, 352; Elizabeth, 77, 150, 153, 156, 159, 162, 251, 353, 380; Elizabeth Bramston, 150; George, 77, 311; John, 150, 153, 156, 159, 162, 367; Lettice, 153, 364; Mary, 313, 344, 358; Richard, 77, 159; Ruth, 232; Sarah, 162, 341, 343, 372; Thomas, 350; Dr. —, 242.
- Humphries, Ann Kates, 387; Anne, 226; Edward, 335; John Bramston, 367; Martha, 331; Mary, 335; Nurs, 325; Sarah, 334; William, 335.
- Humphris, John, 299.
- Humphry, Evelyn, 58; Stephen, 58.
- Humphrys, Elizabeth, 151; John, 151; John Branstons, 151; Mary, 328.
- Humphryson, Ann Cates, 177; John, 177; Mary, 177.
- Humphyris, Ann, 395.
- Humstro, Randall, 261.
- Hund, William, 377.
- Hunman, Deborah, 79; Frances, 79; Robart, 79.
- Hunsman, John Thrale, 107; Robert, 107; Sarah, 107.
- Hunt, Ann, 105, 162, 164, 166, 169, 172, 232; Anne, 156, 228; Anthony, 369; Brian, 225; Catharine, 227; Charlotte Elizabeth, 166; Daniel, 253, 355; Edmund, 227; Elizabeth, 110, 113, 116, 123, 125, 127, 130, 234, 289, 379, 394; Elizabeth, 108; Frances, 123, 342; George, 125; Henry, 75, 79; Israel, 127, 341; James, 372; Jane, 253; Jemima, 383; John, 75, 90, 105, 116, 130, 144, 172, 334, 373, 375; Joice, 311; Joyce, 90; Judith Sarah, 162; Martha, 144, 147, 151, 351; Mary, 75, 79, 90, 147, 319, 349; Nycholas, 268; Robert, 361; Sarah, 79, 395; Tho., 110; Thomas, 144, 147, 151; Will, 108; William, 108, 110, 113, 116, 123, 125, 127, 130, 156, 162, 164, 166, 169, 333, 374, 376, 384, 393; Willm., 172.
- Hunte, John, 26, 259; Katherine, 195; Robart, 259; Susan, 26; Thomas, 4.
- Hunter, Abraham, 29; Anne, 88; Colling, 88; John, 24, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 277, 280; Mary, 28; Rebecka, 24; Rycharde, 27; William, 31; —, 276, 280.
- Huntley, Ann, 343; Elizabeth, 1.
- Huntly, John, 23; Marye, 23.
- Huntly, William, 282.
- Huntman, Elizabeth, 155; John Thrale, 155; Joseph, 298; Mary, 63, 302; Robert, 63, 367; Sarah, 155.
- Huntmill, Ann, 150; Richard, 150; Sarah, 150.
- Hunton, Anthony, 78; Arabella, 69; Lucretia, 305; Lucy, 60, 300; Mary, 52, 57, 60, 63, 69, 299, 326; Rachel, 57, 297; Richard, 78; Sarah, 78; Thomas, 52, 57, 60, 63, 69.
- Huntsman, Deborah, 75, 358; Elizabeth, 75; Joseph, 58; Mary, 50, 55, 58, 366; Richard, 58; Robert, 50, 55, 75; Susanna, 55.
- Hurdle, John, 246; Sarah, 246.
- Hurdman, Harrye, 18; Martyn, 18.
- Hurells, Agnes, 204; John, 204.
- Hurford, Henry, 254; Jane, 255; Mary, 254; Thomas, 255.
- Hurlock, George, 177; Joseph, 177, 177, 179; Martha, 175, 358; Mary, 175, 177, 179.
- Hurscraft, Elizabeth, 52; Henry, 52.
- Hurst, Benjamin, 289; James, 312; Jane, 385; John, 47, 169, 302, 368; Jonathan, 288; Joseph, 40, 169, 286, 347, 379; Luce, 40; Mary, 40, 47, 169; Roger, 47; Tabyta, 198; William, 198.
- Hurt, Thomas, 380.
- Hurwood, Mathew, 186; Sarah, 186; Susan, 186.
- Husband, —, 228, 235.
- Husbands, —, 234.
- Huson, John, 268, 281; Joone, 268.
- Hussey, Edward, 244; Elizabeth, 244; Katherine, 14; Lawrence, 14.
- Hussye, Anthony, 17; Katherine, 18; Lawrence, 19, 269; Margaret, 269; Margerett, 19; Mary, 16; Dr. —, 17, 18; —, 16.
- Husteed, Joone, 206.
- Hustwayte, Kaskyn, 190.
- Husye, Anthony, 267; Dr. —, 267.
- Hutchins, Ann, 232; Elizabeth, 101, 310; Judith, 209; Richard, 313; William, 101, 324.
- Hutchinson, Sarah, 369; Simon, 353; Thomas, 306.
- Hutchyns, Judythe, 206; Thomas, 206.
- Hutton, Elizabeth, 315, 354; Francis, 137, 141;

George, 289; John, 12, 137, 265, 340, 350; Judith, 137, 141, 352; Laurence, 380; Mary, 343; Robart, 12.
 Huzz, Thomas, 314.
 Hyarde, Alys, 189.
 Hyatt, Anne, 54; John, 54.
 Hybootle, Rafe, 258.
 Hycforthe, Mary, 196; William, 196.
 Hychinson, Joone, 204; Petter, 29, 204; Rychard, 29.
 Hyckes, Alys, 196, 202; Rychard, 196; —, 278.
 Hyckson, Margery, 201.
 Hyd, Elyne, 33; Thomas, 33.
 Hydd, Anne, 206; Edward, 206.
 Hyde, Ann, 180; Benjamin, 180; Elizabeth, 288, 328, 334; John, 36, 40, 316; Martha, 40; Mary, 180; Marye, 281; Maud, 40; Maudlin, 36; Richard, 316; Richarde, 36; Sarah, 287; Thomas, 281, 358.
 Hye, Elyzabeth, 206; Rychard, 206.
 Hyggyns, Elyzabeth, 275.
 Hylcoke, Elyzabeth, 190.
 Hyles, Mary, 297.
 Hyll, Janne, 203; John, 260; Joone, 272; Rychard, 203; Thomas, 280.
 Hylles, Allys, 192.
 Hyllton, Joone, 200; Rychard, 200.
 Hyllyard, Judith, 196.
 Hylton, Amy, 199; Anne, 202; Edward, 260; John, 190; Mary, 194; Marye, 190.
 Hyltons, Julyan, 11.
 Hyly, William, 311.
 Hymson, Anne, 5.
 Hynche, Joone, 191.
 Hynddye, —, 276.
 Hynde, Davye, 3.
 Hyndered, Alse, 29; Mary, 29.
 Hynderwell, Joone, 199; Lawrence, 199.
 Hyndley, Isabell, 27; John, 27.
 Hyndye, John, 3, 259; William, 3; —, 271.
 Hynson, Stenen, 269; Thomas, 269.

I

Ibbetson, Ann, 179; Samuel, 179.
 Ibbs, John, 380.
 Ibeck, Hester, 289; John, 292.
 Icom, John, 148; Sarah, 148.
 Idle, Edmond, 313; Sarah, 321; Susanna, 355; William, 346.
 Idley, Alice, 84; Edmond, 84; William, 84.
 Iels, Frances, 381.
 Ierland, Thomas, 395.
 Ifely, Allys, 198.
 Igerdson, Joone, 257.
 Ilcocke, Robart, 257.
 Ilcoke, Stenen, 258.
 Iles, Charles, 119, 128, 131, 134, 224; Frances, 119, 128, 131, 134, 224, 342; George, 243; Isabella, 243; Mary, 128; Milner, 131; Robert, 339.
 Ilife, Thomas, 378.
 Iliff, Elizabeth, 374, 377, 390; Henry, 385; Sarah, 380; Thomas, 390.
 Iliffe, Elizabeth, 162, 164; Henry, 172, 393; Mary, 162, 164, 172; Thomas, 162, 164, 172.
 Illes, Charles, 117; Frances, 117; Robert, 117.
 Illidge, Mary, 114; Richard, 114.
 Ilsbey, Walter, 336.

Ilsley, Anna Maria, 79; Cornelius, 74, 79; Hester, 74; Mary, 74, 79.
 Isly, Cornelius, 69, 71; Jone, 71; Mary, 69, 71.
 Imson, Luke, 19; Rychard, 19.
 Incely, Elizabeth, 47; Joseph, 51; Josias, 47; Mary, 51; Sarah, 47, 51.
 Incent, Dorratye, 18; John, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19; Marye, 16; Mathew, 15; Thomas, 14.
 Inchle, Joshua, 71; Sarah, 71.
 Inchley, Sarah, 309.
 Ine, Alse, 201.
 Ines, Benjamin, 107; John, 203; Joone, 203; Mary, 107; Paul, 107.
 Ingaltan, Ann, 243; William, 243.
 Ingaram, John, 23; Lewes, 23.
 Ingeram, John, 270; Joseph, 26; Mary, 270; Thomas, 26.
 Inges, —, 206, 282.
 Ingge, Richard, 274.
 Inglefield, Ambrose, 146; Mary, 146; Thomas, 146.
 Ingleger, Brydgett, 268; John, 267; Margerett, 16, 267; Robart, 14, 16, 266; Rychard, 14, 263, 266, 268.
 Inglesand, Mary, 393.
 Inglyshe, Pangrace, 270.
 Ingram, Ann, 244; Dale, 244; Hamon, 15; Robart, 15; Thomas, 273.
 Ingrame, Harman, 264; Robart, 264.
 Ingsone, Rafe, 203; Sara, 203.
 Inickes, Ann, 199; Henry, 199.
 Inkersall, Nycholas, 195; Rachyll, 195.
 Inkins, William, 292.
 Inman, Elizabeth, 256; Hester, 70; John, 70, 216; Margrett, 302; Phillip, 288; Rachel, 216; Rebecca, 70.
 Innocent, Edward, 361; Mary, 89; Plumb, 89; William, 89.
 Inott, Ann, 393.
 Inse, Richard, 382.
 Inseir, Marye, 207.
 Insley, Sarah, 307.
 Insly, Hannah, 303.
 Inston, Sarah, 382.
 Ints, Thomas, 382.
 Intzche, Dorothy, 121; Peter, 121; Vincent, 121.
 Inv'rnall, Francis Maria, 306; Nicholas, 306.
 Inwell, James, 345.
 Inwen, Sarah, 227; Thomas, 227.
 Inwood, Abraham, 50, 294; John, 50, 52, 55, 333; Susan, 55; Susanna, 50, 52, 354; William, 55.
 Inwoode, Anne, 63; James, 304; John, 63; Susannah, 63.
 Ireland, Ann, 128; Elizabeth, 128; George, 128; John, 24.
 Irman, Jane, 184; John, 184; Sarah, 184.
 Isaack, Abraham, 55; Judeth, 55, 294.
 Isack, Joyce, 200.
 Isbell, William, 356.
 Iscarriott, Phiswick, 328.
 Isenbrase, Walter, 268.
 Isle, Charles, 357.
 Isles, Ann, 377; Charles, 123, 345; Elizabeth, 297; Frances, 123, 377.
 Isly, Cornelius, 67.
 Ismay, Jane, 245; John, 245.
 Iterrey, Ann, 83; Edward, 83; William, 83.
 Ivans, Ellys, 23; William, 23.
 Ivars, Thomas, 361.

Ive, Alse, 257; Thomas, 257.
 Ivers, Mary, 340.
 Ivery, Patience, 388.
 Ives, Elizabeth, 352; Margerett, 195; Mary, 109; Paull, 109; Robert, 109.
 Ivey, Edward, 317; John, 326.
 Ivy, Mary, 133, 136, 139, 350; Nathaniel, 133, 136, 139; Nathaniell, 350; Stephen, 349; Theodosia, 136; Thomas, 133.
 Izard, George, 230; Jane, 230.
 Izode, Elizabeth, 73; Francis, 73; Mary, 73.
 Izzod, Francis, 333.

J

Jack, Elizabeth, 69; George, 69; John, 69.
 Jackman, John, 26, 201, 274, 275; Judythe, 201; Sara, 275; Susan, 26; William, 26, 274.
 Jackson, Alice, 244; Allys, 196; Alys, 200; Amie, 56; Amy, 50, 53, 56, 60, 294; Ann, 106, 159, 171, 342; Anne, 50, 54, 331, 382; Bennett, 14, 264; Cecilia, 225; Daniel, 380; Dorothy, 148, 213, 318; Edward, 272; Elenor, 310; Elizabeth, 36, 53, 54, 99, 101, 210, 296; Elyzabeth, 191; George, 159; Humphrey, 99, 110, 219, 322; Humphry, 106; James, 101; Jane, 101, 318; John, 9, 10, 54, 60, 148, 200, 223, 264, 280, 283, 308, 340; Jonathan, 300, 338; Jonne, 189; Joseph, 146, 150, 350; Lydia, 159; Margaret, 150; Martha, 292; Mary, 54, 106, 110, 133, 137, 146, 219, 223, 296, 348; Marye, 197; Melson, 202; Rebecca, 377; Richard, 110, 355, 388, 392; Robert, 264; Robert, 171, 350; Sarah, 92, 137, 146, 150, 288, 289; Susanna, 350; Tho., 323; Thomas, 9, 36, 92, 133, 137, 148, 200, 202, 292; Thomason, 200; Valentine, 50, 53, 56, 60; William, 14, 92, 99, 197, 264, 265, 283, 318, 322; —, 245.
 Jacksonne, William, 271.
 Jacob, Ann, 127; Catharine, 85; Jane, 85, 117, 122, 127, 129, 138, 141, 172; John, 138, 141; Mark, 117, 122, 127, 129; Peter, 117, 129, 172; Ruben, 298; Sarah, 172; William, 85, 141.
 Jacobbe, Agnis, 201; John, 272, 273; Joone, 26; Katheryn, 273; Symond, 26, 201, 272, 273.
 Jacobe, Agnes, 276; Ellyn, 194; Rose, 28; Symond, 28, 194; Symonde, 278.
 Jacobs, David, 120, 337; Jane, 120; Mark, 120; Mary, 334, 351.
 Jason, Elizabeth, 299; Francis, 62; James, 62; John, 300; Valentine, 299; Valintine, 62.
 Jagger, John, 365.
 Jaines, Mary, 223.
 Jakeman, Philip, 338; Samuel, 372.
 James, Alexander, 284; Alys, 270; Anne, 210, 380; Balaam, 91, 317; Catherine, 179, 255; Daniel, 91, 394; David, 168; Dorothy, 91, 318; Edward, 297; Elizabeth, 168; Frances, 168; Hannah, 232, 386; Isabella, 255; John, 323, 378; Joone, 275; Mary, 228, 284; Philip, 179; Rebecca, 130; Richard, 232, 255, 368; Robert, 392; Sarah, 130; Seasur, 303; Thomas, 228, 330; Timothy, 284; William, 130, 284; —, 384.
 Jamsson, Sir Theodore, 216; Williamra, 216.
 Janaway, Samuel, 299; Sarah, 297.
 Janckett, John, 266.
 Jander, Henry, 61; Sarah, 61; Susanna, 61.
 Janes, Elizabeth, 100; John, 100; William, 100.
 Janeway, Elizabeth, 295; Ruthe, 221.
 Jans, John, 263.
 Janson, Jonne, 279.
 Jants, Anne, 227.
 January, John, 367.
 Jaques, Elizabeth, 243; John, 243; Mary, 380.
 Jarman, Mary, 309; Mathew, 211; Philippa, 225; Phillipa, 211; Robert, 35; Sarah, 253.
 Jarrott, Susannah, 244.
 Jarret, Mary, 296.
 Jarrett, —, 264.
 Jarvis, Anne, 219; Anthony, 280; Elizabeth, 137, 217; Humfry, 274; John, 137, 219; Joseph, 137; Stephen, 217.
 Jasner, Ann, 360.
 Jason, Anne, 298.
 Jaspene, John, 275.
 Jasper, Alice, 56; Mary, 56, 295; Richard, 56.
 Jaxon, Jane, 262.
 Jaxson, Robert, 12.
 Jeakyl, Sarah, 214.
 Jeames, Alse, 201; Elexander, 286; Robert, 201; Wynfred, 11.
 Jee, Dorothy, 133, 137; Elizabeth, 133; Richard, 133, 137.
 Jeeves, Sarah, 230; William, 230.
 Jefall, Gamalyell, 264.
 Jefery, John, 275; Josephe, 23; —, 23.
 J'ferye, Rowland, 280.
 Jeferye, Jeames, 279; Joseph, 271; Rowland, 280; —, 271.
 Jeffard, Jane, 46; John, 46; Mary, 46.
 Jeffer, Mary, 360.
 Jefferies, Joice, 45; Katherine, 45; Samuel, 345; Tho., 45.
 Jefferson, Elizabeth, 213; Samuel, 213.
 Jeffery, Ann, 237; Catharine, 49; Edward, 355; Elizabeth, 61; Henry, 237; Joane, 59; Joyce, 49; Mathew, 59; Susanna, 61; Thom., 49; Thomas, 59; William, 61.
 Jefferys, Dorothy, 42; Joyce, 42, 293; Rachel, 231; Thomas, 42; —, 231.
 Jeffreyes, Dorothy, 310.
 Jeffreyes, Joan, 311; Judith, 244; Katharine, 291; Mary, 247; Matthew, 310; Richard, 247; Samuel, 381; Thomas, 244, 311.
 Jeffries, Isaac, 325.
 Jeffs, Peter, 292.
 Jefrye, Joyce, 201; Thomas, 201.
 Jeggundy, William, 326.
 Jelbarde, Katheren, 187.
 Jellye, Alles, 208.
 Jellys, X'tian, 188.
 Jemson, John, 24.
 Jenckins, Gyles, 327.
 Jennings, Mary, 328.
 Jenken, Thomas, 286.
 Jenkins, Alexander, 150; Ann, 41, 134, 346; Anne, 38, 41, 43, 373; Elizabeth, 157, 176, 177, 287, 384; Howell, 134; James, 139; Joan, 250; John, 46, 139, 150, 157, 176, 177, 392; Josias, 291; Margaret, 134, 139, 150; Martha, 157; Mary, 351, 380; Mary Ann, 176; Richard, 38; Sarah, 177; Susanna, 360; Tho., 41; Thomas, 38, 43; William, 376.
 Jenks, Judeth, 300.
 Jenkyn, Abigale, 221; Joone, 192; Robert, 221.
 Jenkyns, Elyzabeth, 191; Josiah, 324; Rychard, 258.

- Jennens, Mary, 374.
 Jenney, Catherin, 107; John, 107; Robert, 107.
 Jennings, Edw., 76; Mary, 76; William, 76.
 Jennings, Alice, 378; Amy, 313; Benjamin, 346; Edward, 73; Edward, 73, 307; Elizabeth, 209; John, 171, 389, 391; Mary, 73, 171, 240; Nicholas, 371; Sarah, 213; Thomas, 171; William, 308.
 Jennoway, John, 290; Sarah, 292.
 Jennyns, Elyzabeth, 279; Joone, 202, 257.
 Jenoway, John, 291; Nathaniell, 37; Richard, 37, 40; Sarah, 37, 40, 288.
 Jentzsch, Dorothy, 117; Vincent Peter, 117.
 Jenway, Elizabeth, 225.
 Jeones, John, 375.
 Jepson, Ann, 244; Catherine, 253; Emate, 188; Thomas, 188.
 Jerman, Ann, 305.
 Jermin, Joanna, 55; John, 55, 297, 300.
 Jerrard, Francis, 295.
 Jerrom, Thomas, 32.
 Jervis, Anable, 267; Henry, 275; Katheryn, 275; Robert, 267; Umphry, 274.
 Jervose, Annes, 202; Humfery, 202.
 Jesse, Martha, 365; Samuel, 282; Sarah, 282.
 Jesson, Ann, 340; Cornelius, 353; Elizabeth, 107; Martha, 107; Thomas, 344; William, 107.
 Jessop, Emanuel, 372.
 Jessup, John, 345.
 Jett, Mary, 312.
 Jewcks, Thomas, 283; —, 283.
 Jeweks, Thomas, 326.
 Jewell, Ann, 238; Joseph, 238.
 Jewers, James, 317; John, 144; Mary, 144.
 Jewester, Nathaniel, 378.
 Jewster, Ann, 123; Anne, 118; Catherine, 123; Francis, 118, 123.
 Jhemson, Margeret, 274; Rychard, 274.
 Jherred, Janne, 306.
 Jimson, John, 20; Rychard, 20.
 Jinkson, —, 31.
 Joanes, Catharine, 59; Catherine, 298; John, 59; Margery, 59; William, 298.
 Jobson, Annes, 202.
 Jobsonne, John, 272; Nycholas, 272.
 John, Close, 298; Prudence, 280; Rafe, 34; *see also Brown-John and St. John.*
 Johnes, Fortune, 268; Hewghe, 21; Joone, 21; Mowntayne, 21.
 Johns, Hughe, 19; Nathanaell, 19.
 Johnson, Aaron, 42; Agnes, 205; Amy, 240; Ann, 178, 181, 185, 230, 243; Anne, 202, 204; Annes, 268; Benningfield, 379; Bridget, 340; Catharine, 171; Charles, 228; Chrystopher, 24; Dorothy, 220; Edith, 250; Edward, 141, 151, 374; Elenor, 360; Elizabeth, 126, 185, 345; Ellizabeth, 107; Faith, 308; Fraunces, 266; George, 347; Hannah, 228; Henry, 108, 293, 376; James, 185, 244, 305, 310; Jane, 235, 314; Janne, 199, 264; John, 126, 178, 219, 231, 235, 264, 272, 320; Katheren, 28, 276; Katherine, 306; Margaret, 345; Margarett, 42; Margeret, 198; Mariam, 141; Mary, 107, 178, 203, 204, 216, 219, 244, 326, 330, 336, 359, 369, 389; Meriam, 327; Nicholas, 315; Rachel, 108, 231; Richard, 107, 243, 308; Richd., 318; Roase, 300; Robert, 28; Robert, 108, 320, 343; Rychard, 24; Samuel, 393; Sara, 266; Sarah, 141, 151, 181, 226, 393; Sophora, 29; Susan, 199; Susannah, 373; Thomas, 29, 42, 230, 270, 353; William, 171, 181, 202, 240, 260, 325, 330, 333, 368, 369, 374, 384.
 Johnston, Alexander, 158, 160; Elizabeth, 183; James, 183; Phoebe, 158, 160; William, 158.
 Jolland, Diana, 174, 250; John, 174, 250; Sarah, 174.
 Jollard, Diana, 177; John, 177.
 Jolly, Joseph, 361.
 Jollyboy, Peter, 320.
 Jollye, Margeret, 191; Thomas, 271.
 Jolye, John, 274; Margerett, 274.
 Jones, Adam, 379; Alexander, 153; Alice, 41, 161, 166, 227, 390; Alice, 163; Ambrose, 375; Angle, 395; Ann, 81, 131, 136, 138, 182, 183, 186, 344, 347, 355, 395; Anne, 103, 158, 161, 217, 225, 282; Benjamin, 221, 254, 364; Cæsar, 67; Catharine, 58, 76, 91, 155, 156, 159, 163, 218, 370; Catherin, 63, 74, 301; Catherine, 357; Charles, 358; Christian, 300; Christopher, 282; Comfort, 156; David, 97, 173, 218, 342, 379, 384; Deborah, 365; Dinah, 293; Dorothy, 52; Edward, 151, 235, 385; Elenor, 347; Elinor, 67; Elizabeth, 38, 44, 51, 97, 161, 218, 221, 223, 225, 239, 246, 248, 308, 333, 365, 376; Elizabeth Maria, 253; Ellis, 111; Ellyn, 192; Esther, 150, 361; Evan, 153, 165, 386; Even, 155; Frances, 101, 103, 135, 327; Francis, 40, 209; Frederick, 384; George, 248, 321; Hannah, 293; Henry, 45, 135, 346; Hewghe, 267; Jacob, 314; James, 41, 153, 156, 182, 183; Jane, 45, 52, 163, 228, 369; Joan, 173; Joane, 285; John, 49, 54, 58, 63, 66, 74, 76, 81, 91, 131, 136, 138, 142, 151, 157, 158, 160, 161, 162, 166, 186, 222, 246, 267, 280, 282, 288, 316, 318, 348, 350, 354, 362, 365, 369, 372, 373, 378, 387, 392; Jonne, 281; Joseph, 97, 134, 353, 368; Lætitia, 51, 151; Letitia, 165; Lewis, 343; Luis, 45, 290; Margaret, 38, 134, 142, 153, 155, 165, 335, 336, 373; Margarett, 81, 310; Margeret, 211; Margery, 54, 66; Margret, 391; Margrett, 383; Martha, 284, 318; Mary, 46, 111, 136, 138, 150, 153, 156, 161, 163, 181, 183, 222, 246, 247, 254, 292, 308, 320, 335, 377, 382, 383, 384; Matthew, 101, 324, 375; Maurice, 111; Nickcolis, 307; Rachel, 240; Rice, 319; Richard, 52, 157, 227, 240, 366, 390; Robert, 55, 150, 156, 329, 365, 392; Roger, 217; Rowland, 239; Samuel, 101, 103, 162, 173, 373, 375; Sarah, 43, 46, 49, 55, 91, 151, 157, 160, 162, 182, 350, 377, 387; Sibbilla, 282; Susanna, 382; Thomas, 44, 52, 74, 81, 155, 156, 159, 160, 161, 163, 290, 295, 316, 335, 367, 370, 381; Thomasine, 342; Thomazin, 40, 209; Truelove, 163; Ursula, 155; William, 38, 43, 46, 49, 51, 52, 55, 58, 76, 134, 142, 150, 151, 153, 159, 161, 163, 181, 186, 247, 289, 294, 302, 309, 355, 373; William Lloyd, 384; Zacharye, 280; —, 283.
 Jonnes, Edward, 24; Francis, 24.
 Jonson, Annes, 188; Annis, 201; Annys, 197; Elyzabeth, 274; Emme, 196; Gylbart, 22; Harrye, 258; Heugh, 263; Heughe, 13; Janne, 192; Jeames, 22; John, 13, 15, 17, 28, 192; Joone, 197, 198; Julian, 192; Katheryn, 274; Lawrence, 192, 268; Rass, 28; Robert, 25, 273; Roger, 188, 197, 263; Rychard, 17; William, 25, 198, 273; Xpofer, 197.
 Jonys, Quityne, 14; Thomas, 14.
 Joone, —, 263.
 Joones, Anne, 193, 277; Davye, 18; Ellyn, 193;

- Elyzabeth, 202, 204, 206, 260; Evane, 257; Henry, 262; Heughe, 17; Hew, 18; Hewe, 22, 270; Hewghe, 20, 271; Hughe, 268; Jane, 197; Janne, 198; John, 17, 20, 200, 279; Jonne, 189; Joone, 200, 270; Katheren, 280; Lewes, 193, 206; Luce, 271; Magdalyn, 269; Margeret, 191; Margerett, 17, 200; Mary, 193, 195; Morrys, 202; Mowtayne, 270; Nathanell, 270; Susan, 22; Sybbyll, 200; William, 189, 270.
- Joonson, Katheren, 278.
- Jordaine, John, 184; Margaret, 184.
- Jordan, Alexander, 331; Francis, 288; John, 291; Judith, 209; Mary, 239; Samuel, 391.
- Jorden, James, 287.
- Joseph, Katheren, 194.
- Jouet, Mary, 251.
- Jourdan, Catharine, 45; John, 45; Mary, 45.
- Jowett, Elizabeth, 232; Henry, 232.
- Joy, Elizabeth, 217; James, 217.
- Joyce, Anne, 35; Anthony, 283; Edward, 389; Elizabeth, 284; John, 35; Mary, 202, 283, 293; Peter, 35; Petter, 283; William, 202.
- Joyner, Joseph, 358.
- Jucent, —, 276.
- Judd, Alice, 79, 311; Ann, 84; Anne, 93, 319; Anthony, 113; Burdin, 84; Elizabeth, 91, 97, 104, 216, 323; John, 79, 82, 84, 90, 93, 97, 100, 104, 107, 113, 120, 139, 323, 324, 351, 359; Mabel, 90; Mary, 76, 79, 81, 82, 84, 90, 91, 97, 100, 104, 107, 113, 120, 225; Philip, 76, 84, 91; Phillip, 81, 343; Richard, 225; Sarah, 139; Susanna, 76; Thomas, 120, 325, 336, 352; William, 91, 97, 139, 216, 318.
- Juddery, John, 390.
- Judge, Elyzabeth, 278; Rychard, 203; Saray, 203; —, 31, 278.
- Judgson, Mary, 34; Thomas, 34.
- Judson, Francis, 46; Henry, 46; John, 6, 261, 262; Thomas, 261; William, 6; —, 272.
- Jugge, Joone, 205.
- Jugson, Agnes, 33; Arthur, 34; Mary, 33; Raf, 34; Rafe, 33; Sara, 33; Thomas, 33, 277; —, 277.
- Julius, Frances, 111; Isaac, 111; William, 111.
- Junson, Luck, 268; Rychard, 268.
- Jurden, —, 326.
- Jury, John, 2.
- Jurye, Joone, 258; Rose, 265.
- Jusbey, Hannah, 65; Josiah, 65; Sarah, 65.
- Justice, Dorothea, 177; Elizabeth, 348; Elizabeth Dorothea, 177; William, 177.
- Justis, Dorothy, 175; Mary, 175; William, 175.
- Juxon, Jane, 318; John, 7, 267; Rychard, 7.
- Juxson, Christopher, 29; Mary, 30; Rafe, 281; Rase, 30; Rass, 29; Thomas, 28.
- Jweare, John, 357.
- Jymson, Darraty, 17; —, 17.
- Jynson, Androwe, 21; Rychard, 21.
- Keag, Clement, 131; Elizabeth, 131; John, 131.
- Kealle, John, 10, 13; Katheryn, 203; William, 8.
- Keamyshe, Thomas, 271.
- Keare, Amye, 272; Anne, 195; Dorathy, 273; Edmund, 6, 260; Elyzabeth, 267; Elyzabeth, 260; Frawncis, 8; John, 271; Marrye, 203; Robare, 6; Robart, 8, 271, 272; Rychard, 273.
- Keasur, Farinando, 306.
- Keat, Mary, 328.
- Keates, Mary, 312.
- Keating, Anna Gunsly, 179; Jane Gunsly, 179, 389; William Cooper, 179.
- Keaton, Mary, 230; William, 230.
- Keays, Mercy, 256; Richard, 256.
- Kebble, Joyce, 26; Rass, 26.
- Keble, Brydgett, 272; John, 272; Rafe, 19; Susan, 19.
- Keddal, Sarah, 368.
- Keech, Anne, 334; Elizabeth, 237; Mary, 124, 351; Thomas, 237, 350.
- Keek, Ann, 353.
- Keele, John, 179; Sarah, 179.
- Keeley, John, 119; Mary, 119.
- Keeling, Henry, 58; John, 286; Lydia, 58.
- Keemes, John, 281.
- Keen, Charles, 227; Elizabeth, 227.
- Keene, Cathrine, 176; John, 176.
- Keere, Frauncis, 204.
- Keerford, Thomas, 362.
- Keetch, Anne, 219; Joseph, 324; Mathew, 344.
- Keeys, Sarah, 343.
- Keig, William, 332.
- Keilin, Sarah, 391.
- Keilman, John, 220; Martha, 220.
- Keinbuch, Mary, 181; Philip William, 181; William, 181.
- Kelfull, Elizabeth, 142; Mary, 142; Richard, 142.
- Kelinge, Jane, 38; John, 38; Thomas, 38.
- Kell, Susan, 157; Susan Thomas, 157; Thomas, 157.
- Kelle, Anne, 9; John, 9; Katheryn, 9.
- Kellfull, Elizabeth, 149, 352; Richard, 149; Sarah, 357; William, 149.
- Kellington, Ann, 298.
- Kello, Mary, 311.
- Kellow, Simeon, 319; William, 316.
- Kelly, Edmond, 316; John, 363; Patrick, 380.
- Kelpin, Dorothy, 121, 128; John, 338; Thomas, 121, 128; William, 128, 343.
- Kelping, Sarah, 372.
- Kelsey, Ann, 165; Christopher, 393, 394; Elizabeth Hayes, 382; John, 165, 366; Joshua, 388; Mary, 96, 321; Richard, 391; William, 165.
- Kelsy, Ann, 169, 174; Christopher Hayes, 174; Elizabeth, 169; Joshua, 169, 174; William, 378.
- Kelsycke, Bartylmewe, 262; John, 262; William, 262.
- Kelsye, Anne, 188; Edward, 269; —, 278.
- Kelun, Richard, 362.
- Kem, Ann, 46; Edward, 44; Henry, 44, 46, 49; Mary, 44, 46, 49; Thomas, 49.
- Kember, Thomas, 274.
- Kemble, —, 230, 232.
- Kemm, Ann, 290.
- Kemmy, Hannah, 379.
- Kemp, Anne, 286; Dorothy, 297; Edith, 250; Elizabeth, 122, 157; Jane, 162; John, 139, 351; Joseph, 122, 126, 128; Martha, 128;

- Mary, 122, 126, 128, 139, 161, 173, 213, 384 ; Nathanael, 367 ; Nathaniel, 156 ; Philemon, 161 ; Samuel, 139, 371 ; Sarah, 148, 150, 152, 154, 156, 157, 162, 358, 361 ; Thomas, 213 ; William, 148, 150, 152, 154, 156, 157, 161, 162, 250.
- Kempe, Agnes, 201 ; Annis, 3 ; Elyzabethe, 258 ; Gorge, 2 ; Lady Grace, 198 ; John, 10, 23, 198, 262, 266 ; Joone, 6 ; Margeret, 195 ; Margerett, 12, 188 ; Robart, 6, 9, 10, 12, 23, 188, 262 ; Rychard, 4 ; Thomas, 262 ; William, 8, 261.
- Kempton, Diana, 102 ; Elizabeth, 102 ; James, 102.
- Kemston, Jane, 352.
- Kemton, Richard, 332.
- Kendar, Jonathan, 330.
- Kender, Elizabeth, 218 ; John, 50 ; Jonathan, 218 ; Mary, 50.
- Kenderslye, Thomas, 266.
- Kendrett, Alice, 293.
- Kendrick, Elizabeth, 142 ; Frederick, 394 ; John, 146 ; Margaret, 143, 356 ; Mary, 143, 146 ; Sarah, 135, 137, 142 ; Thomas, 135, 137, 142, 143, 146 ; William, 137, 390.
- Kendrit, Mary, 291.
- Kenister, John, 376.
- Keniston, Andrew, 360 ; Joseph, 360.
- Kennedy, Edward, 336, 390 ; Robert, 346, 360.
- Kenniston, Ann, 69 ; Ellinor, 304 ; Mary, 69 ; Thomas, 69.
- Kenrycke, Grace, 196 ; Grysen, 196.
- Kenson, William, 258.
- Kent, Denys, 93 ; Elizabeth, 143 ; John, 88, 343, 351 ; Martha, 95 ; Mary, 83, 86, 88, 90, 93, 95, 314 ; Richard, 319 ; Samuel, 143, 353 ; Tho., 83, 95 ; Thomas, 86, 88, 90, 93 ; Walter, 344.
- Kenton, Margaret, 290.
- Kenystone, Mary, 372.
- Kepburn, Catherine, 254 ; Samuel, 254.
- Ker, Alexander, 116 ; Robert, 116 ; Susannah, 116 ; William, 116.
- Kerby, Ann, 228 ; Anne, 196 ; Edward, 128 ; Humfery, 196 ; Humfrye, 23 ; Martyn, 23 ; Thomas, 302 ; William, 228.
- Kerbye, Alis, 8 ; Anne, 22 ; Annes, 204 ; Annys, 10 ; Humfery, 22 ; Humferye, 271 ; Humfry, 276 ; Humfrye, 8, 10, 11 ; Julyan, 262 ; Sara, 276 ; Thomas, 11 ; —, 264, 271.
- Kere, Elizabeth, 12 ; Marye, 8 ; Robart, 8, 12 ; —, 196.
- Kerie, George, 235 ; —, 239.
- Kernell, James, 140 ; Lukener, 140 ; Mary, 140.
- Kerr, Katharine, 214 ; Margaret, 253 ; Mary, 124 ; William, 214 ; —, 340.
- Kerry, Elizabeth, 244.
- Kersill, Ann, 176, 177 ; Mary, 388 ; Richard, 176, 177, 388.
- Kervell, Henry, 138 ; Lukner, 138 ; Mary, 138.
- Kerwill, Mary, 349.
- Kettell, Jeames, 16 ; William, 16.
- Kettleby, Elizabeth, 313 ; George, 329.
- Kever, Agnis, 26 ; William, 26.
- Kew, John, 375, 391 ; Thomas, 384.
- Key, Elizabeth, 51 ; Frances, 234 ; Isabel, 51 ; Mary, 216, 303 ; Robert, 51, 216 ; Tho., 307.
- Keyes, Mary, 301.
- Keyle, John, 10 ; Margerett, 193.
- Keys, Catherine, 392 ; Mary, 332 ; Philip, 392.
- Keyser, Alys, 191 ; Nycolas, 261.
- Keyte, Hastings, 317 ; Susanna, 323 ; William, 323.
- Kickins, Appolonia, 37 ; Edward, 37 ; George, 37.
- Kidder, Thomas, 317.
- Kidgell, Hester, 379.
- Kidley, George, 372 ; —, 232.
- Kidney, Charles, 163 ; George, 161, 374 ; Margrett, 388 ; Rachel, 161, 163, 167 ; Richard, 376 ; Samuel, 167 ; William, 161, 163, 167.
- Kighly, —, 248.
- Kilborn, Ann, 256.
- Kilburn, Ann, 133 ; James, 133 ; John, 133.
- Kilby, John, 106, 327 ; Joseph, 349 ; Mary, 106.
- Kilder, James, 129 ; Sarah, 129.
- Killbe, John, 111 ; Mary, 111.
- Killher, Ferdinand, 382.
- Killick, Elizabeth, 217.
- Killingsley, Mary, 349.
- Killingworth, Mary, 318.
- Kilmester, Jane, 325.
- Kilmister, Henry, 369.
- Kilpin, Ann, 162 ; Anne, 156, 160 ; Catherin, 107 ; Dorathe, 103, 107 ; Dorothy, 112, 119, 125, 132, 220 ; Elizabeth, 216 ; John, 112, 125, 156, 160, 162, 340 ; Martha, 226 ; Mary, 227 ; Rebecca, 156 ; Richard, 322 ; Sarah, 162 ; Tho., 103, 107 ; Thomas, 103, 112, 119, 125, 132, 220 ; William, 119, 132, 335.
- Kimberly, Gilbert, 343.
- Kimelsby, Charls, 304.
- Kimester, Ann, 170 ; Eleanor, 170 ; Robert, 170.
- Kinester, Robert, 378.
- King, Ann, 67, 222, 245, 297, 304, 327, 352 ; Anne, 47, 51, 55, 61, 226, 322 ; Barnet Lipson, 371 ; Benjamin, 255 ; Catharine, 80 ; Charles, 75 ; Damaris, 42 ; Daniel, 115, 132, 344 ; Dorothy, 75, 308 ; Edward, 79 ; Elizabeth, 79, 89, 143, 167, 169, 231, 232, 238, 255, 307, 325, 354, 365 ; Francis, 209 ; George, 182, 347 ; Giles, 61 ; Henry, 302 ; Hester, 340 ; James, 132, 383 ; Jane, 182 ; Jeremiah, 162, 167, 170, 171, 174, 236, 392 ; John, 80, 86, 89, 169, 171, 180, 245, 323, 387 ; Jonah, 120 ; Joseph, 47, 120 ; Josiah, 336 ; Julian, 224 ; Katherine, 180 ; Lydia, 124 ; Margaret, 373, 374 ; Margarett, 288 ; Martha, 86, 89 ; Mary, 51, 79, 80, 110, 115, 120, 124, 132, 162, 171, 174, 182, 209, 232, 308, 339, 353, 376 ; Mathew, 348, 354 ; Michael, 86, 316 ; Miriam, 313 ; Richard, 354 ; Robert, 42, 47, 51, 55, 61, 67, 75, 307, 323, 343 ; Samuel, 143, 226 ; Sarah, 42, 152, 170, 236, 248, 366 ; Susan, 162 ; Susanna, 386 ; Thomas, 143, 174, 232, 288, 313, 356, 375, 385, 387 ; Will', 110 ; William, 47, 110, 115, 120, 124, 129, 180, 331, 333, 364, 374, 386, 395 ; —, 389.
- Kinge, Dorathye, 257 ; Doratye, 1 ; Richard, 1.
- Kingham, Ann, 132, 344, 352 ; Esther, 121 ; Hannah, 129, 342 ; Henry, 371 ; James, 108, 116, 118, 121, 124, 129, 132, 136, 138, 140, 145, 148, 335 ; Jane, 118 ; John, 116, 127, 335, 340 ; Joseph, 138 ; Margaret, 145 ; Mary, 108, 116, 121, 124, 127, 129, 132, 136, 138, 140, 145, 148, 355, 367 ; Robert, 136, 140, 148, 347, 351, 358 ; Sarah, 332 ; Thomas, 127, 340.
- Kingrock, William, 385.
- Kings, George, 181 ; Jane, 181.
- Kingsbury, John, 290.
- Kingscot, Abraham, 134, 137, 149 ; Ann, 134, 137, 360 ; Daniel, 149 ; Elizabeth, 149 ; John, 134 ; William, 137.
- Kingscott, Abraham, 123, 129 ; Ann, 123, 129, 343 ; Elizabeth, 351 ; Thomas, 350 ; William, 123.

- Kingsley, Alured, 121; Ann, 132; Anne, 89; Anthony, 92, 95, 104, 106, 109, 111, 113, 115, 117, 121, 123, 129, 132, 149, 385; Boice, 360; Boyce, 149; Charles, 123, 173, 179; Elizabeth, 92, 95, 111, 113, 115, 117, 121, 123, 129, 132, 149, 173, 179, 331; Elizabeth, 104, 106, 109; Fotherby, 113, 335; George, 106, 330; John, 115; Martin, 95, 320; Mary, 179; Matthew, 117, 334; Pink, 111; Prescilla, 109; Priscilla, 335; Ralph, 89; Robert, 344; Thare, 129; William, 317.
- Kingsly, Anthony, 97, 101, 127, 177, 324, 387; Dr. Anthony, 390; Charles, 170, 172; Charls, 177; Edward, 101, 324; Elizabeth, 97, 99, 101, 127, 170, 172, 177; Francis, 99; Jane, 99; Ludd, 172, 382; Mary, 389; Robert, 127; Thomas, 97; William, 101, 324; —, 388.
- Kingsmill, Daniel, 369.
- Kingsto', Anne, 66; Catharin, 66; James, 66.
- Kingston, Ann, 123, 304; Benjamin, 71; Catharin, 302; Edward, 123; Elizabeth, 70, 123; George, 338; Mary, 71; Robert, 70; Samuel, 291; Thomas, 332; William, 70, 71.
- Kingstone, Catherine, 63; James, 63.
- Kingum, James, 365.
- Kinnaston, Eleanor, 382.
- Kinney, Catharine, 365.
- Kinneycot, Joseph, 358.
- Kinniston, Ellinor, 63; Mary, 63; Thomas, 63.
- Kipling, John, 249; Lætitia, 246; Mary, 249.
- Kippar, —, 215, 217.
- Kir Patrick, Grace, 217; John, 217.
- Kirby, Mary, 355; Richard, 324; Sarah, 394.
- Kirk, Frances, 159; Hanah, 107; Jane, 172, 385; John, 215; Joseph, 159; Martha, 215; Mary, 107, 329; Robert, 172; Samuel, 107.
- Kirke, Frances, 157; Hannah, 102; Jane, 169; John, 157; Joseph, 157; Margaret, 380; Margaret, 169; Robert, 169; Samuel, 102; William, 102; —, 327.
- Kirkham, Elizabeth, 240; Mary, 217; Thomas, 217.
- Kirks, Hannah, 112; Samuel, 112.
- Kirsell, Ann, 178; Mary, 178; Richard, 178.
- Kirwood, Conisby, 370.
- Kitchen, Elizabeth, 378; William, 382, 388.
- Kitcherman, Thomas, 355.
- Kitchingman, John, 350; Sarah, 142, 356; Thomas, 142.
- Kitchinman, John, 140; Sarah, 140; Thomas, 140.
- Kite, Ann, 256; James, 391; John, 256; Tho., 320; William, 394.
- Kitherra, Jacob, 84; Sarah, 84; Thomas, 84.
- Kitteridge, John, 152, 154; Mary, 152, 154; Thomas, 152.
- Kittiside, Edward, 364.
- Kitts, Paul, 379.
- Klupfell, Elizabeth, 160; Frederick, 160; Philip, 160.
- Kluphel, Christian Frederick, 153; Frederick, 153; Mary Elizabeth, 153.
- Knabbs, James, 340; Jane, 341.
- Knapp, Augustin, 288; Augustine, 40; Joseph, 42; Mary, 36, 37, 40, 42, 44, 47, 285, 295; Samuel, 36, 40, 42, 44, 47; Samuel, 37; Capt. Samuel, 325; Sarah, 44; Thomas, 47.
- Knappe, Heughe, 33; Capt. John, 335.
- Knapp, George, 384; Mary, 53; Samuel, 53; Thomas, 293.
- Kneall, Dorothy, 234; John, 234.
- Kneesha, Hannah, 83; John, 289; Mary, 83; Samuel, 83.
- Kneeshaw, Etherington, 101; John, 96; Margaret, 87, 318; Mary, 87, 91, 96, 101, 104, 314, 321, 360; Samuel, 87, 91, 96, 101, 361; Samuel, 104, 326.
- Knell, Susanna, 245, 370.
- Knerynge, Henry, 196; Joone, 196.
- Knife, Francis, 299.
- Knight, Ann, 140; Anne, 217; Elizabeth, 41, 348, 367, 390; Henry, 368; John, 134, 140, 142; Joseph, 367; Maigor Jeremiah, 179; Martha, 134, 349; Mary, 142, 285, 389; Mordecai, 349; Sarah, 140, 179; Susanna, 289; Susannah, 41; Thomas, 134, 349; William, 41, 285, 347.
- Knightingell, Elizabeth, 296.
- Knolles, Elizabeth, 82; Henry, 82; John, 82.
- Knolls, Tymothe, 260.
- Knott, Elyzabethe, 34, 207; Hewe, 272; John, 274; Katheryn, 272; Lewes, 274; Marye, 279; Rychard, 281; Thomas, 34, 207.
- Knowland, Elizabeth, 374.
- Knowles, Elizabeth, 253; Frances, 315; John, 253.
- Knowls, Mary, 387.
- Knowt, Elyzabeth, 29; Hughe, 28, 29; Margeret, 28; —, 279.
- Knubley, Thomas, 374.
- Knyght, Alse, 282; Alys, 270; Anne, 279; Charles, 281; Edward, 279; John, 270; Margerett, 197; Margery, 187; William, 187.
- Knyghte, Humfery, 260.
- Knyghtley, Allys, 196; Edward, 196.
- Knyghtsmythe, Robart, 281.
- Knyll, Margery, 189.
- Kowte, Rychard, 31.
- Krebs, Elizabeth, 342.
- Kybbell, John, 279; Mary, 279; Marye, 279.
- Kyble, Grace, 279; Rafe, 275; William, 275.
- Kydd, Margerett, 193, 275; Margery, 277; Thomas, 193, 275; William, 270.
- Kydde, Annes, 259; Phillippe, 272; Thomas, 17; William, 17, 259; —, 262.
- Kyde, Margerett, 19; Thomas, 19.
- Kydson, Robart, 271.
- Kye, Ellyn, 204.
- Kyett, Sarah, 383.
- Kyllinger, Anne, 196.
- Kyllingworthe, Robart, 21, 270; Thomas, 21, 270.
- Kyllsycke, William, 267.
- Kyme, Anthony, 276.
- Kynaston, Andrew Burnet, 149; Anthony, 348; Elizabeth, 149; Rebecca, 149.
- Kynge, Agnes, 21; Alys, 199; Annys, 194; Edward, 23, 24, 25, 199; John, 23, 25, 259; Katheryn, 194, 281; Margeret, 191; Rafe, 265; Thomas, 21, 194, 267, 273; William, 267, 277; —, 24.
- Kynslye, Thomas, 279.
- Kyngson, Mary, 199.
- Kyngston, Elyzabethe, 259; John, 260.
- Kyngstone, Humphrey, 267; Robart, 267.
- Kynston, Jonne, 189.
- Kynwart, Harrye, 20; Margerett, 20.
- Kynwarthe, Margerett, 269.
- Kynwartt, Ellyn, 196; Harry, 196.
- Kyper, Sybbell, 199; William, 199.
- Kyrbe, Humfery, 25, 26; Marye, 25.

Kyrbye, Denys, 20; Humfery, 20; Humfrye, 20, 276; Thomas, 20.
Kytchyn, John, 258.
Kyttchen, Elyzabeth, 198; Robart, 198.

L

L'Archiveque, France, 317.
Laborne, Dorathy, 201; Ellyn, 208; John, 201, 208.
Lacey, Charles, 104; Elizabeth, 104; George, 102; Rebecca, 102; Sibilla, 102.
Lacost, Herculas, 386.
Lacoste, Hercules, 176; Mary, 176, 179, 182, 389; Peter, 176, 179, 182; Thomas Barrett, 182.
Lacy, Elizabeth, 326; John, 149; Margaret, 149; Mary, 149; Sarah, 215; Thomas, 380; William, 215.
Lacye, Alys, 194; Davye, 266; Jeames, 266; Thomas, 194; William, 261.
Lad, Deborah, 286.
Ladd, Anne, 61; Deborah, 29; Joyce, 29; Richard, 29; Susanna, 61; William, 61.
Laddis, Thomas, 273.
Ladds, Anna, 300.
Laffer, Robert, 358.
Lafford, Mary, 224.
Lafonaz, *see* De Lafonaz.
Lafontaine, Frederick, 182; Honnor, 182; Mary, 182.
Lagoe, Elizabeth, 121, 131, 336; John, 116; Mary, 116, 121, 335; Thomas, 116, 121, 131.
Lagor, Elizabeth, 127; Mary, 127; Thomas, 127.
Laidlow, Elizabeth, 231.
Lake, Arthur, 324; Margaret, 317.
Lakyer, Jonne, 208.
Lakys, Jonne, 208.
Lamb, Alicia, 98; Arthur, 87, 315; Bazil Branthwait, 120; Branthwait, 332; Catharine, 85; Edmond, 47; Elenor, 320; Elizabeth, 92, 318; Henry, 47, 291; Isaac, 85, 121; James Henry, 127; Mary, 47, 81, 84, 87, 89, 92, 98, 106, 109, 120, 127, 247, 327, 356; Robert, 81, 84, 87, 89, 92, 98, 106, 109, 120, 127, 349; Sarah, 81, 89, 311; Sophia, 106, 237.
Lambard, Alys, 198; Elyzabeth, 188; Randolle, 188; Thomas, 198.
Lambarde, John, 3.
Lambart, John, 137, 201; Katheryn, 196; Margerett, 201; Pheeby, 137; Phoebe, 130; Samuel, 130, 137; William, 130.
Lambe, Ann, 104; Branthwaite, 112; Elyzabeth, 193; James, 124, 339; Margeret, 196; Margerett, 198; Mary, 104, 112, 124; Robert, 104, 112, 124; Thomas, 198; Xpofer, 271.
Lamberson, Elizabeth, 363.
Lambert, Carolina, 158; Edward, 325; Eleanor, 140; Jane, 142, 353, 361; John, 349, 378; Joseph, 225; Julyann, 342; Maria, 15; Mary, 225, 283, 367, 378; Mercy, 155; Phebe, 15, 133, 135, 140, 142, 147, 149, 155, 347; Phillis, 144; Phoebe, 144, 158; Samuel, 15, 133, 135, 140, 142, 144, 147, 149, 155, 158, 345, 361; Simon, 147.
Lambertt, William, 258.
Lambeth, Aaron, 226; Anne, 226.
Lambird, John Henry, 183, 186; Mary, 183; Susan, 183, 186; William, 186.

Lamborne, Mary, 39; Robert, 39; Susannah, 39.
Lamboth, Alice, 162; Elizabeth, 162; Richard, 162.
Lambourne, Mary, 282.
Lamell, Mary, 358.
Lammas, Martha, 215.
Lamon, Joyce, 201.
Lampard, Francis, 346.
Lampart, Elenor, 359; Simon, 359.
Lampert, Martha, 375.
Lampey, Anne, 47; Elizabeth, 47; Georg, 47.
Lamporte, Abigail, 377.
Lamprane, John, 320.
Lamprey, Anne, 291.
Lamprid, Barbara, 344.
Lampson, George, 245; Mary Audrie, 245.
Lampton, Dorcas, 51; John, 51, 293, 294.
Lamsden, Christopher, 362.
Lamson, Annis, 201; Susannah, 332.
Lancashire, Helen, 210; Robert, 210; Susannah, 332.
Lancaster, Elizabeth, 219; Elyzabeth, 270; Margaret, 218; Peter, 219; Rychard, 19, 268; William, 19, 268.
Lanckaster, Annys, 197; Rychard, 197.
Lanckton, Joyce, 200.
Land, William, 31.
Lander, Nycholas, 7.
Landishe, Annis, 11; John, 8, 10, 13; Lancelot, 10; William, 13.
Landon, John, 391.
Landyshe, Cysely, 189; Joone, 264; Lancelott, 266; Margaret, 8; Margerett, 262; Marye, 266; Willm, 266; William, 8, 189, 266.
Lane, Alice, 51, 59, 317; Ann, 183; Anne, 26, 323; Anthony, 18; Barelmeuwe, 276; Bartelmewe, 191; Bartholomew, 17, 18, 20, 204, 271, 276; Bartholomewe, 22; Bartholowmewe, 19; Bartlemewe, 13; Bathelomewe, 16; Catharine, 89; Catherin, 105, 221; Catherine, 113; Cuthbert, 350; Daniell, 64; David, 51, 59; Dorrathy, 20; Edward, 380; Elenor, 98; Elizabeth, 59, 298, 318, 319; Ellyn, 199; Elyzabeth, 22, 191; Fealy, 339; George, 17, 223; Henry, 161; Humfery, 191; Isaac, 89, 105, 113, 323, 325; James, 113; Jane, 326; John, 221, 271, 327; Joone, 191; Joseph, 111, 217, 362, 392; Judith, 359; Lewis, 161; Margaret, 334; Margeret, 204; Margerett, 16, 191, 276; Margert, 194; Margery, 261; Mary, 64, 111, 161, 217, 222, 238, 287, 293, 301, 352; Ninian, 13; Petter, 26; Philip, 323; Priscilla Warwick, 319; Randall, 194; Robert, 89, 144; Sarah, 183, 373; Susanna, 356; Susannah, 223; Tho., 82, 98; Thomas, 19, 51, 98, 157, 183, 204, 274, 276, 295, 312, 350, 382; William, 88, 293, 315, 320, 328, 333, 359; Williatt, 238.
Laney, Nicholas, 301.
Laneye, Nycholas, 32, 280; Symond, 32.
Langam, Urseley, 205; Walter, 205.
Langden, Edward, 329; Elizabeth, 292; John, 329.
Langdon, Edward, 213, 356; Elenor, 111; Elizabeth, 234, 301; John, 111; Martha, 132; Mary, 132, 213, 346; Richard, 132; Robert, 358; —, 228.
Langford, Anthony, 44; Edward, 137; Elizabeth, 44, 325; Katharin, 44; Sarah, 137; Thomas, 137.
Langgam, Elyzabeth, 187.

- Langham, Thomas, 270.
 Langhorn, John Nelson, 129; Mary, 129; Thomas, 129.
 Langley, Agnes, 274; Anne, 94, 102, 116, 120, 217; Charity, 373; Elizabeth, 43; George, 98; Hannah, 247; John, 102, 159, 283, 326; Joseph, 98; Katheren, 205; Mary, 98, 159; Nathaniel, 342; Phillippa, 43; Robart, 205; Samuel, 43, 120, 336; Susannah, 159, 283; Tho., 94, 102, 322; Thomas, 94, 116, 120, 217, 247, 362, 378.
 Langly, Ann, 129; Nathaniel, 129; Susan, 371; Thomas, 129.
 Langlye, Alys, 270.
 Langmaid, Sarah, 235; Thomas, 235.
 Langrett, Joone, 189.
 Langstone, Sarah, 395.
 Langthorn, Elenor, 140; John, 140, 352; Peter, 140.
 Langthorne, Thomas, 267.
 Langton, Thomas, 355.
 Lanne, Edmund, 3; Robart, 258.
 Lancy, Peter, 320.
 Lansdon, Joanna, 233.
 Lanse, —, 203.
 Lanthorn, Lucy, 388.
 Lanye, Elyne, 207; Symond, 207.
 Lap, Elizabeth, 61; Gabriel, 61; Sarah, 61.
 Lapley, James, 63; John, 291; Sarah, 63; Thomas, 63, 297.
 Lapy, Elizabeth, 291; Sarah, 294.
 Lapp, Elizabeth, 54, 58, 298; Gabriel, 54, 58; Walter, 308.
 Larance, Anne, 276; John, 278.
 Larence, Anne, 33; Rychard, 33.
 Large, Anthony, 220; Dorrathy, 198; Elizabeth, 220; Elyzabeth, 272; William, 263.
 Lark, Robart, 282; Thomas, 330.
 Larkin, John, 303.
 Larkyn, Robart, 32.
 Larshawah, Mary, 314.
 Larue, Champant Alice, 186; Gasper, 186; Lewis, 186.
 Lasey, Dorothy, 373; Joone, 201; Robart, 201.
 Laskell, Ann, 313.
 Laster, Christianus, 85; John, 85; Margaret, 85.
 Lastin, Mary, 362.
 Lastwig, Temperance, 393.
 Latchfield, Elizabeth, 109, 112, 114, 338; John, 109, 112, 114; John Musell, 112; John Musell, 114, 331; Mary, 109.
 Latham, Isabell, 199; John, 199.
 Lathame, Isbell, 279.
 Lathane, William, 272.
 Lathberry, Sarah, 341.
 Lathbury, Elizabeth, 136; James, 142; Kilpin, 132, 345; Mary, 142; Sarah, 122, 130, 132, 361; William, 122, 130, 132, 136, 142, 385; William Kilpin, 136.
 Latherday, Jacob, 338.
 Latimer, Elizabeth, 283, 318; Thomas, 283.
 Laton, Dorothy, 149; Elizabeth, 234; John, 149.
 Latsfield, Mary, 330.
 Latte, Dorothy, 376; John, 376.
 Latter, Mary, 372.
 Lattimer, Sarah, 286.
 Lattin, Mary, 151; Sarah, 151; William, 151.
 Latton, Samuel, 369.
 Laud, Michael, 320; Theophilus, 291.
 Laughton, Mathew, 348.
 Launce, Tho., 314.
 Laund, —, 277.
 Laurence, Ames, 9; Anne, 96, 316; Deborah, 325; Elenor, 96; John, 8; Joone, 6; Mary, 369, 378; Samuell, 8; Tho., 96; —, 6, 9, 322.
 Lavender, Catherine, 323; Judith, 349; William, 362.
 Laver, Abigail, 152; Elizabeth, 152; James, 152.
 Laveratts, Nycholas, 262.
 Lavers, George, 161; John, 161; Jonnet, 161.
 Lavinder, William, 302.
 Law, Jane, 218; John, 218; Mary, 363.
 Lawdry, Elizabeth, 95; John, 95.
 Lawes, Mary, 227; Zacharye, 259.
 Lawlesse, Cornelius, 21; Robart, 21.
 Lawlison, Dorothy, 241; Robert, 241.
 Lawman, Susannah, 143; William, 143.
 Lawn, Dorothy, 383.
 Lawnam, Alles, 206; Phyllip, 206.
 Lawnd, Anne, 24, 195, 205, 272; John, 10, 16, 17, 187, 203; Joone, 30; Katheryn, 203; Margerett, 20; Mary, 26; Petter, 16; Rychard, 28; Symond, 205; William, 17, 18, 20, 24, 26, 28, 30, 187, 195, 269, 272; —, 208, 277, 278.
 Lawnde, Anne, 12; Catheryn, 9; Dorraty, 17; Edward, 6; Elizabeth, 12; Elyzabeth, 18; John, 6, 9, 12, 14, 17, 18, 19; Margrett, 195; Mary, 199; William, 14; —, 260.
 Lawne, Anthony, 29; Elizabeth, 2; John, 2; William, 29; —, 279.
 Lawrace, Ann, 306.
 Lawrance, Alce, 66; Ann, 105, 184; Benjamin, 184; Elizabeth, 107; Jane, 105, 107; John, 105, 107; Mary, 301; Richard, 66; Thomas, 392; William, 66, 184.
 Lawrans, Alice, 72; Alise, 72; Richard, 72.
 Lawranson, Hannah, 130; Richard, 130; Thomas, 130.
 Lawremore, Catharine, 396.
 Lawrence, Alice, 49, 54, 60; Amie, 289; Ann, 174, 177, 248; Anne, 27, 49, 295; Annes, 265; Elizabeth, 235, 337; Elyzabeth, 265; Francis, 317; Gregorye, 270; Humfery, 34, 193; Jane, 111, 113, 115, 119; John, 31, 32, 111, 113, 115, 119, 259, 264, 265, 317, 331, 338; Jonne, 30; Joone, 265; Joseph, 346; Mary, 54, 115, 147, 177, 225, 333; Maryon, 193; Myles, 277; Mylles, 28; Nicholas, 395; Olyver, 29, 277; Richard, 49, 54, 60, 147, 235, 296, 336, 361; Robert, 361; Rychard, 26, 27, 28, 29, 32, 273, 278; Samuel, 119; Sara, 277; Sarah, 376; Thomas, 288, 339, 358; William, 26, 174, 177, 248, 270, 273, 289, 385, 391; Willm., 174.
 Lawrens, Richard, 305.
 Laws, Elizabeth, 386; Thomas, 384.
 Lawse, —, 281.
 Lawson, Alice, 39, 44; Ann, 340; Anthony, 39, 44; Elizabeth, 68; George, 331; James, 350; John, 360, 392; Joshua, 68; Richard, 44; Robert, 316; Sarah, 341; Thomas, 39.
 Lawton, Elizabeth, 363; Josiah, 210; Margerett, 210.
 Laxson, Sarah, 245.
 Laxton, Anne, 366.
 Layer, Hannah, 291.
 Layton, Alice, 146, 235; Elizabeth, 88; Margerett, 88; Mary, 146, 359; Samuel, 146, 235; Thomas, 88, 202.

- Lazenby, William, 324.
 Lazinby, William, 338.
 Lazingby, Elizabeth, 96; Laurence, 96; Lawrence, 100; Sarah, 100; Thomas, 96; William, 100.
 Le Neive, Elizabeth, 329.
 Le Pelletier, Judith, 245; Peter, 245.
 Lea, Abraham, 49, 60; Ann, 63; Elizabeth, 36, 49, 60, 294; Joane, 285; Newton, 36; Samuel, 299; Samuell, 63; Thomas, 36, 60, 295, 297.
 Leab, Elizabeth, 136; John, 136, 383; Martha, 136.
 Leach, Anne, 218; Debora, 379; Dreadon, 60; Elizabeth, 99, 234, 325, 373; Francis, 60; Jemmimah, 60; John, 333, 347; Stephen, 99; William, 370.
 Leacock, Peter, 73; William, 73.
 Leacroft, Hellenia Maria, 221; John, 221.
 Leadbeater, Anne, 160; Bridget, 367; Charles, 170; Elizabeth, 160, 162, 170, 243; John, 162, 170, 243; John Gibson, 160.
 Leadbetter, Elizabeth, 165, 168; Jane, 388; John, 165, 168; Sarah, 165; William, 168.
 Leaf, John, 115; Sarah, 115.
 Leafe, Charles, 108, 328; Elizabeth, 340; Frances, 330; James, 114, 331; John, 108, 110, 114, 118; Judith, 340; Sarah, 108, 110, 114, 118; Thomas, 118.
 Leagard, John, 131.
 Leak, Joanna, 369.
 Leake, Ann, 222; John, 22; Michael, 214; Rebecca, 214; Thomas, 22, 279.
 Lealwin, Mary, 68.
 Leaman, Turner, 300.
 Leamon, Elizabeth, 109; Jane, 107; Mary, 104, 107, 109; Neville, 62; Penelope, 62; Tho., 107, 109; Thomas, 104; Turner, 62; —, 107.
 Leamond, Mary, 378.
 Lease, John, 362.
 Leason, Jane, 219.
 Leathe, Kathery, 201; Larry, 201.
 Leatherfeeds, Jane, 181; Joseph, 181; Mary, 181.
 Leatherland, John, 336; Rebeccah, 223; Sarah, 215.
 Leaver, Ellen, 270; Elyzabeth, 200, 271; Jane, 274.
 Leavis, Mary, 233.
 Leavitt, Everitt, 307.
 Lebb, Elizabeth, 348.
 Lebowrne, Dowghrytye, 281.
 Lebrace, Charles, 383.
 Ledsame, Elyzabeth, 202.
 Ledsame, Ellyn, 27; Joone, 201; Rychard, 27, 201.
 Ledyngton, Jane, 199.
 Lee, Abraham, 53, 57, 113; Alice, 57; Ann, 185, 299; Anne, 209; Cutbert, 202; Dorothy, 178; Elizabeth, 53, 57, 83, 227, 300, 329; Ester, 83; Frances, 234; Francis, 333, 362; George, 178; Grace, 12, 273; Grace Maria, 235; Hannah, 57, 113; Henry, 79, 83; Hester, 79; James, 234; Jane, 369; John, 14, 16, 264; Joseph, 332; Julyan, 202; Margaret, 216; Margaret, 185; Mary, 16; Michael, 209; Myllycent, 21, 272; Mylycent, 18, 22, 268; Nicholas, 372; Ralph, 57; Robart, 12, 14, 18, 21, 22, 264, 268, 272, 273; Robert William, 344; Simon, 318; Thomas, 53, 185; William, 113, 268, 283; Winifrid, 284.
 Leech, Alice, 144, 354; Ann, 104; Catherine, 144; Deborah, 164; Elizabeth, 216; Elizabeth, 104; Jane, 223; John, 83; Mary, 83, 244, 256; Richard, 144, 223; Robert, 317; Stephen, 104; William, 164.
 Leecke, Joone, 208.
 Leeds, Elizabeth, 345.
 Leeke, John, 198, 272, 281; Joone, 198.
 Leeky, Dorothy, 52; John, 52.
 Leeregoe, Thomas, 297.
 Lees, Dorote, 70; Jonathan, 70.
 Leese, Robart, 263; William, 263.
 Leeseham, Lydia, 321.
 Leeton, Elizabeth, 215; George, 215.
 Lefever, Mary, 133; Nicholas, 133; Rachel, 133.
 Lefevre, Ann, 343.
 Leg, Joseph, 349.
 Leggo, Mary, 108; Tho., 108.
 Lego, Mary, 105; Tho., 105.
 Legoe, Elizabeth, 346; Mary, 112, 337, 343; Thomas, 112, 347; William, 112, 332.
 Leicester, Christopher, 88; John, 88; Mary, 88.
 Leigh, Abraham, 340; Ann, 240; Arthur, 202; Edward, 97; Elizabeth, 86, 313, 349; Henry, 86; Hester, 86; Joone, 202; Robert, 366; Sibylla, 97; Susanna, 97; Theophilus, 240; Thomas, 325.
 Leighlin, *see* M'Leighlin.
 Leighton, Edward, 194; Elyzabeth, 194.
 Leman, Elizabeth, 92; Mary, 92; Nevill, 65; Penelope, 65; Thomas, 92; William, 65.
 Lemmon, Anne, 220; Lucie, 79; Margaret, 100; Mary, 87, 97, 100, 314; Nevill, 79; Penelope, 79; Tho., 97, 100; Thomas, 87.
 Lemon, Ann, 69; Mary, 94; Nevill, 69, 73, 307; Penelope, 69, 73; Thomas, 94.
 Lendon, Abel, 256; —, 255, 256.
 Leneve, Elizabeth, 99; Mary, 103; Thomas, 99, 103; William, 103; —, 99.
 Leney, William, 346.
 Lenton, Sarah, 230.
 Lenwood, William, 381.
 Leodin, Richard, 312.
 Leonard, Bridgett, 201; Christopher, 380; Elizabeth, 80, 82, 131; George, 124, 339; John, 80, 82, 106, 201; Mary, 124, 339; Priscilla, 354; Quern, 96; Sarah, 134; Thomas, 261; William, 82; —, 256.
 Leonarde, Elyzabeth, 263; Francis, 70; Katherine, 195; Margaritt, 70; Tyce, 195.
 Leonards, Quern, 321.
 Leopard, Christian, 136; Elizabeth, 136; John, 136.
 Lepinasse, Susanna, 239.
 Leprovost, Anne, 226.
 Lesir, Peter, 359.
 Lesser, Sarah, 367.
 Lester, Baptized Charles, 166; Canving, 363; Charles, 366, 377; Christopher, 309; Elizabeth, 152, 159; George, 221; Hannah, 152, 154, 156, 159, 164, 166, 172, 174, 180, 376; John, 152, 154, 156, 159, 164, 166, 172, 174, 180, 344, 395; Joseph, 156, 248; Marth, 180; Mary, 247, 248; Rebekah, 335; Sarah, 154, 255; Susanna, 221.
 Lestergeon, Isaac, 183; Mary Martha, 183; William, 183.
 Lestourgeon, Mary Catherine, 181; Mary Martha, 175, 179, 181; William, 175, 179, 181.
 Letherland, Sibylla, 325.
 Letherlay, Edward, 36; Elizabeth, 36; William, 36.
 Lettering, —, 389.

- Lettis, Allen, 395.
 Leventhorp, Elizabeth, 217; William, 217.
 Lewen, Margaret, 191; William, 191, 272.
 Lewes, Anne, 6; Christoher, 6; Ellen, 200;
 Ellis, 201; Henrye, 200; John, 120, 259, 267;
 Katheryn, 205; Lambart, 30; Margaret, 120;
 Margerett, 198; Robart, 30, 205, 278.
 Lewin, Mary, 220.
 Lewington, William, 319.
 Lewis, Ann, 132, 236; Anne, 322; Benjamin,
 380; Cassandra, 319; Charls, 306; Edward,
 352; Elizabeth, 325, 363; Ellizabeth, 110;
 Francis, 356; George, 129, 343; Hannah, 359;
 Isabella, 359; James, 373, 390; Jane, 109,
 334, 387; Joanna, 125; John, 105, 109, 110,
 112, 125, 129, 132, 329, 354; Margaret, 112,
 125, 129, 132, 348; Margaret, 105, 106, 109;
 Margrett, 384; Mary, 89, 220, 247, 356;
 Rachel, 89; Ralph, 89; Sarah, 106, 112, 329,
 352; Simon, 382; Thomas, 247, 388; Thomasin,
 322; William, 105, 106, 112, 353.
 Lewyn, Annys, 189.
 Lewys, Katheryn, 207.
 Leyborne, Rychar, 280.
 Leye, Grace, 205; Jeames, 32, 34, 205; John, 12,
 263, 282; Joone, 194, 206; Peater, 32; Tho-
 mas, 34.
 Leynell, John, 349.
 Leywes, Henry, 204; Margery, 204.
 Lichfield, Anne, 227; Henry, 227; Thomas, 367.
 Licke, Anne, 20; Rychar, 20.
 Lickorish, Elizabeth, 292.
 Liddal, Elizabeth, 157; John, 157; William, 371.
 Lidgale, Abigail, 220; Jasper, 220.
 Light, Elizabeth, 41, 176; Joane, 39; John, 39,
 176; Jone, 41; Mark Anthony, 176; Peter,
 39, 41.
 Lightfoot, Andrew, 88, 121; Catharine, 121;
 Hannah, 46; John, 46, 121, 139, 145, 353;
 Mary, 88; Rebecca, 139, 145; Robert, 46;
 Samuel, 88, 139; William, 145.
 Lightwood, Humphry, 292.
 Lilley, Ann, 251.
 Lilliman, Joseph, 374.
 Lilly, Anne, 157, 241; Elizabeth, 157, 383;
 Hannah, 238; Henry, 107; Job, 238; John,
 107; Katherine, 227; Susanah, 107; Walter,
 227; William, 157, 241, 373.
 Limb, James, 375; Sarah, 382.
 Limbrey, Eminell, 241.
 Lime, Elizabeth, 165, 166; James, 165; Mary,
 166; Peter, 165, 166.
 Limpany, Edward, 309.
 Limppany, Edward, 70; Mary, 70.
 Linch, Edward, 106; Ellizabeth, 106, 109; Tho-
 mas, 341; William, 106, 109.
 Lincoln, Barbara, 217; Richard, 342.
 Lindsey, John, 322; Richard, 315.
 Ling, Elizabeth, 393.
 Lingar, Alice, 310.
 Lingard, Bridget, 229, 393; Thomas, 229, 374.
 Lingham, John, 29; Thomas, 29.
 Lingley, Sarah, 286.
 Linister, Eleanor, 369.
 Linly, Henry, 286.
 Linn, Alexander, 332.
 Linsee, Ann, 307.
 Lion, Anne, 293; Elizabeth, 241.
 Lipscomb, Edmund, 234; Sarah, 234.
 Lisimore, Christover, 65; Mary, 65.
 Lisle, John, 150; Rebecca, 150.
 Lissaman, Christopher, 50; Mary, 50, 296.
 Lisseman, Jane, 305.
 Lissiman, Anne, 55, 72; Christopher, 41, 55, 60,
 70; Edward, 307; Jane, 70; John, 41, 60,
 292; Mary, 41, 55, 60, 70, 72; Xtopher, 72.
 Lister, Hannah, 162; John, 77, 81, 91, 162;
 Margaret, 77, 81, 91; Mary, 77; Thomas,
 162, 372.
 Littlebery, George, 104; Martha, 104; Mary,
 104.
 Littleton, Ann, 301; George, 107; Jane, 325;
 Mary, 107; Phillip, 301; Sarah, 107.
 Littell, Jane, 322.
 Littil, Elizabeth, 96; James, 96; William, 96.
 Little, Alexander, 235; Ann, 148; Dorothy,
 347; Elizabeth, 87, 91, 215, 235; John, 148,
 370; Thomas, 91; William, 87, 91, 215.
 Littleboy, Benjamin, 37; Mary, 41, 43, 288;
 Sarah, 43; Shadr., 288; Shadrach, 41; Shad-
 rak, 43; Shedarch, 37; —, 37.
 Littlebury, George, 102; Mary, 102.
 Littleton, Ann, 62; Edward, 69; Elizabeth, 42,
 209, 219; Francis, 42, 62; George, 109, 114,
 117; John, 314; Joseph, 109, 329; Phillip,
 42, 62; Richard, 69, 209; Sarah, 69, 109, 114,
 117; William, 114, 117, 333.
 Littlow, Elizabeth, 371.
 Livermore, John, 85; Mary, 85.
 Liverstich, James, 308.
 Llewellen, Thomas, 324.
 Lloyd, Ann, 168, 177, 180, 181; Anne, 113, 156,
 171, 316, 369; Arabella, 310; Edward, 156,
 157, 328; Elizabeth, 89, 156, 157, 214, 339;
 Francis, 89, 93; Gainor, 168; Hannah, 369;
 Henry, 93, 181; Jane, 324; John, 214, 368,
 385; Joseph, 168, 171, 177; Joseph Jones,
 180; Judith, 225; Lea Ann, 177; Margaret,
 47; Mary, 47, 89, 230, 379; Richard, 181;
 Salsbury, 180; Samuel, 157; Sarah, 93, 336,
 341; Susannah, 113; Tho., 308; Thomas,
 113, 369; William, 47; —, 251, 255.
 Loak, John, 385.
 Loake, Simon, 375.
 Lobb, Joel, 233; Mary, 233; Richarde, 305.
 Lock, Ann, 79; Benjamin, 71; Benjamin, 305;
 Elenor, 355, 360; John, 38, 77; Mary, 60, 65,
 68, 71, 73, 77, 79; Nathaniel, 390; Richard,
 60, 393; Richarde, 299; Robert, 60, 65, 68, 71,
 73, 77, 79, 303, 312; Sarah, 73, 313; Stephen,
 392; Thomas, 299.
 Lockby, David, 385.
 Locke, Ann, 230; Henry, 285; Mary, 324.
 Locket, Mary, 247.
 Lockey, Robert, 349.
 Lockington, Mary, 112; Thomas, 112, 342.
 Lockley, Mary, 246.
 Lockye, Joone, 193; Thomas, 193.
 Loder, Mowte, 258.
 Lodere, Henrye, 202; Maudlyn, 202.
 Lodg, Mary, 288; Samuel, 288; Susannah, 288.
 Lodge, Ellin, 290; Henry, 42; Mary, 42, 288;
 Samuel, 42.
 Lodwick, Honour, 225.
 Loe, William, 379.
 Lofield, How, 354.
 Loft, Sarah, 224.
 Loftis, Elizabeth, 361.
 Lolland, Allys, 192.
 Lolon, Ann, 230; Ludovicus, 230.
 Lombaert, John, 170; Mary, 170.
 Lomden, Ann, 312.

- Lomvat, Margeret, 191; Rychard, 191.
 Lond, Mary, 254.
 London, Elizabeth, 237; —, Lord, 30.
 Long, Ann, 389; Caterin, 73; Catherine, 69;
 Elenor, 101; Elizabeth, 69, 334; Ellizabeth,
 108; George, 299; Hannah, 139, 373; Henry,
 69, 73, 306; John, 139, 396; John Jacob, 139;
 Mary, 236, 246, 382; Richard, 343; Samuel,
 101; Sarah, 108, 329, 337, 362; Tho., 101, 108;
 William, 246, 352, 378.
 Longbotham, Frances Barwick, 154; Hannah,
 154; Richard, 154.
 Longdon, John, 128; Martha, 128; Richard,
 128.
 Longemacke, Elizabeth, 300.
 Longley, Elizabeth, 365.
 Longman, Martha, 219.
 Longmore, Abel, 61; Francis, 61; Susanna, 61.
 Longs, Peter, 150; Thamar, 150.
 Lonnes, Elyzabeth, 203; William, 203.
 Looton, William, 392.
 Loott, William, 279.
 Lopp, Francis, 296.
 Lord, Anne, 48, 210; Benjamin, 58; Gray, 312;
 Janne, 206; Job, 48, 52, 58; Mary, 48, 52, 58;
 Mary Magdalen, 292; Richard, 112; Richard
 Sarah, 108; Sarah, 112; —, 108.
 Lorde, Fredeswyd, 192; Job, 64, 69; John, 64;
 Mary, 64, 69, 305; Samuel, 298.
 Lordery, Charles, 185; Fenecur, 185; Henry
 Jacob, 185.
 Lore, Garwitt, 202.
 Lormbaert, John, 167; Mary, 167.
 Lorrain, John, 317; Paul, 346; Sarah, 370.
 Lorrington, John, 93; Sarah, 93, 319; Thomas,
 93.
 Loswel, Cornelius, 341.
 Lothbury, Richard, 139; Sarah, 139; William,
 139.
 Lothe, Fraunces, 278.
 Loton, —, 230.
 Lott, Henry, 242; Martha, 242.
 Louegrove, Ann, 359.
 Louff, Rebecca, 127; Sarah, 127.
 Lountleye, Bryant, 1.
 Love, Alice, 217; Ancher, 336; Anne, 336;
 Joone, 202; Sara, 205; William, 205.
 Loveday, Jane, 355; Lætitia, 340; Mary, 49,
 228, 355; Robert, 228; Samuel, 331; Sarah,
 119, 339; Thomas, 49, 119; Capt. Thomas,
 49; William, 327.
 Loveden, Anthony, 337.
 Lovedin, Ann, 81; Anthony, 81; Elizabeth,
 81.
 Loveell, John, 302.
 Lovegrove, Elizabeth, 158; Jonathan, 158.
 Loveing, John, 367.
 Loveitt, —, 385.
 Lovekin, Mary, 385.
 Lovel, William, 56.
 Lovelace, Benjamin, 350; Phillip, 375.
 Loveland, Anne, 165; Elizabeth, 159; George,
 150; James, 163; John, 147; Mary, 147, 150,
 153, 155, 159, 163, 165, 171, 382; Richard,
 147, 150, 153, 155, 159, 163, 165, 171, 382;
 Richard Rowland, 171.
 Lovelane, James, 374.
 Lovelidge, Elizabeth, 253.
 Lovelin, James, 381.
 Loveling, George, 364.
 Lovell, Catherine, 230, 347; Ellizabeth, 106;
 Jacob, 380; John, 394; Mary, 106; Tho.,
 106.
 Lovely, Elizabeth, 372.
 Lovering, —, 386.
 Lovershige, —, 391.
 Loves, Joseph, 338.
 Lovesey, Jacob, 234; Mary, 234.
 Lovessey, Hannah, 326.
 Lovett, Anne, 96; Robert, 96.
 Lovewell, Edward, 46, 290.
 Low, Adrian, 93, 330; Ann, 141, 163, 166;
 Anne, 156; Cornelia, 93; Damaren, 156;
 Dameren, 369; Elizabeth, 85; Francis, 85;
 Hannah, 101; James, 141, 361; John, 156,
 159, 163, 166, 361; Martha, 315; Robert, 101,
 326; Sarah, 159, 255; Thomas, 93; William,
 85, 141, 166, 313.
 Lowder, Margerett, 199; Rychard, 199.
 Lowe, Anne, 153, 367; Elizabeth, 88; Elyza-
 beth, 202; Francis, 88; John, 23, 153;
 Martha, 209; Mary, 293; Robart, 23; Ro-
 bert, 362.
 Lowit, John, 301.
 Lowen, Anne, 284.
 Lowether, Thomas, 374.
 Lowfield, Henry, 139; Mary, 139, 352; Tho-
 mas, 139.
 Lowin, Martha, 85; Richard, 85.
 Lowit, John, 63.
 Lowitt, John, 64; Mary, 64.
 Lowman, Margeret, 201.
 Lownde, Anne, 196.
 Lowndes, William, 369.
 Lowry, Thomas, 340.
 Lowther, John, 389; Mary, 229; Thomas, 373.
 Loxam, John, 37, 285, 286; Margaret, 37.
 Loyall, Mary, 39, 41, 45; Thomas, 45, 289;
 William, 39, 41, 288, 302.
 Loyd, Ann, 179; Catherine, 252; David, 243;
 Hannah, 363; John, 163; Joyce, 374; Mary,
 163; Richard, 179; Sarah, 243.
 Loyde, Francis, 326.
 Loye, Joone, 203.
 Lucas, Abraham, 153; Ann, 63, 70, 73, 79, 82,
 87, 133, 148, 231, 310, 352; Anne, 58, 79, 191,
 364; Annes, 187; Christian, 115, 123, 144,
 333, 345; Christopher, 118; Daniel, 348;
 Elizabeth, 123, 124, 126, 129, 133, 138, 142,
 144, 148, 240, 343, 352; Frawces, 261; Hes-
 ter, 369; James, 70, 73, 76, 79, 82, 87, 124,
 126, 128, 129, 131, 133, 134, 138, 142, 144, 148,
 341, 346, 355, 366, 368; Jane, 153; John, 6,
 187, 189, 394; Joone, 6, 260; Margrett, 63;
 Mary, 76, 82, 124, 138, 142, 153, 310, 349;
 Mary Ann, 340; Paul, 115, 118, 123; Richard,
 87, 118, 240, 335, 365, 374; Richarde, 70, 305;
 Sarah, 353, 374; Susanna, 128, 131, 134, 343;
 Thomas, 261, 284; William, 58, 63, 231, 298;
 —, 189.
 Luce, Brydgett, 268.
 Lucis, Mary, 306.
 Luckin, William, 367.
 Lucking, Mary, 236.
 Luddington, Elizabeth, 366; Jane, 102; Martha,
 102; William, 102, 354.
 Ludgate, Robert, 338.
 Ludington, Catherine, 120; Martha, 120; Sus-
 anna, 389; William, 120, 335.
 Ludlam, Elizabeth, 88; Thomas, 38.
 Ludwycke, Elyzabeth, 34; John, 34.
 Luferd, Margerett, 200.

- Luffton, Alice, 107, 108; Ann, 108; Anne, 112; John, 107, 108, 112, 331; Mary, 107, 327; William, 112.
 Luffton, Alice, 102, 331; Anne, 323; John, 102, 323; Sarah, 323.
 Lugg, John, 95; Sarah, 95; William, 95.
 Luis, Prudence, 290.
 Lukas, Luce, 5; Thomas, 5.
 Luke, Awdrye, 196; Henry, 289; Jonathan, 361; Thomas, 196.
 Lumbartte, Petter, 258.
 Lumley, Elizabeth, 112; John, 112.
 Lumore, John, 271.
 Lumys, John, 269.
 Lush, Francis, 379.
 Luther, John, 46; Mary, 46, 215.
 Lutman, Ann, 229; Deborah, 220.
 Lutwyche, James, 178; John, 178; Mary, 178.
 Lyall, Catharine, 93; David, 93.
 Lyandell, Ellyn, 263.
 Lybeas, Elyzabeth, 198; Robart, 198.
 Lychefelde, Ellen, 190; John, 190.
 Lychfeld, William, 258.
 Lyddall, Elizabeth, 388.
 Lyddel, Edward, 150; Elizabeth, 150; John, 150.
 Lydell, Ann, 221.
 Lydiatt, Sarah, 213; Simon, 213.
 Lydington, Margaret, 190.
 Lye, Janne, 208; Margaret, 191; Martha, 31; Mary, 203; Mathewe, 35; —, 35.
 Lyes, Elyzabeth, 203; John, 203.
 Lyesett, Joyce, 203.
 Lyford, Ann, 91; Elizabeth, 91; Richard, 91, 314.
 Lyllyngton, Annys, 192; Thomas, 192.
 Lyme, Elizabeth Amey, 171; Samuel, 171; Sarah, 171.
 Lymer, Agnes, 200.
 Lymm, Mary, 170; Peter, 170; —, 170.
 Lymmer, Annes, 196.
 Lynch, Ann, 329; Morris, 351.
 Lynche, John, 207; Joone, 207; Symond, 282.
 Lyncole, Petter, 270.
 Lynd, Edward, 316.
 Lyne, Abigal, 182; Ann, 177; Anne, 227; Edward, 32; Elyzabeth, 28; Flower, 242; Marsella, 205; Robart, 28, 29, 32, 205; Samuel, 173, 177, 179, 182, 392; Sarah, 173, 177, 179, 182, 393; Thomas, 29, 173.
 Lynes, Joseph, 316.
 Lynford, Margery, 204.
 Lyngyngge, Janne, 206.
 Lynn, William, 267.
 Lynne, Agnes, 202; Anne, 25; Janne, 207; Mary, 27; Robart, 24, 25, 27, 278; Thomas, 282; —, 278.
 Lynnye, Joone, 277.
 Lynson, Thomas, 266.
 Lynsye, John, 25, 275.
 Lyntyte, John, 281.
 Lynwett, Elyzabeth, 257; Robart, 257.
 Lyon, Elizabeth, 40, 330; Ellizabeth, 107; Jacob, 82, 86, 90, 104, 107, 111, 330; Jane, 82, 86, 90, 104, 107, 111, 318; Margaret, 228; Margaret, 86; Mary, 40, 82; Michael, 111, 334; Richard, 104, 326; Thomas, 312; William, 40.
 Lyons, John, 358; William, 382.
 Lyster, Katheryn, 204; William, 204.
 Lythyn, Elizabeth, 201.
 Lytherland, Joone, 200; William, 200.
 Lytten, John, 22; Sara, 22.
 Lyveriche, Margaret, 5.
 Lyveryche, Allys, 192.
 Lyxde, Mary, 206; Thomas, 206.
 Lyzard, Mary, 189.

M

- M'Leighlin, Jeremiah, 390.
 Mabbe, Joone, 192.
 Mabson, Catherin, 221; Will., 221.
 Macaulay, Eleanor, 394.
 Macauley, Edith, 181; John, 181.
 Macauly, Elizabeth, 391.
 Maccarty, Charles, 370.
 Maccauly, Edith, 391.
 Macdonald, Rebecca, 393.
 Macefeild, Robert, 296.
 Macey, Henry, 285.
 Macfarling, Mary, 344.
 Macham, Alles, 204.
 Machan, Carew, 102; Elizabeth, 102; Willoughby, 102.
 Machen, Elizabeth, 99; Mary, 99; Richard, 388; Willoughby, 99.
 Mack, Charles, 389.
 Mackadam, Daniel, 210; Elizabeth, 210.
 Mackane, Elizabeth, 356.
 Mackarell, Mary, 352.
 Mackay, Martha, 346.
 Mackcarley, Charlotte, 249; James, 249; Jane, 254; Samuel, 254.
 Mackdeuell, Jane, 335.
 Mackdoll, Elizabeth, 385.
 Mackdonald, Mary, 182; Rebecca, 182; William Ric., 182.
 Mac'dowell, Jane, 254; Thomas, 254.
 Mackelcan, Sebella, 243.
 Mackelecan, Elizabeth, 245; Herman, 245.
 Mackeleon, Hannah, 245.
 Mackerith, Thomas, 296.
 Mackerly, John, 327; Mary, 321.
 Mackey, Hugh, 395.
 Mackgill, Ann, 249; William, 249.
 Macklis, Alexander, 180, 185; Hanna, 185; Hannah, 180; James, 180.
 Macklos, Alexander, 184; George Milborne, 184; Hanna, 184.
 Macniele, Ann, 253; Hugh, 253.
 Macone, Charles, 350.
 Macqueen, Duncan, 376.
 Macquistin, Dorothy, 254; Dorythy, 186; Elizabeth, 186; John, 186, 254.
 Macro, Abraham, 374.
 Madan, Jane, 387.
 Maddar, Thomas, 260.
 Maddison, Ann, 238.
 Maddocks, Ann, 168; Elizabeth, 41, 229; James, 168; John, 41; Walter, 168.
 Maddox, Alice, 170; Ann, 170; Elizabeth, 38, 39; James, 170; John, 38, 39, 286, 287; Mary, 39, 287, 356.
 Madeland, Daniel, 159; Elizabeth, 159; John Stephen, 159.
 Madell, Mary, 245; Tho., 245.
 Madock, Mary, 323.
 Madox, Aaron, 365; Apolonia, 285; Erasmus, 220; Mary, 220.
 Mael, Judith, 163; Mary, 250; Robert, 163; Samuel, 163, 395.

- Maggs, Christopher, 85; Feverill, 312; Hannah, 85; Theodosia, 85; William, 360.
 Magnee, John, 322.
 Magson, Thomas, 341.
 Maidlan, Daniel, 162; Elizabeth, 162.
 Maidland, Daniel, 382.
 Maidley, John, 60; Mary, 60; Thomas, 60.
 Mainston, Penelope, 42; Thomas, 42, 288; William, 42.
 Mainstone, Elizabeth, 287; William, 287.
 Maizmore, Thomas, 385.
 Makepeace, Elizabeth, 369.
 Makerly, David, 232; Elizabeth, 232.
 Makernes, Elizabeth, 223; William, 223.
 Makewaye, Phillipe, 266.
 Makyn, Austen, 267; William, 267.
 Makyns, Elyzabeth, 264; William, 264.
 Malam, Joone, 197; Rowland, 197.
 Malchar, Frances, 61; Richard, 61.
 Malcher, Christian, 81; Frances, 81; Francis, 64; Margaritt, 69, 305; Richard, 69; Richard, 64; Thomas, 69.
 Malcott, Ann, 172; John, 172.
 Malden, Elyzabeth, 35; Thomas, 35.
 Maldim, Lettisce, 303.
 Male, Jane, 384; Mary, 348; Sarah, 382.
 Maler, Harry, 265.
 Malgrane, Katheryn, 192.
 Malizy, Samson, 332.
 Mallard, William, 277.
 Mallay, Elizabeth, 292.
 Mallcher, Alce, 73; Francis, 73; Richarde, 73.
 Mallcott, Charles, 242; John, 286; Mary, 242.
 Mallet, Elizabeth, 184; Jacob, 184; Susanna, 184.
 Mallinton, Richarde, 301.
 Mallory, Charles, 333; James, 340; John, 107, 111, 381; Mary, 107, 111; Mary Ann, 386; William, 111, 330.
 Mallyne, Anne, 206.
 Malory, Mary, 355, 357; Roger, 348.
 Malters, Jane, 330.
 Malyn, Anne, 196; Elizabeth, 229; Thomas, 229.
 Man, Andrew, 56, 297; Anne, 122, 369; Catharine, 373; Elizabeth, 142, 329, 377; Elyzabeth, 205; Hannah, 56, 61, 298, 312, 348; James, 56, 61, 142, 348; Jane, 314; John, 46, 142; Joone, 195; Mary, 46, 51, 56; Miels, 328; Petter, 195; Richard, 46, 51, 56, 296; Thomas, 122, 377.
 Manarde, James, 305; Thomas, 305.
 Manbridge, Mary, 321.
 Manby, Philippa, 55; William, 55, 338.
 Mandal, Jane, 364.
 Mandrel, Elizabeth, 75; Robert, 75.
 Mandrell, Elizabeth, 80; Robert, 80; William, 80.
 Mane, Janne, 204; Judithe, 198; Petter, 275.
 Manfred, Androwe, 202; Anne, 200; Elyzabeth, 202.
 Manfyld, John, 277.
 Maniard, Henry, 328.
 Manins, John, 256; Mary, 256.
 Maniston, Elizabeth, 40; Penelope, 40; William, 40.
 Manistone, —, 289.
 Manley, Elyzabeth, 197; Thomas, 197.
 Manleye, Cysely, 257.
 Manlove, Ann, 141; Catherine, 348; Nathaniel, 141.
 Manlow, Ann, 138; Joyce, 138; Nathaniel, 138.
 Manly, Catherin, 70; Dorathy, 65; Francis, 230; George, 65, 70; Jane, 65, 70; William, 230.
 Manlye, Katheryn, 1; Thomas, 2.
 Mann, Thomas, 377.
 Manners, John, 279.
 Manning, Alice, 315, 340; Anne, 284; Dorothy, 291; Hannah, 232; John, 284, 292; Margaret, 292; Mary, 118, 129, 225, 353; Philip, 323; Sarah, 129; Thomas, 118, 129, 225, 366, 385; William, 232, 316.
 Mannoach, Ann, 238; Francis, 238.
 Mannory, John, 185; Mary, 185; Mary Elizabeth, 185.
 Mannynge, Annys, 192.
 Manorie, John, 395.
 Manorynge, Rose, 267.
 Manplus, Elyzabeth, 194; Harry, 194.
 Manpus, Annes, 204; John, 204.
 Mansarge, Frances, 228.
 Mansell, Nehemiah, 331.
 Mantell, Symond, 272.
 Manwaring, Anne, 316; Christian, 40, 288; Ralph, 290; Sarah, 40; Tho., 40.
 Map, John, 139; Mary, 139.
 Mapelton, Rychard, 263.
 Mapham, John, 158; Joseph, 158, 390; Sarah, 158; —, 386.
 Mapp, Ann, 239; John, 153; Mary, 153, 350; William, 153, 239.
 March, Charles, 333; George, 161; Hannah, 161; Mary, 229, 327; Robert, 229; William, 161.
 Marchall, Edward, 302.
 Marchant, Mary, 289.
 Marchantaylore, Jane, 19; John, 19.
 Marchbank, Anne, 365.
 Marcke, John, 267; William, 267.
 Markeland, Ursula, 10.
 Mardocke, Dorcas, 208.
 Marfeld, Samuel, 292.
 Marfelde, Jonathan, 305.
 Margaret, John, 341.
 Margaret, Hester, 313; Nycholas, 7; William, 7.
 Margartts, Nycholas, 7; William, 7.
 Margary, Rebecca, 319; William, 319.
 Margery, Ann, 343; Anne, 226; James, 349; John, 226; Joseph, 344; Martha, 343.
 Margets, Susannah, 223.
 Margetts, Alse, 260.
 Mariot, Mathew, 295.
 Mariteau, John, 185; Mary, 185.
 Markame, Joone, 206.
 Markart, Elizabeth, 103, 220; John, 220.
 Markes, Goodwyf, 271; Mary, 219.
 Markham, Hannah, 286; Jane, 160; Thomas, 160; William, 160.
 Markly, Anne, 44; John, 44; Robert, 44.
 Markree, Martha, 47; Richard, 47.
 Marlin, Ann, 394.
 Marlow, Ann, 222.
 Marloye, Joone, 281.
 Marmion, Mary, 324.
 Marple, Edward, 368.
 Marpley, Dorothy, 313.
 Marr, Anne, 121; Elizabeth, 121, 337; Hannah, 351; Jane, 164; Mary, 164, 384; William, 121, 164, 370.
 Marre, Mare, 187.
 Marricke, Allys, 23; Thomas, 23.

- Marrin, Susannah, 369.
 Marrina, Anne, 161; Jeremiah, 161; Leslie, 161.
 Marriot, Ann, 143; Augustin, 344; Augustine, 77, 82, 89, 93; Benjamin, 89, 135, 140, 143, 147, 149; Christopher, 114; Edward, 77, 140; Mary, 82, 135, 217; Randall, 93; Randolph, 149; Sarah, 77, 82, 89, 93, 114, 135, 140, 143, 147, 149, 314; William, 147; William Yate, 357.
 Marriott, Augustin, 73; Augustine, 102, 119; Carolina, 252; Christopher, 110; Dorothy, 73, 346; Dorthy, 288; Edward, 385; Elizabeth, 119; Georg, 291; James, 108; John, 110; Mary, 381; Sarah, 102, 108, 110, 119, 291, 326; William, 252; Xtopher, 108.
 Marryen, Dorathy, 27; Rychard, 27.
 Marsden, Dorothy, 290.
 Marsh, Alice, 39; Anne, 248; Charles, 39; Easter, 130; Edward, 39; Elizabeth, 40, 44, 126, 228, 341; Esther, 126; Hannah, 164, 174; John, 63, 164, 165, 377, 383; Joseph, 126, 130; Mabel, 312; Martha, 153, 158, 165, 170; Mary, 130, 164, 227, 344, 374, 380; Narcissus, 174; Rose, 40; Samuel, 40, 44; Sarah, 63, 339; Susanna, 91, 94; Thomas, 94, 153, 158, 165, 170, 228, 389; William, 91, 94, 164, 174.
 Marshal, Ann, 356; George Albert, 103; Hannah, 217; Jerem., 103; Jeremiah, 89, 97; John, 354; Joseph, 346; Martha, 343; Mary, 89, 97, 103, 360; Rebecca, 362; Susanna, 310; Thomas, 97; William, 217.
 Marshall, Alice, 352; Ann, 145; Anne, 39, 223; Anthony, 111, 145, 353, 357; Charles, 111; Edward, 304; Elizabeth, 145, 337, 357; Frances, 109, 330; Hannah, 145; Jane, 264; Jeremiah, 109, 114, 323, 347; Jeremiah Augustus, 114; Jeremy, 78, 82, 94; John, 145, 229, 239, 356, 379; Katherine, 39; Margaret, 239, 335; Mary, 78, 82, 94, 109, 114; Penelope, 111, 351; Rebecca, 229; Richard, 94, 320; Robart, 9, 264; Robert, 391; Samuel, 345; Sarah, 348; Susanna, 78; Tho., 328; Thomas, 145, 305; William, 39; —, 267.
 Marsham, Catharin, 42; William, 42.
 Marshe, Margerett, 266.
 Marsier, Sage, 383.
 Marston, Ann, 249; Elizabeth, 184, 231; John, 184, 231; Samuel, 184.
 Marten, John, 262.
 Martenett, William, 264.
 Martershed, Adam, 169; Henry, 169; Mary, 169.
 Marteyn, Rychard, 12; William, 12.
 Martin, Alexander, 370; Alice, 107, 110, 332, 368; Ann, 130, 251; Anna Sophia, 115; Anne, 98, 322, 324; Bedford, 291; Catharine, 309; Christopher, 77; Daniel, 50; Elizabeth, 43, 110, 111, 115, 181, 289; Elizabeth, 108; Francis, 63; George, 303, 369; Goody, 283; Gyles, 327; Hannah, 121; Henry, 372; James, 165; Jane, 165; John, 63, 86, 116, 181, 233, 251, 326, 327, 334, 364, 391, 394; Liddia, 50; Lidiah, 45; Lydia, 43; Margaret, 77; Mary, 93, 110, 121, 127, 130, 225, 329, 342, 379, 381; Richard, 47, 183, 291; Robert, 107, 284; Roger, 289; Samuel, 357; Sarah, 177, 179, 181, 183, 233, 369; Susanna, 332; Tho., 325; Thomas, 43, 45, 50, 121, 127, 130, 177, 179, 181, 183; William, 107, 108, 110, 115, 341.
 Martindale, Michael, 242; Sarah, 242.
 Martins, Susanna, 125.
 Martlett, Mary, 343.
 Martyn, Agnis, 200; Alys, 196; Ann, 82, 91; Anne, 91; Annes, 204, 258, 261; Annis, 4; Doratye, 197; Edis, 187; Edward, 188, 263; Ellen, 187; Ellyn, 2; Ellys, 26, 274; Elyzabeth, 202; Francis, 383; Frauncis, 280; Hannah, 317; John, 2, 3, 6, 7, 82, 187, 196, 199, 258, 261, 262, 271; Dr. John, 319; Jone, 200; Jonne, 188; Joone, 4, 187, 192; Katheryn, 9, 264; Luce, 3; Margaret, 187; Margery, 199; Margrett, 4; Mary, 199, 315, 320; Mott, 188; Nycholas, 258; Peter, 197; Petter, 200; Prudence, 6, 7, 197; Rychard, 17, 188; Samuell, 5; Susanna, 315; Thomas, 26, 200, 259, 274; William, 2, 187, 262; Xp'ofer, 17; —, 271, 280.
 Martyne, Anne, 204; Gryfen, 204; John, 1; John Joone, 259; Luce, 196; Margerett, 282; —, 275.
 Martynet, Rychard, 268.
 Marvel, Sarah, 152; Susanna, 152; Thomas, 152.
 Marvell, Anne, 155; Luke, 149; Sarah, 149, 155; Thomas, 149, 155, 369.
 Marvyne, Sir Jeames, 274.
 Marwood, Barnard, 21; John, 21, 276; Mary, 141; William, 141.
 Maryan, Jarvys, 265; Margerett, 26; Rychard, 26.
 Maryatt, John, 202; Katheryn, 202.
 Maryett, Katheryn, 197; Margeret, 278; William, 197.
 Maryn, Gamlyan, 277; Rychard, 277.
 Maryon, —, 271.
 Maryot, Mary, 296.
 Masan, Annes, 264.
 Mascall, Dorathy, 187; John, 1, 187.
 Mascie, Sage, 113; Susannah, 113; William, 113.
 Masckall, Katheryn, 192.
 Maser, Ellyn, 190; George, 190.
 Masey, Alice, 104; Isaac, 104; Sarah, 104.
 Mash, Sarah, 131; Thomas, 131.
 Mashalle, Alys, 261.
 Maskal, William, 328.
 Maskall, Anne, 206; Dorothy, 31; Elianore, 2; Ellen, 4; Elyzabeth, 258; Hughe, 13; John, 2, 3, 4, 7, 9, 12, 13, 196, 262; Joone, 272; Julyan, 196; Katern, 2; Luce, 5; Margerett, 12, 204; Roger, 9; Sara, 7; Thomas, 2; William, 206; —, 31, 208.
 Maskalle, Alys, 197; Elizabeth, 7; Elyzabeth, 6; John, 6, 7, 268.
 Maskarye, Joone, 258.
 Masker, Richard, 291.
 Maskerye, Rychard, 263.
 Maskew, Mary, 88; Sage, 88; William, 88.
 Maskoll, Elyzabeth, 198.
 Maslin, John, 355.
 Masmore, John, 378.
 Mason, Ales, 274; Alis, 18; Ann, 45, 67, 124; Anne, 332; Annes, 188; Anthony, 394; Barthw., 286; Benjamin, 41, 284; Christopher, 238; Dorcas, 287; Edward, 157; Elizabeth, 70, 219, 238; Elyzabeth, 202, 274; Elyzabeth, 191; Eme, 274; Emme, 195; Francis, 363, 375; Gamaliell, 9; Gamalyell, 12, 261; George, 67, 70, 207, 208; Henry, 45, 78; Jane, 41; Janne, 194, 207, 208, 271, 281; John, 6, 285, 341, 357, 364, 372; Martha, 157,

- 369; Mary, 45, 67, 70, 78, 124, 245, 386; Nycholas, 9; Nynian, 34; Oliver, 191; Olyver, 12, 274; Patrick, 359; Rafe, 6, 260; Rychard, 273; Samuel, 78, 231, 348; Sarah, 231, 317; Symond, 34; Thomas, 18, 195, 261, 273, 274; William, 124, 259, 274, 284.
- Mass, Doroth, 227; James, 361.
- Massam, Joone, 205.
- Massey, Alice, 108, 115, 140, 380; Anne, 114, 333; Elizabeth, 170; Ellizabeth, 108, 235, 328; Francis, 170; Francis William, 115; Henrietta Maria, 170; Henry, 114, 343; Isaac, 108, 115, 370; James, 178, 353; John, 352, 374; Judeth, 327; Judith, 108; Ledum, 138; Mary, 138, 178, 181, 349; Needham, 140; Richard, 138, 140; Robert, 114; Capt. Robert, 389; Sage, 96, 108; Samuel, 181, 340; Susannah, 333; William, 96, 108, 170, 178, 361, 393; —, 234.
- Masson, Elizabeth, 143; Jane, 143; Robert, 143.
- Master, Thymothe, 262.
- Masterman, Deborah, 122, 127, 129, 132, 136; Frederick Mendoza, 164; George, 127; John, 119; Mary, 129, 343; Nicholas, 119, 337; Samuel, 119; Thomas, 119, 122, 127, 129, 132, 136, 341, 344, 348.
- Masters, Ann, 338; Elizabeth, 226, 295; Frederick, 375; Mary, 326; William, 327.
- Mastin, Catharine, 216; Edmond, 216.
- Mastins, John, 384.
- Masty, Sage, 96; William, 96.
- Masye, Heughe, 197; Margerett, 197; Roger, 21; William, 21.
- Mataf, Elizabeth, 331.
- Matcham, Mary, 326.
- Matchett, Ann, 288; Mercy, 289.
- Mathanye, John, 6; Rychard, 6.
- Mathew, Anne, 60; Elizabeth, 175, 176, 178, 179, 183; Jane, 168; John, 16; Julyan, 16; Margaret, 168; Mary, 60, 72, 176; Robert, 178; William, 60, 72, 168, 175, 176, 178, 179, 183.
- Mathewe, Alys, 14, 265; Annys, 192; Elyzabeth, 266; Emme, 265; Frauncis, 205; John, 14, 205, 265; Joone, 192; Moncke, 264.
- Mathewes, John, 65; Margrett, 65; Thomas, 65.
- Mathewly, Mary, 63; William, 63.
- Mathews, Ann, 180; Dorothy, 376; Elizabeth, 180, 237, 387, 395; Francis, 62, 300; Hannah, 132; Helliner, 62; Henry, 55; Hester, 301; James, 379; Jane, 350; John, 55, 59, 62, 67, 291, 363; Margaret, 55, 59; Margrett, 62, 301; Mary, 67, 356; Richard, 59, 392; Sarah, 391; William, 67, 132, 180.
- Maton, John, 111; Mary, 111.
- Matson, Catherine, 330; Thomas, 375.
- Mattelbury, Frances, 156; Hugh, 156; Rebecca, 156.
- Matthews, Dorothy, 165; Elizabeth, 160, 161, 163, 165, 185, 241, 248, 374, 381; Evans, 160, 370; Harriott, 174; James, 132; Jane, 132, 215; John, 185, 228; Jonathan, 248; Margarett, 380; Mary, 161, 228; Robert, 215, 340; Rose, 232; Thomas, 185, 374; Vincent, 174; William, 160, 161, 163, 165, 241, 344, 365, 369.
- Matty, James, 183; Mary, 183; Stephen, 183.
- Matnyne, Margerett, 195; Rychard, 195.
- Maubey, Mary, 292.
- Maud, Josiah, 374.
- Maudlin, James, 367.
- Maudlyn, Mary, 278.
- Maul, Charles, 310.
- Maule, Elizabeth, 80, 83; James, 80; William, 80, 83, 312.
- Mauley, Peter, 389.
- Maund, Thomas, 371.
- Maunds, William, 389.
- Maunt, John, 283; Richard, 283.
- Maven, Andrew, 378.
- Mawbee, Aaron, 72; Phillip, 72; William, 72.
- Mawbey, Sarah, 223; William, 223.
- Mawby, Aaron, 336.
- Mawl, Susannah, 223.
- Mawle, Elizabeth, 78, 322; Frances, 78; Joone, 207; William, 78, 207.
- Mawlesden, Anne, 219.
- Mawson, Samuel, 378.
- Maxwell, Robert, 289.
- May, Dinah, 137, 141, 145; James, 101; Joane, 101; Mary, 171; Sarah, 145; Susanna, 101; William, 137, 141, 145, 378.
- Maybanck, Daniell, 304.
- Mayburt, Susanna, 356.
- Mayde, Annes, 260.
- Mayden, Elizabeth, 226.
- Mayfeld, Jane, 315.
- Maygoode, Gilbert, 73; John, 73, 306; Mary, 73.
- Mayhew, Edward, 95; Elizabeth, 95; Jane, 213; Sarah, 95.
- Maykinge, Margery, 190.
- Mayle, William, 277.
- Maylyn, Margaret, 187.
- Maynard, Catharine, 214; Catherin, 69; Elizabeth, 120; Esther, 354; James, 69, 127, 174, 176; Jane, 337; John, 69, 311; Mary, 120, 127, 174, 176, 290; Thomas, 127; William, 120.
- Maynarde, Ann, 73; Catherine, 73; John, 73, 299, 303; Phillis, 307.
- Maynord, John, 67; Katharine, 67; Sarah, 67.
- Maynorde, Sarah, 303.
- Mayo, Diana, 161; James, 161; Jane, 161.
- Mayson, George, 74; Mary, 74.
- Mazmor, Anne, 245; John, 245.
- Mead, Ann, 231; Elizabeth, 177, 387; James, 168, 378; Jane, 177; John, 166, 177, 379; Joseph, 159, 370; Norman, 159, 162, 164, 166, 168, 375; Rev. Norman, 164, 375; Sarah, 162; Susanna, 159, 164, 375, 390; Susannah, 162, 166, 168; Thomas, 363; William, 162; —, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250.
- Meadcalfe, John, 300.
- Meadland, Daniel, 374.
- Meadley, John, 296.
- Meadlum, Ann, 377.
- Meadowes, Annys, 194; Frederick, 283; John, 194; Sarah, 283; Susan, 282.
- Meadows, Augustin, 243; Sebella, 243; Thomas, 392.
- Meager, Anthony, 146; Elizabeth, 146; John, 146.
- Meakins, Thomas, 357.
- Meakyns, John, 208; Katheryn, 208.
- Meal, Christian, 48; Mary, 48; Thomas, 48.
- Mealey, Robert, 355.
- Mealman, Anne, 51; Thomasine, 51; William, 51.
- Meare, William, 274.
- Meares, John, 116; Mary, 116; Susannah, 116; William, 278.
- Mearlande, Annes, 190.

- Mears, John, 120, 135, 362; Mary, 334; Susanna, 135; Susannah, 120.
 Mechock, Mary, 298.
 Mecham, Elizabeth, 96; Henry, 96, 321; Willoughby, 96.
 Mechill, Orson, 303.
 Mecoe, Margaret, 287.
 Medborn, Mathew, 291.
 Medcalf, Hannah, 293; James, 54; Mary, 54.
 Medcalfe, Brydgett, 20; Thomas, 20.
 Medders, Ann, 247.
 Medelton, Ann, 395.
 Medelye, Ane, 200.
 Medes, Jane, 173; Richd., 173; William Thomas, 173.
 Medkeff, Charity, 305.
 Medley, Ann, 134, 346; Elizabeth, 117, 122, 134, 139, 359; James, 117; John, 339; Margaret, 336; Martha, 302; Mary, 295; Peter, 117, 122, 134, 139, 355; William, 139, 350.
 Medleye, Elyzabeth, 35; Rychard, 35.
 Medlin, Thomas, 381.
 Medly, Thomas, 301.
 Medlycott, Ann, 180, 185; Edmund, 180, 185; Robert, 185; Thomas, 180.
 Mednoll, Mary, 208.
 Meere, John, 272.
 Meers, Elizabeth, 301.
 Megg, Percival, 341; —, 341.
 Megges, Hanah, 328.
 Meggott, Joan, 222; Richard, 222.
 Meggs, Christopher, 97, 330; Hannah, 82, 90, 97, 103; John, 90, 346; Laurence, 309; Percival, 103; Peveral, 97; Peverall, 82; Peverell, 325; Xtopher, 82, 90, 107.
 Mekyns, Joone, 194, 195; William, 194.
 Meldon, Thomas, 302.
 Meldram, Elenor, 353; Robert, 353.
 Meldrum, Joyce, 370; Ruth, 325.
 Mell, Herodias, 96; Leonard, 96; Rebecca, 96.
 Mellazy, Sampson, 338.
 Mellersh, Elizabeth, 112, 332; John, 357; Mary, 112; Thomas, 112, 376.
 Mellish, John, 95, 100, 322; Mary, 95, 100, 389; Tho., 100; Thomas, 95.
 Mellorsh, Mary, 329.
 Mellowes, Hellen, 40; John, 40; Symon, 40.
 Melmoth, Catherine, 231; Francis, 231.
 Melsup, Elizabeth, 365; John, 351; Mary, 369.
 Melters, Mary, 109; Thomas, 109.
 Mendall, Benjamin, 114, 332; Elizabeth, 324; Jane, 106, 110, 114; Richard, 106, 110, 114, 324, 332; Robert, 106.
 Mendus, Anne, 382.
 Mephram, Elizabeth, 176, 246; James, 383; Joseph, 176, 177, 246; Mary, 176; Sarah, 177.
 Mercer, Alse, 201; James, 316; Roger, 273; William, 273.
 Mere, Daniel, 355; James, 347.
 Meredith, Guennethe, 205.
 Meredith, Elizabeth, 305; Hannah, 249; John, 249; Royston, 341; William, 370.
 Meredythe, Katheren, 195.
 Meres, Margery, 204.
 Merett, Susannah, 303.
 Mergatte, Xop'ofor, 258.
 Merick, John, 29, 32, 34; Jonne, 32; Susan, 21, 29; Thomas, 21; William, 34.
 Mericke, Rafe, 22; Thomas, 22.
 Meriell, Mary, 220.
 Mermeon, George, 308.
 Merriall, Elizabeth, 105; John, 105; Stanley, 105.
 Merrick, John, 33; Katheryn, 33; Rebecca, 232; William, 232.
 Merridith, Elizabeth, 68, 343; Luke, 68.
 Merrill, Stanley, 325.
 Merrill, Elizabeth, 103; Stanley, 103.
 Merry, Anthony, 256; Eleanor, 383; Elizabeth, 162, 211; Grace, 387; Henry, 162, 165, 166; Kenelm, 211; Mary, 165, 166, 240, 248, 376; Robert, 324; Sarah, 162, 165, 166; Susannah, 256; Thomas, 240.
 Merrycke, Agnes, 202.
 Merryfeild, Elizabeth, 59; William, 59.
 Merryweather, Matthew, 313.
 Mers, —, 281.
 Mertin, Ann, 384.
 Mertins, Lady —, 350.
 Mertyns, Sir George, 361.
 Mervil, Anne, 368.
 Mervill, Luke, 363.
 Mervin, Mary, 60; Thomas, 60.
 Meryck, Elyzabeth, 201, 206; Susan, 271; Thomas, 271.
 Merydyck, Old, 272.
 Meryge, Jeames, 263.
 Meryne, Rychard, 33.
 Merynge, Ellyn, 192; Jeames, 192.
 Meryon, Jane, 201; Rychard, 201.
 Meson, Sarah, 388.
 Mess, James, 363.
 Messer, Elizabeth, 387.
 Messet, James, 151; Martha, 151; Robert, 151; Samuel, 365.
 Messett, James, 362.
 Messit, Martha, 157; Robert, 157; William, 157.
 Messyngham, John, 274; Margerett, 274.
 Metcalf, Henry, 84; Jane, 370; John, 295; Sarah, 84; Thomas, 84.
 Metcalfe, George, 311; John, 321; Joseph Hubble, 185; Margett, 185; Mary, 220; William, 185.
 Meteraft, Mary, 225.
 Meucs, Phillip, 303.
 Meuvin, Mary, 299.
 Mews, Elizabeth, 63; Mary, 63; Thomas, 63.
 Meynell, Catharine, 114; Elizabeth, 111; John, 111, 114; Thomasin, 111, 114.
 Michel, Admiral David, 216; Mary, 216; Valentine, 308.
 Michelborne, Delves, 385.
 Michell, Ann, 303; Benjamin, 48; Daniel, 55; Daniell, 302; Elizabeth, 287; Frances, 48, 55; Hugh, 310; James, 300; John, 65, 287, 298; Mary, 318; Sarah, 65; Valentine, 48, 55.
 Michener, Grace, 240.
 Micks, Ann, 301.
 Middleton, John, 175; Lydia, 175; Richd., 175.
 Middilton, Charles, 69; Mary, 69.
 Middlemore, Elizabeth, 284; Humphry, 283, 284; John, 283; —, 283.
 Middleton, Anne, 364; Elizabeth, 214, 217; Henry, 214; Thomas, 389.
 Midford, Elizabeth, 238.
 Midleton, Martha, 353.
 Midley, John, 64; Martha, 64.
 Midmore, Ellis, 288.
 Miggs, Christopher, 79; Hannah, 79; Laurence, 79.
 Milbourn, Edward, 56; Elizabeth, 56; Sarah, 214; Thomas, 56; William, 394.

- Mildrum, James, 322.
Miles, Elizabeth, 41, 393; John, 41; Mary, 235; Richard, 395; Rose, 241; Thomas, 41; Rev. William, 241.
Millar, Andrew, 310; Charles, 91; Elizabeth, 91, 218; Francis, 309; Jane, 214; John, 91, 321; Robert, 315; Samuell, 214; Thomas, 314; William, 313.
Millard, Mary, 234; Nehemiah, 284; Thomas, 234.
Millbank, Robert, 369.
Millenur, Chrestefor, 68; Elizabeth, 68; Jane, 68.
Miller, Abell, 298; Ann, 72, 74, 77, 81; Anne, 212, 226, 282, 307; Christefur, 70; Elizabeth, 70, 235, 341, 373; Frances, 210; Jane, 74; John, 52, 54, 294, 374, 381; Joseph, 77; Lidia, 52; Lydia, 54; Mary, 71; Mathew, 54, 296; Nickcolis, 72; Robert, 70, 210, 389; Samuel, 212, 342; Sarah, 392; Susannah, 367; William, 71, 72, 74, 81, 390; Willm., 77; —, 242, 246.
Millerett, Charles, 103; Elizabeth, 103; Thomas, 103.
Millet, James, 342; John, 217; Mary, 217.
Millett, Nicholas, 297.
Millington, Ann, 327; Eleanor, 58; Elizabeth, 334; Francis, 58, 311, 322; James, 309, 317; John, 330; Mary, 58.
Millison, Lucy, 234.
Millman, Diana, 57; John, 54, 57; Mary, 54, 57; Robella, 54.
Millner, John, 306; Kristopher, 73; Mary, 73.
Mills, Ann, 52; Anne, 227; Bernard, 54; Charles, 339; Elizabeth, 316, 385; Harmon, 392; Jane, 52, 54, 219; John, 333, 350, 390; Linall, 52; Lyonell, 54; Mary, 394, 396; Peter, 288; Samuel, 139; Sarah, 323, 384; Susanna, 139, 218; Thomas, 340, 362; William, 339.
Millwarde, Thomas, 306.
Millwood, Ann, 385.
Milman, John, 62; Mary, 62.
Milner, Christopher, 77; Elizabeth, 77, 86; Frances, 224; Francis, 86; Mary, 230; Robert, 230; Xtopher, 86.
Milton, Mary, 53; Nathaniel, 53; Susanna, 53.
Milward, Anne, 220; Charles, 216; Elizabeth, 216; Ford, 375; Mary, 56, 60, 135, 147, 356; Peter, 135, 147, 373; Sarah, 60; Thomas, 325; William, 56, 60, 312.
Milwarde, Mary, 74; William, 74, 297.
Minchard, Mary, 244.
Minis, Henrietta Maria, 52; James, 52, 300; Rebecca, 52.
Minitt, Mathew, 395.
Minnis, Henrietta Maria, 60; James, 60.
Minnit, John, 363.
Minors, Elizabeth, 58; Gilbert, 55; Henrietta Maria, 55, 58; James, 55, 58.
Minshaw, Margaret, 79, 309; Ralph, 79.
Mirehorse, Anne, 118; Joseph, 118; Mary, 118.
Miriam, Mary, 89; Samuel, 89; Sarah, 89.
Miss, Frances, 365.
Misser, Joseph Lewis, 155; Martha, 155; Robert, 155.
Misset, Martha, 152; Robert, 152; Samuel, 152.
Missett, Martha, 160; Robert, 160; Thomas, 160.
Misson, Edward, 391.
Mist, Joseph, 327.
Mitchel, George, 388; James, 334; John, 241; Margaret, 241; Thomas, 382.
Mitchell, Benjamin, 294; Elizabeth, 39, 229, 251; Frances, 44; Francis, 65; Henry, 321, 328; James, 255, 392; Joane, 39; John, 115, 284; Judith, 255; Margaret, 44; Mary, 110, 115; Nicholas, 363; Nicolas, 115; Ostin, 65; Peter, 284; Rebecca, 386; Samuell, 110; Thomas, 39, 295; Valentine, 44; Valintine, 65; William, 110, 296, 329.
Mittford, Robert John, 389.
Moasly, Anne, 61; Elizabeth, 61; William, 61.
Mobbs, Elizabeth, 295; Mary, 291; Richard, 342.
Mobby, Philip, 360.
Mobs, Ann, 45; Mary, 45; Thomas, 45.
Mockson, Bridget, 66; Richard, 66.
Modge, Mary, 202.
Modling, Elizabeth, 355.
Modly, Elizabeth, 145; Josiah, 145.
Moffat, David, 253; Margaret, 253.
Mogan, Sarah, 346.
Mohun, Anne, 336; John, 94, 320.
Mold, William, 353.
Mole, Edward, 167, 377; Mary, 167; William, 278.
Molen, John, 191; Margeret, 191.
Molesworth, Martha, 356; Thomas, 354.
Molle, Eme, 204; Peter, 350; William, 204.
Molliner, John, 270.
Mollm, Robart, 277.
Mollyner, John, 266; Joone, 266.
Mollyners, Margerett, 196.
Mollyns, John, 280.
Molton, Joone, 195.
Monck, John, 92; Nathaniel, 92; Susanna, 92.
Moncreff, John, 50; Mary, 50.
Moncreiff, Sarah, 299.
Moncriefe, Martha, 226.
Moncrieff, John, 48; Martha, 48; Mary, 48.
Moncrife, George, 302.
Moncriff, Georg, 67; John, 56, 59, 67; Mary, 56, 59, 67; Sarah, 59.
Moncroife, Elizabeth, 244; John, 244.
Monday, Catharine, 95, 323; Judith, 100; Katherine, 376; Sarah, 95, 100, 323; Tho., 100; William, 95, 322.
Mondye, Robart, 274.
Monere, Nycholas, 259.
Money, Elizabeth, 253.
Monjoy, Elizabeth, 60; James, 60; William, 60.
Monk, Elizabeth, 180; Hannah, 90, 318; James, 118; John, 94; Mary, 87, 118; Nathaniel, 87, 90, 94; Robert, 180; Susanna, 87, 90, 94; William, 118.
Monnes, Edmond, 274.
Monsgrane, John, 257; William, 257.
Monteith, Alexander, 135; Elizabeth, 135; Thomas, 135, 347.
Monteth, Alexander, 132; Elizabeth, 132.
Monton, Elizabeth, 157; John, 157.
Mony, Peter, 344.
Moode, John, 65; Jone, 65.
Moodey, Mary, 290.
Moody, Edward, 81; John, 303, 345; Joseph, 292, 319; Mary, 81; Priscilla, 81; Thomas, 362.
Moon, Andrew, 108.
Moone, Anne, 197; Sarah, 330.
Moor, Anne, 96; Catherine, 218; Daughton John, 386; Elizabeth, 115, 333, 358; Francis,

- 54; George, 113; Jemyna, 236; John, 54, 96, 118, 340; Lucy, 51; Mary, 54, 61, 118, 358; Rebecca, 113; Richard, 315; Robert, 78; Sarah, 57, 78; Susannah, 115; Tho., 78; Thomas, 57, 61, 115, 218, 236, 313, 335; William, 57.
- Moore, Alexander, 380; Ann, 69, 248, 354; Anne, 315; Catherin, 66; Dorothy, 255; Elizabeth, 216, 223; Frances, 209; George, 222; John, 376; Mary, 300, 335, 386; May, 304; Ralph, 284; Rebecca, 222; Robert, 309, 379; Sarah, 63, 66, 69, 76, 246, 301; Tho., 324; Thomas, 63, 66, 69, 76; William, 300, 326; —, 249, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256.
- Moores, Elizabeth, 212.
- Mooring, William, 353.
- Moosley, Ales, 204; Edward, 204.
- Mopsey, Eve, 325.
- Morant, John, 284; Ursula, 284.
- Morden, Elyzabeth, 191; Nycholds, 191.
- More, Ayles, 260; Ann, 395; Arnold, 28; Barbara, 14, 263; Bartholomewe, 28; Cristabell, 10; Eillyan, 208; Eliz., 74; Ellen, 191; Elyzabeth, 277; Henry, 357; Isbell, 193; Jane, 190; John, 14, 15, 190, 266, 267; Joone, 195, 266; Margeret, 192; Mathew, 390; Rychard, 192; Sara, 15; Sarah, 74; Thomas, 74; William, 267; —, 266.
- Morecrast, Elyzabeth, 267.
- Morecrosse, Robart, 15; Thomas, 15.
- Morecroste, Thomas, 264.
- Morehouse, Mary, 324.
- Moreland, Elizabeth, 55, 323; Henry, 55, 295.
- Morethat, Elizabeth, 118; William, 118.
- Moreton, Dorettee, 304; Elizabeth, 91, 319; Honor, 325; Jane, 295; John, 78; Richard, 78, 91; Dr. Richard, 91, 319; Sarah, 219, 340.
- Morey, John, 56; Sarah, 56; Thomas, 56, 298.
- Morfott, John, 258.
- Morgan, Alice, 368; Ann, 126, 173, 342, 348; Annes, 261; Catharine, 227; Elizabeth, 153, 239; James, 57; Jane, 173; Janne, 192, 261; Joakim, 126; Joakin, 344; John, 173, 352, 395; Mary, 354, 364, 383; Randal, 341; Richard, 153, 239, 365; Sarah, 57, 370; William, 356.
- Morgayne, Elyzabeth, 205; Ryce, 279; Ryse, 205.
- Morgen, Annes, 8.
- Morgins, Mary, 282.
- Morgyn, Alis, 5; Nycholas, 9; William, 5.
- Morland, John, 193, 263; Katherin, 263; Margerett, 193.
- Morlande, Annis, 192; John, 13, 190; Kateryn, 13; Thomasyn, 190, 261.
- Morlershed, Adam, 165; Elizabeth, 165; Mary, 165.
- Morley, Anne, 291; George, 99; John, 364; Martha, 91; Mary, 99; William, 91.
- Morphey, Ann, 137; Denny, 137; Elizabeth, 137.
- Morrell, Joone, 263; Margerett, 263.
- Morrer, Arnold, 276.
- Morris, Ann, 133; Anne, 115; Benjamin, 360; Catharine, 80; David, 256; Elizabeth, 129, 232; Frances, 77, 80, 87, 115, 314; Francis, 72; Isabella, 95; John, 66, 182, 302, 343; John Balfe, 182; Lewis, 338; Margaret, 129, 342; Mary, 133, 148, 182, 220, 256, 286, 359; Morris, 357; Peter, 115; Robert, 129; Sarah, 52, 365; Solomon-swale, 95; Tabytha, 66; Thomas, 72, 77, 80, 87, 95, 133, 148, 359, 382; William, 52, 66, 311.
- Morrison, James, 170; John, 235; Judith, 235; Lucinda, 170; Thomas, 170; William, 356.
- Morroson, Ann, 173; James, 173; Lucy, 173.
- Morrys, Elyzabeth, 202; John, 202; —, 270.
- Morsdell, Mary, 232.
- Morse, Elidah, 237; Robert, 237.
- Morss, Alice, 328.
- Mort, Peter, 381.
- Morthewell, John, 309.
- Mortimer, Elizabeth, 186; Mary, 229; Thomas, 186.
- Mortley, John, 306.
- Morton, Ann, 381; Anne, 291; Anthonye, 200; Catharine, 156; Edward, 299; Elizabeth, 42, 156; Elyzabeth, 200; George, 304; John, 42, 156; Mary, 306; Richard, 310; Dr. Richard, 317; Robert, 42; Rychard, 263; Samuel, 349; Susan, 202; Susannah, 299; William, 202.
- Morton, Elizabeth, 287.
- Mortten, Margeret, 191; Robert, 191.
- Morty, Sarah, 60; Thomas, 60.
- Morvell, Jane, 364.
- Morvil, Susanna, 365.
- Morwent, William, 324.
- Morys, Alys, 197; Julyan, 191.
- Moryse, Anne, 199.
- Moryson, John, 269; Margerett, 197.
- Mose, John, 276.
- Moseley, Elizabeth, 255; George, 219; Mary, 219; —, 288.
- Mosely, Ann, 74; Anne, 325; Anthony, 289; James, 288; Mary, 74; Samuel, 74.
- Moseman, Ellyn, 193.
- Mosley, Ralph, 394.
- Mosman, Ellyn, 189; Rychard, 189, 264.
- Moss, Elizabeth, 222; Henry, 303; Isaac, 222.
- Mosse, Dorothy, 228; John, 337; Thomas, 320.
- Mother, Elyzabeth, 257.
- Motherby, James, 351; John, 132; Marbell, 132.
- Motley, Elizabeth, 317; John, 318.
- Mott, James, 242; Mary, 242; Milford, 391.
- Mottershed, Elizabeth, 379.
- Motteux, Joshua, 115; Sarah, 115; Timothy, 115.
- Moulding, Mary, 166; Thomas, 166.
- Mouldyge, Robart, 263.
- Moulson, Robert, 295.
- Mouncey, Frances, 78; Martha, 78; Thomas, 78.
- Moundlawe, Janne, 204; John, 204.
- Mounsey, Anne, 81, 88, 95; Francis, 95; John, 81; Mary, 315; Richard, 81, 88, 95; Richd., 88.
- Mounslow, Elizabeth, 110, 113, 116; John, 110, 113, 116, 340; Margaret, 113; Sarah, 110.
- Mount, Fisher, 230; Mary, 230.
- Mountague, Susanna, 218; William, 218.
- Mountain, Susannah, 370.
- Mountaine, James, 134; Susanna, 134; Thomas, 134.
- Mountayne, Thomas, 271.
- Mounteney, Mary, 134, 136, 138; Nathaniel, 134, 136, 138; Rebecca, 230; Richard, 138; Robert, 134.
- Mountford, Mary, 75; Myn-heer, 75; Samuel, 75, 346.
- Mountfort, John, 54; Mary, 54, 65; Samuel, 54; Samuel, 65.
- Mountforts, —, 321.
- Mountlow, Benjamin, 131; Elizabeth, 131; Henry, 131, 344.

- Mountlowe, Elizabeth, 4.
 Mountney, Mary, 141; Nathaniel, 141.
 Mountney, Frauncis, 208; Roger, 208.
 Mounton, Susannah, 334.
 Mountsey, Ann, 84; Mary, 84; Richard, 84.
 Mountton, Guennethe, 205; Robart, 205.
 Mourfyn, Rychard, 266.
 Mourthat, Diana, 121; Elizabeth, 121; William, 121.
 Mouse, William, 269.
 Mowbery, Elizabeth, 383.
 Mownes, Ellyn, 268.
 Mowtayne, Katheryn, 200.
 Mowtlow, Benjamin, 135, 138, 347; Elizabeth, 135, 391; Henry, 135, 138, 351; Jane, 138, 349.
 Moy, Susanna, 246; Thomas, 246.
 Moyes, Richard, 363.
 Moyles, Elizabeth, 232; William, 232.
 Moyne, John, 23; William, 23.
 Moysdon, Maudlyn, 265.
 Moysse, Agnes, 207; Thomas, 207.
 Moysey, Esther, 256.
 Mucket, Benjamin, 211; Susanna, 211.
 Muckett, Cornelius, 211; Mary, 211.
 Muckles, Anne, 191.
 Muddyngge, —, 261.
 Mugg, Mary, 334.
 Mugget, John, 390.
 Muir, George, 318.
 Mukester, William, 266.
 Mulcastle, Margaret, 50; Robert, 50; Sarah, 50.
 Mullener, Annes, 196.
 Mullens, Elizabeth, 180, 182; Susanna, 180; William, 180, 182.
 Muller, Ezekiel, 56; Peter, 56.
 Mullins, Elizabeth, 241; Richmond, 241; William, 392.
 Mumford, John, 290; Mary, 60; Samuel, 60; —, 291.
 Mumforde, Elizabeth, 168; Margaret, 168; Thomas, 168.
 Muncrife, James, 297.
 Muncriffe, John, 63; Mary, 63; Sarah, 63, 301.
 Munday, Ann, 343; Anne, 54, 57; Hercules, 54, 57; James, 391; Mary, 57.
 Mundaye, Anne, 6, 7; Jeames, 6; John, 7.
 Mundy, Edward, 92; Sarah, 92; William, 92.
 Munford, Edward, 231; Elizabeth, 231.
 Munk, Ann, 395; James, 377.
 Munn, Esther, 240.
 Muns, Alys, 270; Ann, 162; Edmond, 270; Thomas, 162; William, 162, 394; —, 279.
 Munson, Katheryn, 274.
 Munston, John, 388.
 Munting, Elizabeth, 154; John, 154.
 Murditt, John, 350.
 Mure, Christable, 262.
 Murfeild, Michael, 293.
 Murfey, Francis, 301.
 Murley, Sarah, 351.
 Murninge, Alles, 7.
 Murphey, Christopher, 382.
 Murphy, William, 387.
 Murral, Tho., 92; Thomas, 92.
 Murrall, James, 146; John, 142, 146; Mary, 142, 146.
 Murray, Elizabeth, 148; Hannah, 245; John, 152; Mary, 370; Moss, 388; Richard, 379; Sarah, 138, 141, 143, 148, 152, 363; Thomas, 138, 141, 143, 148, 152, 345, 349, 353, 388; William, 245.
 Murrel, Theophilus, 374.
 Murrell, Elizabeth, 117; James, 356; John, 143; Mary, 117, 143, 334; William, 117, 143, 354.
 Murrey, Elizabeth, 393.
 Murrill, Elizabeth, 354; Hanley, 359.
 Murry, Elizabeth, 370; John, 334; Sarah, 327.
 Mursey, Ann, 300.
 Murvill, Elizabeth, 364.
 Muryohey, Walther, 306.
 Muschine, —, 276.
 Musgrane, Janne, 187.
 Musgrave, Thomas, 364; William, 362.
 Musquet, Hugh, 363.
 Mutfelde, Elizabeth, 70; John, 70; Xtian, 70.
 Mutton, John, 354.
 Mychell, Ellyn, 196; John, 204; Joone, 204.
 Myddelton, Ales, 207; Jeames, 207.
 Myddleton, Jeames, 266; John, 263.
 Myers, Elizabeth, 386.
 Myghell, Joone, 197.
 Myhell, Davy, 199; John, 281; Joone, 199; Thomas, 266.
 Mylborne, Annes, 24; Edward, 19, 269; Gylbart, 277; Henry, 31; Janne, 197; Joone, 269; Lawrence, 24, 27, 31, 197, 272; Margeret, 27; Margerett, 272; Margery, 197; Robart, 19, 269; Rychard, 35; Wolfreyd, 197.
 Myllen, Alys, 14; Harry, 13; John, 13, 14, 264.
 Myller, Joseph, 266.
 Myllins, Ellyn, 207.
 Myllyn, Ellyn, 269; Grace, 199; Harry, 269; John, 269.
 Myllyne, Allyes, 275.
 Mym'es, Dorrathy, 198; Edmond, 198.
 Mynnes, —, 198.
 Mynshawe, Annys, 195.
 Mynton, Estis, 268.
 Myrryn, John, 32; Rychard, 32.

N

- Nabbes, Alice, 117; David, 117; James, 117.
 Nabbs, William, 381.
 Nabes, Alice, 125; James, 125.
 Nabs, Alice, 114; James, 108, 114; Mary, 108.
 Nail, Annamaria, 383; George, 245; Hannah, 245.
 Nailor, Elizabeth, 394.
 Naisbey, Elizabeth, 286.
 Napp, Samuel, 295.
 Nasebie, Alexander, 290.
 Nasebit, Eliza, 39; Henry, 39; John, 39.
 Nash, Anne, 155, 226; Dorothy, 242, 371; Elizabeth, 139, 312; George, 134, 386; James, 151, 364; Jane, 150, 151, 155; John, 305, 316, 342; Mary, 56, 64, 240, 246, 247, 354; Rebecca, 139; Richard, 56, 64, 322; Richard, 298; Robert, 139; Roger, 338; Rose, 232; Sarah, 134, 138, 303, 369, 373, 389; Thomas, 134, 138, 150, 151, 155, 232, 240, 247, 344, 360, 390; William, 138.
 Nashbourne, John, 126; Sarah, 126; Thomas, 126.
 Nashe, Annes, 190; Elizabeth, 203; Humfrey, 203.
 Navitt, Ann, 70; William, 70.
 Nay, Barbary, 166; James, 166; Mary, 166.
 Naylor, Elyzabeth, 203; Robart, 203; Samuel, 359.

- Neal, Ann, 380; Anne, 242; James, 85; John, 85, 97; Martha, 85; Mary, 97.
 Neale, Anne, 101; Anthony, 111; Elizabeth, 252; John, 101, 111, 323; Margaret, 111; Mary, 101; Richard, 363.
 Nealle, William, 270.
 Nearle, Mary, 350.
 Neave, Robert, 378.
 Nebbes, James, 105; Mary, 105; William, 105.
 Necklyn, Emme, 194; Jefery, 194.
 Nedam, Isbell, 18; John, 22; Margerett, 19, 273; Robart, 18, 19, 273.
 Neddowe, Edward, 275.
 Nedham, George, 269.
 Nedle, Joyce, 272.
 Neds, Martyn, 261; —, 261.
 Needham, Daniel, 86, 314; Elizabeth, 86; John, 86; Nathanael, 336.
 Needle, Elizabeth, 371.
 Needs, John, 394.
 Neesom, John, 218; Lydia, 218.
 Negus, Ann, 221; Georg, 221.
 Nelham, Caleb, 319.
 Nelm, Anthony, 60, 76; Charles, 60; Esther, 60; Hester, 76; William, 76.
 Nelme, Anthony, 56, 68; Easter, 68; Hester, 56; John, 56, 68; Richard, 56.
 Nelme, Charls, 300.
 Nelms, Anthony, 64, 72, 74; Charles, 74; Elizabeth, 72, 306; Esther, 64; Hester, 64, 72, 74; John, 305.
 Nelson, Alizaman, 124; Elizabeth, 228, 335; Frances, 361; Gabriel, 124; Henry, 124, 228; John, 332, 351; Petter, 265; Robart, 258; Thomas, 349.
 Nelthrop, Richard, 297.
 Neltrappe, Ellen, 259.
 Neltrope, Dorathy, 199; Elyzabeth, 187; Harry, 187; John, 199.
 Neltropp, Henry, 2; Joone, 2.
 Neltroppe, Elynn, 3; Elyzabeth, 189; Harry, 260; Harrye, 3; Naverell, 260.
 Nerdale, George, 376.
 Neshaw, John, 301.
 Nethercliff, Letice, 251.
 Netherliff, Elizabeth, 246.
 Netlefulde, Byatha, 62; Edward, 62; Thomas, 62.
 Netrappe, Harry, 5; John, 5.
 Netson, Edward, 305.
 Netsrapp, Navryn, 4.
 Nette, Benett, 205; Rowland, 205.
 Nettlefold, Edward, 389.
 Nevell, Jasper, 343.
 Nevet, Anne, 59; Thomas, 59; William, 59.
 Nevett, Mott, 188.
 Nevil, John, 360.
 Nevill, Elizabeth, 146; Georg, 293; Margaret, 61, 324; Nicholas, 143, 354; Richard, 61, 359; Susanna, 143, 146; William, 143, 146.
 Neville, George, 224; Jane, 224.
 Nevitt, Ann, 63; Elizabeth, 63; William, 63.
 Nevill, Edward, 6; William, 6.
 Newbank, Saven, 390.
 Newberry, Hester, 391.
 Newberry, Dorothy, 256.
 Newboil, Annes, 21; Elyzabeth, 18; Isabell, 195; Phillipe, 21, 195; Phillope, 18.
 Newby, Anne, 164; Elizabeth, 141; George, 119; Mary, 119, 141; Peter, 119, 141, 351; Robert, 141, 164, 167; Sarah, 164, 167; Stephen, 141, 353.
 Newcome, Agnis, 201.
 Newell, Joseph, 350.
 Newet, Elizabeth, 376.
 Newey, Barbara, 337.
 Newington, Ursula, 221.
 Newland, Elizabeth, 226; John, 366; Thomas, 226.
 Newlande, Dorothy, 298.
 Newman, Agatha, 200; Alys, 197; Ann, 351; Edward, 200; Elizabeth, 224, 359, 364; Elyzabeth, 206, 276; Hannah, 284; Henry, 108, 153; John, 108, 111, 117, 284, 334; Mary, 284, 345, 371; Richard, 376; Robert, 286; Sophia, 153, 367; Susannah, 108, 111, 117, 153; William, 117, 334, 395; —, 276.
 Newnen, Mary, 338.
 Newport, Ann, 392.
 Newson, Elizabeth, 131, 135, 348; John, 131, 135; Samuel, 131, 343.
 Newsted, Anne, 160; John James, 160; Mottram, 160.
 Newton, Agnes, 205; Ann, 174; Anne, 270
 Arthor, 198; Arthure, 270; Artore, 198; Edith, 115; Edward, 115; Elizabeth, 84, 88, 384; Elyzabeth, 191; James, 88, 315; Janne, 270; John, 84, 193, 205, 310, 340, 344, 375; Joone, 193; Katheren, 202; Katheryn, 198; Mary, 115, 219; Peter, 88; Sam., 84; Samuel, 314; Thomas, 174, 270, 331, 381; —, 316.
 Nibbes, Anne, 382.
 Nibbs, Patience, 151; Sarah, 151; William, 151.
 Nibletts, Elizabeth, 129; Henry, 129; Samuel, 129.
 Nibling, John George, 300.
 Nichas, Thomas, 388.
 Nichol, Daniel, 359; Jane, 327.
 Nicholas, Ambrose, 25; Charles, 245; John, 166; Mary, 166, 245; Susannah, 166; —, 256.
 Nicholl, Ann, 186; Sarah, 186; Thomas, 186.
 Nicholls, Edward, 48, 292; Elizabeth, 209, 249; Grace, 288; Henry, 115; John, 115, 249; Mary, 45, 48, 115, 371; Thomas, 45, 290; William, 45, 48, 292.
 Nichols, Ann, 237; Anthony, 159; Charles, 237; Daniel, 113, 331; Daniell, 82; Elizabeth, 82, 159; Hannah, 131; Henry, 127, 132, 335; Jane, 82; John, 229, 336, 375, 380; Lydia, 386; Mary, 113, 127, 132, 159, 229, 347, 378; Matthias, 127, 347; Paul, 360; Roger, 113; Rowland, 326; Thomas, 131, 132, 326, 361; William, 344, 382.
 Nicholson, Ann, 124; Christopher, 326; Elizabeth, 128, 135, 353; Frances, 117; Hesther, 235; Jane, 121, 124, 126, 128, 131, 135, 355; John, 131; Jonathan, 235; Lancelot, 117; Michael, 121; Rivers, 126; Sarah, 122, 127; Thomas, 121, 124, 126, 128, 131, 135, 347; Thomas Augustus, 117; William, 122, 127; —, 234, 235, 240, 242, 243, 245, 247, 248, 251, 252, 253.
 Nickelynge, Cornelius, 12; Roger, 12.
 Nicklin, Ann, 256.
 Nickolas, —, 256.
 Nickolason, William, 296.
 Nickolls, Hannah, 168; Rebecca, 168; Thomas, 168.
 Nickols, Jn., 169; Susan, 169; Susannah, 169.
 Nickolson, Mary, 256.
 Nicks, Francis, 67; John, 67; Judeth, 67; Judith, 303.

- Nickson, James, 236 ; Sarah, 236.
 Nicohlas, John, 300.
 Nicoll, Daniell, 78 ; Elizabeth, 78 ; Frances, 217 ; Mary, 123 ; Roger, 123.
 Nicolls, Henry, 119 ; Mary, 119 ; William, 336.
 Nicols, Arabella, 310 ; Daniel, 87 ; Elizabeth, 87, 310, 314, 316 ; Francis, 87 ; John, 87, 324 ; Mary, 91, 98, 216 ; Rowland, 87, 91, 98, 216 ; Sarah, 91 ; Stephen, 317 ; William, 324.
 Nicolson, Hen., 42 ; Jane, 118 ; Martha, 254 ; Mary, 333 ; Phoebe, 42 ; Rebecca, 42 ; Thomas, 118 ; —, 248, 249, 252, 253, 254, 255.
 Night, Ann, 388 ; William, 178.
 Nisbet, Elias, 212 ; Margaret, 212.
 Nixon, Francis, 165 ; Hannah, 236 ; Margaret, 165, 376 ; Rebecca, 165.
 Noake, Jasiell, 303.
 Noakes, Catharin, 294 ; John, 287.
 Noaks, Josuah, 293.
 Noble, John, 323, 327, 331 ; Mary, 213 ; Richard, 290 ; Robert, 331 ; Sarah, 370 ; William, 310.
 Nockes, Catherine, 306.
 Noden, George, 199 ; Margerett, 199.
 Nodone, Margerett, 280.
 Noell, Nathaniel, 394.
 Nokes, Francis, 288 ; Tho., 288.
 Nolstock, Christopher, 140 ; Mary, 140 ; Richard, 140.
 Nooks, Elizabeth, 159 ; John, 159.
 Noone, Elizabeth, 385.
 Norcott, Dollington, 387 ; Elizabeth, 358.
 Noris, Henry, 35.
 Norman, Elizabeth, 71, 76, 79, 84, 90, 97, 102, 218, 303, 386 ; Felix, 71 ; Fœlix, 309 ; Frances, 56 ; Jane, 102, 392 ; John, 90, 239, 372, 373 ; Jone, 333 ; Joseph, 48, 56 ; Mary, 97, 239, 324 ; Nathaniell, 304 ; Sarah, 84 ; Susan, 48 ; Susanna, 56 ; Thobias, 303 ; Thomas, 90, 367 ; Tobias, 71, 76, 79, 84, 97, 102, 308, 379 ; William, 288.
 Normand, Ann, 138 ; Anne, 113 ; Edward, 349 ; Henry, 113 ; Jane, 113 ; Peter, 138.
 Norrice, John, 283.
 Norris, Anne, 208, 285 ; Christopher, 226 ; Elizabeth, 226, 380 ; Marmaduke, 285 ; Mary, 286 ; Rebecca, 214 ; Thomas, 270 ; William, 284.
 North, Anne, 283 ; Benjamin, 379 ; Charles, 375 ; Elizabeth, 103, 111, 114, 118, 120, 123, 126, 129, 158, 353, 369, 371 ; Ellizabeth, 105, 109 ; Esther, 158 ; Frances, 129, 351 ; George, 103, 105, 109, 111, 114, 118, 120, 123, 126, 129, 144, 148, 373, 385 ; Grace, 144, 148 ; Hannah, 249 ; Henry, 338 ; Hesther, 235 ; James, 338 ; Jane, 315 ; John, 105, 111, 144, 158, 326, 331 ; Mary, 103, 118, 312, 325, 334, 352 ; Michael, 287 ; Peter, 249 ; Richard, 126, 341 ; Sarah, 303 ; Susanna, 148 ; Thomas, 120, 337.
 Northbody, Richard, 334.
 Northcoat, John, 379.
 Northcote, Thomas, 333.
 Northcott, John, 203 ; Saray, 203.
 Norton, Elenor, 118 ; Elizabeth, 140, 145, 349, 357 ; Elyzabeth, 193 ; Gregory, 264 ; Gregorye, 14 ; Heneage, 119 ; James, 140, 145, 345, 351, 357 ; John, 349 ; Mary, 115, 118, 119, 123, 125, 301 ; Thomas, 14, 193, 378 ; Valentine, 115, 119, 123, 125 ; William, 118.
 Noryse, Julyan, 201 ; Thomas, 201.
 Nosworthy, Thomas, 333.
 Noting, Edward, 359.
 Nott, John, 247 ; Martha, 247.
 Nowell, Jane, 172 ; Robert, 172.
 Nowers, Frances, 87 ; John, 87.
 Nown, Anne, 228 ; James, 228.
 Nowteir, Mary, 383.
 Nuall, John, 259.
 Nubley, Alendina, 340.
 Nuce, Margaret, 291 ; Phillip, 291 ; Sarah, 325 ; Thomas, 340.
 Nunes-seera, Elizabeth, 98 ; Isaac, 98 ; Sarah, 98.
 Nunn, Thomas, 353.
 Nunnely, Elizabeth, 245 ; Thomas, 245.
 Nunnick, Elizabeth, 231 ; John, 231.
 Nunns, Elizabeth, 143 ; Thomas, 143 ; William, 143.
 Nurse, Phillipe, 266.
 Nursey, Ann, 304.
 Nursse, Elizabeth, 72 ; Samuel, 72, 306.
 Nutford, Christian, 75 ; John, 75.
 Nutforde, Christian, 68 ; Elizabeth, 68, 304 ; John, 68.
 Nutsforde, Elizabeth, 305.
 Nuttsford, John, 308.
 Nycholes, John, 261.
 Nycholles, Alys, 189.
 Nycholls, John, 191 ; Joone, 191 ; Robart, 261.
 Nychollys, Elyzabeth, 189 ; William, 189.
 Nychols, Margery, 262.
 Nycholson, Agnes, 207 ; Davye, 207 ; Edward, 271 ; Elyn, 191 ; Elyzabeth, 265 ; John, 260 ; Marye, 207 ; Nycholas, 207.
 Nycklynge, Alis, 14 ; Roger, 14.
 Nyclyn, Roger, 265.
 Nygyne, Elyzabeth, 207.
 Nynn, Robert, 247 ; Sarah, 247.
 Nytingall, Annes, 199 ; John, 199.
 Nyxson, John, 31 ; Margeret, 29 ; Margerett, 276 ; Robart, 29, 31, 33 ; William, 278 ; —, 33.

O

- O'Conner, Darby, 366.
 O'Keele, Joseph, 347.
 O'Neal, John, 371.
 Oackley, Isabella, 381.
 Oakeley, Edith, 148 ; Edward, 148, 358 ; Elizabeth, 137 ; James, 148 ; John, 137 ; Sarah, 137.
 Oakely, Ann, 81 ; Edward, 81 ; John, 81.
 Oakes, John, 85 ; Mary, 85 ; Sarah, 85.
 Oakley, Anne, 370.
 Oakly, Edmund, 47 ; Elizabeth, 47 ; Joseph, 49 ; Martha, 49 ; Mary, 47, 49, 55 ; Rowland, 381 ; Sarah, 55 ; William, 55.
 Oates, Elizabeth, 331.
 Oben, Grace, 286.
 Ockley, Benjamin, 175 ; Jane, 175 ; Mary, 175.
 Ocklye, Prudence, 269.
 Odde, Ottewell, 277.
 Odell, Ann, 183, 186 ; Elizabeth, 183, 389 ; John, 233 ; Rachell, 186 ; Susanna, 233 ; William, 183, 186.
 Ody, John, 369 ; Mary, 370.
 Offering, Anne, 241.
 Ogier, Elizabeth, 234.
 Oglerant, Nicholas, 355.
 Ogles, Thomas, 293.
 Ogley, Judith, 378.
 Okeley, Edmond, 45 ; Mary, 45.
 Okeman, Annes, 196.
 Okenforde, Joone, 268.

- Okey, Joseph, 322.
 Oklye, Joone, 16; William, 16.
 Old, Henry, 374; William, 361.
 Oldam, Ane, 200; Reynold, 200.
 Olde, Wenyfred, 190.
 Oldfield, Hannah, 225; Joshua, 225.
 Oldman, Elizabeth, 164, 375; James, 164; John, 274; Joone, 272; Katheryn, 274; Mary, 164.
 Olhman, Dorothy, 256; John, 256.
 Olivar, Elizabeth, 218; Thomas, 218.
 Oliver, Ann, 132; Cuthbert, 132; Grace, 210; Hannah, 228; John, 352; Joseph, 382; Marmaduke, 347; Robert, 375; Roger, 296; Tho., 324; Thomas, 312, 367; William, 132; —, 230, 232, 342.
 Olkinbye, Annes, 205.
 Olley, Joseph, 38; Marmaduke, 38; Susannah, 38.
 Olliver, Catherine, 391.
 Ollyfe, Alys, 192; Margerett, 202.
 Ollyver, John, 274.
 Olyver, Denyse, 203; Thomas, 203.
 Omel, Mary, 346.
 Omerton, Annes, 271.
 Onely, John, 313; Mary, 330.
 Onion, Jane, 340.
 Onsett, William, 299.
 Onyon, Edward, 117; Elizabeth, 117; Thomas, 117.
 Oramton, Elyzabeth, 33; Thomas, 33.
 Orane, Katheryn, 205.
 Ord, Martha, 236; Thomas, 236.
 Order, Thomas, 345.
 Orders, Catherine, 134; Richard, 134; Thomas, 134.
 Ore, Joone, 273; Valentyne, 273.
 Orewell, Alys, 20; Nycholas, 20.
 Orm, James, 350.
 Orme, Elizabeth, 242; Susanna, 210; —, 213.
 Ormes, Dorothy, 43; Edward, 43.
 Ornen, Rebecca, 328.
 Orpin, Thomas, 304.
 Ortan, John, 290.
 Ortis, James, 320.
 Orton, Anne, 296; Hester, 376; John, 54, 58, 64, 69; Joseph, 58, 69, 300, 304; Mary, 54, 64, 255, 296; Sarah, 54, 58, 64, 69, 235, 311.
 Ortun, Joone, 190.
 Orwell, Ane, 32; Edward, 28, 32, 34; Elyzabeth, 34; Thomas, 32.
 Osbaldeston, Elizabeth, 226; James, 226.
 Osborn, Ann, 144; Charles, 144; Elizabeth, 44, 45, 144, 211, 371; Henry, 109, 329; John, 44, 109, 216, 321; Katherine, 290; Mary, 109, 293; Prudence, 310; Rebecca, 231; Sarah, 216; Will., 45; William, 292, 320.
 Osborne, Edward, 324; Elizabeth, 235; Francis, 209; Joseph, 87; Kesiah, 87; Luce, 261; Mary, 87; Richard, 209.
 Osbourn, Edward, 84; Elizabeth, 84, 340.
 Osgood, John, 220; Larcy, 220.
 Osleye, Elyzabeth, 191.
 Osman, Elizabeth, 38; Jane, 38; Peter, 38.
 Ospin, William, 349.
 Oswell, —, 221, 222.
 Osweye, Fraunces, 18; Robart, 18.
 Otaley, —, 366.
 Otherbones, Randolle, 258; Ursule, 258.
 Otherborne, Luce, 2.
 Otley, Elizabeth, 93, 100, 383; Robert, 100, 346; Tho., 93; Thomas, 93, 359.
 Otmer, John, 264.
 Otterborne, Annes, 258; Edward, 3; Joone, 258; William, 261.
 Otty, Elizabeth, 368; William, 274.
 Ottye, Elyzabeth, 200; Joone, 194, 274; Nycholas, 25, 200, 273; Thomas, 271; William, 25, 271, 273.
 Oufett, Anne, 43; Sarah, 43; William, 43.
 Ouldefeelde, Elizabeth, 72; James, 72; Mary, 306; Thomas, 72.
 Oulson, Neal, 359.
 Ousler, John, 357.
 Over, Mary, 381.
 Overall, John, 342, 352.
 Overe, Margerett, 279.
 Overin, Elizabeth, 378; Sarah, 306.
 Overman, Elizabeth, 224; Mary, 225.
 Overton, Bernard, 122; Charles, 111; Dorothy, 200; Elizabeth, 125; Elyzabeth, 202; Henrietta, 118; John, 112, 332; Lawrence, 202; Mary, 108, 111, 112, 115, 118, 122, 125, 128, 245, 372; Sarah, 128; William, 108, 111, 112, 115, 118, 122, 125, 128.
 Ovitt, Apolina, 307; Elizabeth, 67; Oliver, 67; Samuell, 67.
 Owde, Jane, 296.
 Owen, Ann, 247; David, 78; Davide, 74; Edward, 59; Elizabeth, 235, 347; George, 281; John, 74, 159, 183, 383; Joone, 191; Joshua, 374; Margaret, 74, 78, 309; Mary, 78, 159, 183; Mary Jane, 183; Rebecca, 59; Robart, 266; Samuel, 59; Susannah, 329; Thomas, 352; William, 247, 361, 393.
 Ower, David, 76; Margaret, 76; William, 76.
 Owere, Mary, 27; Valentyne, 27.
 Owine, Davy, 207; Joone, 207.
 Owre, Valentyne, 275.
 Owrmunde, Elyzabeth, 257.
 Owyn, Davye, 34; George, 34.
 Oxberry, Elizabeth, 341.
 Oxford, William, 378.
 Oxley, Ancor, 69; Elizabeth, 69, 309; Jane, 217; Mary, 389; Richard, 217.
 Oxleye, Rebeacka, 277.
 Oxtall, Annys, 195; Thomas, 195.
 Oxtton, William, 380.
 Oyley, *see* D'Oyley.
 Oyly, *see* D'Oyley.

P

- Pace, Anne, 225, 282; Jane, 336; Thomas, 282.
 Pack, Henrietta Maria, 174; John Thomas, 172; Mary, 172, 174; Thomas, 172, 174.
 Packer, Elizabeth, 115; John, 152; Mary, 152; Richard, 115; Thomas, 152.
 Packman, John, 293; Morton, 288.
 Packstone, Hannah, 294.
 Packwood, Mary, 42; Thomas, 42; William, 42.
 Padde, Rychard, 271.
 Padge, Alse, 32; Edward, 27, 32, 35; Gorge, 27; Margeret, 30; Phillipe, 278; Sara, 35; Thomas, 30, 31.
 Padnall, Elyzabeth, 201.
 Page, Ales, 276; Alice, 134, 348; Alse, 28; Anne, 111, 293, 370; Catharin, 302; Catharine, 56; Charles, 143, 183, 186; Dorathey, 25; Edward, 25, 29, 272; Elizabeth, 303; Elizabeth, 116, 134, 139, 216, 377; Eloner, 186, 395; George, 117, 131, 143, 150, 152, 225, 278;

- Henry, 28; Jane, 183; John, 62, 262, 317; Joone, 195, 272; Joseph, 216, 357; Margaret, 139; Martha, 242; Mary, 103, 108, 111, 113, 116, 119, 183, 186, 316, 329, 338, 352; Matthew, 152; Penhanna, 287; Philippa, 117, 131, 143, 150, 225; Philippa, 152, 394; Richard, 52, 56; Richarde, 62; Samuel, 103, 325; Sarah, 52, 56, 62; Stephen, 103, 108, 111, 113, 116, 119, 134, 139, 335, 352, 375; Thomas, 52, 117, 295, 351; William, 108, 335, 347, 373; —, 279.
- Paget, James, 362; Thomas, 360.
- Pagett, Capt. Henry, 313; Joone, 192; William, 192.
- Pagge, Dorothy, 274; Edward, 274; Jerrom, 278; John, 10.
- Paging, John, 386.
- Pain, Ann, 74; Susanna, 354; William, 74, 320.
- Paine, Anne, 209; Elizabeth, 373; Richard, 383; Thomas, 391.
- Painter, Ann, 167; Elyzabeth, 201; Hannah, 167; John, 167.
- Paldin, Jacob, 386.
- Palestar, John, 335.
- Pallet, Mary, 169, 171; Richard, 169, 171; Samuel, 380; William, 171, 383.
- Pallett, Mary, 166, 173; Peter, 173; Richard, 166, 173; Samuel, 166.
- Pallwood, Robert, 344.
- Pal-mal, Elizabeth, 319.
- Palmer, Alice, 157; Ann, 232; Anne, 269, 314; Archdale, 394; Bridgett, 214; Charles, 351, 366; Elizabeth, 314, 363; James, 315; Jane, 254; Lucretia, 354; Mary, 232, 242, 250, 312, 319; Rachael, 384; Richard, 157, 232, 242, 332; Thomas, 232, 269, 386; William, 250, 319, 339, 380.
- Pampington, Richard, 315.
- Pampion, Anne, 223; William, 223.
- Pancridge, Lydia, 356.
- Pannier, Sarah, 149.
- Pannyer, Mary, 329.
- Pansorn, Charles, 157; Martha, 157; Thomas, 157.
- Pantain, Elizabeth, 219; Isaiah, 219.
- Panton, Ann, 237; Elenor, 86; Elizabeth, 239; George, 86; Judythe, 199; Mary, 320.
- Pantry, Andrew, 174, 385.
- Panyer, Sarah, 354, 360.
- Paper, William, 9.
- Papham, Barnard, 11; Katheren, 191.
- Papit, Sarah, 383.
- Par, Margaret, 374.
- Parall, Elizabeth, 41; Mary, 41; William, 41.
- Parcivall, James, 252; Mary, 252.
- Parck, Annys, 199; Hamond, 199.
- Parcker, Ellyn, 262; Elyzabeth, 194; John, 203; Joone, 265; Katheryn, 203; Thomas, 265.
- Parckyns, Rychard, 265.
- Pardo, Elizabeth, 151; Mary, 151; William, 151.
- Pardoe, Mary, 226, 353; William, 226.
- Pardham, Susannah, 336.
- Parfett, Anna Maria, 172; Jane, 172; John, 172.
- Pargeter, Anne, 61; John, 61.
- Pargetur, Ann, 70; John, 70.
- Pargiter, Ann, 64, 301; John, 64; Reb'cca, 64.
- Parkens, Rychard, 272.
- Parker, Alice, 65; Alice, 49, 50, 55, 58, 61, 76, 78, 294; Alies, 300; Alise, 69; Aise, 72; Alys, 8; Ann, 67, 171, 172, 303; Anne, 55, 58, 166, 195, 242; Annes, 4, 10; Charles, 223; Daniel, 78, 310; Edward, 48, 49, 50, 55, 58, 69, 76, 166, 171, 175, 320, 321; Edward, 72, 304; Edwd., 172; Elizabeth, 48, 60, 65, 67, 68, 91, 94, 96, 171, 236, 331, 347, 367; Ellizabeth, 104; Ellyn, 193; Francis, 335; George, 67, 68, 168; Hannah, 293; Henry, 68, 172, 360; Hester, 180; James, 44, 49, 61, 65, 78, 111, 116, 284, 301, 330; Jane, 284, 335; John, 44, 53, 104, 168, 262, 359; Jonathan, 286; Jonne, 4; Joseph, 95, 242, 316; Margaret, 76, 311; Margaritt, 303; Margeret, 192; Margrett, 65; Martha, 111, 116, 222; Mary, 48, 49, 53, 62, 95, 168, 175, 223, 245, 254, 319, 350, 365, 370; Mattheue, 195; Penelope, 67; Rebecca, 171; Robert, 207; Samuell, 284; Sarah, 44, 49, 65, 72, 306, 310; Susan, 207; Susann, 287; Tho., 60, 222; Thomas, 53, 61, 62, 65, 69, 94, 111, 116, 171, 180, 320, 330, 387, 395; William, 55, 62, 91, 94, 96, 104, 175, 245, 295, 299, 320, 339; —, 384.
- Parkes, Mary, 220.
- Parkin, Elizabeth, 148; Jasper, 332; Richard, 148; William, 148, 390.
- P'kins, Mathewe, 19; Rychard, 19.
- Parkins, Ann, 353; Arthur, 27, 30, 271; Arthure, 33; Elizabeth, 376; Joone, 272; Rychard, 30; Sara, 27; William, 272; —, 272.
- Parkinson, Robert King, 388.
- Parkwood, John, 315.
- Parkyn, Rychard, 32.
- P'kyns, Artur, 23, 24; Kateryn, 24.
- Parkyns, Arther, 25; Arthur, 30, 34, 375; Artore, 22; Edward, 34; Ellyn, 22; Elyzabeth, 25; John, 275; Margeret, 27; Nycolas, 22; Robert, 30, 278; Rychard, 22, 24, 27, 28, 271, 272, 275, 281; Thomas, 24, 272; William, 23; —, 208, 282.
- Parlebye, Margerett, 198; Thomas, 198.
- Parnall, James, 48; Mary, 48.
- Parnel, James, 54; Martha, 54; Mary, 54.
- P'nell, Elyzabeth, 201; William, 201.
- Parnell, Ann, 168; Edward, 380; Elyzabeth, 207; Robert, 168; Sarah, 168; William, 280.
- Parpait, Margrett, 384.
- Parr, Ann, 310; Francis, 379; Isabella, 127; James, 362; Richard, 127; Sarah, 340.
- Parrat, Anne, 288; Henry, 287.
- Parratt, Henry, 290.
- Parre, Alys, 191.
- Parrett, Mary, 342.
- Parrin, Richard, 378.
- Parrot, Diana, 245; Robert, 339; Samuel, 245; Tho., 348.
- Parrott, Alice, 313.
- Parry, Agnes, 99; Ann, 252; Catherine, 119, 135; Elizabeth, 74, 99, 118, 121, 125, 127, 141, 305; Elliner, 327; Frances, 322, 327; George, 298; Grace, 239; Henry, 118, 121, 125, 127; James, 131, 343; Jane, 319; John, 118, 121, 131, 141, 146, 148, 334; Jone, 300; Maria Lemmon, 150; Mary, 115, 119, 124, 127, 131, 135, 141, 146, 148, 150, 358; Phillip, 74, 309; Rebecca, 125; Samuel, 321; Sarah, 148; Tho., 310; Thomas, 74, 99, 115, 119, 124, 127, 135, 146, 150, 334; William, 115, 324; —, 369.
- Parrys, Rachyll, 195.
- Parshall, Anable, 275.
- P'son, Jeames, 6; Katheryn, 194; William, 6.

- Parson, Anne, 115; Edward, 259; Henrietta, 115; John, 115; Thomas, 346; William, 264.
- Parsons, Ann, 64, 232, 303; Anna Maria, 76, 309; Anne, 52, 66, 118, 315; Eliza, 40; Elizabeth, 38, 42, 44, 51, 52, 54, 59, 63, 64, 65, 66, 73, 74, 76, 79, 184, 209, 297, 343; Georg, 59; George, 38, 40, 42, 44, 52, 65, 309, 313, 366, 388; Henry, 66, 289, 303; John, 51, 54, 59, 63, 66, 73, 209, 291, 308, 331; Joseph, 40; Martha, 185; Mary, 44, 51, 63, 73, 79, 184, 185, 229, 254, 290, 310; Mathew, 388; Robert, 38, 59, 287, 298; Samuel, 184, 185, 297; Samuel, 64, 301; Sarah, 388; Susanna, 54; Thomas, 118, 232, 335; William, 65, 74, 76, 79, 118, 254, 308, 351; —, 391.
- Partige, Stephen, 385.
- Partridge, Ann, 182; Elizabeth, 394; James, 182; John, 182.
- Partrich, Grace, 236.
- Partridge, Ann, 123; Anne, 94; David, 94; Grace, 386; James, 286; John, 116, 118, 123; Mary, 118, 215, 335; Rebecca, 123; Rebeckah, 113; Rebeckah, 116; Ruth, 94.
- Partrydge, Thomas, 260.
- Pasage, Christian, 327.
- Pashler, Richard, 359.
- Paskque, Elizabeth, 174; Robert, 174; Thomas, 174.
- Paskue, Elizab., 172; Thomas, 172.
- Pasque, Elizabeth, 156; Samuel, 156; Thomas, 156.
- Passage, Christian, 106; Elenor, 315; Lydia, 51; Paxton, 322.
- Passey, Eleanor, 248.
- Pasyld, John, 189; Joone, 189.
- Pate, George, 222; Mary, 222.
- Paterson, Elizabeth, 83; Tho., 83.
- Pateshall, Frances, 59; Thomas, 59; William, 59.
- Patient, John, 330.
- Patishall, Thomas, 299.
- Patlife, Judeth, 297.
- Patrick, Barbara, 239; Elizabeth, 182; Grace, 374; Mary, 182; William, 182, 239.
- Patrike, Elizabeth, 10.
- Patten, Cutbart, 265; Elizabeth, 394; Gylbert, 194; Janne, 194; Rebecca, 234.
- Pattenson, Joshua, 349.
- Patterson, Joan, 386.
- Pattinson, Isaac, 365.
- Patrick, Mary, 185; William, 185.
- Paty, Edward, 47; Elizabeth, 47.
- Pauce, Elizabeth, 109; Henry, 109; Rebecca, 109.
- Paul, John, 350; Margaret, 238; William, 238.
- Pauld, Isaac, 340.
- Paulden, Agnis, 243; Alice, 350; Jacob, 158, 353; Jane, 158; John, 340; William, 158.
- Pauldin, Benjamin, 358.
- Paulding, Jacob, 370; Jane, 369; Joseph, 357.
- Paules, Albert, 92, 95; Elizabeth, 92, 95, 322; Grace, 92.
- Pauley, Elizabeth, 330.
- Paulfreeman, Rebecca, 355.
- Paulin, William, 308.
- Paulsworth, Elizabeth, 174; Samuel, 174; Samuel William, 174, 385.
- Pavier, Sybbell, 198; William, 380.
- Pavior, Ann, 353; Paul, 325.
- Pavor, Elizabeth, 345.
- Pavyar, Margeret, 194.
- Pawlett, John, 229; Sarah, 291; Susanna, 229.
- Pawley, John, 371.
- Pawlin, Elizabeth, 77; Joice, 77; William, 77.
- Pawling, Isaac, 342; Joyce, 368; Mary, 318.
- Paxford, Ann, 236.
- Paxston, Ann, 64, 307; Banamin, 64; Mary, 64.
- Paxton, Ann, 363; Anne, 291; Benjamin, 56, 60, 76, 78, 85, 293, 311, 324; Daniell, 37, 76, 285; Deniell, 303; Elenor, 314; Francis, 60; Hannah, 37, 359; Mary, 56, 60, 76, 78, 85, 360; Powel, 344; Richard, 285; Thomas, 289, 290, 379; William, 78; —, 95.
- Paybody, Elizabeth, 365; Mary, 357.
- Payge, William, 301, 302.
- Payn, Ann, 360.
- Payne, Ann, 104, 150, 350, 389; Anne, 372; Charles, 154; Francis, 328; James, 119; John, 336; Margeret, 195; Martha, 141, 352; Mary, 104, 119, 136, 139, 141, 144, 147, 150, 154, 220, 229, 233; Nathaniel, 363; Philadelphia, 242; Robart, 23, 195; Robert, 220; Sarah, 139; Susanna, 144; William, 104, 136, 139, 141, 144, 147, 150, 154, 233, 331, 357.
- Payner, Charlot, 353.
- Paynter, Annys, 193; Bene, 11; Bennet, 203; Elyzabeathe, 9; Nycholas, 273; —, 276, 280.
- Payntor, Katern, 8.
- Payton, Daniell, 296; Francis, 299; Mary, 238, 302; Robert, 302.
- Peachey, Ann, 84; Francis, 84; Jane, 84.
- Peachy, Elizabeth, 332; Mary, 209.
- Peack, Joone, 275; Robert, 275.
- Peacock, Mary, 240; Richard, 383.
- Pead, Elizabeth, 169; Mary, 169; Susan, 219; William, 169.
- Peak, James, 181; Mary, 181, 348, 383; Richard, 181.
- Peake, Ann, 389; Mary, 218.
- Peackocke, Rychard, 270.
- Peale, Anne, 276; James, 276; John, 376.
- Pearce, Elizabeth, 129; James, 396; Mary, 129; Mathew, 360; Millicent, 381; Peter, 284; Sarah, 284; Tho., 129; William, 393.
- Pearcey, John, 358; Susanna, 345.
- Pearl, Ann, 373.
- Pearse, Alse, 280; Anne, 241; William, 278.
- Pearson, Ann, 106, 109; Anna, 92; Anne, 95, 97, 99, 102, 113, 119; Bridget, 350; Catharine, 209; Catheren, 328; Catherine, 113; Elizabeth, 324, 366; George, 344; John, 92, 95, 97, 99, 102, 106, 109, 113, 119, 323, 328, 336, 359; Mary, 97, 106, 179, 322, 328; Richard, 241; Samuel, 209; Sarah, 109, 241, 299, 383; Tho., 323, 324; Thomas, 99, 179, 324, 344; Thomasine, 92.
- Pearsy, Earle, 367.
- Pease, Arthur, 43; Elizabeth, 43; Georg, 43; Richard, 291; William, 315.
- Peaston, Grizell, 394.
- Peat, George, 347.
- Peatley, John, 362.
- Peaver, Lucia, 225.
- Pecche, Elyzabeth, 277.
- Peck, Ann, 140, 298; Daniel, 140; David, 53; Doraty, 27; Elizabeth, 140; Jane, 53; John, 338; Jonne, 32; Katherin, 29; Mary, 53; Robart, 276; Rodolphus, 295; Ruben, 34; Susan, 202; Thomas, 29, 30; William, 27, 30, 32, 34.
- Pecke, Anne, 24; Edward, 20; Ellen, 263; Elyzabeth, 259; John, 22; Margrett, 195;

- Robart, 21 ; Susan, 25 ; William, 18, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 195.
 Peckeren, Margerye, 261.
 Peckworth, Ann, 363.
 Peacock, Hannah, 127 ; Isaac, 127 ; John, 127.
 Pecoche, Alys, 191.
 Peddington, George, 59 ; Mary, 59 ; William, 59.
 Peeck, Margerett, 281.
 Peek, Jane, 214.
 Peeke, John, 274 ; Katheryn, 274 ; William, 274.
 Peel, Mary, 243 ; Richard, 243.
 Peele, Jeames, 16, 281 ; Martha, 166 ; Robert, 166 ; Thomas, 166.
 Peele, Anne, 195 ; Christian, 205 ; Isbell, 197 ; Jeames, 205 ; —, 266.
 Peen, Thomas, 13.
 Peepys, Richard, 305.
 Peer, Thomas, 374.
 Peeres, Mary, 317.
 Peers, Judith, 244 ; Rev. Samuel, 244.
 Peerson, Elyzabeth, 189 ; Nycholas, 257.
 Peet, Anne, 117 ; James, 117, 341, 381 ; Sarah, 117.
 Peett, James, 122, 127 ; John, 122 ; Sarah, 122, 127.
 Pegg, Sarah, 309.
 Peirce, Daniel, 374 ; David, 218 ; Elizabeth, 218 ; Hannah, 374 ; James, 377 ; John, 40, 312, 320, 385 ; Mary, 40 ; Mathew, 327 ; Sarah, 374 ; Susannah, 40 ; Thomas, 310, 314, 385 ; William, 383.
 Peirse, Sarah, 377 ; Thomas, 388.
 Peirson, Susanna, 378.
 Pelham, Mary, 313.
 Pelican, John, 308 ; Mary, 317 ; Robert, 317, 320.
 Pell, Cassandra, 66 ; Cassandri, 70 ; Francis, 301 ; John, 66, 70 ; Margaret, 309 ; Peter, 70 ; Tho., 308 ; Thomas, 66.
 Pellam, Joone, 206.
 Pelle, Jeames, 201 ; Judythe, 201.
 Pelles, Alys, 191 ; Mathewe, 191.
 Pelletier, *see* Le Pelletier.
 Pellett, John, 257.
 Pellikin, —, 296.
 Pellitu, Elizabeth, 307.
 Pellton, John, 287 ; Thomas, 287.
 Pelsun, Water, 258.
 Pelter, Annes, 21 ; Katheryn, 199 ; Thomas, 21.
 Pelton, Margaret, 38, 322 ; Thomas, 38 ; William, 38, 317.
 Pembar, Anne, 287.
 Pember, Edward, 287 ; Hester, 369.
 Pemberton, Ann, 315 ; William, 328 ; —, 253, 254.
 Pen, Isaac Vane, 379.
 Pench, Mary, 220.
 Pencher, George, 388.
 Pencott, Dorothy, 43 ; Grace, 43 ; Thomas, 43.
 Pendelton, John, 268.
 Pendillto, Fraunces, 265.
 Pendril, Richard, 343.
 Pendry, Joan, 216.
 Penn, Ester, 387 ; Henry, 287 ; James, 256 ; John, 325 ; Thomas, 381.
 Pennington, Cave, 363 ; Jane, 177, 356 ; Mary, 181, 393 ; Robert, 177, 181 ; Sarah, 177, 181.
 Penniston, Ann, 84, 313 ; Anne Kettle, 93 ; Anthony, 93 ; Elizabeth, 93 ; Margaret, 84 ; William, 84.
 Penny, Elizabeth, 344 ; Francis, 318 ; Grace, 222 ; Henry, 222 ; John, 384 ; Mary, 290.
 Pennyngton, Agnes, 201 ; Ellyn, 201 ; Jeames, 201 ; John, 196, 201 ; Joone, 196.
 Penrin, Benjamin, 292.
 Pensham, Margerett, 262.
 Penston, Margaret, 86 ; William, 86, 381.
 Pentecost, Mary, 117 ; William, 117.
 Penticost, John, 274 ; Mary, 334 ; William, 334.
 Penyngeton, Gylbart, 269.
 Penythorne, Anne, 188.
 Peot, James, 132 ; Mary, 132 ; Sarah, 132.
 Pep, Agnes, 200, 271 ; Annes, 271 ; Elyzabeth, 23, 28 ; Elyzabeth, 32 ; Ewstuce, 17 ; Jane, 17 ; Julian, 11 ; Myhell, 29 ; Robart, 11, 23, 28, 30, 32, 200, 271 ; Roger, 29 ; Thomas, 29.
 Pepam, Anne, 13 ; Edward, 13.
 Pepeil, Ann, 338.
 Pepial, Edward, 72 ; John, 72 ; Mary, 72.
 Pepiatt, Edward, 37 ; Edwd., 61 ; Francis, 61 ; Humphry, 317 ; Mary, 37, 61 ; Sarah, 37, 285.
 Pepit, Francis, 300.
 Pepivell, Julian, 189.
 Pepp, Agnes, 205 ; Anne, 12 ; Elyzabeth, 279 ; Ewstace, 18 ; Joone, 271 ; Judethe, 18 ; Julian, 271 ; Margeret, 28 ; Margerett, 278 ; Nycholas, 262 ; Robart, 12, 26, 28, 32, 200, 271, 277 ; Sara, 32, 200 ; William, 263 ; —, 271.
 Peppe, William, 384.
 Pepper, Margerett, 25 ; Robart, 24, 25, 27 ; Symond, 10 ; Thomas, 27.
 Peppet, Ann, 64, 305 ; Edward, 64 ; Mary, 64, 361.
 Peppett, Mary, 294.
 Peppiot, Edward, 136, 139, 335 ; Elizabeth, 136 ; Jane, 136, 139 ; John, 136, 348 ; Sarah, 139.
 Peppit, Edward, 38 ; Mary, 38.
 Peppitt, Anne, 46 ; Edward, 46, 370 ; Mary, 46.
 Peppyot, Elizabeth, 339 ; Martha, 366.
 Pepyatt, John, 318.
 Pepyett, Mary, 339.
 Peyps, Eliza, 40 ; Elizabeth, 37 ; Mary, 37, 40, 285 ; Thomas, 37, 40.
 Pepyt, Anne, 296.
 Perce, Katheryn, 257 ; Luce, 194.
 Percevall, Thomas, 262.
 P'cewall, Mawd, 190 ; Thomas, 190.
 Perchkey, Murton Benjamin, 393.
 Percifull, Mary, 37 ; Paul, 37 ; Sarah, 37.
 Perckyns, Katheryn, 269 ; Rychar, 269.
 P'cyvall, Margerett, 195 ; Ryce, 195.
 Percyvall, Maud, 262.
 Perfitt, Joseph, 360.
 Perigons, John, 347.
 Periner, Christian, 294.
 Peris, Rose, 4.
 Perkin, Elizabeth, 126 ; William, 126.
 Perkins, Anne, 56, 209 ; Caesar, 209 ; Elizabeth, 70, 121, 137, 226 ; Esther, 354 ; Henry, 51 ; Jane, 46, 288 ; Joseph, 338 ; Mary, 42, 46, 51, 56, 63, 70, 289, 350, 361 ; Peter, 293 ; Rebecca, 305 ; Richard, 358 ; Robert, 42, 46, 51, 56, 63, 70, 312, 354 ; Sarah, 137 ; Thomas, 370 ; William, 121, 137, 226 ; —, 203.
 Perkinson, Ann, 63 ; Barber, 63 ; John, 380 ; Richard, 63 ; Thomas, 296 ; William, 380.
 Perkyns, Arthur, 31 ; Henry, 31 ; Rychar, 20 ; William, 20.
 Perman, Mary, 208 ; William, 208.
 Pernell, Barbara, 153 ; Elizabeth Kitchen, 153 ; John, 153.
 Pernice, Stephen, 389.
 Pero, John, 234 ; Mary, 234.

- Perrey, Christian, 201.
 Perrin, Elizabeth, 219; John, 288; Warham, 378.
 Perris, Henry, 359.
 Perrot, Frances, 235; Robert, 235; William, 346.
 Perry, Anne, 91, 325; Catherine, 341; Dorcas, 240; Elizabeth, 133, 341, 344, 391; Henry, 133; James, 321; Jane, 91; John, 117, 133; Martha, 103; Mary, 59, 117, 131, 133, 140, 309, 384; Sarah, 103, 106, 117, 332, 342; Susannah, 366; Thomas, 91, 103, 106, 131, 140, 344, 384; William, 59, 388.
 Perschky, Benjamin, 176; Rebecca, 176; Sarah, 176.
 Perschly, Benjamin, 172; Elizabeth, 172; Rebeckah, 172.
 Perse, John, 258, 259.
 P'sevall, John, 14.
 Persine, Alice, 378.
 Perskly, Anne Dinglinger, 169; Benjamin, 169; Rebecca, 169.
 Persnall, Margaritt, 305.
 Person, Mare, 187; William, 187.
 Pert, Ann, 371; Mary, 373.
 Pertington, Ann, 184; Elizabeth, 184; John, 184.
 Pertt, Anna Maria, 175, 386; Elizabeth, 162, 168, 170, 175; Joseph, 374; Mary, 170, 385; Robert, 162, 168, 170, 175; Sarah, 168.
 Peryn, Alse, 193.
 Perys, Joone, 258.
 Peryvall, Henry, 21; Ursula, 21.
 Pescode, William, 304.
 Pese, John, 2.
 Pesig, Ann, 312.
 Pesler, John, 56; Mary, 56.
 Pessy, George, 367.
 Petch, Ann, 186; Richard, 186; William, 186.
 Petepatche, Margerett, 257.
 Peter, Abraham, 324; Elyzabeth, 192; Susanna, 358.
 Peters, Aaron, 147; Alys, 189; Charles, 116, 122; Elizabeth, 116, 122; James, 144, 147; John, 116, 122, 189, 336, 340; Rebecka, 17; Susanna, 144, 147; Thomas, 17.
 Peterson, Jane, 355.
 Petersone, John, 393.
 Pether, Mary, 45; Nicholas, 45, 290.
 Petishall, Eleanor, 295.
 Petit, Rebeckah, 297.
 Petley, Alice, 144; James, 144, 148, 151; Mary, 144, 148, 151.
 Pette, Margerett, 265.
 Petter, Elyzabeth, 191; Elyzabeth, 257; John, 261; Margerett, 266; William, 191, 257, 263; —, 262.
 Petters, Ellys, 190; John, 260.
 Petterson, Gartered, 272.
 Pettever, James, 36; Mary, 36; Richard, 36.
 Pettifer, William, 293.
 Pettisall, William, 290.
 Pettit, Charles, 299.
 Pettley, Mary, 360.
 Petty, James, 363; Mary, 116; Richard, 116; Sarah, 116, 333.
 Pettye, Elyzabeth, 193; John, 193.
 Pever, Annes, 11, 262; John, 14; Thomas, 14.
 Pew, Elizabeth, 76; Grace, 79, 310; John, 76, 79; Joyce, 386; Mary, 348; Rebecca, 76, 79; Richard, 343.
 Pexston, Benjamin, 71; Martha, 71.
 Peyton, Benjamin, 52; Mary, 52; Richard, 52.
 Phalowood, Thomas, 2.
 Pharleton, Phinees, 267.
 Pharaoh, Frances, 383.
 Pharow, William, 327.
 Pheasan, John, 345.
 Pheasant, Anna, 81; Anne, 85; Benjamin, 71; Frances, 76, 81, 85; Francis, 373; John, 76, 81, 85; Richard, 71; Sarah, 76.
 Phelipps, Elizabeth, 38; George, 38; Richard, 38.
 Phelps, Mary, 359; William, 304.
 Phenix, Carroll, 394.
 Phesant, Francis, 295; Sarah, 308.
 Phesent, Francis, 69; John, 69; William, 69.
 Phessent, William, 305.
 Philipps, Mary, 83; Tho., 83.
 Phillips, Ambrose, 102; Ann, 163, 172; Anne, 157, 219; Barbara, 93, 217; David, 284; Edmund, 283; Elizabeth, 79, 102, 157, 323, 335; Esther, 133, 136; Frances, 172; Henry, 219; James, 347; Jane, 93, 283, 322; Jemima, 137; John, 75, 133, 136, 163, 346, 353, 379; Joshua, 378; Martha, 238; Mary, 75, 79, 97, 146, 234, 283, 284; Rachel, 373; Rebeckah, 381; Richard, 102, 317, 364; Richd., 102; Samuel, 334; Sarah, 137, 140, 146, 362; Susanna, 102; Tho., 75, 79, 322; Thomas, 93, 97, 217, 234, 238, 359; William, 102, 137, 140, 146, 157, 163; Willm., 172.
 Phillet, John, 338.
 Phillipe, John, 260.
 Phillipps, Edward, 33; Jeames, 33; John, 5; Joone, 206; Robert, 266; Samuel, 270; William, 206; —, 282.
 Phillipps, Davye, 201; Sybbell, 201.
 Phillips, Ailce, 391; Alice, 330; Ambros, 325; Ann, 161, 164, 166, 168; Anna, 41, 330; Anne, 54, 154, 289; Annes, 192; Charles, 54; Charlotta, 54; David, 36; Dorothy, 36; Edmond, 282; Edward, 32, 295; Elizabeth, 47; Elizabeth, 107; Hannah, 47, 247; Jane, 161; Jeames, 280, 282; John, 168, 222, 330, 339; Joone, 205; Josiah, 393; Mary, 154, 393; Marye, 204; Rebecca, 166; Richard, 41, 47, 325; Richard, 302; Robert, 192; Robert, 161, 378; Rychard, 205; Sarah, 222, 389; Thomas, 164, 300, 375; William, 32, 36, 107, 154, 161, 164, 166, 168, 387, 396.
 Phillopes, Edward, 34; John, 34.
 Phillport, Jane, 293.
 Phillpot, Ann, 46; Joannah, 46; John, 384, 389; Joseph, 392; Simon, 46; William, 393.
 Philpot, Ailee, 157; Elizabeth, 157, 172, 355; Hannah, 144, 354; Joanna, 54; John, 157, 172, 374; Joseph, 172; Rose, 144; Symon, 54; Thomas, 144; William, 383.
 Philpott, Alice, 159, 163, 377; Anne, 291; Elizabeth, 43, 177, 178, 180; Joanna, 41; Joannah, 43; John, 159, 163; Joseph, 177, 178, 180; Mary, 159, 178, 370; Simon, 41, 43; Thomas, 41.
 Phipps, Frances, 242; Joseph, 355.
 Phips, John, 108; Mary, 108, 359.
 Phleagar, Anne, 309.
 Phenix, Ann, 347; Elizabeth, 318; Hannah, 136; Thomas, 54.
 Picard, John, 103; Mary, 100, 103; Richd., 103; Robert, 100.
 Pick, Ann, 249; Awdrey, 307; Catherine, 338;

- Edwar, 296 ; John, 295 ; Joone, 199 ; Richard, 249 ; Robart, 199.
- Pickard, Ann, 158 ; Anne, 157 ; Elizabeth, 113, 157, 181, 336, 368 ; Mary, 113, 118, 158, 181, 342 ; Robert, 113, 118, 121 ; Samuel, 121 ; William, 157, 158 ; —, 121.
- Pickarde, Marye, 271.
- Pickbushe, Margerett, 200 ; Thomas, 200.
- Pickeley, John, 352.
- Pickering, Jane, 360 ; William, 294.
- Pickerynge, —, 271.
- Pickes, John, 284 ; Thomas, 284.
- Picket, Elizabeth, 347.
- Pickett, John, 27 ; Robart, 27.
- Pickfatt, Ann, 363.
- Pickner, Joseph, 185 ; Mary, 185.
- Picks, John, 283 ; Nathaniell, 283.
- Piddington, —, 238, 239, 240.
- Pierce, Barbara, 117 ; Barbery, 104 ; Humphree, 104, 325 ; John, 333 ; Mary, 387 ; Peter, 334 ; Philip, 117 ; Robert, 104, 117, 365 ; Sarah, 330 ; Thomas, 347.
- Piercy, Ann, 333 ; John, 350 ; Sarah, 343.
- Pierson, Ann, 104 ; Catherin, 104 ; John, 104, 325 ; Mary, 216 ; Robert, 372.
- Pig, Robert, 347.
- Pigden, John, 364.
- Piget, Henry, 354.
- Pigett, Rychard, 20 ; Thomas, 20.
- Piggon, Hannah, 101 ; Mark Anthony, 101.
- Piggot, Martha, 124.
- Piggott, Elizabeth, 71 ; Henry, 71 ; Sarah, 71.
- Piggs, Francis, 74 ; John, 74 ; Thomas, 74.
- Pigot, Mary, 29 ; Robart, 29.
- Pigott, Dorathy, 200 ; Elizabeth, 65, 68 ; Henary, 65 ; Henry, 68 ; Mary, 278 ; Nicholis, 65 ; Robart, 200 ; Robert, 324.
- Pike, Benjamin, 123 ; Catherin, 123 ; Edward, 330.
- Pilgeren, Charles, 100 ; Jane, 100.
- Pilkington, Ann, 244.
- Pilkinton, Abigall, 213 ; William, 213.
- Pillarne, Abraham, 354.
- Pilley, William, 336.
- Pilson, Anne, 321.
- Pinck, Anna Maria, 132 ; Anne, 330 ; Edward, 132 ; Elizabeth, 132 ; Stephen, 335.
- Pinckney, Hannah, 225 ; John, 225.
- Pincks, Antonina, 308 ; Jane, 72 ; Maria, 72, 308 ; William, 72.
- Pincock, Robert, 320 ; Thomas, 325.
- Pincok, Thomas, 104.
- Pindar, Ellinor, 228 ; John, 360 ; Martin, 228.
- Pindley, Mary, 382.
- Pine, Benjamin, 57, 63, 78, 86, 88, 368, 375 ; Charles, 88 ; Elizabeth, 80, 306, 312 ; George, 306 ; John, 80, 86, 314 ; Susanna, 57, 78, 86, 88, 356 ; Susannah, 63 ; Valentine, 308.
- Pinfold, John, 146 ; Maria Sobriski, 146 ; Sarah, 146.
- Pink, Alured, 78 ; Ann, 223 ; Anna Maria, 115, 344 ; Anne, 115, 118 ; Catherine, 83 ; Jane, 78, 83 ; Stephen, 115, 118, 223, 341 ; William, 78, 83.
- Pinke, Anne, 75 ; Catharine, 314 ; Jane, 75, 215 ; William, 75.
- Pinkney, Elizabeth, 314 ; John, 356.
- Pinser, William, 321.
- Pinxtion, Henry, 312.
- Piper, Thomas, 353.
- Pippin, Alice, 306.
- Pisco, John Dominicus, 356.
- Piser, Christopher, 287.
- Pisley, John, 289.
- Pister, Elizabeth, 216.
- Piston, Benjamin, 88 ; Edmond, 88 ; Elizabeth, 88.
- Pitchell, Edmonde, 305.
- Pitcher, Ellyzabethe, 21 ; Hewe, 21.
- Pitches, Mary, 247.
- Pitkin, Elizabeth, 175 ; Matthew, 175.
- Pitman, Richard, 287.
- Pitt, Anne, 114, 331 ; Charles, 338 ; Frances, 114, 119, 121, 131 ; George, 338 ; John, 119, 121, 335 ; Maria, 131 ; Mary, 92, 318, 393 ; Matthew, 92 ; Richard, 332 ; William, 92, 114, 121, 131.
- Pitts, Benamin, 298 ; Charles, 123 ; Frances, 115, 123, 390 ; George, 123 ; John, 115, 123 ; Jonathan, 285 ; Mabella, 224 ; Sarah, 115, 297 ; William, 364.
- Placey, Ann, 236.
- Plaisted, Elizabeth, 312.
- Planck, Anthony, 109, 112, 115, 119, 330, 335 ; Isaac, 109 ; Mary, 109, 112, 115, 119 ; Peter, 112, 119, 330.
- Plank, Anthony, 117 ; John, 117 ; Mary, 117, 334.
- Plant, Catharine, 367 ; Mary, 315 ; Tho., 328 ; Thomas, 334.
- Plante, Jeames, 263.
- Plaster, Cornelius, 149, 360 ; Elizabeth, 144, 357 ; Esther, 144, 149, 364 ; Hester, 133 ; Hesther, 151 ; John, 351 ; Mary, 133 ; Nicholas, 133, 144, 149, 151.
- Plastid, Cornelius, 137 ; Esther, 137 ; Nicholas, 137.
- Plasto, Lucy, 360.
- Plat, Torrel, 380 ; William, 347.
- Platt, Anne, 209 ; Bartholomew, 88, 92, 95 ; Daniel, 209 ; John, 357 ; Mary, 88, 92, 95, 325 ; Robert, 309 ; Thomas, 317.
- Plaw, Ann, 174, 176, 178, 179, 184 ; Elizabeth, 178 ; John, 179 ; Susanna, 174 ; Thomas, 174, 176, 178, 179, 184 ; William, 184.
- Playefoote, Annes, 271.
- Player, Anne, 121 ; James, 121, 336 ; Richard, 121.
- Playfoote, Elyzabethe, 259.
- Playfott, Mawd, 188, 190 ; Thomas, 188, 260.
- Playsted, Berteris, 196.
- Playter, John, 292.
- Pleasant, John, 299 ; Mary, 299 ; —, 299.
- Pledger, Anne, 117, 122, 334 ; James, 140 ; John, 106, 108, 111, 113, 117, 119, 122, 125, 131, 135, 140, 328, 331 ; Joseph, 125 ; Mary, 106, 108, 111, 113, 117, 119, 122, 125, 131, 135, 140, 336, 356 ; Phillip, 106 ; Richard, 111 ; —, 135.
- Plester, Esther, 389.
- Pleyer, Henry Samuel, 178 ; John, 178 ; Ruth, 178.
- Plombly, Anne, 47 ; John, 47.
- Plomuridge, Benett, 204 ; John, 204.
- Plover, Anna Maria, 48 ; Nathaniel, 48.
- Plowman, Henry, 160 ; Margaret, 160 ; Richard, 370.
- Plumb, Jarvis, 328 ; Jervoise, 54 ; Mary, 54, 329.
- Plumbe, John, 3.
- Plumbley, Anne, 52 ; John, 52 ; Mary, 52.
- Plumer, Martha, 73.
- Plumlee, Judeth, 298.
- Plumley, Anne, 292.

- Plumly, Mary, 295.
 Plumm, —, 324.
 Plumton, Alse, 26; John, 62; Sarah, 62; Valen-
 tyne, 26.
 Plymley, Ann, 348.
 Pocklington, Ann, 165, 249; Elizabeth, 149, 151,
 153, 156, 158, 159, 162; John, 149, 151, 153,
 156, 158, 159, 162; Mary, 159, 372; Robert,
 151; Thomas, 158; Thornton, 153, 364;
 Thoroton, 162, 165, 384; Thorroton, 376;
 William, 149.
 Pocock, Clement, 143; Elizabeth, 143; Hannah,
 121, 124, 130, 133, 143, 145, 224, 372; Isaac,
 336, 341; John, 121, 124, 130, 133, 145, 224,
 333, 345, 378; Mary, 145; William, 130; —,
 241, 242.
 Pointing, Elizabeth, 67; James, 67; John, 67.
 Pointon, Ruth, 234; Thomas, 234.
 Poittier, Jacob, 239; Susanna, 239.
 Pokins, Jacob, 385.
 Poland, Michael, 321.
 Polenger, Robert, 331.
 Poles, Elizabeth, 296.
 Pollard, Anne, 202, 208; Charles, 329; John,
 202, 285, 295; Joyce, 354; Nathaniel, 293;
 Robert, 321; Sarah, 211; Sibylla, 322; Tho-
 mas, 208; —, 321.
 Pollarde, Nathaniel, 304.
 Pollen, Elizabeth, 19; Nycholas, 19; Rychard,
 17; Thomas, 274; —, 253.
 Pollet, Thomas, 379.
 Polley, Catherine, 138; Elizabeth, 138; Joseph,
 138.
 Pollurd, Michael, 97; Robert, 97; Sarah, 97.
 Pollyn, Edythe, 12; Edythe, 264; Elyzabeth,
 267; Julian, 17; Nycholas, 12, 15, 17; Rych-
 ard, 267.
 Polton, Cyslye, 22; Mary, 215; Robart, 22, 270;
 Thomas, 270.
 Pomfrett, Ann, 239; Anne, 224; Elizabeth,
 238; George, 224; Samuel, 239; Thomas, 238,
 380.
 Pompeija, Peter, 320.
 Pomroy, James, 390.
 Pond, William, 290.
 Ponde, Alis, 6; John, 6.
 Ponderpache, John, 3.
 Ponell, William, 390.
 Pont, Elyzabeth, 189; John, 145, 189; Sarah,
 145; Thomas, 145.
 Pontac, George, 371.
 Pool, Anthony, 292; Elizabeth, 60; James, 55,
 60; John, 60; Lidia, 358; Mary, 243; Rich-
 ard, 342; Tabitha, 50, 55; William, 50, 55.
 Poolarde, Martha, 300.
 Poole, Anne, 243; Benjamin, 390; Bridget, 229;
 David, 254; Dennis, 254; Eldridge, 140;
 Elizabeth, 137, 140, 141, 144, 231; Hannah,
 170; Jane, 297; John, 137, 304; Joseph, 170,
 339; Katheren, 191; Martha, 144; Mary, 217,
 240; Rebecca, 248; Robert, 230; Sarah, 141,
 154, 170, 230, 352; Thomas, 154; William,
 137, 140, 141, 144, 191, 217, 301, 313.
 Pooles, Tabitha, 311.
 Pooley, Giles, 82; Mary, 82; Sarah, 82.
 Poott, Elyzabeth, 188.
 Pope, Abraham, 387; Ann, 350; Anne, 379;
 Barbara, 86; Barbary, 338; Elizabeth, 132,
 134, 172, 231, 389; Ellis, 366; George, 132,
 134, 172, 231; John, 177; Margaret, 373;
 Martha, 172, 386; Mary, 246; Nicolas, 332;
 Ralph, 86, 132, 314, 345, 358; Rebecca, 362;
 Robert, 177; Susanna, 177; William, 364.
 Poplett, Barthw., 330.
 Popley, John, 328.
 Poppam, Thomas, 10.
 Poppingjoy, John, 286.
 Poppinjoy, John, 37; Margaret, 37.
 Popplet, Bartholomew, 111; Philip, 111; Rachel,
 111.
 Porch, Amy, 115, 122; Dorothy, 94; Martha,
 323; Robert, 115, 122, 337, 341; Susannah,
 115; Thomas, 94; William, 94, 323.
 Pore, Rychard, 258.
 Porrin, Martha, 166; Warham, 166.
 Port, Joone, 191; William, 191.
 Porta, Anthony, 371.
 Portch, Amy, 118; Mary, 118; Richard, 118.
 Porter, Abraham, 361; Ann, 157, 166, 169;
 Anne, 54, 163, 285; Eleanor, 157, 368; Eliza-
 beth, 36, 173; George, 288; Grace, 288; Jane,
 40, 236; John, 57, 62, 163, 173, 297, 300, 308,
 373, 384; Mark, 291; Martha, 282; Mary, 54,
 57, 62, 108, 157, 319, 324, 329, 368, 371;
 Mathew, 36, 282; Matthew, 310; Sarah, 163;
 Thomas, 40, 54, 359, 376; William, 36, 57, 62,
 108, 157, 163, 166, 169, 315, 319.
 Portor, Jane, 274.
 Portsmouth, Hannah, 384.
 Pory, Jane, 223.
 Postern, Mary, 327.
 Postlethwait, Ann, 355; Henry, 370.
 Postlethwaite, Ann, 143; Catherine, 135; Henry,
 143; Mary, 135; Nicolas, 381; William, 135,
 143.
 Postlewhite, Ann, 140; William, 140.
 Postorn, Edward, 45; Mary, 45; Sarah, 45.
 Potheary, Christian, 158; Mary, 158; William,
 158, 368.
 Potkin, Margery, 197.
 Potleweight, Catherine, 350.
 Pott, Elizabeth, 252; Mary, 249.
 Pottark, Elizabeth, 244; John, 244.
 Potter, Anne, 111, 332; Barnabas, 234; Eliza-
 beth, 111, 114, 118, 125, 130, 134, 144, 148, 151,
 222, 338, 356; James, 148; Jane, 173, 176,
 178; Joanna, 215; John, 111, 114, 118, 125,
 130, 134, 215, 222, 380; Lucy, 234; Mary,
 114, 125, 339; Sarah, 130, 178, 343; Steph.
 Soloman, 173; Stephen, 176, 178; Stephn.,
 173; Susanna, 214; Thomas, 144, 148, 151,
 364; William, 294; William Phelps, 176.
 Potticary, Ann Bennit, 253; Christopher, 253.
 Pottinger, Ann, 355.
 Pottleweight, Roger, 345.
 Potton, Katheren, 265.
 Potts, Elizabeth, 370; Elyzabeth, 200; George,
 392; Thomas, 369.
 Poulteney, Mary, 348.
 Poulton, Charls, 305; John, 299; Mary, 44;
 Thomas, 44, 284.
 Poval, Mary, 144; Richard, 144.
 Povey, Ann, 389.
 Povy, Alys, 189; John, 27, 189.
 Povy, Alys, 261; Edward, 20; Elizabeth, 15;
 Elyzabeth, 278; Elyzabeth, 21; Hewghe,
 23; Jane, 26; John, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 17,
 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 26, 261, 273; Joone, 17;
 Lawrence, 10; Mary, 273; Marye, 202; Roger,
 10; Rychard, 9; Thomas, 11, 13; William,
 11, 18, 22; —, 270, 278.
 Pow, John, 388.

- Powderpache, John, 258.
- Powel, Albert, 340; Ann, 378; Ann-Deborah, 126; Elizabeth, 331, 347; Ezekiel, 135; Evan, 346; George, 124; Jane, 129; John, 124, 126, 129, 130, 134; Mary, 130, 134; Rebecca, 362; Richard, 338; Sarah, 134, 135; Susanna, 124, 126, 129; Thomas, 363.
- Powell, Adam, 329; Alice, 41, 371; Ann, 159, 163, 312; Anne, 41, 288; Catharine, 242; Daniel, 41; Edmond, 282; Elizabeth, 41, 42, 45, 47, 88, 91, 94, 235, 296, 382; Ellyn, 198; Erasmus, 33; Esther, 160, 163, 166, 170, 178, 179; Hannah, 251, 382; James, 160, 163, 166, 170, 178, 179, 381, 390; Jane, 42, 94, 321; John, 41, 42, 45, 47, 174, 278, 289; Joseph, 307; Joshua, 395; Lewes, 33; Martha, 219, 287; Martin, 211; Mary, 45, 88, 159, 184; Mathewe, 279; Owen, 312; Peter, 47, 285; Rebecca, 174; Richard, 88, 91, 94, 159, 174, 235; Robert, 179, 389; Sara, 211; Tho., 219; Thomas, 184, 292; Timothy, 352; William, 32, 41, 170, 198, 251, 273, 274, 310, 357, 375.
- Power, Annes, 5; Emme, 190; John, 190, 361; Martha, 328.
- Powis, William, 368.
- Powlande, Elizabeth, 11.
- Powilton, Thomas, 297.
- Powney, Ann, 104; Richard, 104.
- Pownsworthe, William, 266.
- Powny, Ann, 109; Richard, 109; Sarah, 109.
- Powtell, Benjamin, 147; Mary, 147; Susanna, 147.
- Powtris, Dorothy, 251.
- Powyse, Thomas, 277.
- Poyner, Ann, 140; Charlot, 140; Edward, 140.
- Poynter, George, 302.
- Poyntett, Elizabeth, 73, 306; Rebecco, 73; Thomas, 73.
- Poyntell, Edward, 298.
- Poynter, Abygell, 65; George, 65.
- Poysier, Christopher, 38; Lucy, 38.
- Prade, Ann, 352.
- Pragnell, Alys, 194; John, 194, 199; Joone, 271; Mary, 199; Rychard, 271.
- Pranderg, Bettris, 205; George, 205.
- Prat, Elizabeth, 170; John, 170; Sarah, 170.
- Pratshett, Phillip, 286.
- Pratt, Anne, 213; Catherine, 235; Christopher, 269; Ellyn, 265; Elyzabeth, 267; Jane, 332; John, 194, 265; Joone, 282; Julyan, 194; Rychard, 8; Sarah, 357; William, 8, 235.
- Pratton, William, 380.
- Predson, Elenor, 213; Richard, 213.
- Preedy, Anne, 247; William, 247.
- Preetlove, John, 369.
- Preist, Edward, 85; Jane, 107; John, 86, 107; Love, 86, 107, 372; Tobias, 86.
- Prell, Allam, 163; Esther, 163.
- Prembern, Cicilia Cathrina, 390.
- Prentice, Allis, 14; Annes, 267; Anthony, 269; Anthonye, 15; Elyzabeth, 206; John, 11; Judithe, 11; Judyth, 205; Katheren, 267; Rachell, 203; Robert, 17, 267, 269; Thomas, 10, 14, 15, 16, 17, 266, 267, 269; Willfryde, 16; Wolframe, 267.
- Prentis, Sarah, 298; Thomas, 280.
- Prentyce, Annys, 197; Barbary, 21; Thomas, 21.
- Preschky, Benjamin, 173; Daniel Benjamin, 173; Rebecca, 173.
- Presland, Elizabeth, 212; Lewis, 212.
- Prest, Dorethy, 68; John, 70.
- Preste, John Mary, 260.
- Prestman, Maud, 204.
- Preston, Anne, 208, 281; Annes, 12; Anthony, 14; Eleanor, 174; Elizabeth, 10; Eloner, 385; Elyzabeth, 263, 281; George, 318; Hannah, 143, 146; John, 10, 12, 14, 16, 30, 262, 277; Joseph, 143, 146, 355; Marye, 16; Urseley, 205; William, 146, 205, 317, 358.
- Prestone, John, 9; Joone, 9.
- Prestnall, Elizabeth, 212; Robert, 212.
- Prestwood, Joannah, 209.
- Pretty, James, 322.
- Prevo, Peter, 335.
- Prevough, Joshua, 314.
- Price, Alice, 314; Amy, 215; Ann, 169, 177; Anne, 99; Benedicta, 36; Benjamin, 60; Bennett, 325; Catharine, 210; David, 99; Diana, 169; Edward, 51; Elizabeth, 85, 99, 217, 299, 308; Gefere, 307; George, 376; Hannah, 127, 131; Hercules, 305; Jane, 76, 169, 380; Jeffery, 76; John, 65, 83, 90, 127, 156, 286, 311, 341, 375, 382; Joseph, 382; Judith, 60; Martha, 90, 358; Mary, 51, 63, 156, 253, 304; Nathaniel, 286; Percie, 60; Percy, 300; Phillis, 348; Rebecca, 316; Renobeata, 315; Renovata, 60, 65, 80, 85; Richard, 127, 131; Robert, 357; Samuel, 36, 51, 169; Sarah, 36, 177, 209, 227, 289; Susanna, 60; Thomas, 169, 177, 227; Walter, 308; William, 63, 65, 80, 85.
- Prices, Renovatha, 72; Walter, 72; William, 72.
- Prichard, Elizabeth, 313; Francis, 311; Lewis, 392; Mary, 216; Robert, 386; Susan, 250; William, 250, 307.
- Prichet, Jane, 228; Simon, 228.
- Prickett, William, 352.
- Prics, Catherine, 73; Edward, 73; Evin, 73.
- Prisce, Elizabeth, 69; Jane, 69; Roger, 69.
- Priddy, Frances, 178; Hester, 178; John, 178.
- Priest, Ann, 144, 148, 150; Anne, 152, 156, 366; George, 387; Gyles, 106; Henry, 362; James, 143, 149, 353, 361, 363, 364; Jane, 331; Joanna Margaretta, 364; Joanna Margarita, 148, 152; John, 134, 143, 149, 150, 351; Judith, 149; Love, 156, 373; Mary, 149, 351; Peter, 149, 366; Rachel, 143, 149; Sarah, 134, 362; Tobias, 144, 148, 150, 152, 156.
- Prigell, Thomas, 283.
- Prigg, Anne, 39; Merry, 251; Peter, 251; Thomas, 39.
- Prighill, Anne, 285.
- Prince, Anne, 51; Beatrice, 238; Edward, 51; Elizabeth, 51, 295; Frances, 217; John, 41, 44, 290, 291; Martha, 379; Mary, 41, 44, 291; William, 217.
- Prind, Elizabeth, 45; John, 45; Thomas, 45.
- Prion, Elizabeth, 89; Samuel, 89.
- Prior, Elizabeth, 91, 95, 326, 330, 331; Elizabeth, 105; John, 145, 341, 355; Joseph, 95, 320; Mary, 237; Mary Audrie, 245; Samuel, 91, 95, 105, 145, 323; Susan, 145; Thomas, 91; William, 323.
- Prise, Elizabeth, 74; Renovata, 74; William, 74.
- Prisley, George, 170, 393; Mary, 170, 381; Rebecca, 170, 387.
- Probert, Elizabeth, 222.
- Proby, Martha, 338.
- Probyn, Elizabeth, 230.
- Procter, Jane, 37, 286; John, 329; Thomas, 37; William, 337.

Proctor, Elizabeth, 340; Frances, 307; Margaret, 353.
 Prosser, Ann, 179; Mary, 179; Richard, 179.
 Proud, Richard, 314.
 Proudfoot, Esther, 347.
 Prove, Arnold, 152; Charlot, 152; Martha, 152, 236.
 Prout, Mary, 340.
 Prove, Thomas, 394.
 Provo, Ann, 351.
 Provost, Elizabeth, 308; Frances, 315; Walter, 302.
 Prowdman, Katheryn, 196; Thomas, 196.
 Pruit, Susannah, 384.
 Prune, Annys, 3; Heughe, 261; John, 260; Joone, 194; Margerett, 9; Mary, 8; Rafe, 5, 8, 9; Thomas, 259; Walter, 194.
 Prut, Sarah, 249.
 Prutthinck, John, 315.
 Pryar, Elyzabethe, 25; Myghell, 25.
 Pryare, Myhell, 277.
 Pryel, Robert, 302.
 Pryer, Ann, 300; Elene, 277; Mary, 252; —, 277.
 Prynter, Thomas, 267.
 Pryor, Elizabeth, 98; Elyanor, 23; Mary, 309; Myghell, 23; Samuel, 98; William, 98, 328.
 Pryse, Alse, 202.
 Psyvall, Thomas, 264.
 Pudriver, Thomas, 271.
 Pue, Elizabeth, 364.
 Pugh, Elizabeth, 99, 256; James, 157, 395; John, 99; Rebecca, 157.
 Pulenge, William, 389.
 Pullen, Jane, 223; Josiah, 223; Susanna, 308.
 Puller, Elyzabeth, 207; Elyzabethe, 258; John, 207.
 Pullin, Elizabeth, 226; John, 226.
 Pulling, Susannah, 301.
 Pulter, George, 192; John, 10; Joone, 192; William, 1.
 Pumphingbye, Annes, 198.
 Pumper, John, 366.
 Puncture, William, 386.
 Pulett, Bartholomew, 114; Rachel, 114.
 Purcell, Ann, 110; Joseph, 110; Sarah, 110.
 Purcer, Anne, 55; John, 55.
 Purckrynge, Eshell, 187.
 Purden, Hannah, 181; John, 181; William, 181.
 Purdie, Dorothy, 375.
 Purfitche, John, 2; Robert, 2.
 Purfyge, Annes, 192.
 Purfyshe, Robert, 3; William, 3.
 Purfyshe, Agnes, 1; Alse, 207; Goodwyf, 282; John, 279; Robert, 19, 267, 269; Robert, 1; —, 280.
 Purfyt, —, 281.
 Purfyt, Elyzabeth, 203; —, 203.
 Purkins, Elizabeth, 307.
 Purlin, Joyce, 72; Mary, 72; William, 72.
 Purney, Mary, 376.
 Purreur, John, 297.
 Pursell, Ann, 65, 72; Anne, 59; John, 59, 65, 72; Mary, 59; Sarah, 65, 314.
 Purslee, Lusee, 305.
 Pursell, John, 306.
 Purton, Ann, 138, 349; Philip, 138, 141, 143; Sarah, 138, 141, 143.
 Pushee, Diana, 172, 175, 176; James, 175, 385; John, 172; Joseph, 392; Samuel, 172, 175, 176; William, 176.

Putman, John, 350.
 Putnam, Bethia, 237; Elidah, 237.
 Putt, Elizabeth, 181; Frances, 186; Hester, 179; John, 179; Joseph, 183; Mary, 175, 177, 179, 181, 183, 186; Zachariah, 181; Zackarias, 175, 177, 179, 183; Zackerya, 186.
 Puttney, John, 372.
 Puyng, Thomasyn, 199.
 Pwe, Elyzabeth, 191.
 Pyck, Robert, 275.
 Pyckeringe, Robert, 267.
 Pyckett, Katheryn, 25; Robert, 25.
 Pye, Edmond, 19; Frauncis, 20; Gamalyell, 14, 19; Margerett, 14, 204; Mary, 249, 353; Old, 207; Thomas, 249, 280; William, 20; —, 280, 282.
 Pyford, Gregory, 35; John, 35.
 Pygot, Robert, 31; Rychard, 31.
 Pygott, Dorathy, 279; Elynn, 22; Joone, 198; Rafe, 22; Robert, 279.
 Pyke, Mary, 336.
 Pylkyngton, Melson, 202.
 Pym, Margaret, 320; Thomas, 385; William, 320.
 Pymber, Joone, 259.
 Pymm, Edward, 288.
 Pyne, Ann, 82; Anne, 217; Benjamin, 67, 70; Benimin, 67; Benjamin, 73, 82, 85, 92, 304, 311; Charles, 92; Chorles, 316; George, 73; Jane, 9; John, 85; Judeth, 304; Sarah, 346; Susanna, 92, 304; Susannah, 67, 70, 73, 82, 305.
 Pyper, Mary, 249; William, 249.
 Pytcher, Annes, 267; Elyzabeth, 270; Hewe, 270.
 Pytts, Joone, 268.
 Pyves, Elyzabeth, 191; Thomas, 191.

Q

Quals, Daniel, 371.
 Quarenton, John, 365.
 Quarterman, Ann, 150; Francis, 150.
 Quarry, Ann, 162; Edward, 162; Elizabeth, 162.
 Queen Elizabeth of England, 11.
 Quelch, Elizabeth, 255.
 Quedsted, Mary, 234.
 Quilter, Ansilla, 232; James, 232.
 Quiner, Mary, 351.
 Quinsell, William Ann, 374.
 Quint, Charles, 153; Mary, 153; Richard, 153.
 Quinten, Ann, 251.
 Quinton, Jane, 241; John, 241.
 Quiton, Martha, 283.

R

Raave, William, 304.
 Raban, Susanna, 222, 348.
 Raband, Edward, 309; Sibella, 79; Susanna, 79; Thomas, 79.
 Rabbet, Thomas, 312.
 Rabbit, William, 363.
 Rabin, Edward, 70; Elizabeth, 315; Joseph, 100; Susanna, 100; Susannah, 70; Tho., 100; Thomas, 70.
 Rabit, Ann, 298.
 Raby, Edmond, 363.
 Race, Isbell, 279.

- Racine, Ann, 160; David, 157; Elizabeth, 170; Grace, 163; Judith, 157, 160, 163, 170; Peter, 157, 160, 163, 170.
- Rackett, Elizabeth, 213; Paul, 213.
- Radcliff, Mary, 309.
- Radcliffe, Elizabeth, 216; Maribell, 94; Mary Anne, 94; William, 94.
- Radclyffe, Joan, 222.
- Radford, Thomas, 283.
- Radford, Ann, 138, 349; Eleanor, 380; Elizabeth, 130, 225, 344; John, 346; Margaret, 145, 355; Mary, 138; Sarah, 130, 140, 145; Simon, 130, 138, 140, 145; Thomas, 225.
- Radle, John, 333.
- Radley, Robert, 286.
- Rae, James, 256; Mary, 256.
- Rafe, Sarah, 382; Thomas, 383.
- Rafes, Ann, 352; Anne, 153, 368; Daniel, 132, 344; Mary, 144; Nicholas, 151, 364; Sarah, 132, 134, 151, 153, 369; Thomas, 132, 134, 144, 151, 153, 345; William, 352.
- Raffis, Edward, 39; Joane, 39; Susannah, 39.
- Rage, Phyllis, 207; Roger, 207.
- Raine, Robert, 389.
- Rainger, Anne, 225; Edward, 225.
- Rainsford, Elizabeth, 286.
- Ralfs, Dennet, 146; Mary, 146; Thomas, 146.
- Ralphson, Joseph, 337.
- Ramne, Elyzabethe, 191.
- Ramon, Mary, 329.
- Ramond, John, 33; Rychard, 33.
- Ramsey, Ann, 233; Jane, 350.
- Ramsford, Edward, 292.
- Ramsye, Parnell, 204; Thomas, 204.
- Rance, Susanna, 350.
- Rand, Ann, 340; James, 179; Mary, 179; Nathaniel, 327.
- Randal, Elizabeth, 103, 244; George, 103; John, 103; Simon, 244.
- Randall, Dorothy, 79, 310; Elizabeth, 79, 161; John, 79, 161; Margeret, 258, 281; Martha, 251; Sarah, 226.
- Randes, Helen, 210.
- Randhaste, Jefery, 259.
- Randleye, Janne, 260.
- Randull, Agnes, 206; Rychard, 206.
- Randyson, Alys, 195.
- Ranford, Alice, 134; Cornelius, 134.
- Rann, Martha, 365.
- Ranne, Nathaniell, 215; Sarah, 215.
- Rannolles, Fyllis, 204; Jeames, 204.
- Rapely, Georg, 43; George, 47; Henry, 47; John, 43; Lucy, 43, 47.
- Raper, Elizabeth, 173; George, 53; Henry, 173; Mary, 53; Robert, 53; Sarah, 173.
- Rapier, Margaret, 49; Mary, 49; Robert, 49; Thomas, 292.
- Rapley, Elizabeth, 50; George, 39; John, 50; Luce, 39; Rebecca, 50; William, 39.
- Raplie, George, 299.
- Raplingham, Francis, 59; Mathew, 59; Sybilla, 59.
- Rase, Angnes, 206; Annis, 282.
- Rases, Sarah, 156; Thomas, 156.
- Rashfield, Fairfax, 395.
- Raskey, William, 372.
- Rasselles, Joone, 205; Robart, 205.
- Rasson, Barnaid, 386.
- Rastall, Deonise, 198.
- Ratclif, Mary, 360.
- Ratcliff, Mary, 145; William, 145, 356.
- Ratcliffe, Ann, 222; George, 337; Tho., 222.
- Ratford, John, 133; Sarah, 133, 142; Simon, 133, 359; Symon, 142; William, 142, 353.
- Ratleff, Annis, 189; Rychard, 189.
- Ratlyf, Barbary, 32.
- Rattys, Margerett, 195.
- Raunce, William, 375.
- Rauth, Elizabeth, 326.
- Rave, Elizabeth, 309.
- Raven, Arabella, 294; Catharin, 50; Elizabeth, 239; Grigman, 309; James, 115; Mary, 50, 302; Sarah, 115, 333; Thomas, 50, 297; William, 239, 352.
- Ravenhill, John, 249; Susanna, 249.
- Ravenscroft, Mary, 232.
- Ravers, Thomas, 379.
- Ravin, Mary, 302.
- Rawden, Anne, 101; Catharin, 64; Catharine, 59, 81, 83, 92, 101; Catherine, 62; Christopher, 130; Elizabeth, 64; John, 59; Martha, 92, 391; Mary, 81; Sarah, 130, 309; Tho., 101; Thomas, 59, 62, 64, 81, 83, 92, 130.
- Rawdin, Catharine, 87; Catherin, 108; Ceattrin, 67; Christopher, 343; Elizabeth, 75; Francis, 67; Jane, 357; Mary, 87; Samuel, 108; Tho., 75, 108; Thomas, 67, 75, 87, 347.
- Rawding, Catharine, 78; Sarah, 78; Thomas, 78.
- Rawen, Arabella, 55; Mary, 55; Thomas, 55.
- Rawlee, Catherin, 71; Susannah, 71; Thomas, 71.
- Rawlins, Ann, 248; Anne, 123, 283; Catherine, 300; Elenor, 347; Elizabeth, 112, 117, 120, 123, 128, 131, 136, 249, 329; Ellinor, 128; Elizabeth, 107, 110; Jane, 47, 112, 245; John, 107; Martha, 136, 347; Mary, 133, 348; Nathanael, 112, 117, 120, 123; Nathaniel, 107; Nathaniel, 128, 131, 136, 348; Nathaniell, 110; Richard, 47, 283, 292; Sarah, 117, 131; Walter, 47; William, 133, 345.
- Rawlinson, Ann, 87, 157; Anne, 215; Charles, 308; Elizabeth, 137, 177, 349; George, 87; John, 141, 177; Mary, 137, 141, 145, 152, 155, 157, 229, 369; Sarah, 155, 228, 367; Thomas, 87, 215; William, 137, 141, 145, 152, 155, 157, 177, 229, 356.
- Rawlynson, John, 33.
- Raworth, Sarah, 242.
- Rawson, Anne, 294; Margery, 191; Mary, 214.
- Raxell, Jane, 288.
- Raxley, George, 45; Lucy, 45; Thomas, 45.
- Ray, Ann, 222; Elizabeth, 180, 186, 256; James, 180, 186, 256; Joan, 250; John, 222; Joseph, 379; Richard, 354; Sarah, 180; Thomas, 320; William, 250.
- Rayban, Sarah, 74; Susannah, 74; Thomas, 74.
- Raybolt, William, 389.
- Raydon, Charles, 40; Margeret, 40; Margery, 40.
- Rayle, Barthelmewe, 21; John, 21, 270; Joone, 21, 270.
- Raylye, Alys, 23; Ellyn, 197; John, 23, 197.
- Rayman, James, 48; Mary, 48; Richard, 48.
- Raymond, Frances, 235; John, 235; Martin, 330.
- Raymonde, George, 305.
- Raynard, William, 371.
- Rayne, James, 382.
- Rayner, Henry, 339; Mary, 377.
- Raynye, Ellen, 200; Robart, 200.
- Read, Ann, 140, 151, 246, 360; Benjamin, 140; Charles, 384; Christopher, 347; Elizabeth, 136, 140, 142, 143, 145, 146, 178, 179, 182, 183,

- 231, 245; Elliza, 151; Francis, 316, 324; Henry, 140, 143, 146, 151, 231, 362; James, 182, 219; Jane, 219; John, 53, 231, 295, 348, 366; Katheryn, 198; Mary, 146, 219, 231, 245, 356; Richard, 183; Robert, 53; Sarah, 53, 145, 359, 394; Susanna, 387; Thomas, 136, 140, 142, 143, 145, 179, 354; Walter, 337; William, 178, 179, 182, 183, 219, 245, 317, 384, 387; William Samuel, 178.
- Reade, Edward, 304; John, 226; Lucresea, 65; Mary, 65; Richard, 65; Sarah, 226.
- Reader, Elizabeth, 147; John, 147; Mary, 147.
- Reading, Ann, 371; —, 244, 246.
- Readynge, George, 273.
- Reane, Christian, 353.
- Reaves, John, 340; Mary, 328.
- Reche, Annes, 257; Petter, 257.
- Record, Tho., 328; William, 328.
- Redborne, Mary, 232.
- Reddal, Francis, 363.
- Reddie, Mary, 373.
- Redding, Anne, 383; Elianor, 44; Elizabeth, 225; Robert, 44; Theophilus, 44; Thomas, 225.
- Reddy, Elizabeth, 363.
- Rede, Elyzabeth, 262; Margerett, 201; Xp'of'er, 258.
- Redford, Elizabeth, 223.
- Redhead, Thomas, 382.
- Redhed, Elyzabeth, 188.
- Redlye, Elyzabeth, 194.
- Redman, Abraham, 29; Ann, 126; Francis, 31; John, 29, 31, 126; John Huffett, 112; Margerett, 210; Mary, 112, 126; Phyllis, 112; William, 31.
- Redmer, Elyzabeth, 21; Grace, 23; John, 21, 23, 24, 32, 277; Julyan, 188; Margerett, 24; Robert, 277; Thomas, 257; —, 267.
- Redmere, Anne, 20; Antony, 258; John, 20; Joone, 1; Rychard, 258; Thomas, 258; William, 2; —, 266.
- Redmond, Catharine, 155; Elizabeth, 155; Mary, 155; William, 155.
- Redmor, John, 22; Thomas, 22.
- Redmore, Anthonye, 262; Jeames, 16; John, 16, 17, 18, 25; Joone, 18; Rychard, 17; Thomas, 1.
- Reed, Dinah, 244; Edward, 148; Elizabeth, 148; Gabriel Ball, 151; Mary, 151; Thomas, 148; William, 285.
- Reede, Elyzabeth, 276; John, 207; Thomanson, 207.
- Reekes, Thomas, 371.
- Reene, John, 66; Mary, 66; Samuell, 66.
- Reeude, Edward, 71; John, 71; Mary, 71.
- Reeve, Christn., 141; Eleanor, 136; Elenor, 139, 141, 145; Elizabeth, 76, 94, 98; Hester, 43; John, 38, 43, 55, 70, 76, 82, 94, 98, 139, 179, 312, 324; Katherine, 179; Martha, 82; Mary, 38, 55, 70, 76, 82, 313, 315; Robert, 98, 323; Susanna, 43; Thomas, 136; William, 94, 136, 141, 145, 179, 386; Willm., 139; —, 323.
- Reeves, Alice, 357; Ann, 235; Edward, 320; Elizabeth, 178, 209; Henry, 178, 375; Hester, 345; Jane, 304; John, 61, 287, 323; Mary, 61, 388; Sarah, 61, 297; William, 209, 325, 358; —, 287.
- Regan, Jane, 379.
- Reith, George, 320.
- Reithe, Mary Susanna, 256.
- Reley, John, 202; Joone, 202.
- Relfe, Daniell, 327; Joone, 203.
- Remm, Henary, 296.
- Remnante, Annes, 261.
- Rench, Sarah, 357, 360.
- Rendest, Edmund, 259.
- Renneren, Rychard, 272.
- Rennytt, Jane, 187.
- Renon, Anne, 227; Peter, 227.
- Renordes, Agnes, 207; John, 207.
- Rents, Jane, 36.
- Reputee, Andrew, 357.
- Resbie, Charles, 154; Francis, 154.
- Resby, Elizabeth, 99; Hudson, 99; John, 99.
- Resnee, James, 365.
- Reston, Martha, 33; Thomas, 33.
- Reve, Christian, 201; Elyzabeth, 259; Grace, 205; Mysack, 201; Rychard, 205.
- Revell, Rebecca, 232; Thomas, 232.
- Reves, Sarah, 298.
- Rex, Thomas Carolas, 386.
- Reydon, Margery, 292; William, 257.
- Reyman, Ann, 44; James, 44; Margaret, 44.
- Reymolde, Anthony, 303.
- Reymond, Agnis, 201; Joone, 281; Rass, 32; Roger, 34; Rychard, 34; William, 32.
- Reynell, Ann, 244.
- Reynold, Anthony, 54; David, 54; Mary, 54.
- Reynoldes, Cateryn, 7; Randall, 7.
- Reynolds, Alse, 30; Anne, 93; Anthony, 51; Cateryn, 6; Catharine, 295; Davers, 383; Elyzabeth, 191, 202; Elyzabeth, 195; Frances, 338; George, 346; Grace, 95, 97, 217; James, 93, 319; Jane, 387; John, 6, 240, 360; Joseph, 51, 293, 294, 301; Julyan, 198; Katheryn, 260; Kinch, 93; Margeret, 30; Mary, 31, 51, 97, 240, 277, 317, 331, 380; Matthew, 95, 97, 217; Randall, 6; Samuel, 294; Sarah, 294, 368, 370; Susanna, 292; Susannah, 290; Thomas, 359; Walter, 320; Wenefred, 6; White, 319; William, 30, 31, 191, 259, 274, 277.
- Reynolds, Mary, 65; Samuell, 65; William, 65.
- Rezene, David, 369.
- Rhodes, Margaret, 75; Mary, 126, 223; Richard, 350; William, 75, 126; William Gegondée, 75.
- Rialey, Elizabeth, 394.
- Rice, Anne, 226; John, 350; Sarah, 348, 361; Thomas, 226.
- Rich, John, 334; —, 51.
- Richardes, Anne, 66; Elizabeth, 66; Thomas, 66.
- Richards, Amy, 209; Ann, 64, 69; Anne, 57, 61, 113; Catarin, 67; Catharine, 67; Charles, 218; Charls, 305; Daniell, 76; Elizabeth, 95, 97, 100, 103, 109, 113, 115, 118, 302, 322, 384; Ellizabeth, 106; George, 393; Hannah, 61; James, 103, 109, 325, 371; John, 64, 67, 69, 115, 177, 181, 333; Joseph, 95, 97, 100, 103, 106, 109, 113, 115, 322, 331, 336; Judith, 218; Katheryn, 198; Magdalen, 177; Magdalin, 181; Mary, 76, 106, 174, 327; Mathew, 299; Owen, 350; Rebecca, 356; Richard, 118; Samuel, 181, 392; Sarah, 76, 308; Thomas, 57, 61, 64, 69; William, 174, 209, 350.
- Richardson, Ann, 45; Anna, 176, 178, 180; Anne, 41, 49, 52, 57, 89, 99, 380; Ayliff, 57; Charles, 176; Edmond, 89, 99; Edward, 173, 175, 176; Elizabeth, 41, 175, 179, 181; Emblim, 175; Georg, 49; Hannah, 175, 176; James, 357, 367; James William, 173; Jane,

- 317; Jeremiah, 288; John, 376; John Harvey, 175, 179, 181, 393; Josh., 224; Lydia, 390; Margaret, 386; Martha, 52, 388; Mary, 89, 107, 173, 180, 249, 342; Nicholas, 326; Col. Nicolas, 323; Peter, 176, 178, 180; Richard, 382; Robert, 45, 181, 393; Tho., 107; Capt. Will., 45; William, 41, 57, 175, 178, 328; Capt. William, 49, 52; —, 250, 251, 253, 254.
- Richbell, Elizabeth, 216; Nathaniel, 216.
- Riches, John, 324.
- Richford, Benjamin, 395; Jane, 353.
- Richins, John, 362; Joseph, 330; Robert, 330.
- Richinson, James, 65; Martha, 65; Mathew, 65.
- Richman, Frances, 122; James, 122; Richarde, 299.
- Richmon, Elizabeth, 329.
- Richmond, James, 341; Joseph, 365; Richard, 358.
- Rickard, Mary, 231; Rebecca, 93; Thomas, 93; William, 93.
- Ricke, George, 312.
- Rickets, John, 102; Margaret, 138; Mary, 102; Roger, 138; Thomas, 102; William, 138.
- Ricketts, John, 99, 323; Mary, 99, 325; Thomas, 99, 323.
- Ricroft, Elias, 299.
- Riddall, Ann, 141; Joseph, 141; William, 141.
- Rideout, Isaac, 367.
- Rider, Elizabeth, 345; Lewis, 350.
- Ridgley, James, 382; John, 297.
- Ridgly, Jane, 293; Mary, 294.
- Ridley, Martha, 339; Thomas, 343.
- Rifton, John Fenton, 321.
- Rigby, Anne, 37; Edward, 37; Mary, 224; Richard, 342.
- Riggs, Henry, 251; Mary, 251.
- Right, Mathew, 285; Sarah, 285.
- Righton, John, 215; Mary, 215.
- Riglesworth, John, 344.
- Rigmar, Diana, 137; James, 137; Jaspar, 348; Jasper, 137.
- Rigson, George, 335.
- Riley, Isaac, 252; Mary, 252.
- Rillfull, Richard, 144; Sarah, 144.
- Rimborne, Anne, 308.
- Ring, Gilles, 301; Robert, 292.
- Rinter, John, 356.
- Riplingham, Francis, 301.
- Riplinham, Mathew, 65; Sibell, 65.
- Risbe, Elizabeth, 114, 365; Henry, 114; Hoste, 114.
- Risbie, Henry, 332.
- Risby, Charles, 107, 152; Elizabeth, 101, 152; Elizabeth, 107; Frances, 152; Hestey, 107; Holse, 101; Michael, 326; William, 101, 326.
- Risley, Elizabeth, 97; Hotes, 97.
- Riuke, Ann, 138; Hannah, 138; William, 138.
- Rive, Anne, 50; John, 50, 57; Mary, 57; Thomas, 50.
- Rivers, Mark, 339; Sarah, 339.
- Rives, Anne, 295; Thomas, 293.
- Rizby, Elizabeth, 104; Hester, 104; Michael, 104.
- Roach, Edward, 393.
- Roadley, Elizabeth, 66, 330; John, 66, 301; Sarah, 66.
- Roadly, William, 294.
- Roads, Elizabeth, 245; Mary, 297; Robert, 245; William, 341.
- Roantree, Elizabeth, 306.
- Robarts, Elianor, 183; Elyzabeth, 200; James, 183; John, 183; Katheren, 203; Robart, 278; Thomas, 200.
- Robertson, Elyzabeth, 261; Janne, 276; Julyan, 189; Rychard, 189.
- Robatham, Elyzabeth, 206.
- Robenson, Rychard, 262.
- Robert, Samuel, 369.
- Robertes, Ann, 63; Samuel, 63.
- Robertes, Alice, 295; Amy, 110, 330; Ann, 128, 159, 162; Anne, 97, 116, 118, 290, 376; Arabella, 337; Benjamin, 395; Bridget, 225; Catharine, 53, 57, 61; Catherine, 343; Charles, 57; Charls, 304; David, 93, 95; Dorothy, 218, 314; Edward, 252; Elenor, 137; Elizabeth, 66, 75, 79, 128, 130, 136, 163, 251, 252, 337, 342, 349, 381, 392; Frances, 61, 220; Hannah, 59, 64, 70, 78, 83, 86, 97, 127, 341, 345; Henry, 131, 134, 137, 347; Hugh, 53, 57, 61, 342; Isabell, 110; Isabella, 53, 116, 120, 297, 372; James, 70, 75, 78, 79, 116, 120, 127, 131, 136, 137, 228, 305, 309, 310, 312, 349; Jane, 156, 160, 252, 363, 368, 371; Joanna, 237, 335; John, 66, 86, 122, 128, 137, 314, 339, 349; Margaret, 137, 351; Mary, 59, 93, 95, 105, 107, 113, 115, 116, 118, 120, 122, 124, 127, 130, 131, 134, 135, 137, 141, 145, 158, 159, 218, 288, 289, 299, 334, 336, 346, 357; Michael, 141, 351; Richard, 95, 137, 293, 365; Roston, 145; Samuel, 237; Sarah, 83, 131, 135, 150, 156, 160, 341, 369; Susanna, 124, 127, 131, 136, 228, 341; Susannah, 223; Tho., 107; Thomas, 64, 105, 110, 116, 120, 159, 162, 218, 293, 320, 332, 363, 375; Thomas Sacheverell, 116; William, 59, 64, 70, 78, 79, 83, 86, 97, 105, 113, 115, 118, 122, 124, 127, 130, 135, 137, 141, 145, 150, 156, 158, 160, 163, 312, 326, 333, 342, 343, 369, 374, 377, 387.
- Robertson, Edward, 395; Francis, 255; Jane, 255; John, 143, 148; Margaret, 120; Mary, 143, 148; Prudence, 148; William, 120.
- Robin, Elizabeth, 88; Susanna, 88; Thomas, 88.
- Robins, Charles, 234; Elizabeth, 237; George, 237; Henrietta Maria, 234; Henry, 287; James, 129; John, 67, 241; Lydia, 241; Mary, 67, 129, 342; Richard, 316; William, 67.
- Robinson, Abraham, 367; Alice, 215; Amy, 341; Ann, 300, 392; Barbara, 394; Benjamin, 38, 286; Catharine, 215; Charles, 253, 332, 362; Christopher, 93, 320; Daniell, 82; Edmond, 89, 91; Edward, 37, 38, 42, 122, 129, 130, 133, 135, 146, 256, 337, 352, 360; Edwd., 368; Elizabeth, 47, 83, 91, 110, 115, 154, 179, 184, 307, 362, 391; Frances, 47; Hannah, 122, 125, 130, 135, 137, 140, 144, 146, 152, 154, 159, 162, 341; Henry, 103, 107, 110, 125, 130, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 152, 154, 159, 162, 178, 307, 337, 366, 375; Hester, 107; Hesther, 332; James, 103, 174, 377; Jane, 174, 239; John, 49, 83, 137, 142, 144, 179, 339, 348, 388, 395; Judith, 93; Katharine Hawley, 37; Margaret, 89, 91, 115; Martha, 82, 351; Mary, 49, 82, 103, 107, 110, 125, 133, 142, 146, 178, 179, 184, 253, 256, 306, 318, 340, 343, 352, 359; Paul, 318; Peter, 317; Rebecca, 83; Richard, 47, 380; Samuel, 140, 178, 184; Seth, 293; Smith, 319; Susan, 37; Susanna, 42, 129, 133, 135, 146, 290, 357, 362; Susannah, 38, 122; Thomas, 152, 391; William, 115; Xtopher, 93.

- Robney, Robert, 391.
 Robotham, Elizabethhe, 14; Elyzabeth, 200;
 Grace, 23; Janne, 15; John, 23; Robart, 14,
 15, 270.
 Robothame, John, 6; Robart, 6.
 Robothom, Anne, 10, 262; Henry, 267; James,
 267; John, 197; Katheren, 11; Margerett,
 197; Marye, 20; —, 20.
 Roby, Humphrey, 216; Jane, 233; Priscilla,
 216.
 Robye, Myhell, 281.
 Robyns, Agatha, 200.
 Robynson, Abraham, 206; Agnes, 204, 208;
 Alys, 196; Alse, 268; Alys, 193; Anne, 10,
 189, 196; Annes, 262; Annys, 15; Christofer,
 15; Christonr, 376; Christopher, 193, 196;
 Elizabeth, 9; Ellyn, 15, 266; Elyzabeth, 201;
 Henry, 275; Janne, 206; Jeames, 268; John,
 12, 13, 263, 275; Julyan, 192; Kateryn, 5;
 Katheryn, 195, 202; Margerett, 268; Marteng,
 11; Martyn, 262; Mary, 201; Petter, 196,
 201; Rafe, 12, 13, 15, 263; Rychard, 5, 268;
 Thomas, 189; William, 16; Xpofer, 16.
 Rochdale, Elizabeth, 209; John, 209.
 Roche, Nycholas, 2.
 Rocherrs, Mudland, 11.
 Rocheson, John, 356.
 Rochford, John, 24; Palle, 24.
 Rock, Ann, 174; Hugh, 174.
 Rocke, Elyzabeth, 194; Janne, 193; William,
 193, 194.
 Rocket, Dinah, 332.
 Rockett, Diana, 112; John, 112, 320.
 Rod, Sarah, 336.
 Rode, Richard, 303.
 Roderys, John, 195; Joone, 195.
 Rodgers, Sarah, 299, 389.
 Rodgerson, Richard, 392.
 Roe, Ann, 129; John, 129, 342; Nathaniel, 129;
 Sibyl, 307.
 Roger, Catharine, 294.
 Rogers, Ann, 236, 344; Anne, 39, 210; Catharine,
 215; Cornelius, 370; Deborah, 104, 109, 113,
 220; Dorothy, 389; Elizabeth, 43, 45, 51, 170,
 359, 386; Ellenor, 285; Garret, 25, 201; Han-
 nah, 87, 315; Humphrey, 374; Jane, 55, 166,
 170, 173, 175, 245, 322, 392; John, 25, 104, 109,
 113, 173, 190, 216, 220; Jonne, 188, 265, 273,
 274, 332; Joone, 269; Margaret, 55, 216;
 Margeret, 201; Mary, 39, 216, 294; Mawlyn,
 195; Nathanael, 166; Nathaniel, 388; Rich-
 ard, 55, 216, 377; Rychard, 188; Samuel,
 287; Sarah, 51, 286; Theophilus, 210; Tho-
 mas, 113, 166, 170, 173, 175, 236, 245, 269, 284,
 386, 388; William, 39, 43, 45, 51, 109, 272,
 289, 290, 322, 331; Lady —, 190.
 Rogerson, Alice, 339; Alicia, 125, 131, 135, 141;
 Alisha, 123; Alitia, 371; Ann, 361; Anne,
 121; Elizabeth, 116, 125, 340; Henry, 119,
 336; Lisha, 119, 121; Mary, 135, 234, 349;
 Philadelphia, 141; Philip, 116, 339, 350;
 Rafe, 19; Richard, 116, 119, 121, 123, 125,
 131, 135, 141, 352; Thomas, 19.
 Rogerston, Philadelphia, 351.
 Rokes, Elizabethhe, 1.
 Rolfe, Alys, 197; Elizabeth, 214; Lettice, 225;
 Robart, 197.
 Roll, Sarah, 349.
 Rollinson, Mary, 372; Thomas, 286.
 Rolson, Joone, 274; Thomas, 274.
 Rolt, Eunis, 391.
 Roman, —, 255.
 Roming, Abraham, 319.
 Romney, Susane, 208; X'per, 208.
 Ronkhorne, Christian, 193; John, 193.
 Roock, Joone, 267; William, 267.
 Roode, John, 279.
 Rook, Rebecca, 333.
 Rooke, Ann, 141; Elizabeth, 253; Hannah,
 141; John, 283; Sarah, 219; William, 141.
 Rookes, John, 218; Margaret, 218.
 Rooks, Thomas, 289.
 Rootes, Timothy, 334.
 Roots, Timothy, 334.
 Roper, Anthony, 59; Margaret, 59; Mary, 288;
 Susanna, 59; William, 375; Dr. —, 247.
 Ros, Thomas, 307.
 Rose, Ann, 127, 299; Anne, 161; Annis, 282;
 Arminel, 362; Barbara, 152, 365; Eleanor,
 371; Elizabeth, 127; Francis, 65; George,
 394; Hannah, 91, 299; John, 149, 152, 156,
 159, 161, 163, 165, 366; Joseph, 91; Juliana,
 313; Margaret, 165; Mary, 91, 149, 152, 156,
 159, 161, 163, 165; Philip, 321; Richard, 65,
 347; Robert, 357, 359; Sarah, 185; Susannah,
 114; Thomas, 185, 303; William, 127, 156,
 185, 321, 369.
 Rosecarrick, Hanniball, 326.
 Rosell, Maudlen, 205.
 Rosemary, Hannah, 63; Rachel, 63; Rebecca,
 300; William, 63.
 Rosen, Thomas, 275.
 Rosendall, Honour, 165; Mary, 165; Thomas,
 165.
 Roseter, Anne, 169; Hugh, 169; Mary, 169.
 Rosett, Sarah, 372.
 Rosone, Thomas, 276.
 Rosott, Martha, 375.
 Ross, Ann, 124; Anna-Augusta, 124; James,
 357; John, 372, 379; William, 124.
 Rosse, Thomanson, 207.
 Rossell, —, 250.
 Rosseter, Ann, 172; Arabella, 238; Hugh, 172;
 Richd., 172.
 Rossiter, Ann, 157, 162, 166, 174, 176, 179;
 Anna Maria, 160; Anne, 154, 160, 164; Eliza-
 beth, 179; Hugh, 154, 157, 160, 162, 164, 166,
 174, 176, 179; James, 157; Martha, 174;
 Rebecca, 176; Robert, 164; Thomas Chase,
 162.
 Rosten, John, 286; Mary, 286.
 Rotchife, Sara, 200; —, 200.
 Rothburne, William, 297.
 Rothe, William, 272.
 Rotheram, Anny, 195; Mary, 339; Rafe, 195.
 Rotherford, Tho., 326.
 Rought, Mary, 383; Peter, 376.
 Round, Margaret, 366.
 Rouse, Anne, 60; Bodenham, 356; Doroth.,
 227; Elizabeth, 372; Howes, 60; William,
 60, 227.
 Rout, Pagiter, 351.
 Route, Peter, 351.
 Row, Amy, 348; Anne, 101; Elizabeth, 324;
 John, 357; Mary, 138, 349; Sarah, 393;
 Sidney, 322; Susanna, 89.
 Rowbery, Elizabeth, 235; Samuel, 235.
 Rowbotham, Elizabethhe, 8; Elyzabeth, 27;
 Jeames, 8; John, 27.
 Rowbottom, Thomas, 359.
 Rowe, Christian, 126; Francis, 126; Isbell, 199;
 John, 199, 296; Katheren, 202; William, 395.

- Rowely, Martha, 373.
Rowland, Charles, 372; Elizabeth, 79; Hugh, 79; Jane, 79; John, 204; Mary, 237; Marye, 204; Ralph, 237.
Rowlande, Hannah, 301.
Rowley, Ann, 377; Anne, 164; Charles, 97; Eliza, 39; Elizabeth, 41; John, 39, 161, 164; Martha, 97, 161; Mary, 41, 161, 164, 288, 377; Rachel, 97; William, 39, 41.
Rowleye, Awdry, 195; William, 266.
Rowly, Elizabeth, 305; James, 158; John, 158; Mary, 158.
Rows, John, 341.
Rowse, Annes, 198; Thomas, 198.
Royce, Nicholas, 284.
Royden, Charles, 42; Elizabeth, 42, 289; Elyzabeth, 257; Margaret, 42.
Roydon, Charles, 39, 48; Katherine, 285; Margaret, 39; Margaret, 48; Margery, 48; Richard, 39.
Royse, Elyzabeth, 200.
Royston, Richard, 301.
Ruanler, Katheren, 266.
Rud, Isabell, 284.
Ruddock, John, 323; Mary, 323.
Ruders, Margaret, 348.
Rudge, Ann, 341.
Rumball, Elizabeth, 300; Richarde, 300.
Rumbly, Jeremiah, 291.
Rumbolde, Rose, 265.
Rumbull, Catharine, 56; Elizabeth, 56; Richard, 56.
Rumfield, Zachariah, 369.
Ruming, Abraham, 84; Mary, 84; Ruth, 84.
Rummin, Abraham, 89; Mary, 89.
Rumney, Ruth, 315; Samuel, 342.
Rundawl, Phyllis, 207.
Runinston, Lydia, 301.
Runleye, Ales, 208; John, 208.
Runrye, Rychard, 271.
Russell, Annes, 188; Annys, 192; Goodman, 259; Mary, 325; Ruth, 392.
Rusforde, Ellyn, 194; John, 194.
Rushall, John, 60; Sarah, 60; Thomas, 60.
Rushbrooke, Joone, 207.
Ruskin, Benjamin, 373.
Russell, Ann, 127, 151, 370; Eccles, 364; Elizabeth, 249; Jane, 242; John, 98, 320; Margaret, 241; Martha, 364; Mary, 98, 338; Richard, 127, 151, 249, 362; Sarah, 311; Thomas, 151; William, 378; —, 247, 249.
Russell, Anne, 123; Benjamin, 386; Catherin, 256; Edward, 57, 297; Elizabeth, 44, 112, 333; Isabella, 108; John, 44, 47, 57, 65, 94, 262, 301; Louis, 256; Margaret, 112, 119, 123; Margaret, 108; Mary, 57, 94, 139, 361; Rudwell, 47; Ruth, 139; Sarah, 44, 47, 65, 222, 295; Tho., 108; Thomas, 112, 119, 123, 362; William, 65, 139, 327; —, 244.
Russett, Daniel, 378; Solomon, 356.
Rustal, Robert, 368.
Rustat, Robert, 378.
Rustead, Lucy, 379.
Rutherford, Henry, 334; Jacob, 234; James, 47; Mary, 234; Samuel, 47; Sarah, 47.
Rutledge, Thomas, 358.
Rutter, Ann, 146; Anne, 154; Elizabeth, 249; Sarah, 146; Thomas, 146, 154; William, 154.
Ruyven, *see* Van Ruyven.
Ryan, Richard, 390; Thomas, 393.
Rybrea, Mawlyn, 195; William, 195.
Ryce, Bettrice, 280; Bettris, 33; William, 33.
Rych, *see* De Rych.
Rychardson, Alis, 6; Allys, 196; Alys, 198; Anne, 267, 270; Annes, 190; Christian, 262; Dorrathy, 203; Elyzabeth, 202, 207; George, 269; Grace, 188; John, 2, 196, 260, 262; Joone, 192; Margerett, 192, 269; Thomas, 2, 190, 207; William, 6, 192, 202, 260, 270.
Rycharson, Christian, 187; William, 187.
Rycroft, John, 340.
Ryder, Mary, 306.
Rydley, Rydgall, 204; Thomas, 204.
Rydleye, Elyzabeth, 187; Robart, 187.
Rydmer, John, 273.
Rye, Thomas, 381.
Ryland, Anne, 122, 224; Dinah, 152; John, 137, 338; Jonathan, 389; Mary, 153, 155; Matthew Worsick, 366; Matthew Worswick, 153; Rebecca, 132, 137, 146; Roger, 122, 153, 155, 224, 355; Susannah, 155; William, 132, 137, 146.
Rylee, Elinor, 72; Francis, 72; Phillip, 72.
Ryley, Ann, 233; Chamick, 348; Ellyn, 273; Samuel, 233; Sarah, 295; —, 392.
Ryley, Ales, 208.
Ryma, Mathew, 390.
Rymel, Mary, 339.
Rymell, Anne, 113; James, 122, 337; Jane, 116, 334; Mary, 107, 110, 113, 116, 122; Thomas, 110, 329; William, 107, 110, 113, 116, 122.
Rymer, Athanasius, 379.
Rymus, Joseph, 364.
Rynel, Mary, 103; William, 103.
Rynge, Alys, 17; Elyzabeth, 201, 279; John, 17, 195, 201, 267, 272, 279; Margerett, 195, 272.
Rynston, Lettice, 168; Mary, 168; Thomas, 168.
Ryve, Elyzabeth, 194; Nycholas, 194.

S

- Sabin, Ann, 90, 317; Elizabeth, 372; John, 90, 93; Mary, 335; Sarah, 90, 93; William, 93.
Sabine, John, 87; Sarah, 87; William, 320.
Sablins, Rychard, 268.
Sachell, William, 345.
Sachellrell, Henry, 276; John, 276.
Sackwell, Henry, 162; John, 162; Mary, 162.
Saddon, Dr. —, 281.
Sadler, Andrew, 8, 12, 13; Bartholomew, 154; Elizabeth, 4, 141, 169, 352, 380; Frances, 220; George, 13, 263; Henry, 141, 154, 159, 169, 378, 380; Jane, 12; Janne, 263; John, 154, 159, 262, 343, 366; Joone, 8; Mary, 141, 154, 159, 167, 169; Penelope, 363; Samuel, 167; Sarah, 154; Susannah, 331; Thomas, 220; William, 377.
Saell, Thomas, 394.
Sage, Judith, 104; Mary, 379; Mascia, 104; William, 104.
Sagear, Albert, 191; Elyzabeth, 191.
Saiche, John, 259.
Saile, Mary, 220; Thomas, 220.
St. John, Mary, 88, 315; Thomas, 48.
St. Leger, Anthony, 323; Christian, 329.
Saintbarbe, Janne, 196.
Sakens, Harrye, 262.
Salare, Conrade, 150; John, 150; Mary, 150.
Salary, Rachel, 229.
Salate, John, 361; Mary, 361.
Salboutte, Thomas, 383.

- Saldo, Charles, 74; Elizabeth, 74.
 Sale, Ann, 83; Anne, 76, 93, 218; Charles, 83, 312; Elizabeth, 76, 321; John, 93, 319; William, 76, 83, 93.
 Salesbery, Rose, 197.
 Salisbury, Anne, 288; Edward, 348; Elizabeth, 38, 53, 295; George, 44; Gilbert, 38, 44, 46, 53, 284; James, 158; Martha, 284; Mary, 38, 44, 46, 53, 367; Sarah, 158; William, 46, 290.
 Salkeld, Martha, 248; Robert, 248.
 Sall, Elizabeth, 89; Magdalene, 89; Mary, 313; Thomas, 89.
 Salles, Thomas, 8.
 Salley, Edward, 346.
 Sallter, John, 303.
 Salmon, Anna-bella, 79, 310; Benjamin, 82; Charles, 106; Edmond, 76; Edmund, 311; Edward, 52, 70, 73, 79, 82; Francis, 73, 307; George, 215; Hannah, 250; Jacob, 76; Jane, 333; John, 151, 362; Judith, 106; Mary, 52, 70, 73, 76, 79, 82, 106, 215; Nancy, 151; Sybil, 52; William, 70.
 Salmon, John, 292.
 Salisbury, Elizabeth, 290; George, 289.
 Salt, Joseph, 374.
 Salter, Ann, 363; Elizabeth, 383; John, 310; Mary, 298, 334, 368; Thomas, 290.
 Saltmarsh, Mary, 215.
 Salwin, Alice, 128; Ann, 128; William, 128.
 Salsys, Alys, 195; Thomas, 195.
 Sambrook, Elizabeth, 216; Jeremy, 216; Sarah, 341.
 Sambrooke, Francis, 213; Lucia, 213.
 Samford, Ezekiel, 282; Ezekiel, 282; Martha, 39; Mary, 39; William, 39.
 Sammager, John, 262.
 Samme, Margerett, 269.
 Sammon, Mary, 313.
 Samond, Perce, 272.
 Sampson, Elizabeth, 41, 64; Honor, 307; John, 38, 41, 193; Mary, 38, 41, 193; Prudence, 64; Richarde, 64; Turner, 336; William, 38, 286.
 Samson, Edward, 22, 25, 272; John, 22, 278; Marye, 25.
 Samuel, Joone, 281.
 Samworth, Adam, 48; John, 48; Mary, 48.
 Sanbroke, Ellen, 257; Elyzabeth, 259.
 Sanbrouke, Annys, 259.
 Sancks, Elizabeth, 74; Mary, 74; Moses, 74.
 Sancta-Crux, John, 355.
 Sandall, Francis, 52, 295; Joseph, 295; Sarah, 52, 295.
 Sandbroke, John, 261.
 Sandells, Joseph, 215; Mary, 215.
 Sanders, Ann, 77, 104, 109, 160, 371; Anne, 87, 112, 316; Annys, 193; Edward, 100; Elizabeth, 50, 62, 73, 77, 87, 90, 299, 301, 314, 317, 345; Elizabeth, 104; Elyzabeth, 272; Georg, 210; George, 87, 90, 319; Graos, 73; Hester, 185; James, 94, 324, 372; Jane, 100; Jeames, 272; Joanna, 219; John, 29, 87, 94, 98, 102, 104, 109, 112, 134, 160, 324, 329; Margaret, 210; Margeret, 275; Mark, 50; Mary, 98, 212, 324, 326, 379; Mathew, 50, 297; Rebecca, 319; Richard, 219; Robart, 29; Sarah, 94, 98, 100, 102, 325; Susanna, 134, 185; Susannah, 160, 372; Thomas, 349; William, 50, 62, 73, 77, 87, 185, 346, 377.
 Sanderson, Ann, 145, 148, 150, 371; Christover, 301; Elizabeth, 44, 52, 82, 86, 90, 145, 328, 355; Eilyn, 193; Harry, 193; John, 138; Jonas, 86, 145, 148, 150; Mary, 150, 232, 361; Robert, 82, 314; Sarah, 44, 148, 231, 289, 360; Susanna, 138; Thomas, 90, 138; William, 44, 51, 52, 82, 86, 90, 293, 336.
 Sandes, Cysely, 189; Elyzabeth, 202; Jarrett, 192; John, 6; Margerett, 192; Robart, 6; William, 202, 276.
 Sandrard, Joachim, 308.
 Sandraye, Rychard, 3.
 Sands, Edwyn, 213; Elizabeth, 213; John, 260.
 Sandwell, Douglas, 143, 362; Duglas, 146; Erasmus, 60; Frances, 51, 53, 56, 60, 146, 374; Francis, 60, 64, 69, 299, 304; James, 51, 143, 146, 362; Joseph, 51, 53, 56, 60, 64, 69, 304; Mary, 56, 297.
 Sandys, Capt. Edweyn, 209; Elizabeth, 209.
 Sanforde, Etekiell, 305.
 Sangar, Richard, 353.
 Sanger, John, 351; Mary, 140; Richard, 140.
 Sangre, John, 375.
 Sans, Abraham, 356.
 Sanson, Edmond, 198; Elyzabeth, 198.
 Sapshed, John, 7.
 Sarjant, Mary, 233; Robert, 233.
 Sarjeant, Frances, 284.
 Sarridge, Joseph, 240; Sarah, 240.
 Sarsene, Joone, 203; Petter, 203.
 Sarson, Gregory, 31; Peter, 31; Petter, 28; Robart, 28, 280.
 Sarsonne, Joone, 208.
 Sarsonne, Robart, 277.
 Sarynge, Dorathy, 198; Thomas, 198.
 Satchel, Mary, 132; William, 132.
 Satchfeild, Anthony, 212; Mary, 212.
 Saul, Magdalene, 84; Mary, 84; Tho., 84.
 Saunder, Elizabeth, 174; John, 180, 393; Joseph, 178; Mary, 173, 174, 178, 180, 184; Samuel, 173, 174, 178, 180, 184; Thomas, 173, 384.
 Saunders, Charles, 144; Charlott, 234; Christopher, 47; Deborah, 357; Elizabeth, 43, 47, 50, 54, 58, 114, 145, 149, 296, 356, 362; Esther, 114; George, 114; James, 156; John, 135, 140, 142, 144, 145, 149, 154, 156, 158, 211, 232, 234, 394; Jonah, 392; Jonathan, 335; Mark, 54; Mary, 54, 154, 161; Richard, 43, 58, 161, 291; Roger, 313; Ruth, 211; Samuel, 158, 161; Sarah, 227; Susanna, 135, 140, 142, 144, 145, 149, 156, 232, 390; Susannah, 154, 158; Thomas, 47, 140; William, 43, 50, 54, 58, 135, 142, 291, 366.
 Saunderson, Damaris, 42; Elizabeth, 42, 45, 59; Mary, 59; William, 42, 45, 59.
 Savage, Galen, 317; Sarah, 350; Saul, 365; —, 252.
 Savege, Robert, 268.
 Saver, Fraunces, 195; Myldred, 195.
 Savery, Elizabeth, 365; Walter, 286.
 Savige, John, 390.
 Savill, Sara, 211; William, 310.
 Sawbridge, John, 77; Mary, 77; William, 376.
 Sawell, Dorothy, 64; Elizabeth, 59, 313; Jane, 199; Rachell, 57, 59, 64, 74; Rice, 57, 59; Rics, 74; Rise, 64; Solomon, 57, 297.
 Sawere, Marye, 276.
 Sawley, Elizabeth, 96; William, 96.
 Sawnderson, Roger, 278.
 Sawnell, Rebecca, 306.
 Sawtell, Ann, 254, 391; John, 254.
 Sawyer, Elyzabeth, 277; Fraunces, 271, 273; John, 273, 319; Margery, 189; Myldred, 271.
 Saxbe, Annis, 189.

- Saxton, Ann, 152; Elizabeth, 148, 152, 154; Joseph, 154; Richard, 148, 152, 154.
- Say, Ann, 186; Charles, 180, 186; Charles Greene, 184; Edmond, 309; Frances, 180; Grace, 180, 184, 186; Mary, 184.
- Saybin, John, 289.
- Sayer, Catherine, 238; Margerett, 15; Robrt, 15.
- Sayes, Elizabeth, 329.
- Saywell, Ann, 81; Elizabeth, 81, 93, 303; Humfery, 30; Jonne, 29; Michael, 66; Rachel, 66; Richard, 66; Robert, 93; Tho., 81; Thomas, 93; U'phry, 29.
- Scabary, John, 311.
- Scalflett, Dorothy, 258.
- Scalles, Margerett, 16, 204, 206; Rychard, 15, 16, 18, 204, 274; Thomas, 15; William, 18.
- Scalflett, Johane, 187.
- Scariot, Elizabeth, 100; George, 100; Helena, 100.
- Scarlet, Elizabeth, 129, 367; George, 129; John, 363; Martha, 359; Richard, 375; Sarah, 236.
- Scarlott, Catharine, 385; Dorothy, 232, 374; Elizabeth, 96, 97, 121, 216; George, 96, 97, 121, 377; John, 96, 97, 321, 322; Mary, 383; Richard, 232; Thomas, 121.
- Scarrat, Elenor, 112; Elizabeth, 110, 112; George, 110, 112; Tho., 110.
- Scarratt, Catharine, 171; George, 171.
- Scarriot, Elizabeth, 102; George, 102; Thomas, 331.
- Scarriott, Elizabeth, 107; Fishwick, 107; George, 107.
- Scarritt, Elizabeth, 115; George, 115.
- Scatchley, William, 384.
- Scatt, William, 376.
- Scattergood, Elizabeth, 296; Esther, 364; Judith, 284; Michael, 286; Roger, 294, 360; Sarah, 285.
- Scattergoode, Catherine, 298.
- Scavington, Ann, 370; Mary, 368.
- Scawell, Elizabeth, 100; John, 100; Tho., 100.
- Schellinger, Jacob, 375.
- Schmidt, Daniel, 65; Daniell, 65; Hannah, 65.
- Schort'n, George, 259.
- Schotton, Thomas, 259.
- Schrimshaw, John, 107; Mary, 107.
- Schuppe, Christian, 177; Sarah, 177; William, John, 177.
- Schutter, Joone, 257.
- Science, Ann, 254; Elizabeth, 248; Goodlife, 239; Judith, 246; Thomas, 239, 246, 248.
- Selater, Elizabeth, 171; Huband Richard, 168; Magdalen, 168, 171, 173; Richard, 168, 171; Richd., 173; William, 256; —, 250, 254, 255, 256.
- Scobell, Mary, 325.
- Scoffed, Elyzabeth, 10.
- Scolle, John, 33; Rychard, 33.
- Scoller, Robert, 385.
- Scolney, Edward, 344.
- Scot, Elizabeth, 348; Sarah, 332.
- Scotchburn, Elizabeth, 245; Leonard, 245.
- Scotcher, Ann, 183; William, 183.
- Soother, Ann, 184; Sarah, 184; William, 184.
- Scott, Agnes, 207; Alys, 197; Ann, 80, 84, 107, 109, 124, 167, 327, 373, 377; Anne, 89, 93, 96, 99, 101, 114, 117, 325; Bathsheba, 78; Benjamin, 107, 224, 327; Catherine, 229; Christmas, 99, 323; Edward, 4, 5; Elizabeth, 89, 157, 382; Ellizabeth, 108; Ellyn, 190, 197; Elyzabeth, 262; George, 157; Henry, 96, 323; Isabel, 169; Isabell, 169; Isabella, 164, 167, 255; James, 124; Jane, 346; Jeames, 197, 207; John, 6, 16, 84, 108, 145, 164, 229, 237, 267, 269, 374; Jonas, 8; Joone, 6; Joseph, 107, 327; Joshua, 93; Katheryn, 196; Laurence, 13; Margaret, 145, 237; Mary, 117, 224, 243, 334; Richard, 330; Robert, 78, 164, 167, 288, 375; Sarah, 114; Thomas, 18, 157, 169, 260, 377, 383; William, 8, 13, 16, 18, 80, 84, 89, 93, 96, 99, 101, 107, 109, 114, 117, 124, 323, 352, 394; —, 247.
- Scotte, John, 8; Margerett, 6; Phillipe, 17; Thomas, 8; William, 6, 17.
- Scrags, Ann, 383.
- Scratchley, William, 366.
- Scrimshaw, Charles, 186; Elizabeth, 246; Henry, 186; John, 327; Mary, 186; Thomas, 246.
- Scriven, Thomas, 287.
- Scrivener, Annes, 262.
- Scrivin, Mary, 372.
- Scrogges, John, 198; Mary, 198; Marye, 198.
- Scroggs, Frances, 23; John, 23; Mary, 278.
- Scrogh, Rachell, 203; William, 203.
- Scroghan, Edward, 266.
- Scroobe, Mary, 313.
- Scryven, Katheryn, 197.
- Scudamore, Elizabeth, 98; Sergillo, 323; Sethgillor, 98.
- Scull, Alys, 13, 269; Anne, 269; Dorothy, 268; Dorrathy, 20; Elizabeth, 10; Elyzabeth, 269; Gyllyn, 204; Jane, 7; John, 4, 5, 7, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 17, 18, 20, 188, 268, 269; Joone, 269; Margeret, 188; Margerett, 8; Rafe, 5; Rychard, 9, 14, 204; William, 17, 269; —, 271.
- Scullard, Benjamin, 85; Mary, 85.
- Sculle, Ellen, 12; Elyzabeth, 262; Jane, 6; John, 6, 12, 262.
- Sculler, Benjamin, 317; Margaret, 317.
- Scutts, Elyzabeth, 265; Thomas, 265.
- Seaborne, Elizabeth, 229.
- Seabroke, Gennet, 380.
- Seabrook, Ann, 163, 166; Edward, 163, 166; Elizabeth, 136, 358; James, 136; John, 163.
- Seabrouke, Elyzabeth, 192.
- Seacome, Robert, 356.
- Seagar, John, 358.
- Seager, Charles, 240; Ellyn, 193; Gylbart, 193; Helen, 240; John, 351.
- Seagood, Alce, 289; Ann, 142, 144; Catherine, 359; Henry, 142, 144; Joanna, 354; Sarah, 142; Thomas, 144.
- Seal, —, 290.
- Seale, Ann, 307; Annes, 193; Benet, 22; Benett, 193; Christopher, 22; Elizabeth, 308; George, 300; John, 319; William, 358.
- Seales, Annys, 193; Rychard, 193.
- Seall, Bennett, 20; John, 305; Thomas, 20.
- Sealle, Bennet, 18; Bennett, 17, 21; Thomas, 18; William, 21; Xp'of'er, 17.
- Seaman, James, 315.
- Seamer, Alys, 191; Mary, 296; William, 296.
- Seamere, Elyzabeth, 187.
- Seamind, Margeret, 211; William, 211.
- Seamore, James, 357.
- Seamour, John, 57; Sarah, 57.
- Seamur, John, 303.
- Sear, Dorothy, 120; Elizabeth, 120, 209; John, 209; Mary, 120; Richard, 120.
- Seare, Elizabeth, 216; Richard, 216.
- Seares, Samuel, 254; Susanna, 254.

- Searle, Doratye, 197; Edmund, 125; Elizabeth, 125; Frances, 125; Grace, 40; Heaster, 40, 285; Hester, 37, 38, 39, 307; John, 37, 38, 39, 40; Mary, 39, 286.
- Searles, John, 285.
- Sears, Jone, 293.
- Seaser, Charls, 305.
- Season, Lorman, 201; Margery, 201.
- Seathe, John, 258.
- Seaton, Anne, 86; Frances, 144; John, 86, 317; Richard, 144; Susanna, 144.
- Seaward, Mary, 371.
- Seawel, Ann, 125; Branston, 128; Elizabeth, 125, 128; John, 125, 128; Thomas, 125.
- Seawell, Ann Mael, 164; Briscilla, 87, 314; Elizabeth, 84, 87, 90, 96, 111, 115, 118, 122, 134, 137, 139, 225, 335, 358, 361; Elizabeth, 106; John, 118, 122, 134, 137, 139, 225, 323, 337, 354, 369; Lot, 371; Lott, 150; Martha, 362; Mary, 96, 115, 137, 321, 333, 354; Rebecca, 150, 155, 164; Rebekah, 159; Richard, 111, 330; Samuel, 150, 155, 159, 164; Sarah, 329; Tho., 87, 323; Thomas, 84, 90, 96, 106, 111, 115, 139, 159, 359, 371; Thomas Noel, 90, 364.
- Seawen, Rice, 321.
- Sebrooke, Margery, 202.
- Sedds, Francis, 322.
- Sedgeley, Anne, 112; Elenor, 112; Jonas, 112; William, 334.
- Sedgely, Anne, 116; James, 116; Jonas, 116; William, 339.
- Sedgewick, Richard, 380.
- Sedgley, Ann, 104, 105; Anne, 99, 102; Eleanor, 318; Hannah, 102; Jonas, 99, 102, 104, 105; William, 105.
- Sedgwick, Robert, 309, 361.
- Seeles, Jane, 295.
- Seeley, Ann, 147; Elizabeth, 145, 231; Jane, 145, 147; Robert, 145, 147, 368.
- Seely, Jane, 364; William, 365.
- Segante, John, 282.
- Seger, Elyzabeth, 266.
- Segne, Margeret, 193; Robart, 193.
- Segneur, George, 64; Hannah, 64; Sarah, 64.
- Segner, Hannah, 300.
- Segniour, John, 293.
- Seimor, Sarah, 324.
- Sein, Mary, 377.
- Selbey, Charles, 292.
- Selby, Ann, 135; Benjamin, 156; Catharine, 49; Dorotheiza, 153, 155, 156, 158, 161; Elizabeth, 153, 155, 366; James, 151, 153, 154, 156, 158, 370; Jane, 158, 254, 369; John, 49, 153, 254, 362, 366; Jone, 293; Lydia, 156, 368; Mary, 135, 151, 153, 154, 156, 158; Peter, 158, 161; Rev. Peter, 153, 155, 156; Sarah, 49; Thomas, 161, 372; William, 135; —, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 249.
- Selbye, Alys, 191, 195; Chrystofer, 262; William, 191.
- Self, John, 357; Mary, 339.
- Sell, John, 373; Rychard, 264.
- Sellar, Lamb, 145; Mary, 145; William, 145, 373.
- Seller, Mary, 351.
- Sellers, Mary, 342.
- Selley, Jane, 142; John, 142; Robert, 142.
- Sellman, John, 238; Nancy, 238.
- Sellor, Margaret, 331.
- Sells, Elizabeth, 294.
- Selman, Elizabeth, 219; John, 152; Margaret, 152; Nancy, 152.
- Selvester, William, 257.
- Selwin, Alice, 125, 130, 132; Charles, 130; Charlotte, 132; William, 125, 130, 132.
- Selye, Elyzabeth, 199; George, 199.
- Semer, Edward, 270; Ellen, 192; Elyzabeth, 200; Jane, 262; Janne, 271.
- Semper, Anne, 190; William, 190.
- Senard, George, 367.
- Sener, Edward, 282.
- Senior, Hannah, 291; Mary Magdalen Deirsm, 175; Phillip, 175.
- Sennet, Anne, 321.
- Sergante, John, 282.
- Serjant, Mary, 284.
- Serjeant, Elizabeth, 374; Katheryn, 197; Rychard, 197.
- Serle, Esther, 43; John, 43; Sarah, 43.
- Serls, Sarah, 289.
- Serman, Grace, 348.
- Sermon, Frances, 96; Grace, 96; Samuel, 365; Tho., 96; Thomas, 320, 334, 345.
- Severne, Anne, 202.
- Sevill, Hannah, 252; John, 251; Mary, 233, 251; William, 252.
- Seward, Eleanor, 371; John, 258.
- Seward, Edwd., 257.
- Sewell, Homfry, 28; Joyce, 28; Lucretia, 147; Rachell, 50, 52; Rice, 50, 52; Sarah, 50, 293; William, 147.
- Sewells, Charles, 109; Jane, 109; John, 109.
- Sewen, Benjamin, 81; Hannah, 87; Joseph, 84; Rachel, 84, 87, 91, 374; Rachell, 70, 72, 76, 81; Rebecco, 70, 72; Rees, 84; Rice, 70, 76, 81, 87, 91, 308; Richard, 72; Ruth, 91; Susannah, 76.
- Sewur, Rebekah, 377.
- Sexton, Richard, 139, 230; Susanna, 139, 230.
- Seye, John, 279.
- Seyle, Bennytt, 16; Joone, 16.
- Seymor, Judith, 218; Robert, 318, 329; William, 218.
- Seymore, Anne, 122; Richard, 122.
- Seymour, Ann, 124; Elizabeth, 146; Jane, 146; John, 124, 283; Richard, 124; Robert, 146.
- Seyner, George, 44; Hannah, 44.
- Seynor, George, 289.
- Seyward, Margeret, 194.
- Shackesbye, Annes, 267.
- Shackford, William, 282.
- Shacksby, Thomas, 316.
- Shad, Elizabeth, 93; William, 93.
- Shadbolt, Edward, 144; Elizabeth, 144; Susanna, 144.
- Shadock, Thomas, 290.
- Shadwell, Mary, 94, 319; Susanna, 229; William, 94, 229.
- Shaftloe, Jane, 235.
- Shagbolt, Susanna, 357.
- Shakemaple, Anne, 286; John, 283.
- Shakespeare, Roger, 328.
- Shakleton, Gregory, 382.
- Shakspere, Isbell, 197; Mathew, 197.
- Shaler, John, 219; Mary, 219.
- Shamacko, Thomas, 361.
- Shancks, Elizabeth, 71; John, 301; Mary, 307; Moris, 71; Orlando, 71.
- Shank, Anne, 86, 89; Aron, 69; Catharine, 94; Elizabeth, 69, 86, 89, 94; Moses, 69, 86, 89, 94; William, 314.

- Shanke, Elizabeth, 62; Moases, 62.
 Shankes, Ann, 314; Christian, 96, 321; Elizabeth, 64, 91, 96; John, 64, 91, 318; Moses, 64, 91, 96.
 Shanks, Elizab., 67; Elizabeth, 67, 80; Moses, 67, 80; William, 80.
 Sharkes, Francis, 391.
 Sharles, —, 279.
 Sharp, Alice, 103; Ann, 130; Benjamin, 236; Edward, 133; Elizabeth, 70, 72, 123, 128, 133, 342; George, 133; Grace, 236; Hannah, 72; Henry, 285; John, 103, 123, 128, 130, 318, 368; Joseph, 70, 72; Mary, 130; Nicolas, 317; Nurs, 327; Samuel, 123; Sarah, 70, 128, 303, 305; Susanna, 345; Thomas, 376; Timothy, 103; William, 310.
 Sharpe, Alice, 99; Elizabeth, 95, 98, 102, 105, 133, 136, 217, 221, 324, 326; Elizabeth, 105; Isaack, 285; John, 133, 136, 207; Joseph, 95, 98, 102, 105, 320, 326, 328; Love, 136; Marye, 207; Nycholas, 266; Robart, 266; Sarah, 105, 326; Susanna, 133; Tho., 256; Thomas, 102; Timothy, 99, 326; William, 217, 221; —, 281.
 Sharpey, Elizabeth, 242.
 Sharples, Mary, 343.
 Sharpless, John, 366.
 Sharppe, Anthonye, 265; Elyzabeth, 200; Isbell, 189; Jeames, 5; Joone, 260; Nycholas, 189, 264; —, 257.
 Sharpus, Jane, 212; John, 212.
 Sharratt, Margaret, 229; Soday, 229.
 Sharwin, Elizabeth, 239.
 Sharwood, Jane, 390.
 Shaw, Anna Maria, 359; Anne, 113, 115, 225; Charles, 113, 331; Christopher, 295; Daniel, 378; Deborah, 325; Dorothy, 210, 228, 346; Elizabeth, 223; Grace, 210; Hannah Maria, 142; Isaac, 113, 115, 336, 344; James, 210; Jane, 115, 217, 237; John, 223; Mary, 142, 233, 389; Ralph, 228, 361; Richard, 142, 233, 375, 390; Sarah, 367; Thomas, 318; William, 210.
 Shawe, Alse, 30; Barbara, 188, 261; Christoner, 277; Christonr, 28; Christopher, 202, 276; Chrystopher, 26; Elyne, 28, 277; Elyzabeth, 26, 202; Emme, 195; Frauncis, 31; Geferye, 16; Harry, 188; Henry, 28, 30, 31, 266, 267, 273; Henrye, 13, 195, 265, 266; Jane, 273; Janne, 195; Jefery, 267; John, 11, 281; Joone, 266; Margerett, 207; Mathew, 31; Maud, 267; Mawd, 188; Mawdlen, 31; Rychard, 16; Thomas, 13, 265; Xp'ofers, 28; —, 207, 276.
 Shawn, Henry, 390.
 Sheals, Sarah, 386.
 Shearcroft, Elizabeth, 216; Thomas, 216.
 Sheath, William, 390.
 Sheather, Margeret, 264.
 Sheen, George, 312.
 Sheerman, Isabella, 243.
 Sheffield, Ann, 221.
 Sheffield, Cecilia, 225; Thomas, 225.
 Sheffington, Ann, 151; Timothy, 151; William, 151.
 Sheilde, Gylbart, 189; Margerett, 189.
 Sheils, Mary, 385.
 Shelden, Elizabeth, 86; William, 86.
 Sheldon, Catharine, 218; Jane, 215; John, 317; Mary, 247.
 Shelly, George, 92, 103; Mary, 92; Susanna, 92, 103.
 Shelley, Edward, 312; Elizabeth, 327; George, 106, 114, 322; Henry, 114, 333; Lydia, 330; Mary, 249; Sarah, 317; Susanah, 106; Susannah, 114.
 Shelleye, —, 282.
 Shelly, Anne, 334; Elizabeth, 341; George, 94, 97, 98, 368; Mary, 339; Susan, 364; Susanna, 94, 97, 98; William, 94, 359.
 Shellye, Ursula, 267.
 Shelton, Fra., 42; Francis, 40, 289; Mary, 40, 42; Robert, 42; Susanna, 309; William, 305.
 Shemker, Henry, 9.
 Shene, Bridgett, 174; Elizabeth Caroline, 174; John, 174.
 Shenten, Mary, 248.
 Shep'd, Edward, 6; Elizabeth, 5, 6; Jane, 187; Janne, 4; Jentyll, 260; John, 5, 6, 7, 187, 261; —, 261.
 Shepard, Giles, 381; Rachel, 250; Winifred, 328.
 Shep'de, Edward, 7; Hugh, 5; John, 2, 3, 7; Robert, 5; Thomas, 3; William, 3.
 Sheparde, John, 71; Margaritt, 71; Sarah, 71.
 Sheperd, Ann, 184; Awdry, 196; Elizabeth, 184; Jane, 190; John, 184; William, 196.
 Shephard, Giles, 164; Mary, 164.
 Shepheard, Anne, 330; Bethia, 237; Elizabeth, 132; Foulk, 234; George, 132; Henry, 237; James, 343; John, 335; Joseph, 323; Mary, 132, 234, 340; Rebecca, 290; Susanna, 323.
 Shepherd, Ann, 46; Dorothy, 366; Elizabeth, 8, 240, 387; Giles, 240; Joanna, 325; John, 8; Mary, 317; Michael, 373; Rebecca, 46; Thomas, 46, 381.
 Sheppard, Henry, 373; William, 360.
 Shepparde, Edward, 260; John, 297; Thomas, 258.
 Sheppardson, Edward, 335.
 Sheppey, John, 347.
 Sheppy, Jane, 93; Philip, 93.
 Sherbett, Magdalin, 304, 306.
 Sherharde, Ann, 68; George, 68; Sampson, 68.
 Sheriff, Daniell, 307.
 Sheriffe, Susannah, 285, 387.
 Sherington, Ann, 146; Elizabeth, 146; Robert, 146.
 Sherley, John, 328.
 Sherlock, John, 351.
 Sherman, Anne, 43, 160; Doritheliza, 101; Elizabeth, 75, 78, 81, 84, 87, 91, 94, 101, 137, 153, 155, 160; Fentzell, 75; James, 155; Jane, 91; John, 43, 75, 78, 81, 84, 87, 91, 94, 101, 125, 298, 312, 372; John Fentzell, 137; Margaret, 78; Margaritt, 305; Mary, 90, 125; Rosamond, 94; Rowland, 153, 155, 160; Thomas, 43; William, 87, 90, 314.
 Sherrarde, Jampson, 71; Jane, 71.
 Sherrrett, Anne, 337.
 Sherrin, Edmounde, 307.
 Sherrington, Ann, 144; John, 144; Robert, 144.
 Sherrock, Elizabeth, 241; Mary, 337; Richard, 322; William, 241.
 Sherwood, Braysylla, 34; Elizabeth, 132, 372; Elyzabeth, 207; George, 127, 357; James, 127, 132, 141, 390; Joanna, 374; Jonathan, 367; Joseph, 323; Laurence, 102; Martha, 374; Mary, 102, 141, 209, 323, 324; Phillip, 384; Sarah, 127, 132, 141, 252; Thomas, 34; William, 102.
 Sheryve, —, 267.
 Shether, Annes, 15; John, 15.

- Shetwell, Ales, 208.
 Shewell, Agnis, 200 ; Humfrey, 200 ; Humfrye, 31 ; Rychar, 31.
 Shield, John, 251 ; Mary, 251.
 Shields, Ann, 178 ; Esther, 178 ; John, 178, 338, 371 ; Lawrence, 355.
 Shillbach, John, 330.
 Shillincan, Ann, 381.
 Shimell, Joseph, 227 ; Sarah, 227.
 Shinings, Ann, 356.
 Shinkfield, Hue, 290.
 Shinton, Susannah, 208.
 Ship, Abel, 317 ; Caleb, 90.
 Shipman, Elizabeth, 287.
 Shippe, Elyzabeth, 196.
 Shipton, John, 219 ; Martha, 219.
 Shipton, Anne, 50 ; Joseph, 50 ; —, 247, 248.
 Shipwash, Dorothy, 294 ; Michael, 292.
 Shirley, Mary, 371.
 Shizley, Andrew, 86 ; Hannah, 86.
 Shoard, Charles, 175, 247 ; Mary, 175, 247.
 Shoaring, Adam, 287.
 Shoberye, Joone, 204.
 Shoemaker, Elizabeth, 334.
 Shomaker, Aomes, 262 ; Gamalyell, 262 ; Jacob, 127 ; Martha, 127, 341.
 Shoomak'r, Ann, 81 ; Conrade, 81 ; Jacob, 81.
 Shord, John, 12 ; William, 12.
 Shore, John, 282.
 Shorley, Daniel, 303.
 Short, Amy, 383 ; Edward, 283, 285 ; Elizabeth, 120, 125, 128, 130, 134, 138, 218, 227, 230, 309, 366 ; John, 120, 218, 275, 338 ; Joseph, 120, 125, 128, 130, 134, 138, 349 ; Margerett, 275 ; Mary, 130, 138, 358 ; Marye, 279 ; Norton, 227 ; Paskall Sharpe, 278 ; Sarah, 134, 283, 345, 346 ; William, 307 ; —, 207, 278.
 Shorte, John, 14, 17 ; Joseph, 341 ; Joyce, 17 ; Marye, 14 ; —, 273.
 Shortt, Agnes, 207 ; Gorge, 16 ; John, 9, 11, 12, 16, 20, 22, 23, 190, 261 ; Joone, 20 ; Julyan, 9, 202 ; Margerett, 12 ; Robart, 262 ; Sara, 22 ; Sybell, 23 ; Thomas, 11 ; Trynyon, 23 ; Xaskyn, 190.
 Shortun, Alys, 188 ; George, 188.
 Shot, Sarah, 222.
 Shotnye, Marye, 199.
 Shott, Elizabeth, 224.
 Shotten, Fraunces, 280 ; Thomas, 33 ; William, 33.
 Shottnye, Mary, 198.
 Shotton, Francis, 32 ; John, 30 ; Thomas, 30, 32.
 Shredd, Annis, 202 ; William, 202.
 Shredde, William, 274.
 Shrimp, Robert, 369.
 Shrimpton, Ferdinando, 376.
 Shryve, Katheryn, 260.
 Shuffield, Orman, 381.
 Shugar, Jane, 230.
 Shumaker, Cardrutt, 76 ; Conrade, 76, 85 ; Elizabeth, 76, 85.
 Shurlock, William, 305.
 Shute, Charles, 44 ; Mary, 44 ; Sarah, 346 ; Thomas, 44.
 Shuter, Arabella, 254 ; William, 254.
 Shutter, Thomas, 259.
 Shuttleton, Jane, 255.
 Shuttleworth, Richard, 332.
 Shyryffe, Lawrence, 268.
 Siar, Honour, 225 ; John, 225.
 Sibley, Elizabeth, 95, 111, 343 ; Martha, 111, 142 ; Samuel, 95 ; William, 95, 111, 142, 350.
 Sibly, Elizabeth, 81 ; Mary, 360 ; William, 81.
 Sicley, Benjamin, 119 ; Hannah, 119 ; John, 119.
 Sidebotham, William, 395.
 Sidebottom, —, 392.
 Sidey, Benjamin, 115 ; Hannah, 115 ; Walter, 115, 334.
 Sidit, Elizabeth, 210.
 Sidly, Hewky George, 371.
 Sidmore, James, 376.
 Sidwell, Mary, 236 ; —, 245, 246.
 Silver, Ann, 138, 139, 141, 142, 144, 148, 161, 233 ; Anne, 154, 157, 163 ; David, 142 ; Elizabeth, 246 ; Henrietta, 163 ; Isaac, 139 ; Jane, 144 ; Jenny, 157 ; Mary Judith, 141 ; Nicholas, 138, 139, 141, 142, 144, 148, 154, 157, 161, 163, 233 ; Sarah, 161 ; Ussella, 138 ; William, 246.
 Silvester, Catharine, 57 ; Richard, 57 ; Thomas, 57, 297.
 Simanett, Eleanor, 61 ; Elizabeth, 92, 318 ; Hellen, 92 ; Isaac, 61 ; John, 61, 92.
 Simcoe, Elizabeth, 394 ; Joseph, 133 ; Rachel, 133.
 Simcotts, Elizabeth, 304 ; John, 283.
 Simcow, Elizabeth, 128 ; Joseph, 128 ; Rachel, 128.
 Simenite, Hellen, 50 ; John, 50 ; Judeth, 50.
 Simenitt, Elener, 66 ; Isaac, 302 ; John, 66.
 Simes, Edmund, 36 ; Jane, 36 ; John, 36.
 Simmanitt, John, 311 ; Richard, 312.
 Simmenet, James, 367.
 Simmonds, George, 136 ; James, 358, 381 ; Martha, 136 ; Robert, 136.
 Simmons, Barbary, 70 ; Edward, 70, 357 ; Margaritt, 70 ; Samuel, 343, 384.
 Simms, Elizabeth, 58 ; Isabella, 58 ; William, 58, 315.
 Simon, Diana, 361.
 Simonds, Anne, 93, 114 ; Catharine, 114 ; Elizabeth, 114, 332 ; Martha, 112, 114 ; Robert, 112, 114 ; Thomas, 112 ; William, 93, 114.
 Simonet, Eleanor, 372 ; John, 362.
 Simons, Jane, 62 ; John, 62 ; Martha, 122, 128 ; Richard, 46 ; Robert, 122, 128 ; Sarah, 46 ; Tracy, 341.
 Simpcox, Mary, 210.
 Simpson, Ann, 393 ; Anne, 39, 367 ; Benedicta, 252 ; Elizabeth, 345 ; Henry, 252 ; Martha, 387 ; Mary, 286, 378 ; Nicholas, 290 ; Sarah, 39 ; Savile, 39 ; William, 345.
 Sims, Elizabeth, 300, 325.
 Simson, Anne, 309 ; Richard, 321, 364.
 Sincor, Joseph, 131, 351 ; Rachel, 131, 349.
 Sincor, Joseph, 139 ; Rachel, 139.
 Sincrear, Ann, 183 ; Christopher, 183 ; Margrett, 183 ; Mary, 183.
 Singleton, Mary, 309.
 Sireir, Gabriel, 386.
 Sires, Jane, 218.
 Sisam, Jane, 146 ; John, 146 ; Thomas, 146.
 Sisley, Thomas, 395.
 Sisom, Elizabeth, 150 ; Jane, 148, 150 ; Thomas, 148, 150 ; Walter, 148.
 Sisum, Elizabeth, 352 ; Jane, 141, 144, 354 ; Thomas, 141, 144.
 Sittwell, George, 386.
 Skalfet, Elyzabeth, 187 ; Robart, 187.
 Skalles, Anne, 275 ; Claramond, 208 ; Thomas, 208 ; —, 282.

- Skarriot, Elizabeth, 157; Joseph, 157; Sarah, 157.
 Skatlyf, Ellyan, 207; Nicholas, 207.
 Skeeffington, Anne, 154; Thomas, 154; Timothy, 154.
 Skellington, William, 316.
 Skelson, Elizabeth, 283; George, 36; Mary, 36; Richard, 36, 283.
 Skelt, John, 395.
 Skelton, Dorathye, 272; Elizabeth, 38; George, 286; John, 52, 55, 295; Margerett, 189; Martha, 52, 55; Mary, 38; Richard, 38; William, 55, 296.
 Skenny, Jerrom, 35; —, 35.
 Skepton, Alys, 9; William, 9.
 Skero, Thomas, 265.
 Skidmore, Ellizabeth, 106.
 Skie, Elizabeth, 326.
 Skilback, Isabella, 337, 340; John, 384; Ruth, 329; William, 358.
 Skilbacke, William, 362.
 Skingly, Amy, 221.
 Skinner, Jack, 155; John, 155; Lydia, 380; Millosent, 385; Rebecca, 375; Susannah, 155, 374.
 Skipp, Anne, 243; John, 243.
 Skirwin, Amy, 352.
 Skoole, Anne, 35; Elyzabeth, 29; Rass, 29; William, 35; —, 275.
 Skooll, Margery, 203; Rafe, 203.
 Skoorge, Elyzabeth, 205; Rychard, 205.
 Skoote, —, 281.
 Skoryer, Alse, 279.
 Skott, John, 14; Mary, 274; Rychard, 14.
 Skrimshaw, John, 100; Mary, 100.
 Skrimsher, Ruth, 322.
 Skroogs, Elyzabeth, 26; John, 26; —, 275.
 Skroogs, John, 29.
 Skrougs, John, 272.
 Skynn'r, Annis, 190; John, 190.
 Skynner, John, 196, 203, 281; Luce, 196; Margery, 203.
 Skypper, Henry, 194; Janne, 194.
 Skyppton, William, 270.
 Skypton, Margerett, 15; William, 15.
 Slacke, Alys, 271.
 Slad, Mary, 382.
 Slada, Margaret, 318.
 Slade, Foot, 384; Mary, 90; Richard, 90; William, 311.
 Sladen, Anne, 373.
 Slalent, James, 320.
 Slann, Charles, 93; Henry, 93; Sarah, 93.
 Slanye, Marye, 278.
 Slape, Elizabeth, 154; Hugh, 154; Martha, 154; Mary, 247; Peter, 247.
 Slate, Ann, 83; Francis, 83; Susanna, 83.
 Slater, Edmund, 339; Elizabeth, 377; John, 376; Magdalen, 170; Mary, 318; Richard, 170; Robert, 368; Susanna, 340; Thomas Limberry, 170.
 Slaterman, John, 345.
 Slath, Ann, 88; Francis, 88; Rebecca, 88.
 Slather, Elizabeth, 393.
 Slaughter, Anne, 316; Esther, 372; John, 288; Sarah, 297.
 Slawter, Annes, 196; Robert, 196.
 Slaynye, Alys, 207; Robert, 265.
 Slayter, Hannah, 366; Robert, 154, 366; Susannah, 154.
 Sleath, Abraham, 86; Anne, 86, 92, 94; Elizabeth, 393; Francis, 86, 92, 94; Gabriel, 182; Hannah, 182, 184; John, 182, 184, 248; Priscilla, 248; Robert, 92, 94, 318.
 Sledall, Henry, 75; Prudence, 75.
 Slee, John, 365, 376; Sarah, 391.
 Sleep, Elizabeth, 365; Frances, 125, 127, 130, 134, 137, 140; James, 127, 338; Joshua, 137; Martha, 130; Mary, 125; Richard, 125, 127, 130, 134, 137; Richd., 140; Susanna, 140, 351.
 Slepe, Katheren, 202; Robert, 202.
 Slinger, Rebecca, 211.
 Slingsby, Dorothy, 82; Elizabeth, 143; Mar-maduke, 82; Mary, 82, 140, 143, 227, 310; Thomas, 140, 143.
 Slipp, Edward, 317.
 Sliter, Abigail, 235.
 Sloan, Elizabeth, 370.
 Slocock, —, 242.
 Slonde, John, 203; Joyce, 203.
 Slow, Anne, 170; Judith, 170, 173; Mary, 173; William, 170, 173, 395.
 Slowgrave, Elizabeth, 38; George, 38; John, 38.
 Sluellen, Janne, 195.
 Sly, Elenor, 309.
 Slye, Alse, 280; Elyzabeth, 27; Francis, 24; John, 23, 24, 26, 27, 273; Marye, 26; Randall, 187; Thomas, 277; William, 23, 281; —, 187, 275, 280.
 Slyford, Dorothy, 309.
 Small, Steven, 296.
 Smallwood, Anne, 49; Francis, 23; John, 273; Susanna, 341; Symon, 49; William, 23, 273; —, 265.
 Smalpeice, Anne, 215.
 Smalt, Hannah, 222; John, 222.
 Smalwood, Alys, 197; Edward, 279; Elyn, 198; Francis, 33; Gaberyll, 27; Joone, 21; Margerett, 24, 268; Mathew, 30; Randall, 28; Theophylus, 26; William, 21, 22, 24, 26, 27, 28, 30, 33, 197, 268; —, 203.
 Smalwoode, Marye, 31; William, 31.
 Smart, Ann, 145, 222; Elizabeth, 51, 138, 293, 392; Elyzabeth, 200; Jane, 306; John, 83, 138, 222, 351, 373; Joseph, 227; Margaret, 379; Mary, 224, 227; Penelope, 145; Samuel, 145; Sarah, 138; —, 51.
 Smartwait, John, 306.
 Smeath, Rose, 238.
 Smeaton, Joseph, 130; Mary, 130.
 Smells, Elizabeth, 49; Isabel, 49; Samuel, 49.
 Smelt, Elizabeth, 52, 55, 297; Isabell, 293; John, 294; Rebecca, 55; Samuel, 52, 55.
 Smethe, John, 154; Margaret, 154.
 Smith, Aaron, 100; Abraham, 140; Adam, 232; Alice, 302; Allen, 395; Allforina, 372; Amy, 384; Angell, 303; Ann, 71, 72, 74, 80, 104, 109, 123, 126, 131, 134, 140, 149, 166, 173, 182, 244, 253, 305, 311, 314, 339, 352, 359, 375, 381, 389, 393; Anna Maria, 181, 392; Annamira, 102; Anne, 53, 94, 96, 98, 99, 111, 113, 119, 153, 161, 225, 240, 242, 285, 307, 373; Anthony, 148; Avarina, 108; Averina, 99, 127, 395; Averine, 123; Barnaby, 145; Benjamin, 75, 78, 81; Bridget, 366; Burrel, 170; Caleb, 253; Caterine, 300; Catharine, 100, 371; Cathe., 238; Catheren, 296; Catherine, 147, 150; Cathrine, 178; Charles, 102, 165, 186, 239; Charlott, 185; Christian, 386; Daniel, 185; David, 147; Dionysius, 230; Dorothy, 311, 314, 331; Ebeneser, 68; Ebenezer, 61, 303; Edmun., 325; Edward,

- 42, 46, 54, 69, 71, 74, 76, 80, 83, 87, 95, 99, 112, 182, 183, 295, 330, 335, 340; Edwarde, 66, 71; Eleanor, 169, 171, 237, 382; Elias, 312; Eliner, 182; Elloner, 167; Elizabeth, 43, 50, 75, 78, 81, 85, 87, 100, 102, 112, 113, 123, 124, 133, 149, 160, 163, 165, 170, 180, 222, 228, 230, 248, 253, 256, 283, 317, 324, 325, 326, 327, 345, 347, 352, 353, 354, 377, 384, 387; Ellioner, 384; Ellizabeth, 104, 105, 106; Elloner, 180; Elyzabeth, 270; Enorina, 105; Erasmus, 291; Frances, 128; Sir Francis, 123; George, 163, 170, 224, 238, 316, 336, 345, 357, 387; Gillian, 57; Gregory, 155, 373; Hannah, 61, 68, 145, 163, 183, 185, 296; Henrietta, 367; Henry, 57, 119, 129, 337, 388, 389; Hester, 42, 45, 50, 327; Hesther, 53; Hugh, 83, 313; Isaac, 133, 136, 140, 370; Isabella, 181, 183, 238; Isbell, 384; Jacob, 136; James, 46, 105, 111, 133, 150, 153, 155, 157, 159, 161, 163, 165, 170, 178, 180, 182, 186, 330, 349, 368, 391; Jane, 52, 126, 129, 133, 133, 163, 175, 219, 223, 252, 293, 342; Jeremiah, 127, 180; John, 42, 45, 46, 50, 53, 61, 66, 71, 72, 85, 96, 102, 108, 111, 112, 126, 128, 129, 133, 145, 147, 150, 151, 158, 160, 170, 173, 180, 182, 237, 240, 243, 244, 290, 291, 294, 297, 304, 305, 322, 323, 337, 349, 356, 357, 359, 361, 366, 376, 377, 382, 392, 393; Joseph, 142, 146, 171, 238, 256; Joshua, 252; Josiah, 106, 328; Jud, 45; Judith, 140, 292, 350; Katharin, 46; Katherine, 180, 286; Lydia, 148, 163, 165; Margaret, 52, 158; Margaret, 324; Martha, 37, 138, 143, 151, 153, 157, 159, 180, 183, 342; Martin, 212; Mary, 42, 46, 54, 75, 100, 102, 105, 106, 108, 109, 111, 116, 118, 128, 133, 136, 138, 140, 142, 146, 147, 148, 150, 153, 155, 157, 159, 160, 161, 163, 165, 171, 173, 176, 182, 183, 217, 222, 232, 249, 291, 296, 299, 303, 316, 332, 345, 353, 355, 360, 361, 368, 374, 376, 379, 382, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 394; Maydelandinellis, 129; Nathanael, 157; Nathaniel, 345; Nicholas, 138, 376; Peter, 68, 108, 166, 303; Philippa, 239; Phillip, 173; Phillis, 384; Puliam, 185; Richard, 153, 180, 222, 225, 253, 293, 328, 344; Robert, 102, 124, 133, 148, 170, 183, 185, 325, 358; Rose, 253; Ruth, 157, 369, 382; Sam., 368; Samuel, 102, 149, 153, 389; Samuell, 106; Sarah, 66, 69, 71, 74, 76, 80, 83, 85, 87, 95, 99, 106, 113, 163, 167, 170, 186, 223, 224, 243, 247, 300, 306, 316, 324, 331, 364, 374, 381; Stawell, 102, 105, 108, 116, 118, 334; Susanah, 108; Susanna, 134, 170, 212, 315, 340, 353; Susannah, 112; Theophilus, 57; Tho., 94, 96, 98, 99, 105, 108, 109, 169, 222, 322, 340; Thomas, 37, 52, 78, 81, 94, 99, 102, 104, 111, 113, 119, 123, 126, 127, 131, 134, 140, 146, 147, 150, 158, 166, 167, 169, 171, 175, 176, 182, 183, 243, 249, 282, 284, 317, 346, 349, 351, 359, 360, 361, 370, 376, 378; Timothy, 338; William, 37, 43, 72, 76, 95, 100, 102, 106, 113, 131, 133, 143, 148, 151, 153, 157, 160, 181, 183, 243, 247, 270, 306, 321, 337, 347, 349, 352, 360, 363, 365, 368; —, 221, 234.
- Smithby, Anne, 210.
 Smith, John, 188; Jonne, 188.
 Smith, Agnes, 42; Anne, 46; Margaret, 46, 290; Robert, 42, 46, 288.
 Smith, Elizabeth, 235, 366; Robert, 304; Stephen, 235.
 Smithers, Agnes, 40, 326; Elizabeth, 344; Jacob, 296; John, 349; Martha, 40; Robert, 40; Sarah, 236.
 Smithin, William, 285.
 Smithson, William, 348.
 Smockham, Sarah, 215.
 Smoothinge, Elyzabeth, 13; William, 13.
 Smorthwaite, Margaritt, 304.
 Smortwate, Abygell, 73; John, 73; Richarde, 73.
 Smothers, Elizabeth, 285; Martha, 286.
 Smothinge, Elyzabeth, 264; Jane, 263.
 Smothye, Anne, 263; William, 263.
 Smothynge, Jane, 12; Janne, 15; William, 12, 15.
 Smyth, Edmond, 200; Ellyn, 201; Elyzabeth, 200; John, 187, 206, 212; Joone, 200; Kathryn, 206; Margeret, 192; Mary, 187, 212; Richard, 296; Robart, 192; Thomas, 381; William, 200.
 Smythe, Agnis, 201; Alis, 12; Alse, 276; Alys, 14; Annes, 257, 264, 276; Annys, 190; Anthonye, 268; Barbara, 262; Bridgett, 15; Edward, 15; Ellyn, 194; Ellys, 190; Elyzabeth, 205, 266, 277; Elyzabeth, 190, 191, 194, 195; Emme, 190; George, 17; Gudwethe, 265; Harry, 201; Henry, 27; Jane, 273; Jeames, 4; John, 4, 12, 13, 15, 17, 18, 20, 206, 264, 270, 273; Jonne, 208; Joone, 15, 190, 199, 206, 208, 267, 268; Julyan, 198, 201; Kathen, 30; Katheren, 197; Katheryn, 274; Margaret, 26; Margeret, 13, 199, 201; Margerett, 15, 269; Margery, 208; Mary, 195; Myhell, 277; Nycholas, 20, 190; Palle, 201; Rafe, 270, 278; Richard, 208; Robart, 11, 27, 278; Rychard, 18, 26, 27, 30, 197, 208; Sarah, 246; Thomas, 194, 260, 271; William, 27, 191, 194, 195, 198, 265, 266, 271, 274, 277; —, 267, 271, 280.
 Smythers, Alice, 291.
 Smythies, —, 230.
 Snachston, Elianor, 282; William, 282.
 Snape, John, 196, 269; Joone, 196; Maugdalyne, 189; Rychard, 189.
 Snapee, John, 19; Thomas, 19.
 Snappe, Joone, 197.
 Snavin, James, 304.
 Snead, Mary, 298.
 Sneesby, Rose, 283.
 Snell, Charles, 91; Lidee, 46; Susanna, 91; William, 46.
 Snellock, James, 360.
 Snock, John, 65, 302; Mary, 65; William, 65.
 Snok, Mary, 329.
 Snook, Henry, 55; John, 55, 61; Mary, 55, 61; Susannah, 61.
 Snoupham, William, 298.
 Snow, Daniel, 40, 41, 288; Elizabeth, 90; Jane, 41; Mary, 40, 41, 90, 305; Nathaniel, 90.
 Snowe, Janne, 207; Thomas, 207.
 Snoxell, Priscilla, 248.
 Snukes, John, 333.
 Sobley, Elyzabeth, 205.
 Sobrina, Mary, 314.
 Sockedalle, Alse, 201; William, 201.
 Sockley, George, 316.
 Sockling, George, 85; Mary, 85; William, 85.
 Socklyn, Grace, 199; Mary, 90; Richard, 90; Thomas, 270; William, 90.
 Soden, Sarah, 227; William, 227.
 Sofwell, Bryan, 281.
 Soille, Susanna, 374.
 Soker, Thomas, 262.
 Sollis, Thomas, 284.

- Solomon, Elizabeth, 236; William, 236.
 Some, Susannah, 377.
 Somerfylde, Elyzabeth, 204; Thomas, 204.
 Somers, Ann, 235; Elizabeth, 66; James, 66,
 322; Margery, 23; Martha, 342; Mary, 66;
 William, 352; —, 23.
 Somerset, Elizabeth, 225; Michael, 225.
 Somersett, George, 207; Joone, 207.
 Somerskalles, Claramond, 208.
 Somerville, Barney, 178; Elizabeth, 178.
 Sones, Henry, 359.
 Somester, Richard, 385.
 Sommer, Thomas, 22.
 Sommerfeld, Elyzabeth, 200; Thomas, 200.
 Sommerland, Sara, 197.
 Sommers, Ann, 370; Elizabeth, 302; John, 274.
 Somptio, Prudence, 58; Richard, 58.
 Sonden, Anne, 382.
 Sonderland, Ellis, 272; William, 272.
 Sone, Mary, 175, 385; Thomas, 175, 385.
 Sones, James, 180; Mary, 177, 180, 182, 392;
 Thomas, 177, 180, 182.
 Sonners, Doratye, 18; John, 18.
 Soper, Elyzabeth, 196.
 Sorman, Elyzabeth, 192; Henry, 192.
 Sothwell, Thomas, 274.
 Sothwall, —, 207.
 Sotton, William, 278.
 Soundy, Mary, 246.
 South, Anna, 132; Edward, 370; James, 132,
 344; John, 79, 309; Samuel, 132, 343; Sarah,
 79, 329; William, 79, 329.
 Southall, Anne, 85; Austen, 6; Elizabeth, 313;
 Jane, 96; Joan, 88, 92; Joanna, 85; John, 6;
 Richard Corn, 96; Sarah, 88, 92, 316; Tho.,
 96; Thomas, 85, 88, 92, 354.
 Southam, Ann, 157; Francis, 384; Giles, 157,
 159, 387; Joan, 78; John, 290; Mary, 78,
 372; Sarah, 157, 159, 372; Susanna, 387;
 Thomas, 78.
 Southarn, Elizabeth, 340.
 Southby, Elizabeth, 215; William, 332.
 Southern, Ann, 354; Anne, 99; Jane, 99, 323;
 Sarah, 340; Tho., 323; Thomas, 99, 333.
 Southill, John, 376.
 Southolde, John, 261.
 Southwell, —, 263.
 Southwold, Elizabeth, 80; Mary, 80; Thomas,
 80.
 Southy, Thomas, 332.
 Sowche, Mawlyn, 203; Rychard, 203.
 Sowden, Anne, 211.
 Sowell, Denyse, 203.
 Sowerby, John, 385.
 Sowle, Anne, 5.
 Sowlmonde, Thomas, 257.
 Sowndh, Randall, 278.
 Sowsrbye, Robert, 269.
 Sowth, Sarah, 65; William, 65.
 Sowthall, John, 263.
 Sowthen, Mary, 189; Robert, 189.
 Sowtherwood, Mary, 196.
 Sowthyll, Gerard, 192; Margerett, 192.
 Sowton, Elizabeth, 224; John, 224.
 Sowtton, Marye, 205; William, 205.
 Spackman, Mary, 251.
 Spain, Mary, 216.
 Spakeman, Dorcas, 327; Elizabeth, 59, 122;
 Henry, 112; Honnor, 126; Honor, 122; Jane,
 124, 338; John, 59, 122, 126; John Bigge,
 109, 328; Penelope, 105, 109, 112, 120, 124,
 126; Tho., 105, 109; Thomas, 112, 120, 124,
 126, 329, 339.
 Spakman, John, 296; Penelope, 115; Thomas,
 115.
 Sparcke, John, 18.
 Sparcks, George, 68, 304; Sarah, 68.
 Spark, —, 250.
 Sparke, J., 248, 249; John, 249, 250; Thomas,
 387; —, 249, 250.
 Sparkes, Anne, 96; Edward, 96; Elizabeth, 64,
 301; George, 64; John, 313; Mary, 64;
 Matthew, 318; Rebecca, 216; Richard, 96.
 Sparks, Edward, 290; Eliza, 350; George, 184,
 394; John, 391; Mary, 184; Rebecca, 343.
 Sparowe, Joone, 208; Phillipe, 262; Phillippe,
 208; Robert, 208.
 Sparrow, John, 386.
 Spatchurste, Marye, 202; Robert, 202.
 Spateman, —, 235, 239.
 Spavin, Joseph, 346.
 Spaw, Mary, 384.
 Speakard, Garrett, 270; Rebecca, 270.
 Speakhard, Mary, 198.
 Speakman, Anne, 320; Edward, 89, 94, 320;
 Honnor, 130; Jane, 314; John, 130; Sarah,
 89, 94, 321; Thomas, 130.
 Speed, Latham, 117; Mary, 117; Richard, 117.
 Speede, Elyzabeth, 190; John, 190.
 Speekman, Edward, 214; Sarah, 214.
 Speir, Charles, 88; John, 88; Sarah, 88.
 Spell, Caterin, 301.
 Spence, Edward, 133; Elyzabeth, 206; Jane,
 201; Jonathan, 301; Mary, 133; Nycholas,
 206; Thomas, 133.
 Spenceley, Allen, 129; Robert, 346; Sarah, 129;
 William, 129.
 Spencer, Abel, 318; Abraham, 382; Ann, 126,
 291; Anne, 47, 198, 284; Annes, 191;
 Daniell, 37; Dorothy, 45, 47, 49, 51, 304;
 Edith, 300; Edward, 135, 138, 141, 177, 385;
 Eleanor, 51, 295; Elizabeth, 36, 223, 291;
 Elyn, 24; Frances, 126, 129, 133; Francis,
 133; Gaberell, 24; Gaberyll, 26, 198; Gabrell,
 273; George, 45, 223; Hannah, 135; Hugh,
 283; Isaack, 301; James, 177; Jane, 237;
 John, 49, 126, 129, 133, 191, 379; Judith, 40;
 Lawrence, 45, 47, 49, 51; Margerett, 200;
 Mary, 36, 37, 135, 138, 141, 177, 289, 386;
 Mathew, 329; Rebecca, 37; Richard, 391;
 Rychard, 268; Simon, 367; Susanna, 138;
 Thomas, 200, 237, 348; William, 36, 40, 270,
 283, 285.
 Spencley, Allen, 134; Robert, 134; Sarah, 134;
 William, 342.
 Spencly, Allen, 132; Sarah, 132; William, 132.
 Spendelowe, Ann, 246; Theophilus, 246.
 Sperincke, Elizabeth, 254; Robert, 254.
 Sperry, Mary, 355; William, 360.
 Spicer, Ann, 73, 76, 81; Anne, 6, 7, 48, 294, 321;
 Elizabeth, 81; George, 48; George, 44, 293;
 John, 5, 6, 7, 73, 311; Mary, 76; Nicholas,
 81, 327; Nickcolis, 73; Nicolas, 76, 88;
 Richard, 307; Robert, 44, 294; Sarah, 44,
 48, 88, 316; Stephen, 288; William, 332.
 Spickner, Elizabeth, 302.
 Spiers, Sarah, 320.
 Spiney, Dianah, 300.
 Spinkman, Edward, 86; Jane, 86; Sarah, 86.
 Spirey, Catherine, 252; Charles, 252.
 Spittle, Joyce, 254.
 Splafate, John, 277.

- Spleen, Elizabeth, 210.
 Spong, Catherine, 254; Elizabeth, 254.
 Sponner, Isbell, 259.
 Spooner, Ann, 251; Jane, 395; John, 251; Sarah, 250.
 Spratby, John, 205; Margery, 205.
 Spratley, Elizabeth, 91, 93; Tho., 93; Thomas, 91.
 Spratling, William, 319.
 Spratt, John, 11, 12, 262; Margery, 12.
 Spreage, Charles, 286.
 Sprever, John, 258.
 Sprignal, Sarah, 219.
 Spring, Elizabeth, 38, 157; Henry, 38; Mary, 331; Sarah, 157, 368; Tho., 369; Thomas, 157, 367.
 Springfield, Elizabeth, 133, 345; John, 133, 135; Judith, 133, 135.
 Spry, Mary, 300.
 Spur, Mary, 321.
 Spurke, —, 248.
 Spurl, Susannah, 388.
 Spurland, Margaret, 323; Tho., 323.
 Spurlin, Edward, 110; Elizabeth, 110; George, 110; Isabella, 305; Richard, 288, 327.
 Spurlin, Edward, 108; Elizabeth, 108; Susanah, 108.
 Spurling, Edward, 97, 100, 103, 115, 346; Elizabeth, 97, 100, 103, 115, 233, 243; Isabella, 304; John, 283; Margaret, 100; Mary, 115; Richard, 103, 283, 335; Susannah, 334; Thomas, 283.
 Spurl, James, 166, 377; Susannah, 166.
 Spurr, Abigale, 221; Mary, 344; Sarah, 95, 99, 323; Tho., 323; Thomas, 95, 99.
 Spurre, Sarah, 332.
 Spurstone, Marye, 199.
 Spyce, Agnis, 202; John, 260; Joone, 260; Mawdlyn, 273; William, 257.
 Squire, Rychard, 27; Stenen, 27.
 Squier, Hew, 25; John, 29; Rychard, 25, 29.
 Squire, Abill, 73; Elizabeth, 73, 305; Francis, 297; Isabella, 217; John, 283, 375; Mary, 234; William, 73, 307.
 St—, Thomas, 299.
 Stacey, Ann, 77, 311; Elizabeth, 302, 308; John, 77, 304; Mary, 77, 304.
 Stackett, Elizabeth, 260.
 Stackhouse, Ann, 249; Saint, 158; Sarah, 158; Thomas, 158.
 Stacy, Abraham, 310; Elizabeth, 75; John, 66, 75, 83; Judith, 246; Margaret, 66, 75; Mary, 309; Tomasine, 83.
 Stacey, Alles, 280.
 Stadam, Anne, 260.
 Stafford, Edward, 129, 134, 143, 147, 331; James, 134, 348, 359; Jane, 129; John, 393; Mary, 129, 134, 143, 147, 359; Samuel, 341; William, 143, 353.
 Staforde, Annes, 266; Elyzabeth, 201; Rafe, 201.
 Stager, Albart, 12; Albert, 13; Edward, 13; Robert, 12.
 Stagg, Alice, 236; Ensor, 235; Samuel, 235; William, 236.
 Stairs, Martha, 163; Mary, 373.
 Stakes, John, 390.
 Staley, Robert, 316.
 Stalflett, Robert, 257.
 Stall, Mary Harding, 39.
 Stallwood, Anna Maria, 320; Charles, 102, 113, 332; Elizabeth, 309; John, 98, 102, 105, 110, 113, 116, 121; Joseph, 84; Margaret, 121; Margaret, 110; Mary, 84, 102, 105, 110, 113, 116, 121; Sarah, 98; Sarah Maria, 105; William, 116.
 Stambridge, Edward, 200; Ellyn, 200.
 Stamford, Elyzabeth, 18, 268; Hewe, 19; Rychard, 18, 19.
 Stamforde, Alis, 10; John, 5, 6, 8, 10; Margerett, 197; Rychard, 6, 8.
 Stamforthe, Ellyn, 259.
 Stamp, Anthony, 318.
 Stamper, Jane, 126; John, 126.
 Stanback, Elyzabeth, 189; John, 189; Luce, 260.
 Stanbanke, Elyzabeth, 200; John, 200.
 Stanborough, Elizabeth, 230.
 Stanbury, James, 174; Margaret, 174.
 Standbridge, Esther, 51; William, 51.
 Standish, Catharine, 209; Charles, 63; Hannah, 77; John, 63, 67, 77, 79, 82, 84; Jonathan, 79; Lettice, 79, 84; Letitia, 345; Lettice, 82, 314; Lettice, 67, 77; Lettis, 63; Rachel, 67; William, 82, 315.
 Standley, John, 278; Lewes, 278.
 Standleye, Joone, 205; Lewes, 205.
 Standlye, Bartelmewe, 278.
 Standworthe, Symond, 265; Thomas, 265.
 Stanfeld, Edward, 268.
 Stanfelde, Elyzabeth, 268.
 Stanfell, Thomas, 259; —, 3.
 Stanford, Anne, 283; Hewghe, 268; John, 364; Mary, 254; Rychard, 268; Thomas, 259, 375.
 Stanforde, Elizabeth, 9; Ellen, 4; Grace, 187; John, 187.
 Stangguydge, Bettris, 206.
 Stanhope, Sarah, 246; Stanhope Slater, 246.
 Stanion, Jane, 282; Thomas, 282; William, 331.
 Stanley, Jane, 318; Susanna, 386; William, 380.
 Stanning, Jane, 329.
 Stannion, Catharine, 48; Elizabeth, 48; Mary, 215; William, 48, 215, 314.
 Stanoe, Mary, 344.
 Stanton, Andrew, 382; Ann, 236; Anne, 37; Artor, 29; Deborah, 312; Elizabeth, 213; John, 213; Susanna, 348; Thomas, 29, 30, 37, 276, 349; William, 37; —, 256.
 Stapelford, —, 280.
 Staphell, Stenen, 267.
 Stapleford, John, 18, 194, 271; Margeret, 194; Rychard, 32; Thomas, 32.
 Stapleforde, Alys, 199.
 Staples, Allexander, 12; Betters, 15; Bettris, 266; Elizabeth, 39, 227; Ellen, 268; John, 16, 197, 264, 268, 276; Joone, 264; Katheren, 267; Margery, 197, 276; Marye, 189; Richard, 39; Rychard, 281; Sara, 14, 265; Staples, 261; Thomas, 267; William, 12, 14, 15, 16, 265, 270; —, 261, 265.
 Stapleton, Alice, 312.
 Stapulls, Margery, 198.
 Starckye, Henry, 14; Rychard, 264; William, 14, 264.
 Starely, Hannah, 94; Sarah, 94; —, 94.
 Stares, Frances, 174.
 Starkey, Joseph, 336; Richard, 372.
 Starlin, Thomas, 289.
 Starling, Edmund, 381; John, 232, 388; Margaret, 232; Margrett, 386; Mary, 291, 381, 388.
 Starre, Joone, 263.

- Starton, Rychard, 280.
 Stasbye, Margerett, 281.
 Statchehourst, Symond, 30; William, 30.
 Statenberg, Wenter, 360.
 Statham, Daniell, 63.
 Staughton, Thomas, 288.
 Staunton, Mary, 318.
 Stawell, Charlotte, 249.
 Staynoe, Rev. —, 329; —, 213.
 Stazely, Hannah, 317.
 Stead, Elizabeth, 224; George, 224.
 Steans, Mary, 63; Thomas, 63; William, 63.
 Stebbing, Mary, 226; William, 226.
 Stedall, Henry, 250; Winifred, 250.
 Stedman, Francis, 135; Mary, 135, 346, 375.
 Steed, Ambrose, 228; Elizabeth, 212, 228; Richard, 212, 338.
 Steel, Richard, 395; William, 367.
 Steele, Ann, 230; Charles, 380; Samuel, 230.
 Steelle, Joone, 189.
 Steeple, Amée, 320; Thomas, 319.
 Steer, John, 88; Mary, 88; Thomas, 88.
 Steere, Elizabeth, 91; Mary, 91, 94, 101; Sarah, 101; Tho., 94, 101; Thomas, 91.
 Steeres, Mary, 98; Tho., 98; Thomas, 98.
 Steers, John, 325.
 Steevens, John, 66; Mary, 60, 292; Sarah, 66, 302; Thomas, 60.
 Steevenson, Francis, 297.
 Stempe, Dorrathye, 261.
 Stenenes, Rychard, 278.
 Stenens, Brydgett, 259; Brydgyt, 206; Elyne, 207; John, 28, 189; Julyan, 189; Kateryn, 27; Olyver, 267; Robart, 17, 267; Rychard, 27; Thomas, 28; —, 17, 267.
 Stenenson, Alys, 191; Annis, 265; John, 22; Thomas, 22, 261, 265.
 Stenenton, Katheren, 267.
 Stenet, Elizabeth, 360.
 Steney, Christopher, 187; Esbell, 187.
 Stennet, Anthony, 123, 332, 345, 350; Jane, 127, 130, 341, 344; Rebecca, 123, 127, 130, 132, 141; Thomas, 123, 127, 130, 132, 141, 352; William, 347.
 Stennett, Ann, 146; Anthony, 138; Rebecca, 138, 146, 224; Thomas, 138, 146, 224.
 Stent, Richard, 305.
 Stentham, John, 73; Prissilla, 73.
 Step, Anne, 332.
 Stephens, Ann, 309; Edmund, 178; Edward, 179, 346; Eleanor, 91; Elenor, 98; Elianor, 284; Elizabeth, 91, 156, 158, 162, 163, 164, 165, 244, 322, 368; Hannah, 88, 165, 167, 216; Henry, 358; John, 91, 98, 322, 325, 371; Joseph, 164, 165, 376; Lancelot, 244; Mary, 158, 164, 165, 178, 179, 228, 254, 313; Richard, 156, 158, 162, 165, 228, 372; Richd., 163; Samuel, 165, 167; Susannah, 165; Thomas, 165, 167; William, 88, 178.
 Stephenson, Ambrose, 118; Bridget, 118; Parnell, 118.
 Steppes, Joone, 264.
 Sterling, Catharine, 160; Elizabeth, 160; John, 160.
 Sterne, Ann, 389.
 Sterney, Elizabeth, 310.
 Sterry, Frances, 386.
 Sterzicker, Elizabeth, 247.
 Stevens, Ambrose, 111, 121; Ann, 126, 168; Anna Sophia, 169; Anne, 75; Annes, 202, 278; Bridget, 111, 121; Charles, 160; Christian, 165, 168, 170; Christopher, 23; Elenor, 94, 101, 355; Elizabeth, 159, 169, 246, 255, 368, 371; Francis, 327; Hannah, 163, 170; Henry, 148, 360; Hester, 167; James, 165; John, 94, 101, 165, 168, 170, 255, 341, 347, 374; John Blakey, 170; John Leonard, 128; Joseph, 253; Margaret, 239; Martha, 148; Mary, 75, 94, 126, 160, 163, 167, 233, 242, 394; Nicholas, 242; Obediah, 126; Richard, 101, 169; Richd., 159, 169; Rychard, 202; Samuel, 163, 169, 170; Sarah, 253, 362; Savile, 170; Susanna, 159, 370; Thomas, 33, 75, 163, 167, 378, 387; Walter, 328; William, 160, 163, 167, 233, 239.
 Stevenson, Ambrose, 113, 116, 123, 128; Ann, 46; Anne, 42, 48; Annes, 19; Bridget, 113, 116, 128; Bridgett, 123; Edward, 204; Elizabeth, 48; Ester, 204; Hannah, 255; Mary, 113, 123; Parnel, 128; Thomas, 42, 46, 48, 255; William, 46, 305, 346; —, 19.
 Stevins, Christefur, 69, 305; Henry, 392; Mary, 69; Thomas, 69; William, 301.
 Stevy', Anne, 6; Thomas, 6.
 Stevyrtton, Katheren, 16; Thomas, 16.
 Steward, Charles, 88; Dennis, 211; Elizabeth, 47, 211, 360; James, 47; Mary, 379; Patrick, 369; Peter, 345; Sarah, 324; Susanna, 88; Tobias, 47; William, 360; —, 255.
 Steward, Annes, 266; Elizabeth, 70; John, 70; Mary, 70.
 Stewart, Ann, 355; Elizabeth, 66; James, 355; John, 66.
 Stewood, Charles, 325.
 Stich, Magdalene, 95; Mary, 95; Richard, 95.
 Stichbury, Elizabeth, 385; Isaac, 390; James, 168; John, 168; Mary, 168; Rebecca, 385; Rebekah, 168.
 Stick, John, 327.
 Stidgton, Mary, 388.
 Stife, Anna Maria, 394.
 Stiffokin, James, 347.
 Stiler, Robert, 299.
 Stiles, Benjamin, 154, 370; Elizabeth, 154; Lazarus, 154; Mary, 44, 250; Thomas, 44.
 Stilgo, Mary, 378.
 Stille, Alys, 192.
 Stilloner, Anne, 188; Thomas, 188.
 Stinitt, Elizabeth, 166; Mary, 166; Matthew, 166.
 Stinnet, Ann, 163; Mary, 163; Mathew, 163.
 Stirk, Robert, 376.
 Stirling, Catharine, 162, 163, 374; David, 162; John, 162, 163, 373.
 Stirrop, Thomas, 294.
 Stoaakes, Frances, 344; Hannah, 314; Rebecca, 310; Robert, 294.
 Stoaks, Ann, 308; Sarah, 222.
 Stoane, Ebenezer, 297.
 Stockdol, Edward, 377.
 Stocker, Edward, 170; John, 170; Mary, 170.
 Stockes, Daniel, 309; Parnell, 204; Susan, 206.
 Stockford, Elyzabeth, 201; William, 201.
 Stockley, John, 340.
 Stocklye, Joone, 199; Marye, 198.
 Stocklynge, Grace, 195; Thomas, 195.
 Stocknell, Elizabeth, 172; John, 172; Mary, 172; Richard, 382.
 Stockney, Edward, 202; Pleasawnt, 202.
 Stockton, Hannah, 255; John, 255.
 Stockwell, Ann, 184; Edward, 164; John, 164, 167, 174, 177, 180, 184, 389; Joone, 203; Mary, 164, 167, 174, 177, 180, 184, 389.

- Stockwood, Agnes, 207 ; Brysella, 34 ; John, 34.
 Stoddard, Thomasyn, 190.
 Stodderd, Myhell, 280.
 Stoderd, Elyzabeth, 278 ; —, 279.
 Stoe, Thomas, 381.
 Stokes, John, 279.
 Stollard, Robert, 291.
 Stomele, David, 371.
 Stonerde, Gamalyell, 11 ; John, 11.
 Stone, Brooks, 137 ; Edward, 137, 361 ; Elizabeth, 134 ; George, 378 ; Goodwife, 275 ; John, 167, 384 ; Mary, 107, 217, 300, 329 ; Mathew, 134 ; Mercia, 137 ; Rebecca, 155, 157, 161, 164, 167 ; Rebekah, 172 ; Robert, 8 ; Samuel, 161, 373 ; Sarah, 164, 369, 375, 379 ; Susanna, 172 ; William, 134, 155, 157, 161, 164, 167, 217, 341 ; Willm., 172.
 Stoneman, Georg, 186 ; Mary, 186 ; Richard, 186.
 Stoner, Elizabeth, 9 ; John, 261, 262 ; Margeret, 192 ; —, 261, 264.
 Stonerd, John, 259 ; Marye, 190 ; William, 190.
 Stonerest, William, 261.
 Stonerst, Jamys, 259.
 Stones, Daniel-Burr, 126 ; Edward, 126 ; Mercia, 126.
 Stonest, Elyzabeth, 206.
 Stonham, Mary, 220.
 Stonhurst, Elyzabeth, 204 ; William, 204.
 Stonne, Thomas, 280.
 Stonner, Thomas, 262.
 Stonnest, John, 274 ; Mary, 274.
 Stonye, John, 260.
 Stood, Alse, 202 ; Edward, 202.
 Stookes, Margerett, 200.
 Stophorse, Bromfeild, 52 ; Elizabeth, 52 ; Nicholas, 52.
 Storman, Alys, 196 ; Joone, 275 ; Rose, 281 ; Rychard, 279 ; Thomas, 275, 281 ; Thomezine, 207.
 Storrope, Elyzabeth, 205 ; George, 205.
 Story, Edward, 376 ; Ellyn, 192 ; John, 192.
 Storye, Ellyn, 192.
 Stoton, Elyzabeth, 191 ; John, 191.
 Stoughton, Agnes, 205 ; John, 367 ; Katheren, 193 ; Thomas, 205 ; William, 193.
 Stourton, Alice, 36, 37, 39, 40, 43 ; Charles, 43 ; Elizabeth, 40 ; Humfrey, 285 ; Humphry, 36 ; John, 36, 37, 39, 40, 43 ; Penelope, 37 ; Sarah, 314.
 Stow, Elizabeth, 182 ; Frances, 253 ; Mary, 182 ; Robert, 395 ; Thomas, 182 ; William, 359 ; —, 389.
 Strange, Anne, 198 ; Joannah, 337 ; Mary, 241 ; Thomas, 264 ; William, 275 ; Dr. —, 264 ; —, 282.
 Strangeway, Henry, 47 ; Mary, 47 ; Roger, 47.
 Strangway, Roger, 292.
 Straton, Jane, 287.
 Stratten, Elizabeth, 287 ; Henry, 285.
 Stratford, Abigall, 213.
 Strawye, Margerett, 188.
 Streat, Elyzabeth, 268.
 Streate, John, 392.
 Strech, John, 386.
 Stree, John, 369.
 Streech, Eliza., 354.
 Street, Ann, 213 ; Catharin, 290 ; Catharine, 79 ; Catherin, 83 ; Georg Batson, 53 ; Grace, 83, 314 ; Gregory, 53 ; Jane, 217 ; John, 79, 83 ; Lawrence, 363 ; Martha, 176, 387 ; Mary, 53 ; Mychell, 305 ; Richarde, 301 ; Sarah, 79 ; Susanna, 357 ; Thomas, 161, 213, 372 ; William, 53, 296.
 Streeter, Ann, 311.
 Streeting, Winifred, 321.
 Streett, Annys, 259.
 Stretch, Anne, 370 ; Christopher, 376 ; Elizabeth, 372 ; George, 394 ; John, 158, 351 ; Mary, 358 ; Sarah, 361 ; Susannah, 158.
 Stretchley, Thomas, 294.
 Stretton, Anne, 36 ; Elizabeth, 372 ; Henry, 37 ; Humphry, 290 ; Jane, 36, 37 ; John, 36, 37 ; Susanna, 310 ; William, 377.
 Striblehill, Martha, 212.
 Strickland, John, 389.
 Stringer, Andrew, 119 ; Elizabeth, 254 ; John, 119 ; Katheryn, 198 ; Mary, 119, 307 ; Moses, 352 ; Thomas, 198.
 Stroges, John, 30 ; Rass, 30.
 Strong, Ann, 256, 390 ; Elizabeth, 227 ; John, 227 ; Mary, 156, 157, 369 ; Thomas, 396 ; Valentine, 156, 157, 369.
 Strongarm, Elizabeth, 101 ; Sarah, 101 ; Tho., 101.
 Stronge, Edward, 154 ; Patient, 154 ; Valentine, 154.
 Strongetharm, Ellizabeth, 105 ; Tho., 105.
 Strongtharm, Elizabeth, 110 ; John, 110 ; Tho., 110.
 Stroud, Christian, 89 ; Joanna, 330 ; Margaret, 379 ; William, 89.
 Strowd, Elizabeth, 175 ; Jane, 184 ; John, 184, 322 ; Joseph, 181 ; Joseph Barnes, 185 ; Mary, 175, 177, 181, 183, 184, 185, 250 ; Rachell, 326 ; William, 175, 177, 181, 183, 185, 250.
 Strowde, Ellizabeth, 328.
 Strucke, Jacob, 239 ; Mary, 239.
 Struton, Alse, 305.
 Strutt, John, 337, 346 ; Mary, 346.
 Strutton, Elizabeth, 327.
 Stuarde, Charls, 68 ; Edward, 260 ; Elizabeth, 68 ; John, 68.
 Stuart, Thomas, 347.
 Stubbs, Ann, 184 ; Charles, 186 ; John, 184 ; Lydia, 186 ; Mary, 184, 394 ; Nancy, 186.
 Stubes, Annis, 190.
 Sturch, Susannah, 228 ; William, 228.
 Sturdwycke, Rychard, 265.
 Sturdye, Henry, 206 ; Joone, 206.
 Sturfylde, Elyzabeth, 204 ; Hughe, 204.
 Sturges, John, 309 ; Mary, 40 ; Robert, 40 ; Thomas, 374.
 Sturman, Alis, 5, 11 ; Androwe, 261 ; Anne, 17 ; Annes, 9, 11, 263 ; Anthony, 13 ; Elizabeth, 16 ; Elyzabeth, 262 ; George, 12, 263, 276 ; Grace, 11, 14, 195, 205, 208 ; John, 5, 8, 11, 16 ; Joone, 270 ; Katheryn, 9 ; Rose, 19 ; Rychard, 5, 10, 15 ; Rycharde, 8 ; Thomas, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 270 ; Thomsyn, 16 ; —, 263.
 Sturry, John, 293.
 Sturton, Alice, 47, 50, 53 ; Edward, 47, 292 ; Elizabeth, 292 ; John, 47, 50, 53 ; Mary, 53 ; Penelope, 305 ; Samuel, 50.
 Stward, Grace, 189.
 Stybbynge, John, 267.
 Style, Margery, 267.
 Styles, Elizabeth., 217, 218 ; Margaret, 218 ; Thomas, 378 ; William, 218.
 Such, Nathaniell, 308.
 Sudd, Phillip, 311.

- Sudlee, Hannah, 302.
 Sugdon, Mabella, 224 ; Thomas, 224.
 Sugett, William, 392.
 Sullwoode, John, 304.
 Summan, Elizabeth, 292.
 Summer, Joseph, 394.
 Sum'ers, Thomas, 292.
 Summers, Ann, 298 ; Barbara, 255 ; Humphrey, 255 ; William, 307.
 Summerset, Ann, 183, 184 ; Charles, 184 ; William, 183, 184 ; William Harrison, 183.
 Summersett, Ann, 181 ; George, 181 ; William, 181.
 Sumner, Mary, 251.
 Sumpson, Prudence, 62, 219 ; Richarde, 62 ; Suzannah, 62.
 Sumption, George, 80 ; Prudence, 80, 89 ; Richard, 80, 89 ; Samuel, 89 ; Sarah, 304 ; Susannah, 224.
 Sumtion, Samuel, 316.
 Sunderlan', Allixander, 106 ; Charles, 106 ; Rebecca, 106.
 Sunderland, Alexander, 100, 103, 110, 114, 116, 119, 125, 128, 332, 354 ; Anne, 114, 333 ; Charles, 329 ; Elizabeth, 84, 88, 90, 93, 96, 99, 103, 128, 339, 343, 368, 386 ; Elizabeth, 109 ; Frances, 345 ; Henry, 84 ; John, 84, 88, 90, 93, 96, 99, 109, 322, 351, 386, 393 ; Joseph, 96, 353 ; Mary, 100, 325, 339 ; Rebecca, 100, 103, 110, 114, 116, 125, 128, 251, 389 ; Rebecca, 336 ; Rebekah, 119 ; Richard, 93, 251, 315, 377 ; Samuel, 99, 322 ; Sarah, 116, 125, 334, 347 ; William, 90, 109, 317, 329.
 Sunman, Elizabeth, 104 ; Mary, 140 ; Richard, 104, 140, 326 ; Thomas, 140, 351.
 Sunth, Annes, 261.
 Surbutt, Christopher, 268 ; Rychard, 268.
 Surgen, Marye, 2.
 Surman, Elizabeth, 344 ; Grace, 128 ; Joseph, 128 ; Mary, 198 ; Thomas, 128.
 Surmun, Frances, 93 ; Tho., 93 ; Thomas, 93.
 Surplis, Robert, 297.
 Surridge, John, 350.
 Surrock, William, 327.
 Sutch, Martha, 69, 304 ; Mary, 69, 304 ; Nathaniell, 69 ; Thomas, 288.
 Sutel, Ann, 253.
 Sutfield, Elizabeth, 166 ; John, 166 ; Mary, 166.
 Sutherland, Jane, 255.
 Sutley, Peater, 278.
 Sutor, William, 350.
 Sutton, Annes, 273 ; Christopher, 125 ; Elizabeth, 125, 244 ; Elyn, 26 ; Elyzabeth, 191 ; Jeames, 26, 273 ; Leonard, 294 ; Mary, 125 ; Petter, 270 ; Robert, 367 ; Thomas, 19, 389.
 Swain, Anne, 61 ; Catharine, 81, 312 ; Cherubim, 158, 369 ; Elenor, 314 ; Elizabeth, 61, 71, 81, 158, 303 ; Jenner, 158 ; John, 61, 71, 81 ; Richarde, 71, 332.
 Swaine, Abraham, 150, 362 ; Anne, 76, 158, 245 ; Annis, 3 ; Elizabeth, 68, 76, 150, 153, 155, 157, 161, 164, 238, 325, 353, 374 ; James, 164, 376 ; Jenett, 366 ; Jenner, 150, 153, 155, 157, 161, 164, 238 ; John, 68, 76, 157, 245 ; Margaret, 372 ; Margaret, 161 ; Mary, 158, 366 ; Sarah, 68 ; Thomas, 155, 367 ; William, 158, 374.
 Swales, Richard, 372.
 Swallow, George, 112, 331 ; Joseph, 245 ; Mary, 112, 116, 339 ; Richard, 112, 116 ; Sarah, 245.
 Swallowell, Elizabeth, 218.
 Swalowe, Gregorie, 277.
 Swan, Ann, 108, 306, 328 ; Elizabeth, 110, 211 ; Jasper, 117 ; Jeremiah, 114, 116, 332, 333 ; John, 131, 254, 296 ; Letice, 173 ; Martha, 254 ; Mary, 105, 110, 114, 116, 131, 170, 173, 220, 359 ; Nicholas, 356 ; Peter, 386 ; Prisciller, 388 ; Sarah, 153, 366 ; Tho., 110 ; Thomas, 105, 114, 116, 131, 173, 220 ; William, 87, 116, 150, 170, 330, 362.
 Swanberry, Mary, 384.
 Swanell, Robert, 373.
 Swanne, Jane, 307.
 Swanson, Ellen, 200.
 Swanwick, Georg, 186 ; Husley, 186 ; Maria, 186.
 Swayn, Anne, 99, 322 ; Elizabeth, 51, 86, 96, 99 ; Helen, 86 ; Hester, 96 ; John, 51, 86, 96, 99, 295.
 Swayne, Anne, 323 ; Elizabeth, 91, 103 ; Hester, 321 ; John, 91, 103, 201, 323, 357 ; Margerett, 201 ; Rychard, 23 ; Sarah, 336 ; Thomas, 4, 23.
 Sweden, William, 377.
 Sweetaple, Abigall, 77 ; Edward, 77 ; John, 77.
 Sweetapple, Amy, 75 ; Elizabeth, 122 ; John, 75, 122, 308 ; Martha, 238.
 Swift, William, 9.
 Swell, Eleanor, 186 ; John, 186.
 Swetaple, Amey, 306.
 Swetman, Annes, 203.
 Swettman, Agnes, 272 ; Agnis, 202 ; Annys, 198 ; Arthur, 202, 272 ; Arthure, 274 ; Arture, 198.
 Swift, Alice, 180 ; Ann, 177, 180 ; Bridgett, 78 ; Elizabeth, 222 ; Hannah, 341 ; Henary, 297 ; Henry, 180 ; Janested, 78 ; Jeremiah, 383 ; John, 177 ; Mary, 177, 221 ; Richard, 78 ; William, 221.
 Swinborn, Ann, 78 ; John, 78 ; Thomas, 78.
 Swinborne, Anne, 76 ; Thomas, 76.
 Swinbourne, Christopher, 315.
 Swinburn, Ann, 74 ; Thomas, 74 ; William, 74.
 Swindall, Henary, 300.
 Swinney, Edward, 346.
 Swinton, John, 311 ; Mary, 391.
 Swter, Margeret, 188.
 Swyfte, John, 8 ; Marye, 8.
 Swylkyns, Edward, 31 ; John, 31.
 Swynborn, Ann, 81 ; Robert, 81 ; Thomas, 81.
 Swynborne, Gylbart, 274.
 Swynson, Francis, 389.
 Sybere, Alys, 265 ; Elizabeth, 194 ; Lawrence, 12 ; Mary, 265 ; Reynold, 15 ; Rychard, 12, 13, 15, 194, 265 ; William, 13.
 Sybery, Elyzabeth, 265 ; Elyzabeth, 278 ; Lawrence, 265 ; Rychard, 265.
 Sybson, Xp'of, 263.
 Syckes, Grace, 199 ; Ryce, 199.
 Syde, Nycholas, 12 ; Randoll, 12.
 Syder, Mary, 369.
 Sydon, Alys, 195, 269 ; Rafe, 195, 269.
 Sye, Margeret, 198 ; Marye, 195 ; Nycholas, 198.
 Syers, John, 386.
 Sykes, Mary, 249, 393.
 Syll, John, 267.
 Sylvertope, Elyzabeth, 193 ; Rychard, 193.
 Sylvester, Ann, 346 ; Catharine, 61 ; Elizabeth, 324 ; Hannah, 342 ; Joshuah, 322 ; Mary, 123 ; Mathew, 329 ; Matthew, 337 ; Richard, 61 ; Susanna, 322.
 Sylvestre, Francis, 342 ; John, 341.
 Symball, Cleaver, 299.

Symcotts, Mary, 330; Robert, 304.
 Symee, Mary, 283.
 Symes, Elizabeth, 296.
 Symmonds, Joseph, 381.
 Symmons, Anne, 36; John, 36; Thomas, 36.
 Symonds, Allse, 193; Anne, 89, 97, 99, 307;
 Catharine, 99; Cecilia, 322; Charles, 75, 86,
 315; Elenor, 78; Elizabeth, 75, 79, 86, 310,
 324, 354; Gamalyell, 17; Jacob, 321; James,
 74; Jane, 74, 79, 329; John, 74, 78, 79, 304;
 Margaret, 5; Martha, 110; Mary, 110;
 Nicolas, 75; Richard, 78, 97; Robert, 110;
 Thomas, 17, 193; William, 86, 89, 97, 99.
 Symones, Anefyt, 200.
 Symons, Ann, 104, 108; Catherin, 326; Charles,
 125; Christopher, 105; Elizabeth, 224; Elliza-
 beth, 328; Henary, 65, 302; Jane, 65, 210;
 John, 65; Jonas, 270; Martha, 105, 108, 116,
 119, 125, 130; Nicholis, 302; Robert, 105, 108,
 116, 119, 125, 130, 224; Sarah, 119; Thomas,
 284; Tracy, 116; Will', 108; William, 104,
 108, 130, 328.
 Sympoole, Katheryn, 197.
 Sympson, Alice, 39; Mary, 39; Thomas, 39.
 Symson, Cutbarde, 24, 199; Cutberd, 23; Dora-
 thy, 199, 201; Elyzabeth, 270; Henry, 279;
 John, 24; Margeret, 189; Margerett, 193,
 260; Rychard, 193, 261, 274; Thomas, 189,
 285; William, 23, 274.
 Synderland, Sybbell, 199.
 Syng, Elizabeth, 38; George, 38; Sarah, 38.
 Syngle, Annis, 191; Edmond, 191.
 Syngylton, Maryon, 189.
 Syrett, Bartholomew, 316.
 Syttybye, Frawces, 258.

T

T—, John, 298.
 Tabraham, Bridget, 381; Bridgett, 78, 82;
 Grace, 82; John, 372; Mary, 78; William,
 78, 82.
 Tabram, Anne, 100; Bridgett, 88, 93, 100, 105,
 319; John, 105, 161; Mary, 161, 334; Rachel,
 319; Rachell, 93; Rebecca, 93; Rebecca,
 395; Sarah, 161; William, 88, 93, 100, 105,
 319; —, 373.
 Tacker, Elizabeth, 178; John, 178; Mary, 178.
 Tackewell, Joseph, 387.
 Taffs, James, 120; Mary, 120.
 Tagge, William, 271.
 Tagwell, Elizabeth, 145; Humphrey, 145; Tho-
 mas, 145.
 Tailore, Anne, 7; Petter, 7.
 Tainter, Mary, 106, 109; Thomas, 325; William,
 106, 109; —, 109.
 Talbott, Gryfyn, 273; John, 291.
 Talcot, Anne, 139; Elizabeth, 154; Mary, 154;
 Thomas, 139, 154.
 Talcott, Ann, 351.
 Talentine, Ellenor, 393.
 Tallant, Richard, 316.
 Tallcut, Thomas, 354.
 Tallman, Christever, 65; Elizabeth, 65; Sebell,
 65; Sibell, 302.
 Talman, Benjamin, 60; Christopher, 57, 60;
 Christover, 63; Elizabeth, 57, 60, 63, 298;
 Sybilla, 211.
 Tamsyn, Joone, 187.
 Tandy, James, 375.

Tanner, Elizabeth, 43; Jane, 320; John, 40, 41,
 43, 45, 48, 288, 292; Jonathan, 250; Mary,
 40, 41, 43, 45, 48, 293; Richard, 40, 45; Sarah,
 250.
 Tannerson, Elizabeth, 221.
 Tant, Mary, 349.
 Tanton, Anthony, 298.
 Tantor, William, 343.
 Tapley, Elizabeth, 237.
 Tapp, Jane, 171; Lavington, 171; Mary, 171,
 382.
 Tappenden, Ann, 185; John, 185; Margaret, 185.
 Tarner, Frances, 60; Mary, 60; Samuel, 60.
 Tarphe, Elyzabeth, 196.
 Tassell, Edward, 51; John, 51; Susanna, 51.
 Tate, William, 376.
 Taterborowe, Annes, 260.
 Tatnal, John, 352.
 Tatnall, Anne, 198.
 Tattell, Henry, 16; Jeferye, 16; John, 268;
 —, 268.
 Tattyll, Joone, 191; Rychard, 191.
 Taverner, Elyzabeth, 21; Jeames, 21; Roger,
 291.
 Tavernon, Jeames, 273.
 Tawght, Elyzabeth, 277; John, 277.
 Tawlke, Anne, 206; Jeames, 277.
 Tawlkes, —, 204.
 Tayer, Jane, 291.
 Taybearne, Benamin, 297; Richard, 297.
 Tayle, Julius Cæsar, 363.
 Tayler, Abraham, 372; Andrew, 335; Anne,
 223; Charles, 127; Christopher, 24; Eliza-
 bethe, 4, 8; Elyzabeth, 187; George, 66;
 Hannah, 396; John, 66, 68, 223, 297, 325;
 Jonne, 281; Lawrence, 18; Margaret, 337;
 Margerett, 200; Mary, 66, 68, 127, 131, 326,
 331, 332, 333; Maudlyn, 24; Robert, 127,
 131; Rose, 28; Sarah, 332, 333; Stenen, 28;
 Thomas, 68; Xp'ofe, 18.
 Taylor, Alis, 251; Alys, 261; Ambrose, 314;
 Ann, 160, 237, 346, 376, 377; Ann Bennit,
 253; Anne, 54, 57, 119, 193, 244; Arabella,
 254; Arthur, 315; Augustin, 48, 292; Austin,
 368; Charles, 134, 186, 237, 347; Christopher,
 273; Chrystopher, 26; Dorothy, 57, 297;
 Edithe, 7; Elizabeth, 54, 132, 134, 138, 142,
 150, 153, 185, 186, 216, 237, 292, 344, 352, 366,
 394; Elles, 9; Elyzabeth, 201, 202; Elyza-
 bethe, 261; Finch, 237; Frances, 382; Fran-
 cis, 285; Georg, 302; Goodwife, 280; Hanna,
 185; Hannah, 181, 183; Henry, 57; Herbert,
 160, 371; Isaac, 251; James, 75, 307, 309, 318,
 375; Jane, 134, 137, 142, 200, 215, 275, 360,
 392; Janne, 21, 207, 269; John, 5, 26, 48, 57,
 62, 64, 75, 119, 132, 138, 142, 155, 160, 183, 195,
 210, 221, 252, 259, 261, 269, 277, 288, 300, 344,
 346, 367, 371; Jonathas, 7, 261; Joone, 195,
 202, 204; Joseph, 137, 155, 186; Judith, 387;
 Katheren, 202; Katheryn, 196, 208; Lawrence,
 268; Lucus, 191; Lydia, 218; Margaret, 237,
 294; Margaret, 48; Margery, 197; Marshal,
 119; Mary, 57, 62, 64, 75, 125, 155, 203, 210,
 221, 252, 329, 345, 365, 366, 376; Mawdlyn,
 273; Mawlyn, 203; Nathaniel, 371; Peter, 6,
 158, 160, 378, 394; Petter, 261; Rafe, 6, 260;
 Richard, 125, 340, 353; Richard Hillary, 244;
 Robart, 26, 201, 202; Robert, 125, 132, 134,
 150, 153, 216, 277; Rychard, 15, 193, 202, 260;
 Samuel, 376; Sara, 197; Sarah, 132, 158, 160,

- 358, 361, 393; Stenen, 21, 275; Steven, 197; Tho., 54, 313; Thomas, 7, 57, 177, 181, 183, 185, 200, 261, 286, 298, 348, 380, 392; Walter, 202, 261; William, 137, 142, 150, 158, 273, 308, 328, 351; Wyntor, 10; —, 255.
- Taylor, Annes, 190; Christoner, 277; Elyzabeth, 195; Humfery, 275; John, 18, 258, 278; Joone, 202; Lawrence, 195; Luce, 257; Marye, 5; Robart, 190; Rychard, 278; Rycharde, 259; Stenen, 275; Susan, 275.
- Taylor, Alice, 50; Anne, 212; John, 50; Margaret, 50.
- Taylor, Joone, 198; Lucas, 189; Petter, 189; William, 198.
- Taynter, Mary, 103; Thomas, 103, 332; William, 103.
- Tayts, Margerett, 264.
- Teaser, Edmond, 75; Elizabeth, 75; Henry, 75.
- Teather, Alys, 205; Edward, 205.
- Teazler, Barnard, 243; Grace, 243.
- Tedbury, Elizabeth, 238.
- Tedder, George, 332.
- Teddrwe, Rychard, 5.
- Tedman, Mary, 378.
- Tedmash, Frances, 141; John, 141; Richard, 141.
- Tego, Edward, 30; John, 25; Jonne, 31; Margeret, 27; Rychard, 26; Susan, 27; Thomas, 32; William, 25, 26, 27, 30, 31, 32.
- Tegoe, Edward, 279; Sara, 282; William, 281.
- Telleworthe, John, 261.
- Tellows, John, 305.
- Tempes, Elles, 16; Hester, 16.
- Tempest, Elizabeth, 53, 58; Mary, 58, 295; William, 53, 58.
- Temple, Benjamin, 47; Edward, 47, 54; John, 226; Martha, 226; Mary, 54, 297; Peter, 320; Sarah, 47, 302; Thomas, 378.
- Templeman, Rychard, 271.
- Templin, Anthony, 393.
- Tenant, Alice, 351.
- Tennant, Alice, 56, 67; Ann, 67, 303; Benjamin, 168, 172, 379; Hannah, 36, 283, 323; John, 36, 56, 67, 168, 170, 172, 283, 286, 346; Joseph, 168, 379; Mary, 56; Sarah, 168, 170, 172, 287; William, 36, 285.
- Tennett, Ann, 373.
- Terrall, Edward, 327.
- Terrel, Elizabeth, 218; Thomas, 218.
- Terrey, John, 224, 319; Mary, 224; Thomas, 291.
- Terrimest, Mary, 99; Sarah, 99; Tho., 99.
- Terry, Anne, 379; Elizabeth, 61, 68, 303; Gravel, 362; Jane, 391; John, 309; Joseph, 61; Mary, 47, 53, 68, 328, 333, 391; Richard, 324; Tho., 328; Thomas, 47, 53, 68.
- Teser, Edward, 71; Elizabeth, 71; John, 71.
- Tessey, Ann, 166; Anne, 156, 164; George, 156; John, 156, 164, 166; Joseph, 166; Mary, 164.
- Tessy, Ann, 157, 162; John, 157, 162; Mary, 162, 372; William, 157.
- Tetter, Christian, 187.
- Tew, Benjamin, 346; Mary, 234; Roger, 319.
- Tewe, William, 280.
- Thacey, William, 347.
- Thache, Catherine, 74, 227; Robert, 74, 84; Thomas, 84; Ursilla, 74; Ursula, 84.
- Thacker, Elizabeth, 215; Elyzabethe, 18, 267; Francis, 51; Gilbert, 51; Jane, 294; Martha, 51, 294; Robart, 18, 267.
- Thackery, Elizabeth, 213; Thomas, 213.
- Thair, Elizabeth, 103; Humphrey, 103.
- Thaire, Anne, 98, 322; Elizabeth, 98; Humphrey, 98, 322.
- Thare, Ann, 109, 328, 352, 358; Edward, 132; Elizabeth, 132; Elizabeth, 109; Humphrey, 132; Humphry, 109; Martha, 362.
- Tharm, Catherine, 238; John, 238.
- Thatch, Charles, 106; Dorothy, 309; Robert, 106, 337, 349; Ursula, 106.
- Thatcher, Alice, 235; Charles, 81; Eliza, 81; John, 235; William, 81.
- Thayer, Ann, 144, 149; Curtis, 380; Edward, 344; Elizabeth, 113, 331; George, 144; Giles, 144, 149; Hannah, 56, 301; Humphrey, 113; Jane, 113; John, 56; Mary, 149; Samuel, 56, 349; Thomas, 376.
- Thayr, Hannah, 51; Samuel, 51; William, 51, 295.
- Thayre, Elizabeth, 395; Hannah, 39; Samuel, 39; Thomas, 39; William, 370.
- Theacude, Dorety, 71; Robert, 71; Urcilla, 71.
- Thead, Mark, 294; Mary, 244.
- Theam, Joseph, 553.
- Theehearne, Benamin, 65; Henary, 65; Jane, 65.
- Theobalds, Elizabeth, 243; John, 381, 383.
- Thermond, Amelia, 171; Hannah, 171; Isaiah, 171.
- Therond, Isaiah, 149; Mary, 149.
- Therry, Sarah, 243.
- Thetchfield, John, 370.
- Theyer, Ann, 148, 371; Anne, 154, 156; Curtis, 169, 379; Giles, 154, 156; Hannah, 45; Humphrey, 45, 376; James, 148; John, 154, 156, 366; Samuell, 45.
- Theyre, Joseph, 291.
- Thicks, Margaret, 286.
- Thichter, Mary, 89; Samuel, 89.
- Thimberly, Charles, 51; Elizabeth, 51.
- Thinckum, Susannah, 302.
- Thody, George, 306.
- Thomas, Ann, 234, 386; Anne, 103, 271; Arthur, 234; Awdrye, 280; Barbara, 189; Catharine, 89; Charles, 374; Dorothy, 359; Elizabeth, 103, 211, 395; Frances, 260; Frawces, 7; Frawnces, 7; Hannah, 89, 216, 343; Henry, 393; James, 350; Jane, 374; John, 103, 189, 227, 250, 330, 337, 374; Martha, 250; Mary, 44, 47, 211, 256, 365, 388; Nycholas, 267; Richard, 366; Robert, 44, 47; Sarah, 227, 327; Sybill, 292; Thamasyn, 279; Thomas, 367; William, 44, 89, 256, 292.
- Thomason, Christopher, 118; Mary, 118; Rachel, 118; Thomas, 386.
- Thomkins, John, 45, 290; Rebecca, 49; Rebecah, 45; William, 45, 49.
- Thomley, John, 205; Maudlen, 205.
- Thomlinson, Anne, 365; Elizabeth, 240.
- Thomlyns, Annes, 192.
- Thomlynson, Anne, 267; Hew, 270; Joone, 15; Petter, 15, 269; Randall, 274; William, 263.
- Thompson, Abraham, 103, 326; Alexander, 182, 306; Andrew, 316; Ann, 244; Catharine, 83, 95, 103; Catherine, 135; Charles, 130; Christopher, 116; Delicia, 394; Edward, 92; Eliza, 40; Elizabeth, 43, 49, 55, 75, 87, 92, 96, 116, 128, 140, 143, 145, 310, 320, 324, 336, 340, 342, 359; Esther, 182; Hayne, 130, 344; Henrietta, 128, 130, 135; James, 95, 140, 321; Jeremiah, 354; John, 40, 43, 83, 87, 92, 96, 312, 361, 375; Knightley, 328; Margaret, 57; Mar-

- maduke, 345 ; Martha, 92, 130, 133, 142, 314 ; Mary, 142, 143, 250, 312, 350, 352, 355, 362, 381 ; Peter, 375 ; Rachel, 116 ; Richard, 49, 135, 297 ; Robert, 40, 244, 308 ; Samuel, 140, 143, 145 ; Sarah, 57, 311 ; Susannah, 331 ; Sylvester Gregor, 96 ; Tho., 310 ; Thomas, 43, 49, 55, 57, 75, 294, 297, 353 ; William, 55, 83, 95, 103, 128, 130, 133, 142, 330, 345, 354, 391.
- Thomson, Alse, 28 ; Anne, 199 ; Annes, 16 ; Benamin, 66 ; Catharine, 92, 99, 100 ; Christopher, 133 ; Dorothy, 133 ; Edward, 324 ; Elizabeth, 62, 92 ; Ellyn, 191 ; Eme, 204 ; Henry, 242 ; Hewghe, 202 ; Jane, 199, 276 ; Jeames, 29 ; John, 27, 28, 279, 395 ; Joone Woodladalus, 263 ; Joseph, 101, 325 ; Margeret, 28 ; Margerye, 207 ; Margrett, 66 ; Marmaduke, 133 ; Martha, 62 ; Mary, 62, 208 ; Paskall, 29 ; Robart, 14 ; Rychard, 14, 16, 191, 265, 266 ; Sarah, 242 ; Symond, 207 ; Thomas, 27, 29, 62, 66, 365, 368 ; William, 29, 92, 99, 101, 199, 305, 351 ; —, 265.
- Thomsonn, Rychard, 259.
- Thorand, Mary, 357.
- Thorent, Henry, 371.
- Thorland, Elizabeth, 200 ; Jarvice, 200 ; —, 201.
- Thorley, Elizabeth, 254 ; William, 254.
- Thorlowe, Elizabeth, 205 ; Gorge, 32 ; Thomas, 31, 278 ; William, 30, 31, 32, 205, 278.
- Thorn, Ann, 106, 373 ; Anne, 330 ; Brown, 93 ; Edward, 122, 167 ; Elizabeth, 167, 344 ; Em, 167 ; Frances, 82, 312, 383 ; George, 335 ; John, 110, 116, 122, 330, 341, 355 ; Mary, 82, 84, 87, 90, 93, 96, 99, 104, 106, 148, 152, 336, 339, 383 ; Olivar, 96, 99 ; Oliver, 321 ; Richard, 329, 339 ; Rupertia, 84 ; Sarah, 110, 116, 122 ; Tho., 96, 99, 106 ; Thomas, 82, 84, 87, 90, 93, 104, 359 ; William, 87, 148, 152, 345.
- Thornber, Dorothy, 384.
- Thornbury, Elizabeth, 383.
- Thorne, Ann, 173, 176, 386 ; Cotberd, 257 ; Dorothy, 364 ; Edward, 163, 165, 170, 173, 176 ; Elizabeth, 154, 163, 165, 170, 173, 176 ; Francis Em, 165 ; George, 113, 163 ; Humfrye, 257 ; John, 113 ; Margery, 187 ; Mary, 154, 170 ; Olivar, 322 ; Sarah, 113, 367, 371 ; Thomas, 322, 371, 373 ; William, 154, 364.
- Thorneburey, Elizabeth, 297.
- Thornefylde, Christopher, 201 ; Elizabeth, 201.
- Thornes, John, 353.
- Thornhill, Anne, 211 ; Jacob, 373.
- Thornicroft, Edwin, 236 ; Sarah, 236.
- Thornton, Ann, 343 ; Anne, 295 ; Charity, 80 ; Edward, 80 ; Jane, 230 ; William, 80, 299.
- Thorogood, Brydgett, 26 ; John, 26.
- Thorowgood, Dorathey, 272 ; John, 272.
- Thorp, Ann, 123, 338 ; Elizabeth, 123 ; Jane, 113, 115, 120, 123 ; Joseph, 113, 115, 120, 123, 330, 331 ; Mary, 115, 254 ; Sarah, 330 ; William, 381.
- Thorpe, Jane, 107, 110, 126, 130, 134, 136, 138 ; Joseph, 107, 110, 126, 130, 134, 136, 138, 349 ; Robert, 316 ; Sarah, 110, 134, 342 ; Thomas, 126 ; William, 107.
- Thosold, Fraunces, 9.
- Thosold, Frawces, 261.
- Thowgood, Joone, 206.
- Thredwell, Elizabeth, 67, 77 ; Hannah, 77 ; Joseph, 67, 77 ; Mary, 67.
- Three-cups, Mary, 312.
- Thrifte, Percyvall, 266.
- Thronton, Thomas, 289.
- Throppe, Ellyn, 188 ; Elyzabeth, 188 ; Harry, 188 ; Harrye, 260 ; John, 188 ; Lawrence, 264.
- Thrower, John, 193, 264 ; Margerett, 193.
- Throwgood, Anne, 196 ; Edward, 196.
- Thrush, Elizabeth, 80, 83 ; Mary, 386 ; Rebecca, 83, 312 ; Tho., 83 ; Thomas, 80, 310.
- Thurland, Edward, 25 ; Elyzabeth, 204 ; Jarvons, 25 ; Jarvys, 275.
- Thurlock, Sarah, 223.
- Thursby, Mary, 245.
- Thursbye, Katheryn, 206.
- Thurston, Barbara, 143 ; Caterin, 39 ; Charles, 143 ; Hester, 39 ; Margaret, 285 ; Martha, 390 ; Mary, 143, 357 ; Tho., 39.
- Thusba, Margaret, 339.
- Thwing, James, 230 ; Sarah, 230.
- Thyer, Hannah, 42 ; Samuel, 42 ; Samuell, 289.
- Tibals, Elizabeth, 394.
- Tibball, Elizabeth, 182.
- Tibbert, Alice, 287.
- Tibbit, Elizabeth, 162, 169 ; Samuel, 162, 169.
- Tibbits, Anne, 164 ; Elizabeth, 164 ; Samuel, 164.
- Tibbitts, Elizabeth, 166 ; John, 166 ; Samuel, 166.
- Tibbott, Nicholas, 396.
- Ticknal, James, 315.
- Tickner, John, 320.
- Tidman, Sarah, 389.
- Signal, Anne, 320.
- Tilcocke, John, 270.
- Tilcomb, Anne, 219.
- Tiler, Robert, 306.
- Tillearde, Edward, 298.
- Tillett, Mary, 253.
- Tilly, Elizabeth, 82 ; John, 82 ; Sarah, 82.
- Tillyer, Elizabeth, 244 ; James, 244.
- Tilsley, Anne, 321.
- Tilworthe, Elizabeth, 8 ; Thomas, 8.
- Timbarman, Ann, 83 ; Dionart, 83.
- Timberlake, Elizabeth, 214 ; Richard, 240 ; Sarah, 240 ; Thomas, 214.
- Timberman, Dianu-Hart, 335 ; Dionart, 313.
- Timms, Freeman, 94 ; John, 94.
- Tindal, William, 381.
- Tindar, Amy, 314.
- Tingall, Laurence, 91 ; Sarah, 91.
- Tingle, Julyan, 191.
- Tingnel, Alice, 320 ; Laurence, 99 ; Sarah, 99 ; Thomas, 320.
- Tingnell, Alice, 95 ; Laurence, 95 ; Sarah, 95 ; Thomas, 95.
- Tinker, Jeremiah, 239 ; Susanna, 239.
- Tinley, Elizabeth, 396.
- Tinney, Ann, 374.
- Tinsley, Frances, 391.
- Tiplady, Anne, 316 ; Edward, 51, 53, 59, 67, 323 ; Edward, 71 ; Josiah, 301 ; Josias, 53 ; Margaret, 51 ; Margaret, 214, 218 ; Margery, 51, 53, 59, 67, 71, 360 ; Mary, 59 ; Mathew, 348 ; Phyladelphia, 67 ; Rebecca, 71, 305 ; Sarah, 212 ; William, 298.
- Tipp, Hannah, 251 ; Thomas, 251.
- Tipper, Anne, 240.
- Tippet, Elizabeth, 171, 393 ; Samuel, 171.
- Tippin, Alice, 209 ; Baptist, 283 ; Thomas, 209, 283, 307.
- Tipping, Mary, 336.
- Tipton, Johannah, 302 ; John, 304.
- Tisdall, George, 68 ; Jone, 68.

- Tisdal, Catherine, 125; Elizabeth, 125; Robert, 125.
 Tistle, Catherine, 338.
 Titrington, Sarah, 362.
 Tittington, Hewit, 149; Rachel, 149; Sarah, 149.
 Tizdal, Catherine, 342.
 Tobee, Elizabeth, 103; John, 103; Phillip Gotfrid, 103.
 Todd, Alice, 356; Ann, 228; Benjamin, 155, 157; David, 353; Edward, 155; James, 366; Jane, 58, 155, 157, 370; Joanna, 55; John, 55, 58, 96, 273, 338; Joseph, 343; Margaret, 96; Mary, 157; Rychard, 273; Sarah, 315; —, 215.
 Todde, Annes, 264; George, 259; Jane, 298; Katheren, 202; Margerett, 265; Maryon, 189; Nycholas, 189; Rychard, 202.
 Tode, Jane, 299.
 Toke, John, 218; Susanna, 218.
 Tolerton, Jemima, 255; William, 255.
 Tolfrey, Esther, 395.
 Tolfrey, Ester, 184; Margrett, 184; Samuel, 184.
 Tolfry, Dorothy, 186; Margret, 186; Samuel, 186.
 Tollet, Catherine, 132; Elizabeth, 354; Samuel, 132; Sarah, 132, 244.
 Tollye, Henry, 281.
 Tolman, Abraham, 296; Sibilla, 295.
 Tolye, John, 189; Jonne, 189.
 Tombs, Edward, 149, 361; Jeffry, 151; Mary, 149, 151; Thomas, 149, 151.
 Tomcard, Richard, 364.
 Tomkin, Mary, 381.
 Tomkins, Edward, 230; Elizabeth, 230, 231, 235; John, 231; Mary, 234; Rebecca, 42; William, 42.
 Tomkyns, Margerett, 202; Thomas, 202.
 Tomlin, Elizabeth, 230; James, 371.
 Tomlins, Benjamin, 310; Samuel, 331.
 Tomlinson, Anne, 248; Joseph, 214; Mary, 214, 352; Randolph, 353; Samuel, 248.
 Tomlynson, Nycholas, 264.
 Tompkins, Archer, 301; Arthur, 61; Brook, 55; Brooke, 299; John, 51, 299; Rebecca, 51, 61, 293; Rebecca, 55; Sarah, 299; William, 51, 55, 61.
 Tompson, Catharine, 86; Hannah, 317; John, 302; Magdalen, 346; Martha, 139; Sarah, 139; William, 86, 139.
 Toms, Thomas, 309.
 Tomson, David, 307; Elizabeth, 66, 233; John, 25, 66; Katheryn, 25; Mary, 66; Susanna, 254; Thomas, 275.
 Tone, Jane, 243.
 Tonell, Mary, 221; Nicholas, 221.
 Toney, John, 374.
 Tongue, Sarah, 394.
 Tonnage, Edmond, 319.
 Tonoke, Jeames, 28; Joonne, 28.
 Tonony, Lucas, 309.
 Tooke, Daniel, 157; Elizabeth, 157; John, 285.
 Tookey, Daniel, 376; Hannah, 372; Ranceford, 395; Sarah, 387.
 Tooky, Hannah, 161; Rainsford, 161; Sarah, 161.
 Tooley, Elizabeth, 158; Henry, 158; James, 176; Johanna, 158; Mary, 176; Sarah, 176.
 Toon, Ann, 310; Elizabeth, 120; George, 78; Priscilla, 78; William, 120.
 Toone, Ann, 75, 162; Elizabeth, 162, 164, 167, 169, 172, 173, 176, 384; George, 73, 75, 81; Henry, 73; John, 162, 164, 167, 169, 173, 176; Mary, 172; Priscilla, 73, 75, 81; Thomas, 172; William, 164, 167.
 Toppenden, Ann, 183; John, 183.
 Topping, Grace, 138; John, 138, 156; Rebecca, 156; Thomas, 138, 156.
 Torgham, Sarah, 372.
 Torin, Elizabeth, 251; Mary, 253; Samuel, 251.
 Tornor, John, 30.
 Torsey, William, 370.
 Torshell, Elizabeth, 306.
 Torshell, Hannah, 304.
 Torton, Henry, 28; Thomas, 28.
 Torvey, Elizabeth, 213.
 Torward, Anne, 226; Jonathan, 226.
 Totnell, Mary, 209.
 Totte, Margeret, 258.
 Tottynton, Thomas, 262.
 Totyngton, Elyzabethe, 192.
 Tough, David, 39, 50, 56, 209; Ellis, 39, 56; Frances, 39, 50, 56, 209; Sophia, 50.
 Tow'rs, William, 318.
 Towers, Easter, 126; John, 367; Lucy, 126, 341; William, 126.
 Towes, Elizabeth, 310.
 Towler, Tho., 311.
 Town, Elizabeth, 161; James, 164, 374; John, 164, 169, 174; Mary, 360; Rebecca, 174, 382; Sarah, 164, 169, 174, 226; William, 169, 226.
 Townesend, John, 334.
 Townice, Peter, 394.
 Townling, Lucy, 376.
 Towns, Ann, 166; John, 166, 168, 171, 185; Katherine, 185; Rebecca, 171; Sarah, 168, 171, 185; Thomas, 168.
 Townsend, Amy, 112, 330; Ann, 141, 351; Anne, 101; Avis, 98, 319; Beatrice, 172; Bernard, 359; Bernie, 141; Bettriss, 163; Daniel, 127, 340; Dorathe, 105; Dorathie, 108; Dorothy, 95, 98, 101, 115; Elizabeth, 75, 90, 127, 130, 166, 228, 308; Fra., 41; Francis, 95, 98, 101, 105, 108, 115, 341; George, 105, 108, 320; Hanah, 109; Hannah, 75, 77, 82, 85, 90, 94, 97, 102, 112, 116, 372; James, 75, 77, 85, 90, 94, 97, 102, 109, 112, 116, 163, 172, 175, 323, 377; John, 77, 82, 101, 115, 141, 166, 323, 324, 337; Mary, 41, 101, 102, 130, 163, 175, 324, 325, 346, 372, 390; Peter, 127, 130, 228; Rebecca, 85, 314; Robert, 315; Sarah, 109, 116, 332, 336, 367, 378; William, 82, 95, 312.
 Townsende, Christopher, 297; William, 307.
 Townshend, Betfress, 384.
 Townsing, —, 283.
 Townson, Elizabeth, 294.
 Townen, Dorothy, 341.
 Tows, John, 172; Sarah, 172.
 Toyer, John, 294.
 Tozeur, Capt. —, 284.
 Tracee, Gilbert, 289.
 Tracey, Dorothy, 390.
 Tracie, Benjamin, 299.
 Tracye, Marye, 199; Myhell, 199.
 Tradwell, Bridgett, 306; Mary, 307.
 Trafford, Anne, 213; Sigismund, 210; Sigismund, 213; Susanna, 210.
 Trahern, Anne, 76; Benjamin, 46, 56, 60, 76, 290; Jane, 46, 56, 60, 76; John, 60; Richard, 56; Thomas, 46.
 Traherne, Henry, 309.

- Trammell, Mary, 246.
 Trander, Margaret, 341.
 Tranter, George, 343; Robert, 125, 128, 223; Sarah, 125, 128, 223, 341, 361.
 Tranton, Mary, 120; Robert, 120; Sarah, 120.
 Trantum, Anne, 241; Philip, 241.
 Trap, —, 236.
 Trapp, Dr. —, 240, 246, 248, 249; —, 237, 238, 239, 248, 251.
 Trasdall, John, 257.
 Travit, Alice, 233.
 Trayfort, Anne, 163; Mary, 163; Robert, 163.
 Trayhern, Benjamin, 48; Jane, 48.
 Treahern, Benjamin, 51; Jane, 51, 327.
 Treasurer, Katheren, 191.
 Treavers, Elizabeth, 311.
 Tredcrofte, Annes, 257.
 Tredell, Sarah, 337.
 Trederethe, Thomas, 3.
 Tredreffe, Elizabeth, 4.
 Tredrethe, John, 4.
 Tredwell, Ann, 69, 304; Bridgett, 74; Eliza, 53; Elizabeth, 53, 56, 62, 69, 74, 81, 357, 368, 372; Francis, 385; Joseph, 53, 56, 62, 69, 74, 81, 297, 328; Mary, 81, 375.
 Tree, John, 365.
 Trehern, Coyle, 315; Susanna, 295; Thomas, 389.
 Treherne, Benamin, 74; Benjamin, 88; Coyle, 88; Jane, 88; Jone, 74; Mary, 74.
 Trench, Bridget, 225; Edmund, 225; Samuel, 226; Susannah, 226.
 Trenchfield, Benjamin, 345; Thomas, 335.
 Trenholme, Lydia, 176; Margrett, 176; William, 176.
 Trenick, James, 338.
 Trenn, Daniel, 177; Hannah, 177; Mary, 177.
 Trenoyne, Margerett, 10.
 Trent, Jane, 304; Lydia, 295.
 Tresell, Anne, 201; Edward, 201.
 Trever, William, 304.
 Trevers, Margery, 207.
 Trevis, Elizabeth, 87; George, 87; Thomas, 87.
 Trevitt, Martha, 239; Robert, 239.
 Trevors, Anne, 89; Elizabeth, 89; George, 89.
 Trewechilde, John, 265; Nycholas, 265.
 Trig, Charls, 73; Mary, 73.
 Trigg, Charles, 75; James, 75; Mary, 75, 306; —, 235.
 Triggs, Charls, 71; Mary, 71.
 Triming, Sarah, 379.
 Trimm, Leonard, 288.
 Trimmer, John, 383.
 Trimmell, Elizabeth, 368.
 Trindar, Richard, 324.
 Triningham, Elizabeth, 289.
 Trippet, Esther, 171; Henry, 171; John, 377; Mary, 171.
 Trippett, Ann, 175; Henry, 175; Mary, 175.
 Trippit, Samuel, 384.
 Trippitt, Edward, 173; Elizabeth, 173, 175, 384; Henry, 173; Margrett, 175, 386; Mary, 173; Samuel, 173, 175; Sarah, 173.
 Trishell, Elizabeth, 72; Richard, 72; Richarde, 72.
 Tristram, Laurence, 316; Priscilla, 381.
 Tronp, William, 389.
 Tronpyll, John, 276.
 Troppe, Avice, 199.
 Trott, Mary, 79; Nicolas, 79; Robert, 79, 235; Susanna, 235; William, 333.
 Trotter, Ellen, 198; James, 297; Margerett, 189; Rafe, 189; William, 198.
 Trotton, Providence, 101; Sarah, 101.
 Troy, Ann, 69; Charles, 69; Grace Phillips, 177; John, 177; Mary, 69; William, 177.
 Truckwell, Ann, 143; William, 143.
 True, Robart, 278.
 Truelock, Frances, 59; Lettice, 59; William, 59.
 Truelove, Elizabeth, 231.
 Trueman, Elizabeth, 240; William, 240.
 Truer, Gilbert, 374.
 Trulock, Ann, 63; Lettice, 63, 296; Lettis, 68, 70, 72; Loulace, 68; William, 63, 68, 70, 72.
 Trumble, Ann, 214; Elizabeth, 214.
 Trusdall, Alys, 191; Margertt, 257.
 Trusham, Elizabeth, 343.
 Trustram, Hanah, 108; Hannah, 115; John, 108, 115, 126; Mary, 126; Robert, 351.
 Truthwell, Elizabeth, 284.
 Tryar, Frances, 105.
 Trysdall, Dorathy, 187.
 Tryurye, Frances, 269.
 Tryvillyan, —, 275.
 Tubb, Mary, 343.
 Tubrey, John, 336.
 Tucker, David, 76, 309; Elizabeth, 127, 180; Henrietta, 124; James, 121, 124, 127, 130, 226; John, 180; Joseph, 180; Martha, 340; Mary, 121, 124, 127, 130, 226, 385; Richard, 369; Samuel, 121; Susan, 76; Susanah, 76; Thomas, 393; William, 325.
 Tuckfield, Elizabeth, 374.
 Tuckwell, Elizabeth, 333, 364; Lewin, 370; Thomas, 370.
 Tudge, William, 351.
 Tufferel, Grace, 217.
 Tuffnall, Hannah, 158; Joseph, 158; Mary, 158.
 Tuffnell, Joseph, 370; Mary, 241; William, 241.
 Tuge, Esther, 135; Thomas, 135.
 Tugnell, Elizabeth, 140; Thomas, 140.
 Tugwell, Anne, 153, 367; Elizabeth, 149, 151, 153, 158; Humphry, 358; Lewing, 158; Thomas, 149, 151, 153, 158; William, 149.
 Tukey, Anne, 368.
 Tull, Joseph, 387.
 Tully, William, 291.
 Tunbridge, Elizabeth, 349.
 Tupper, John, 364.
 Turain, Mary, 256.
 Turbet, Jane, 360.
 Turnar, Ann, 106; Cornelias, 327; Diana, 132; Henry, 106, 221; Jane, 132, 342; Mary, 221; Richard, 132.
 Turner, Amelia, 361; Ann, 68, 71, 74, 76, 104, 137, 214, 235, 238, 313, 368, 383, 390; Anne, 59, 86, 90, 91, 98, 100, 117, 218, 311; Annes, 193; Barbara, 47, 188; Barsaby, 194; Charles, 81, 83; Cornelius, 104; Debora, 158; Deborah, 156, 160; Dorcas, 240; Edward, 384; Eleanor, 175; Elizabeth, 149, 156, 184, 308; Elizabeth Margaret, 382; Elizabeth, 18; Elyzabeth, 200; Frances, 55, 292; Francis, 65, 100, 323; George, 272, 394; Hannah, 252; Henry, 51, 58, 86, 90, 98, 117, 214, 235, 286, 346; Hester, 289; James, 68, 71, 74, 76, 146, 149, 175, 356, 362; Jane, 51, 119, 121, 125, 127, 130, 252, 295, 366; Jeames, 200; Joan, 218; Joanna, 303; John, 17, 25, 47, 65, 127, 147, 175, 319, 342, 361, 382, 388; Dr. John, 227; Joseph, 98, 100, 352; Joshua, 371, 382; Katherin, 25; Lawrence,

- 17, 269; Madlyn, 18; Margaret, 137, 147, 357; Margaret, 81, 83; Margerett, 269; Margery, 203; Mary, 58, 71, 81, 98, 100, 117, 146, 147, 149, 152, 287, 289, 298, 302, 305, 346, 357, 368, 370, 378, 394; Nat., 91; Nathaniel, 59, 91, 298, 318; Paul, 285; Richard, 119, 121, 125, 127, 130; Robart, 194; Robert, 282, 343, 360; Rychard, 18, 19, 269; Samuel, 55, 121, 295, 364; Samuell, 65, 304; Sarah, 119, 314, 344; Sarah Essex, 160; Sophia, 184; Susanna, 98; Tho., 100; Thomas, 19, 47, 125, 137, 152, 156, 158, 160, 218, 252, 269, 380; William, 55, 68, 86, 146, 184, 240, 298, 356, 373, 389; Dr. —, 222, 228, 229; —, 220.
- Turnish, Ann, 127, 131, 344, 360; Anne, 115, 120; Henry, 115, 120, 127, 131, 333; John, 127, 340; Thomas, 115.
- Turnor, Jhon, 23; Samell, 23.
- Turtle, Georg, 53, 55; George, 63; Hester, 55; Mary, 53, 55, 63; Michael, 63; William, 53, 295.
- Turton, Elizabeth, 391; John, 390.
- Turver, Agnes, 207; Jeames, 207.
- Turvey, Allys, 18, William, 18.
- Turvy, Agnes, 278; Margerett, 199; Mary, 195; William, 195.
- Turwytt, —, 203.
- Tuson, Jane, 211; Robert, 211.
- Tustian, Joone, 200.
- Tutle, James, 286.
- Tutlove, John, 371.
- Tutson, John, 270.
- Tuttson, Margeret, 192.
- Twedalle, Henry, 279.
- Tweed, William, 366.
- Tweetingham, John, 344.
- Twell, Elizabeth, 121, 334; John, 121, 338.
- Twells, Charles, 328; Elizabeth, 111; John, 111.
- Twelves, Georg, 52; Jane, 52, 53; Thomas, 52, 53, 295; William, 53.
- Twiddey, Agnes, 337; John, 336.
- Twiddy, Anne, 337.
- Twig, George, 347.
- Twigg, Sarah, 365.
- Twiner, Henry, 49; Jane, 49; William, 49.
- Twist, William, 367.
- Twitty, Elizabeth, 223.
- Twylford, Charles, 286.
- Twytt, Joone, 3; Rychard, 5, 260.
- Twytte, John, 3, 261.
- Tyas, Elizabeth, 325.
- Tyckett, Annis, 201; Henry, 201.
- Tyers, Susan, 285.
- Tyler, John, 388; Mary, 209; Thomas, 209; William, 339.
- Tyley, Robert, 313.
- Tyller, Mary, 193; Robart, 193.
- Tyllett, Katheren, 202.
- Tyllman, John, 260.
- Tyllpote, Anne, 201.
- Tylman, Elyzabeth, 202.
- Tylworthe, John, 260.
- Tyndall, Jane, 263.
- Tyrell, Agnes, 319; Ann, 168; James, 168; Thomas, 168.
- Tyrrel, Agnes, 94; Charles, 91, 94, 99; Elizabeth, 91, 94, 99; Frances, 91; Jeremiah, 320; Thomas, 99.
- Tyrrill, Mary, 237; Thomas, 237.
- Tyse, Elyzabeth, 203; Henry, 3.
- Tyson, Allys, 198; Alse, 204; John, 163, 170, 198, 204; Sarah, 163, 170; Thomas, 198.
- Tythertone, John, 203; Mary, 203.
- Tythes, Alys, 190; Pathryck, 190.

U

- Ubank, Christopher, 363.
- Ulcher, Mary, 349.
- Undell, Margerett, 195; Thomas, 195.
- Underhill, Mary, 193; William, 193.
- Understone, Ann, 110; Isabella, 110; John, 110.
- Underwood, Anne, 112; Clement, 119, 362; Elizabeth, 112, 114, 117, 119, 122, 124, 141, 234, 341; Ellizabeth, 105, 109; Elyzabeth, 193; George Augustus, 124; Henry, 1; James, 109; John, 2, 105, 109, 112, 114, 117, 119, 122, 124, 141, 234, 365, 373; Joone, 3; Joseph, 114, 332; Mary, 122, 337; Robart, 2, 4; Robert, 117, 334; Robrt, 3; Roger, 4; Thomas, 261; William, 105; —, 272.
- Underwoode, Anne, 195; Annes, 2; Henry, 257; John, 258; Robert, 2.
- Unwin, David, 382.
- Unydall, Elyzabeth, 195; Thomas, 195.
- Up-Jones, Davy, 260.
- Up-Joones, Evaness, 264.
- Upcot, Elizabeth, 347; Jonathan, 346.
- Upler, Edmund, 193; Ellyzabeth, 193.
- Upmore, William, 393.
- Uppington, Agnis, 297.
- Uppryse, Isbell, 203; John, 203.
- Uprise, Edward, 22; Robart, 22.
- Uprise, Davy, 207; Janne, 207; Thomas, 278.
- Upryce, Benjamyne, 267; Owen, 267.
- Upthomas, Joone, 192; Nycholas, 192.
- Upton, Ambrose, 301; Ambross, 305; Ambrus, 69; Anthony, 323; Arabella, 315; Arthur, 325; Dorothy, 337; Francis, 69, 72, 305, 307, 334; George, 245; John, 186; Margerett, 310; Mary, 183, 186, 245, 318; Rachel, 244; Rebecca, 313; Sarah, 69, 72; Simon, 378; Thomas, 183, 186; Dr. —, 323.
- Upwilliams, Anefyt, 200; Rother, 200.
- Urbury, Elizabeth, 386.
- Urch, Sarah, 296.
- Urey, Richard, 304.
- Urrey, Ann, 67; Mary, 61, 67; Richard, 61; Richard, 67.
- Urwin, David, 382.
- Usher, Ann, 216; Clement, 200; Elizabeth, 221; William, 200.
- Uvedale, Mary, 145; Samuel, 145; Sophia, 145.
- Uzald, Catherine, 125; George, 125; William, 125.
- Uzold, Elizabeth, 97; Thomas, 97; William, 97.
- Uzuld, Elizabeth, 89; Ellizabeth, 105; John, 105; William, 89, 105.
- Uzzold, Anne, 99; Elizabeth, 91, 99; Margerett, 91; William, 91; Willm., 99.

V

- Vadye, Alys, 14; Annis, 264; Elyzabeth, 265; George, 12, 265; Gorge, 14; Mary, 194; Oliver, 12; Robart, 194.
- Vagham, Margerett, 192.
- Vaighan, John, 270.
- Valafeld, Rychard, 258.

- Vale, Ann, 142; Elizabeth, 142, 146; Henry, 142, 146.
 Valentine, Ann, 176; Elizabeth, 47, 176; James, 176; John, 47, 291.
 Valme, Lawrence, 287.
 Van Ruyven, Levinias, 387.
 Vanable, Richard, 380.
 Vanbill, Thomas, 374.
 Vanbin, Richard, 358.
 Vanbrugh, Paul, 359.
 Vandenbergill, Margaret Collier, 340.
 Vandenbrole, James, 312.
 Vanderburg, Anne, 54; Pgrave, 54; Paul, 54.
 Vane, Vaun, 375.
 Vanse, Anne, 284; John, 258.
 Vanwick, James, 367; Thomas, 357.
 Vanzuyven, Elizabeth, 162; John, 162; Levinias, 162.
 Vare, Ann, 182; James, 182; John, 182.
 Varnam, Hewe, 21; Marye, 21.
 Varney, Jane, 252.
 Vatmore, Ephraim, 313.
 Vaughan, Abraham, 300; Alys, 195; Ann, 133, 137, 146, 147, 149, 151; Anne, 41, 288; Charles, 151, 364; Deborah, 305; Edward, 68; Elizabeth, 41, 133, 142, 176, 182, 250, 252, 288, 314, 345; Hugh, 291; James, 182; John, 374, 379; Joseph, 365; Judeth, 68; Margaret, 142; Phillip, 375; Richard, 133, 137, 142, 146, 147, 149, 151, 176, 182, 250; Richd., 365; Susanna, 149, 362; Tho., 41; Walter, 392; William, 68, 306.
 Vault, Leonard, 80.
 Veale, Kathery, 201.
 Veary, Ann, 243.
 Veazey, Mary, 238.
 Veibert, Mary, 209.
 Vellam, Robert, 267.
 Vellem, John, 192; Margeret, 192.
 Vellham, Margerett, 195.
 Venables, Janne, 197.
 Venman, Anne, 219; Christopher, 219.
 Venminnden, Ann, 176; John, 176.
 Venn, Rebecca, 254.
 Venor, Mary, 215; Matthew, 215.
 Ventris, Joone, 263.
 Vere, Ann, 183, 185; Anne, 218; Elizabeth, 166; James, 183, 185, 395; John, 218; Parnell, 183; Robert, 166; Thomas, 166.
 Veres, John, 292.
 Vergo, Catharine, 80; Catherin, 221; Margaret, 310; William, 80.
 Vergoe, Catherine, 311.
 Verman, Malrand, 325.
 Vernam, Marye, 270.
 Veron, John, 7, 260; Rychard, 7.
 Verry, Mary, 240.
 Vesye, Elyanore, 192; Thomas, 192.
 Vicars, Anne, 15; Joone, 199; William, 15, 199.
 Vice, George, 347.
 Vicers, John, 268.
 Vickers, Anne, 264; Fraunces, 271; Joone, 271; William, 264, 271.
 Vickeridg, Anne, 61; Charles, 61; Elizabeth, 61.
 Vickers, Dayniell, 31; Eleanor, 296; Elyn, 26; Elyzabeth, 200, 265, 268; Elyzabeth, 19; Emme, 18; Frauncis, 12; James, 380; John, 17, 264, 269; Joone, 271; Joyce, 30; Rebecca, 25; Rychard, 30; William, 12, 17, 18, 19, 25, 26, 30, 31, 200, 265, 268, 269, 271, 281, 391.
 Vidler, Anne, 121; Daniel, 121; Isaac, 121.
 Vile, Hannah, 155, 157; John, 155, 157; Martha, 155, 368; Mary, 157.
 Vilkers, Elizabeth, 230.
 Ville, Ann, 294; Vincent, 294.
 Villiers, Arabella, 238; Catherine, 238; Henry, 238, 246; Mary, 246.
 Vincent, Emanuel, 358; John, 373.
 Viner, John, 309.
 Vines, Tho., 309.
 Viney, Elizabeth, 174; Joseph, 174, 386; Robert, 174.
 Vinier, Sarah, 310.
 Vinsent, Daniell, 214; Isabella, 214.
 Vinson, Anne, 44; Joseph, 44.
 Vinstead, John, 348.
 Vise, Mary, 239.
 Vithers, Godfree, 66; Ralph, 66; Vibatha, 66.
 Vize, Margaret, 341.
 Villocke, Frauncis, 192; Katheryn, 192.
 Vonbrecht, Anthony, 95; Catharine, 95.
 Vorley, Edward, 217; Mary, 217.
 Vose, Anne, 38; Robert, 38.
 Vowell, Edward, 303.
 Voxe, Custons, 258.
 Voyce, Mary, 387.
 Vukell, Annes, 268.
 Vycker, Joyce, 282.
 Vyckers, Agnes, 203; Elyzabeth, 280; Rychard, 203; Thomas, 279.
 Vyer, Alyes, 260.

W

- Waade, Rebecca, 312.
 Wab, Francis, 306.
 Wackten, Elizabeth, 43; Robert, 43; Sarah, 43.
 Wadcooke, Allys, 20; Androwe, 20.
 Waddon, Ann, 289; Richard, 294.
 Wade, Ann, 256, 387; Bunworth, 320; Elizabeth, 184, 246; Esther, 306; George, 91, 318; Hannah, 64; Hester, 77, 84, 91; James, 348; John, 184, 246, 384; Jone, 283; Mary, 59, 64, 66, 72, 84, 93, 184, 353, 375; Mawdlen, 199; Michael, 91; Nath., 66; Nathanael, 334; Nathaniel, 64; Nathaniel, 59, 66, 317; Nathaniel, 72, 299, 303; Nicholas, 362; Nicolas, 77, 84, 319; Peter, 256; Sarah, 93, 345; Susanna, 59; Thomas, 77, 283, 378; William, 72, 93, 306, 360.
 Wadley, Rychard, 279.
 Wadome, Madglyn, 189.
 Wadyngton, —, 206.
 Wafe, Margerett, 268.
 Wager, Christopher, 223; Janne, 198; Susannah, 223; William, 198.
 Wagg, Francis, 311; John, 302; Margaret, 323.
 Waghorn, Elizabeth, 123, 131, 333, 343; Jane, 131; John, 125, 131, 133; Margaret, 133.
 Wagstaf, John, 352.
 Wagstafe, Elizabeth, 63; Eloner, 392; Henery, 63; John, 63; Martha, 255.
 Wagstaff, Ann, 152; Anne, 365; Bell, 139; Charles, 349; Eleanor, 147; Elenor, 134, 137, 139, 142, 152; Elizabeth, 43, 45, 48, 56, 60, 134; Frances, 235; Jasper, 60; John, 43, 45, 48, 56, 60, 134, 137, 139, 142, 147, 152, 369; Mary, 43, 56; Richard, 45.
 Wagstaffe, Charles, 131; Eliza, 40; Elizabeth, 40; Ellinor, 131; John, 40, 131.

- Waide, Edmund, 126; Hester, 126, 326, 339; Mary, 126, 377.
 Waight, Thomas, 343.
 Wail, Thomas, 295.
 Wainright, Edward, 311; Masey, 325.
 Wainwright, Henry, 384.
 Waire, Elizabeth, 171; Hannah, 171; James, 171.
 Waite, Daniel, 226; Robert, 38, 309; Sarah, 38, 226; —, 240.
 Waites, Richard, 352.
 Wakeland, Thomas, 375.
 Wakeling, Bayley Carleton, 100; Mary, 100; Richard, 100.
 Waker, Margery, 204; William, 204.
 Wakfelde, Margerett, 258.
 Wakin, —, 294.
 Wakly, Daniell, 68; Hanna, 68; Susanna, 68.
 Walbrooke, Joone, 277.
 Walcherman, John, 260.
 Walcoock, Anthony, 273; Elyzabeth, 273.
 Walcooke, Anthony, 276; —, 276.
 Walcot, Ann, 298.
 Walcott, Rebecca, 92; Susanna, 92; Thomas, 297; Thomas Howard, 92.
 Walden, Anne, 197; Annes, 14; Elizabeth, 131, 146, 377; Elyzabeth, 195; Janne, 5; John, 6, 7, 8, 131, 137, 369; Joone, 206; Mary, 131, 137, 146, 328; Robert, 146; Rychard, 11; Thomas, 5, 6, 7, 8, 14, 137, 263; William, 7.
 Waldin, John, 123, 126; Mary, 123, 126; Susanna, 123.
 Waldo, Charles, 176; Edward, 387; Emma, 175; Isabella, 175, 176; James, 175, 176.
 Waldoo, Gryffyn, 269.
 Waldrige, Alys, 204; Henry, 204.
 Waldron, Elizabeth, 247; Susanna, 350.
 Wale, John, 327.
 Wales, Catherine, 256; Margerett, 262; William, 256.
 Walford, Edward, 136; Elizabeth, 136.
 Walgrove, Elizabeth, 168; Rebecca Mary, 168; Thomas, 168.
 Walke, Grace, 327.
 Walker, Alis, 2; Alles, 206; Alys, 193, 197, 269; Ann, 80, 138, 160, 162, 310, 346, 386; Anne, 37, 100, 111, 165, 286, 330, 335; Annes, 187; Anthony, 200; Catherine, 136, 149, 360; Charles, 90, 317; Edward, 228; Elizabeth, 74, 91, 117, 122, 135, 223, 240, 282, 307, 318, 339, 355, 371, 376; Elyn, 193; Elyzabeth, 194; Frances, 124, 228; Francis, 38, 91; George, 46; Gilbert, 288; Grace, 105, 187; Hannah, 91; Henry, 165; Isabella, 53; Jacob, 232; James, 71, 75, 77, 80, 83, 85, 87, 90, 93, 96, 100, 244, 318, 350; Jane, 122, 124, 135, 315, 337; John, 39, 42, 59, 66, 69, 74, 93, 135, 162, 167, 302, 304, 319, 322; Joone, 195, 200; Joseph, 37, 38, 39, 53, 285, 300; Joshua, 59, 111, 330; Joslin-Elizabeth, 117; Katheren, 279; Katherin, 30; Katherine, 37; Laurence, 85, 315; Margaret, 38, 39, 53, 120, 125, 127, 129, 132, 136, 139; Margaret, 310, 320; Margerett, 282; Martha, 219; Mary, 46, 47, 66, 68, 71, 75, 77, 80, 83, 85, 87, 90, 93, 96, 100, 133, 136, 138, 145, 147, 149, 175, 176, 215, 232, 241, 251, 285, 319, 328, 331, 333, 336, 337, 342, 351; Mathew, 66; Maudlyn, 267; Michael, 96; Peter, 37, 282, 308, 311; Peter Benoni, 315; Philip, 124; Philippa, 39; Phillip, 109; Rafe, 189, 260; Ralph, 120, 125, 127, 129, 132, 136, 139, 327, 345, 356; Reynold, 194; Richard, 39, 42, 47, 122, 370; Robart, 83; Robert, 313, 323, 365, 379; Russel, 240; Samuel, 127, 139, 288, 351; Sarah, 39, 42, 59, 66, 69, 74, 109, 111, 122, 147, 167, 175, 229, 244, 286, 295, 308, 326, 386; Susanna, 129, 135, 344; Susannah, 289; Tho., 83; Thomas, 66, 68, 133, 135, 136, 138, 145, 147, 149, 285, 317, 355, 364; William, 30, 37, 46, 47, 75, 83, 87, 117, 120, 160, 162, 165, 167, 175, 176, 294, 310, 312, 315, 371; Xp'of'er, 262; —, 189, 214, 267.
 Walkoke, Anthony, 30; John, 30.
 Wall, Alse, 201; Andrew, 231; Charles, 56, 178, 180, 328; Charlotte, 357; Eliza, 40; Elizabeth, 37, 40, 45, 56, 148, 151, 178, 180, 183, 219, 231; Joseph, 390; Mary, 37, 183, 344; Phillis, 366; Richard, 178, 183; Rychard, 201; Samuel, 40, 56, 337; Samuel, 37, 45; Sherman, 148, 151; Thomas, 300; Walter, 151.
 Wallace, James, 308.
 Wallchar, Richarde, 299.
 Wallden, Anne, 208; Thomas, 263.
 Walle, Alys, 203; Elyzabeth, 190; George, 190; Joyce, 15; Margerett, 193; Rychard, 15, 274.
 Wallen, Janne, 261.
 Waller, Elizabeth, 349; Mary, 249.
 Walles, Master, 262.
 Walley, John, 360.
 Wallford, Joanna, 36; Rachell, 36; Ralph, 36.
 Walling, Mary, 215.
 Wallinger, Sarah, 230.
 Wallinton, Benjamine, 287.
 Wallis, Elizabeth, 42, 255, 296; Ellisabeth, 201; Frances, 334; James, 255; John, 42, 50, 300; Joone, 206, 274; Margaret, 313; Mary, 227; Petter, 201, 274; Rebecca, 50; Richard, 353; Thomas, 227, 375.
 Wallman, Jacob, 373.
 Walls, Elizabeth, 389; Winifred, 250.
 Wallthall, Mary, 295.
 Wally, Barbara, 164; Dorothy, 164; Edward, 164.
 Wallyn, Margerett, 201.
 Walmsley, Dorcas, 322; Elizabeth, 132; James, 286; Margaret, 144; Mary, 144, 356; Peter, 132; Robert, 132, 322, 337; Samuel, 144, 345.
 Walmsley, Bethulia, 84, 101; James, 38; Mary, 38; Robert, 84, 101; Samuel, 84.
 Walmsley, Beathulea, 81; Bethulia, 109; Margaret, 130, 228; Mary, 109, 328; Robert, 81, 109; Samuel, 130, 228.
 Walraven, Anthony, 243; Elizabeth, 243.
 Walrond, Thomas, 370.
 Walshe, Annes, 260.
 Walt, Jacob, 335.
 Walter, Elizabeth, 4; Elyzabeth, 191; John, 205, 277; Susan, 205.
 Walters, Ann, 183; Anne, 319; Barbara, 205; Bolton, 291; Elizabeth, 309; James, 319; John, 310, 316; Mary, 292, 294, 309; Petter, 205; Thomas, 183; William, 183.
 Walthall, Jane, 43; Mary, 43; Paul, 43.
 Waltham, John, 358.
 Walton, Alse, 193; Edward, 328; Elyn, 205; Henry, 30, 31, 32, 205; Isaac, 218, 332; John, 291; Mary, 30; Peter, 285; Sarah, 218; Theophilus, 32; Thomas, 315; William, 31, 193, 310, 369.
 Walworth, William, 370.
 Wamsly, Margaret, 291.

- Wanham, John, 206; Joone, 206.
 Wanhope, Agnis, 202; Outbart, 202.
 Wanley, Nathaniell, 297.
 Wannell, Elizabeth, 241; Henry, 241.
 Want, John, 345.
 Wapehuff, Edward, 367.
 Waple, Ann, 214; Robert, 214, 344.
 Waples, Ann, 362.
 Wapole, Charles, 307.
 Wapooles, George, 303.
 Warbridge, Katheryn, 267; Nicholas, 267.
 Warburton, Mary, 285.
 Ward, Allse, 30; Alse, 34; Ann, 328; Anne, 226; Bagnall, 112, 331; Catharine, 155, 160; Dennis, 254; Edward, 385; Elizabeth, 47, 101, 112, 160, 217, 231, 292, 327, 342, 366, 368, 375; Ellen, 35; Ellizabeth, 109; Elyzabeth, 31, 233, 265; Frances, 77, 100, 143, 354; George, 290, 384; George Paxton, 109; Godfrey, 374; James, 155, 391, 393; Janne, 33; Jeferye, 265; John, 30, 31, 33, 34, 35, 77, 95, 100, 101, 109, 112, 143, 252, 280, 325, 335, 349, 368, 382, 395; Kateren, 31; Luke, 388; Mary, 39, 47, 50, 77, 95, 105, 109, 112, 114, 288, 311; Nathanael, 112; Nathanel, 105, 109; Nathaniel, 114; Rebecca, 101; Robart, 264; Samuel, 316; Sarah, 58, 143, 252; Susanna, 221, 353; Thomas, 30, 31, 35, 39, 47, 50, 58, 95, 155, 160, 203, 208, 282, 287, 321; William, 104, 105, 366; William Thomas, 339; —, 208, 280, 281, 282, 328.
 Warde, Alles, 279; Elyzabeth, 205; Jefery, 265; John, 7, 29, 33, 266, 269; Joone, 192; Mary, 203; Nycholas, 7; Robert, 298; Rychard, 265, 279; Susan, 29; Thomas, 33, 306.
 Wardell, Elizabeth, 176; Thomas, 176.
 Wardley, Richard, 328.
 Wardly, Abigell, 66; Abraham, 66.
 Wardon, Petter, 270.
 Wards, Marye, 278.
 Ware, Ann, 229; Catharine, 156, 159, 162, 165, 172, 174; Catherine, 170; Cathrine, 176; Charles, 162, 170, 358, 377; Elizabeth, 161, 382; Judith, 156, 225, 366; Katherine, 168; Lydia, 241; Margaretta, 161; Mary, 377; Richard, 156, 159, 161, 162, 165, 168, 170, 174, 176, 225; Richd., 172; Samuel, 172; Sarah, 168, 388; Thomas, 174; Timothy, 229; William, 176.
 Warick, Hannah, 39.
 Warin, Hursly, 302; Sarah, 391.
 Waring, Heaster, 38; Mary, 284; Sarah, 38; Thomas, 284; William, 38.
 Warley, Francis, 205; Thomas, 279.
 Warminster, Bethulia, 87; Elizabeth, 87; Robert, 87.
 Warner, Abraham, 81; Ann, 81, 139, 143, 232, 356; Anne, 314; Daniel, 233; Elizabeth, 83, 393; Henry, 27, 83; Humphry, 37; Jane, 139, 144, 352; John, 230, 313, 318; Jonathan, 232; Joseph, 139, 143; Mary, 143, 230; Nycholas, 27; Philip, 352; Robert, 87; Ruth, 144; Sarah, 81, 311; Susanna, 233; Susannah, 37; Tabyta, 198; William, 139, 144, 350; Dr. —, 267; —, 288.
 Warnford, Edmond, 215; Elizabeth, 215.
 Warrande, Hew, 11.
 Warre, Ellyn, 191; Elyzabeth, 194.
 Warren, Ann, 106, 297; Anne, 56, 243; Brydgett, 191; Charles, 97, 326; Christopher, 241; Elizabeth, 80, 83, 87, 91, 94, 97, 100, 241, 329; Ellen, 200; Ellizabeth, 104, 106; Frances, 83, 224, 312; Henry, 44, 48, 50, 54, 56, 60, 87, 296; Jane, 94, 319; John, 60, 153, 191, 239, 340, 341; Joone, 189; Joseph, 80, 83, 87, 91, 94, 97, 100, 104, 106, 292; Joshua, 54; Joshuah, 297; Martha, 80; Mary, 48, 153, 239, 293, 369; Methuselah, 379; Michael, 242; Rachel, 224; Richard, 367; Robert, 389; Samuel, 373; Sarah, 44, 290; Susannah, 242; Thomas, 83, 100, 153, 355, 394; Ursula, 44, 48, 50, 54, 56, 60; William, 83, 189; —, 266.
 Warrenbrydge, Katheren, 195; Nycholas, 195.
 Warrenbrygge, Mary, 195; Nycholas, 195.
 Warricke, William, 71.
 Warrin, Christian, 386; Daniell, 68; Elizabeth, 69, 306; Francis, 68, 125; John, 69, 125, 304; Joseph, 69.
 Warring, Alice, 287; —, 287.
 Warter, Jane, 212; John, 212.
 Warthall, Baines James, 250; Mary, 250.
 Warton, Sarah, 336.
 Warwick, Ann, 128, 328; Catharina, 58; Crispin, 126, 344; Elizabeth, 132; Hannah, 339; John, 57, 297, 321; Margaret, 372; Margaret, 321; Mary, 37, 161, 285; William, 114, 123, 311.
 Wasfeld, Hester, 224.
 Washington, Sarah, 210; Thomas, 210.
 Wast, Elizabeth, 307; Olyener, 34; Owyne, 34.
 Wastcoat, Elizabeth, 315.
 Watchett, John, 200; Katheryn, 200.
 Waterberer, Stenen, 10.
 Waterer, Jonne, 207; Thomas, 207.
 Waterman, Ann, 80; Charles, 80; Lawrence, 337; William, 80.
 Waters, Ales, 207; Ann, 185; Daniel, 349; Elizabeth, 43, 48, 211, 347; Ezekiel, 385; Henry, 288; John, 43, 48, 290, 299, 329; Mary, 48; Phelidelpha, 185; Thomas, 185, 383; William, 351.
 Wathbrock, Edward, 365.
 Watkins, Ann, 41; Anne, 227; Christopher, 51; David, 286; Edward, 48; Eleanor, 41, 43, 47, 49, 51, 56, 60; Elisha, 48, 49; Hannah, 48; Isaac, 60; Isack, 298; James, 290; John, 49, 352; Mary, 56, 209; Robert, 350; Roger, 29; Rychard, 29; Susanna, 47; Tho., 41; Thomas, 43, 47, 51, 56, 60, 227, 289, 349; William, 209.
 Watling, Rebecca, 186; Susanna, 186; William, 186.
 Watmore, Anne, 82; Elizabeth, 98, 104, 322, 326; Grace, 82, 89, 94, 98, 101, 104; Humphrey, 94; John, 82, 89, 94, 98, 104, 314, 318, 324; Thomas, 101, 324; —, 322.
 Wats, John, 354.
 Watson, Anne, 92; Annes, 13, 195; Anthony, 294; Bggt., 169; Edward, 19, 118, 292; Elizabeth, 327; Elizabeth, 227; Elizabeth Ann, 391; Elner, 205; Elyzabeth, 277; Gamalyell, 268; Grace, 199; Henry, 92; Jane, 118, 230; Johan, 9; John, 9, 10, 13, 284, 374; Josephe, 19; Judith, 218; Margerett, 11; Mary, 92, 169, 387; Mother, 277; Myhell, 199, 275; Richard, 268; Robart, 280; Robert, 178; Rychard, 9, 19, 20, 22, 261, 271; Rycharde, 19; Sarah, 178; Susanna, 229; Thomas, 22, 118, 169, 178, 284, 393; William, 20, 195, 230, 393; —, 385.
 Watter, Susan, 205.
 Watterson, Edward, 21; Rychard, 21.
 Wattersonn, Edward, 270; —, 270.

- Wattes, Alys, 197; Jane, 210; John, 197.
 Wattle, James, 98; Susanna, 98.
 Wattmore, Grace, 86; John, 86.
 Wattom, Anne, 86, 314; Thomas, 86; William, 86.
 Watton, Ann, 214; Elizabeth, 376; William, 214.
 Watts, Aaron, 58; Anne, 58, 286; Catharine, 218; Edward, 126; Elizabeth, 97, 229, 244, 293, 392; Esther, 348; Frances, 374; Frawnces, 200; Henry, 218; James, 356; Jane, 325; John, 97, 300, 338, 340; Katheren, 194; Margaret, 367; Margerett, 200; Mary, 36, 97, 126, 284, 348; Robert, 317, 364; Rychard, 194; Sarah, 58, 126; Thomas, 36, 284, 285; William, 284, 289.
 Watson, John, 261, 264; Robart, 263; William, 272.
 Waule, Elyzabeth, 195.
 Way, Elizabeth, 341.
 Waye, Joone, 188; Thomas, 188.
 Wayet, Alys, 273; Christyan, 201; William, 273.
 Wayman, Margaret, 373.
 Wayte, Alys, 12; Harrye, 189; Mary, 189; Robert, 324; Sarah, 324; William, 12.
 Waywell, Gyllyon, 204.
 Weal, Georg, 292.
 Weaple, Elizabeth, 305.
 Weatherhead, Elizabeth, 282; Joanna, 174; Nicholas, 174; Robert, 174; Thomas, 282.
 Weatherly, John, 312.
 Weatley, Elyzabeth, 188.
 Weaver, Anne, 158; Elizabeth, 377; Mary, 158, 369; Thomas, 298; William, 158.
 Web, Alice, 349; Ann, 240; Anne, 160, 242; Benjamin, 240; Elizabeth, 370; Frances, 242; Henry, 160; Rev. James, 242; Jane, 160; John, 155, 242, 358, 376; Sarah, 155, 364.
 Webb, Alice, 90, 99, 120; Ann, 82, 157; Catharine, 99; Charles, 80, 312; Dorothy, 48; Edmond, 46; Edward, 48; Elizabeth, 120, 377; Henry, 157, 326, 385; James, 107; Jane, 100, 122; John, 113, 145, 151, 184, 381; Katharine, 184; Mary, 78, 103, 145, 313, 325, 329; Nathanael, 122; Nathanel, 113; Nathaniel, 105, 107; Nathaniel, 82, 86, 92, 97, 100, 103, 315; Nathaniell, 78, 353; Penelope, 343; Richard, 283; Robert, 48, 292; Roger, 359; Sarah, 46, 145, 151; Susanah, 105, 107; Susanna, 78, 80, 82, 86, 92, 97, 100, 103, 151, 350; Susannah, 113, 122; Tho., 322; Thomas, 90, 92, 157, 318, 382; William, 90, 99, 120.
 Webbe, Margerett, 193.
 Webber, Hannah, 391.
 Webberly, Martha, 318.
 Weblye, Alys, 191; Ellen, 268; John, 191; Rychard, 268.
 Webster, Anthony, 375; Elizabeth, 143; George, 143, 388; John, 203, 315, 350, 389; Margerett, 201; Mary, 203, 254, 322; Rebecca, 143; Thomas, 254; Dr. —, 242; —, 361.
 Weckwell, Richard, 356.
 Wedgborough, Ann, 238, 384; Anne, 374; Elizabeth, 354; Mary, 361; Richard, 238, 385; Sarah, 358.
 Wedgborow, Richard, 141; Sarah, 141.
 Wedgeborough, Margaret, 147; Richard, 147; Sarah, 147.
 Wedorme, James, 190; Mary, 190.
 Weeb, Elizabeth, 165; Susanna, 165; William, 165.
 Weeden, Jane, 209; John, 209, 221; Ursula, 221.
 Weedon, Peter, 294.
 Weedyn, Joone, 199.
 Weekesmore, Nicholas, 282.
 Weekley, Catharine, 92, 318; Henry, 92.
 Weekly, Anna-Maria, 86; Catharine, 86; Henry, 86.
 Weeks, Ann, 66; Charles, 337; James, 66; John, 66.
 Weellere, Elyzabeth, 35; Rychard, 35.
 Weever, —, 392.
 Wehrte, Godfrey, 378.
 Weight, Mary, 40; Robert, 40; Sarah, 40, 299.
 Weis, John George, 184; Mary, 184; Mary Magdaler, 184.
 Welborly, —, 316.
 Welch, Ann, 182; Anne, 53; Edward, 173, 175; Elizabeth, 173, 175, 385, 393; Georg, 53; John, 175, 309, 347, 357, 387; Joseph, 338; Luke, 125; Margrett, 394; Mary, 125, 330, 339; Patrick, 355; Peter, 182; Richard, 379; Sarah, 53, 356; Thomas, 333; William, 373; —, 387.
 Weldeen, Mary, 381.
 Welden, Elizabeth, 309; Henry, 99; Mary, 99, 362.
 Welder, Elizabeth, 158; Harriet, 158; Samuel, 158.
 Weldon, Henry, 103; Mary, 103; Richard, 325; Rychard, 258; William, 103.
 Welford, Joseph, 213; Mary, 213; Thomas, 392.
 Well, Andrew, 285.
 Welland, Ann, 230.
 Welldon, John, 265.
 Weller, Samuel, 231; Susanna, 231; —, 247.
 Welles, John, 190; Joone, 190.
 Wellford, Joseph, 316.
 Wellhead, Alexander, 268.
 Wellheade, Jane, 260.
 Wellhouse, Jane, 84; Joanna, 84; John, 84.
 Welling, Ann, 222; Isaac, 222.
 Wellings, Ann, 243; Anna Maria, 246; Thomas, 246.
 Wellington, Mary, 371.
 Wellp, Harrye, 188; Phillipe, 188.
 Wells, Alys, 192; Alys, 195; Ann, 73, 305; Anne, 337; Beatrice, 238; Charles, 323; Collis, 355; Daniel, 128; Elenor, 85; Elizabeth, 184, 368, 371, 376; Elizabeth, 12; Elyzabeth, 14, 263, 267; Frances, 347; Francis, 73, 78, 82, 88, 96, 127; George, 238, 284; Grace, 96, 127; Hannah, 230; James, 340; Janne, 265; John, 12, 16, 82, 127, 184, 192, 264, 265, 267, 284, 289, 321, 329, 340, 341, 356, 359; Joseph, 360, 371; Luke, 298; Martha, 73, 78, 82, 88, 96; Mary, 128, 220, 333, 352; Morrys, 266, 267; Rafe, 281; Rebecca, 88, 221, 362; Robert, 10, 265; Robert, 369; Roger, 16, 264; Samuel, 330; Sarah, 333; Stephen, 328; Susanna, 184; Thomas, 220, 280; Walter, 225; William, 12, 14, 85, 265, 329, 342; —, 265.
 Welsh, John, 317, 335.
 Welshe, Alse, 201; Thomas, 201.
 Weltch, Ann, 110; Elleanor, 110; Thomas, 110.
 Weltiden, Henry, 111; John, 111; Mary, 111.
 Welton, Ellinor, 343; Thomas, 326.
 Wendborough, Elizabeth, 140; Esther, 140; Thomas, 140.

- Wendelbrough, Elizabeth, 131; Mary, 131; Thomas, 131.
- Wendleborough, Charles, 147; Eliza, 144; Elizabeth, 137, 147; James, 144; John, 353; Thomas, 137, 144, 147, 353.
- Wendlebrough, Elizabeth, 135; Thomas, 135; William, 135.
- Wendryge, Alse, 279; Henry, 203; —, 203.
- Wenham, Ann, 228; Fulks, 228, 229; John, 81, 85; Mary, 229; Susanna, 81, 85, 309, 313.
- Wenlock, Ann, 80, 348; James, 80; Ralph, 80.
- Went, Elizabeth, 230.
- Weore, Barbara, 205.
- Werbe, Elyzabeth, 188.
- Werett, Joseph, 391.
- Werley, Abigail, 286.
- Werrett, Thomas, 378.
- Werton, John, 114; Mary, 114.
- Wescome, Katherine, 32; —, 32.
- West, Angel, 301; Ann, 126, 127, 168, 171; Anne, 380; Annes, 195; Benjamin, 167, 168, 171, 377; Bridgett, 294; Charles, 376; Christian, 203; Christtefur, 307; Costans, 279; Daniel, 323; Edward, 127; Elizabeth, 127, 232; George, 126; Hannah, 314; Henry, 33, 203; Henrye, 206; James, 168, 171, 192; Jane, 126; Jeremiah, 142; John, 118, 232, 298, 336; Margaret, 167, 168; Margarett, 171; Margerett, 206; Mary, 226, 238; Nathaniel, 238; Obadiah, 118; Oswald, 364; Philadelphia, 118; Philip, 321; Robert, 44, 297, 343; Rychard, 277; Samuel, 317; Sarah, 44, 142, 171, 307, 342, 379; Thomas, 171, 381; William, 226, 309, 382; —, 33.
- Westal, Daniel, 344.
- Westcome, Katheryn, 281.
- Westcott, Elizabeth, 144; John, 144; Margery, 34; Thomas, 34.
- Weste, Elyzabeth, 201.
- Wested, Anne, 155; Mary, 155; Mattrum, 155.
- Westlay, —, 325.
- Westley, Elizabeth, 316; Katheryn, 203; Robert, 203.
- Westleye, Rydgell, 204; Sara, 35.
- Westlye, Awdrye, 196; Henry, 199; John, 31, 33; Joone, 194; Mary, 199; Mathewe, 31; Thomas, 33; —, 277.
- Weston, Ann, 182, 338, 381; Caleb, 324; Cyssely, 18; Daniel, 331; Daniell, 110; Davey, 271; Dorratye, 16; Edward, 294, 304, 305; Edward, 298; Elizabeth, 303, 308, 343, 374; Elizabeth, 16; Ellizabeth, 106; Ellyn, 191, 192; Hannah, 322; Henry, 17; Henrye, 17; Jane, 102, 313, 332, 354; John, 13, 16, 18, 20, 23, 102, 106, 110, 122, 191, 202, 264, 272, 278, 323, 328, 343; Joone, 202, 264; Katheryn, 19; Margarett, 323; Margerett, 23, 272; Martha, 158; Mary, 102, 110, 122, 294, 321, 322, 355; Marye, 20; Nathaniel, 182; Robert, 13, 263; Roger, 20; Samuel, 182; Sarah, 324; Thomas, 15, 122, 339; William, 11, 13, 15, 16, 19, 20, 158, 192, 303, 379; —, 17.
- Westwood, Elizabeth, 235; John, 361; Rachael, 339.
- Weterson, Robert, 282.
- Wetherby, Joseph, 131, 346; Margaret, 131.
- Wetherfield, Lydia, 333.
- Wettengam, Roger, 9; Thomasyn, 9.
- Wetwand, Thomas, 363.
- Wever, Margerett, 190; Roger, 190.
- Weyatt, Ann, 73; Henry, 73; Phebe, 73.
- Weyerley, Lydia, 334.
- Weyghte, John, 262.
- Weyman, Anne, 66; Reynold, 66.
- Weymouth, Ann, 141; James, 141; Thomas, 141.
- Whale, Margaret, 239.
- Whaley, Alice, 217; Ann, 247; Butterell, 297; Elizabeth, 62; Isaac, 247; Jacob, 62; Jonathan, 217; Sarah, 62; Thomas, 295.
- Whalley, Sarah, 244; Thomas, 244.
- Whanan, Martha, 10.
- Wharf, Nicholas, 355.
- Wharton, Abraham, 320; Arabella, 254; Elizabeth, 38, 292; George, 362; Honour, 136; John, 136; Margaret, 333; Tho., 339; Thomas, 38, 136.
- Whartont, Tho., 326.
- Whateley, Anne, 57; Francis, 57; Georg, 57; Robert, 320.
- Whately, Anne, 78, 97; Francis, 78; John, 78; Tho., 97; Thomas, 97.
- Whatkynson, Joone, 206; Robert, 206.
- Whatley, Ann, 149; Francis, 149; Thomas, 149.
- Whatmore, Grace, 96; John, 96; Jonathan, 96.
- Watson, Allse, 34; Elyzabeth, 205; John, 34; Margerett, 206.
- Whatton, John, 288.
- Wheally, Ann, 289.
- Wheate, Ann, 180; Henary, 66; Jeremiah, 180; Mary, 180; Phebe, 66.
- Wheatly, Ann, 83; Anne, 75; Francis, 75, 83; Isaac, 83; Joseph, 75.
- Wheatland, —, 240.
- Wheatley, Aretephila, 234; Charles, 134; Elizabeth, 145, 152; Francis, 313; Henry, 234; Isaac, 313; Jeremiah, 145, 360; John, 105, 112, 297; Joseph, 145; Martha, 357; Mary, 105, 109, 112, 363; Rebecca, 147, 355; Robert, 105; Sarah, 285; Susanna, 134; Tho., 105, 328; Thomas, 109, 112, 147, 344, 361; William, 147, 152, 287; —, 234.
- Wheatly, Ann, 45, 65, 68, 71, 301; Anne, 43, 50, 54, 61, 227, 289; Charles, 130; Frances, 49; Francis, 43, 45, 50, 54, 61, 65, 68, 71; George, 37; Grace, 127; Hester, 54; Jeremiah, 127; Jo., 41; John, 37, 45, 49, 65; Joseph, 127, 311; Mary, 50, 102, 121, 123, 296, 332; Matthew, 375; Richard, 130, 227, 304; Richard, 68; Sarah, 37, 41, 49, 71, 123, 130; Thomas, 102, 121, 123; Walter, 310; —, 228.
- Wheaton, John, 280; Samuel, 287.
- Wheel, Emme, 188; Rychard, 188.
- Wheel-House, Jane, 333.
- Wheelehouse, Joanna, 81; John, 81.
- Wheeler, Anthony, 342; Benett, 204; Frances, 164; Henry, 128; John, 363; Joseph, 216; Mary, 128, 216, 364; Rachel, 216; Richard, 342; Susanna, 342; Thomas, 164.
- Wheoley, Elizabeth, 290.
- Wheelhouse, Thomas, 350.
- Wheely, Anne, 287, 293; Clement, 291.
- Wheete, Jeremiah, 183; Mary, 183; Samuel, 183.
- Wheler, Anne, 196; Martha, 220.
- Wheller, Joone, 2.
- Whellye, Robert, 257.
- Wherle, Garrett, 259.
- Wherret, William, 379.
- Whetcombe, Lucy, 247.
- Whethermyton, William, 305.
- Whetlye, Alyes, 265; Elyzabeth, 205.

- Whetston, Mary, 288.
 Whettston'e, Davye, 199; Ellyn, 199.
 Whettye, Annys, 193; John, 193.
 Whiffin, Henry, 78, 323; Judith, 78; Mary, 311.
 Whight, Catharine, 79; James, 79, 309.
 Whigings, Elizabeth, 65; Henary, 65; Joseph, 65.
 Whilton, Elizabeth, 44; Esther, 292; William, 44.
 Whip, Richard, 361.
 Whipham, Frances, 171; Thomas, 171.
 Whirrit, Penelope, 162; Samuel, 162; William, 162.
 Whisler, Ann, 105; John, 105; Samuell, 298; Tho., 105.
 Whissler, Mary, 305.
 Whistler, Ann, 52, 107; Anne, 220, 333; Elizabeth, 46; Ellizabeth, 107; Faith, 46; Jane, 46, 52, 57, 317; Ralph, 290; Tho., 107, 312; Thomas, 46, 52, 57, 220, 358.
 Whiston, Elizabeth, 213; Hannah, 225; Jane, 224.
 Whit, Elizabeth, 300, 303; Thomas, 72.
 Whitaker, Alice, 95; Crispanus, 377; Isaac, 95; John, 117; Sarah, 95, 117, 120, 122, 126; Thomas, 120; William, 117, 120, 122, 126.
 Whitby, Ann, 311; Catharine, 84; John, 84.
 Whitehall, Sarah, 360.
 Whitechurch, Ruth, 255.
 Whitecomb, John, 328.
 Whitcome, Susanna, 363.
 White, Ailce, 185; Alice, 36; Amy, 330; Ann, 65, 77, 160, 289, 299, 338; Anne, 51, 53, 57, 121, 170, 245, 284, 331; Catharine, 85; Catherine, 75, 170, 381; Charles, 168; David, 215; Diana, 161, 162, 164, 166, 168, 185; Edward, 283, 287; Elizabeth, 57, 65, 84, 86, 97, 101, 103, 164, 215, 218, 228, 314, 322, 330, 348, 392; Hanah, 327; Hannah, 97, 321; Henry, 337; Isabella, 355; James, 75, 85, 320, 333, 391; Jane, 228; John, 51, 53, 57, 77, 160, 170, 185, 216, 228, 231, 284, 298, 302, 311, 325, 372, 389, 393; Joseph, 161, 162, 164, 166, 168, 388; Martha, 283, 378; Mary, 103, 122, 226, 231, 233, 339, 378, 395; Nathaniel, 85; Nazer, 324; Peter, 161; Robert, 97, 101, 103, 318, 322; Sarah, 121, 124, 338; Sophia, 237; Susanna, 216; Theobald, 51; Tho., 75, 309; Thomas, 65, 77, 121, 122, 124, 226, 295, 320, 339, 350; Thomas-Bee, 237; William, 84, 86, 124, 160, 162, 166, 218, 314, 389, 392.
 Whiteaker, Mary, 394; Sarah, 387.
 Whitebread, Nicholas, 356.
 Whitefound, Alice, 284.
 Whitehall, Joseph, 383.
 Whitehead, Aaron, 376; Andrew, 210; Ann, 348; Anne, 98, 219; Bridget, 139, 147; Catharina, 57; Edw., 57; Edward, 54; Edwd., 60; Elizabeth, 145; Frances, 210; Francis, 344; Joseph, 98; Mary, 142, 145, 147, 173, 359; Robert, 98; Samuel, 139, 142, 145, 147; Sarah, 54, 57, 60; Thomas, 368; Thomas Lilly, 375; Thomasin, 54; William, 142, 173, 219, 329, 384.
 Whiteheade, Catherine, 300; Sarah, 300.
 Whiteing, Elizabeth, 164; John, 164; Samuell, 164.
 Whitelock, Mary, 355.
 Whiteman, Christopher, 351; Sarah, 375.
 Whitemill, Robert, 373.
 Whitfeelde, Searsfeelde, 307.
 Whitfeild, Catharine, 88; Catherine, 86; Elizabeth, 324; Lucretia, 310; Lucy, 86; Richard, 321; Walter, 320; William, 86, 88.
 Whitfeld, Alice, 92, 102; Anne, 97; Barbara, 99; Catharin, 90, 92, 95, 97, 99, 102; Catherin, 104; Eleanora, 95; John, 104; William, 90, 92, 95, 97, 99, 102, 104; —, 216, 217.
 Whitgold, Elizabeth, 98; Robert, 98.
 Whitgrave, Elizabeth, 343.
 Whitall, James, 356.
 Whitheade, Edward, 63, 300; Renovata, 63; Sarah, 63.
 Whithorn, Mary, 108; Ruth, 108; William, 108.
 Whiting, Alice, 227; Ann, 169; Elizabeth, 167, 169; Noel, 167; Samuel, 167, 169; William, 291.
 Whitlay, Mary, 247; Thomas, 247.
 Whitletch, Ann, 152; John, 152.
 Whitley, Mary, 100; Tho., 100.
 Whitling, Mary, 232.
 Whitlock, Ann, 145; John, 145, 255; Martha, 255; Mary, 145.
 Whitmill, Richard, 293.
 Whitmore, Francis, 395; William, 380.
 Whitorne, Mary, 101; Sarah, 101; William, 101.
 Whitrell, Lawrence, 336.
 Whittaff, Elizabeth, 294; Mary, 329.
 Whittaker, Elizabeth, 390.
 Whitted, Beatrix, 155; George, 155; Thomas Lilly, 155.
 Whittel, Isabell, 172; John, 169, 172; Richd., 172; Sitbell, 169.
 Whittell, John, 386; Mary, 308.
 Whittfeilde, Sarah, 73; Sarsfeilde, 73; Walter, 73.
 Whittim, John, 187; Katheren, 187.
 Whittington, Blanch, 314; Hannah, 130.
 Whittle, John, 176, 226, 340, 379, 386; Mary, 226, 330; Richard, 385; Sibbell, 176.
 Whittock, Ann, 148; John, 148.
 Whittom, James, 97; Mary, 97; William, 97.
 Whitton, Jane, 219; Nicolas, 219; Thomas, 284.
 Whittun, Sarah, 283.
 Whitwood, Eleanor, 36; John, 36.
 Whitworth, Benjamin, 144, 147, 361; Elizabeth, 144, 147; Martha, 147; Mary, 144.
 Whorrit, William, 373.
 Whorton, James, 179; John, 179; Sarah, 179.
 Whorfin, Henry, 74; Judeth, 74; Temperance, 74.
 Whyght, Agnis, 25; Symond, 25; —, 203.
 Whynyarde, George, 263; John, 269; Joone, 270; Margerett, 269.
 Whypham, Francis, 381.
 Whytchurch, Margery, 192.
 Whytchurche, Annes, 266.
 Whytford, Alys, 197; Davy, 197.
 Whytlotte, Annes, 196.
 Whytheade, Alles, 257.
 Whythed, Janne, 197; John, 20, 270; William, 20, 21, 197, 270.
 Whytlecke, Thomas, 261.
 Whytledge, Joone, 200.
 Whytlege, Elizabeth, 194; Margerett, 11; Nycholas, 266.
 Whytlegge, Agnis, 200; Annes, 13; Joone, 266; Luce, 10; Nycholas, 13, 266; —, 266.
 Whytleggs, Anny, 192; Thomas, 192.
 Whytlocke, Elyzabeth, 191.
 Whytt, Joone, 202; Margeret, 190.

- Whyttackes, Fyllis, 204.
 Whytte, Katheryn, 269; William, 257.
 Whyttelegge, Joone, 8.
 Whytteste, Thomas, 272.
 Whyttingame, Marye, 261.
 Wiblins, John, 285; —, 285.
 Wibornbury, Hasell, 102; Mary, 102; Rowland, 102.
 Wichell, Edward, 298.
 Wichtwick, John, 372.
 Wickam, Anne, 216; Thomas, 216.
 Wickell, Mary, 224.
 Wickeridige, Ann, 63; Charles, 63.
 Wickerig, Elizabeth, 301.
 Wickes, Elizabeth, 98, 316; Mary, 88; Roger, 314; William, 88, 315; —, 88.
 Wickham, John, 387.
 Wickland, Joshua, 377.
 Wickley, Catharine, 88; Henry, 88; Joanna, 88.
 Wickly, Daniel, 58; Daniell, 64; Mary, 58; Susanna, 58; Susannah, 64.
 Wickman, Elizabeth, 375.
 Wicks, Charles, 357; James, 381.
 Wickton, Ellyn, 207; William, 207.
 Widdowe, Alse, 261.
 Widders, Christian, 205.
 Widdowe, Lewes, 272.
 Widdowes, Elizabeth, 11.
 Wiffin, Elizabeth, 311; Henry, 311.
 Wiffyn, Henry, 67, 70; Judeth, 67; Judith, 70; Margret, 67; Mary, 70.
 Wigan, Elizabeth, 57; Henry, 57, 310.
 Wigenton, John, 28; Katheren, 28.
 Wigg, Mary, 250; Thomas, 250.
 Wiggan, John, 309, 350.
 Wiggenton, John, 271, 273; M., 270.
 Wigget, Susanna, 212.
 Wiggin, Elizabeth, 59, 73; Henary, 300; Henry, 59, 73; William, 73, 387.
 Wiggins, Abraham, 68; Elizabeth, 68, 298; Hannah, 238; Henry, 68; John, 68, 83; Margery, 68; Mary, 68, 83; Sarah, 83.
 Wigginton, Joone, 198; Mathewe, 198.
 Wiggon, Elizabeth, 62, 381; Henry, 62; William, 306.
 Wighman, Susannah, 67; Thomas, 67.
 Wight, Edward, 251; Mary, 251.
 Wignton, James, 385; William, 385.
 Wigley, Anthony, 181, 183; Antoney, 186; Elizabeth, 181, 183, 186; John, 183; Richard, 186; William, 181.
 Wigmar, Ann, 134; Diana, 134; James, 134.
 Wigmer, Diana, 139; James, 139; Mary, 139.
 Wigmore, James, 350; Mary, 351.
 Wigynon, Ellyzabeth, 193; John, 193.
 Wilborne, Joone, 269.
 Wilbraham, Alice, 113; John, 113.
 Wilcher, Edmond, 218; Mary, 218.
 Wilcock, Ann, 142; Henry, 142; William, 142.
 Wilcocke, Ann, 234; Henry, 234.
 Wilcocks, Ann, 175; Henretta Maria, 297; John, 175, 357; Joseph, 392; Margrett, 175; William, 352.
 Wilcox, Ann, 149, 232; Anne, 39, 42, 53, 67, 122, 321, 324, 337; Anthony, 99, 104, 107, 112, 114, 116, 120, 122, 124, 127, 135, 371; Benjamin, 343; Elizabeth, 99, 112, 114, 116, 120, 122, 124, 127, 135, 348, 384; Elizabeth, 104, 107; George, 116, 334; Henrietta Maria, 53; Henry, 149; James, 112, 332, 361; John, 104, 181, 391; Martha, 181, 324, 339; Mary, 107, 247, 395; Nicholas, 67; Rebekah, 120; Richard, 124; Sarah, 149, 339; Sibbellah, 346; Sibbella, 378; Thomas, 39, 42, 53, 67, 99, 338; William, 127, 341, 342.
 Wild, Adam, 51, 294; Georg, 51, 296; George, 47; Hannah, 320; Jane, 47, 51; John, 349; Mary, 335; Sarah, 47; William, 293.
 Wildbore, Joseph, 150; Mary, 150, 360; William, 150.
 Wilde, Mylycent, 265.
 Wildebore, Edward, 303.
 Wildegoore, Andrew, 71; Charles, 71; Lydia, 71.
 Wildegoose, Alce, 62, 300; Charles, 62; Elizabeth, 297; Lyddiah, 62.
 Wilder, Anthony, 361; Edward, 166, 377; Elizabeth, 243; Gartrude, 166; John, 248; Phebe, 248.
 Wilderton, Jamys, 268; Joone, 268.
 Wildfield, Ann, 146; Mary, 146; Richard, 146.
 Wildgoose, Charles, 54, 58; Lyddia, 54; Lydia, 58; Mary, 54.
 Wildman, Hannah, 143; John, 143; Mary, 340.
 Wildsmith, William, 394.
 Wilford, Joseph, 86; Martha, 86; Mary, 86, 118.
 Wilhelm, Thomas, 374.
 Wilkenson, Anne, 11; Anthony, 13, 266; Anthony, 15; Josyas, 15; Margerett, 13.
 Wilkes, Elyzabeth, 188; John, 188; Joone, 200; Margerett, 193; Thomas, 193.
 Wilkins, Ann, 135; Catharine, 210; Catherine, 230; Dorothy, 334; Elizabeth, 135, 171, 249; Isabella, 214; Joan, 310; John, 210; Katryn, 2; Mary, 385; Nycholas, 271; Rebecca, 55, 385; Richard, 171; Spencer, 55; William, 55, 135; —, 219.
 Wilkinson, Ann, 105, 238, 248, 349; Anne, 322; Catharine, 52; Catherine, 253; Eleanor, 255; Elinor, 311; Elisha, 138; Elizabeth, 73, 78, 80, 82, 85, 88, 90, 93, 96, 102, 171, 212, 317, 319; Henry, 85, 128, 132, 138, 352; Hugh, 88, 90, 315, 317; Isabella, 222; Jane, 349; John, 128, 171, 238; Joseph, 255; Leach, 360; Lydia, 171; Margerett, 266; Mary, 96, 102, 113, 128, 132, 138, 255, 315; Nicholas, 381; Oliver-Ascomb, 332; Oliver Ashcomb, 113; Patience, 108; Richard, 105; Robert, 73, 78, 80, 82, 85, 88, 90, 93, 96, 102, 105, 108, 113, 253, 255, 329, 334, 392; Samuel, 52; Sarah, 345; Stephen, 132; Susanna, 124, 339; Thomas, 248, 363; William, 78, 124; —, 260.
 Wilkison, Ashcom, 330; Ashtum, 110; Mary, 106, 110, 327; Patience, 106; Richard, 328; Robert, 106, 110; William, 338.
 Wilkisson, Robert, 305.
 Wilks, Abigail, 112; Auther, 378; John, 112; Samuel, 341; William, 382.
 Wilkynson, Anthony, 266; John, 259; Josyas, 266.
 Willans, Barbara, 239.
 Willby, Frances, 377.
 Willocks, Anne, 61; John, 298; Sarah, 61; Thomas, 61.
 Willcox, Anthony, 110; Elizabeth, 110; Jane, 299; Lyonill, 299; Margarett, 306; Mary, 329; Sarah, 110, 329; —, 300.
 Willebe, Elyzibeth, 193.
 Willener, Audrye, 194.
 Willes, Fraunces, 19; Thomas, 19; William, 17; —, 17.

- Willet, Mary, 212; Walter, 212; William, 346.
 William, Ruth, 327.
 Williames, Janne, 4; Mary, 63; Susannah, 63;
 William, 63.
 Williamina, Elizabeth, 96.
 Willms, Dorettye, 12; John, 259, 262.
 Williams, Alles, 204; Alys, 194; Ann, 84, 177,
 180, 185, 213, 350, 391; Anne, 294, 367;
 Benjamin, 39; Benjamine, 286; Carey, 319;
 Catherin, 73, 221, 307; Charles, 49, 61, 318;
 Charles, 301; Daniel, 49, 342; David, 319;
 Dorothy, 89, 355; Edmund, 336; Edward, 42,
 47, 372, 376, 392; Elizabeth, 42, 47, 56, 67, 69,
 120, 124, 127, 129, 130, 134, 138, 139, 171, 218,
 223, 253, 338, 344, 362, 382; Elyzabeth, 206;
 Esther, 61; Frances, 178; Francis, 316;
 George, 371; Harrye, 189; Henry, 129, 313;
 Hester, 49, 61; Isabella, 217; James, 73, 154,
 171, 179, 182, 240, 359; Jane, 36, 142, 175;
 John, 5, 37, 56, 139, 142, 172, 175, 176, 177,
 178, 180, 182, 217, 317, 352, 358, 386, 390, 392;
 Jonathan, 381, 385; Joone, 4, 280; Joseph,
 315; Lewis, 142; Luke, 365; Lydia, 36, 37, 39,
 304; Margaret, 129, 238; Margaritt, 73;
 Margery, 189; Martha, 179, 185; Mary, 56,
 159, 172, 173, 175, 176, 177, 178, 180, 182, 221,
 224, 280, 233, 245, 283, 319, 353, 368, 388, 390,
 391; Marye, 199; Mathew, 69; Petter, 204;
 Rachel, 224; Rebecca, 178; Richard, 180, 238,
 352, 359; Robert, 36, 76, 392; Roger, 365;
 Rowland, 36, 37, 39, 283, 298; Ruth, 234;
 Samuel, 127, 245, 344; Sarah, 139, 154, 159,
 171, 173, 240, 383, 389; Susanna, 76, 81, 84, 89,
 94, 97, 313, 321, 323; Susannah, 67, 70, 336;
 Thomas, 3, 120, 124, 127, 130, 134, 138, 159,
 172, 173, 179, 185, 223, 344, 360; William, 36,
 67, 70, 76, 81, 84, 89, 94, 97, 305, 314, 323, 325;
 —, 248.
 Willmson, Margery, 265.
 Williamson, Alys, 196; Ann, 342; Anne, 118,
 121; Bridget, 49; Daniel, 177; Edward, 308;
 Elizabeth, 75, 174, 246, 339, 365; Henry, 322;
 Jane, 305; John, 49, 174, 377, 381; Judythe,
 265; Katheryn, 266; Martayne, 192; Mar-
 tyne, 265; Mary, 49, 118, 121, 177, 294, 336,
 362; Ralph, 118, 121; Robert, 75; Sarah,
 373; Thomas, 177.
 Williamston, Anne, 111; Ralph, 111.
 Willigo, Mary, 395.
 Willinge, Ales, 206; John, 206.
 Willington, Charles, 169; Hannah, 169.
 Willio, Frances, 209.
 Willis, Anne, 321; Ar., 298; Deborah, 41; Jane,
 97; John, 230, 316; Jos., 280; Joseph, 155;
 Margaret, 97; Mary, 155, 239; Rebecca, 230;
 Robert, 214; Susanna, 214; Susannah, 330;
 Thomas, 354; William, 41, 97, 288.
 Wilkynson, Elyzabeth, 200.
 Willmote, Ann, 67; John, 67.
 Willmott, Ann, 63, 64, 72, 184; Elizabeth, 306;
 John, 63, 64, 72, 313; Judeth, 306; Judith,
 72; Mary, 63; Peter, 184; Symon, 64; Wil-
 liam Edward, 184; —, 289.
 Willms, John, 198; Margerett, 198.
 Willmson, Anne, 191; Jeames, 191; Margery,
 263; Rose, 197.
 Willobee, Francis, 66; Mary, 66.
 Willoby, Francois, 71; Rebecco, 71; Rebeckah,
 298.
 Willoughby, Francis, 62, 76, 78, 83, 87, 316;
 Martha, 62, 76, 78, 87; Mary, 306; Mathew,
 83; Owen, 87, 317; Rebecca, 76; Robert, 78;
 Sarah, 83, 315.
 Willowby, Ann, 248.
 Wills, Abigail, 41; Alexander, 157, 161, 371;
 Edw., 41; Edward, 39, 44, 293; Elizabeth,
 157, 161; Jane, 322; Mary, 39, 41, 44; Peter,
 157, 341; Sarah, 44; Thomas, 354; William,
 302, 322.
 Willson, Benamin, 65, 301; Benjamin, 67, 71;
 Benjamin, 55; Dorathe, 263; Edward, 73,
 301, 306; Elizabeth, 67, 70, 109, 178, 303;
 Elyzabeth, 193; Francis, 73; Gavin, 70;
 Henry, 71; Jeames, 193; John, 65, 73, 178,
 304; Joone, 199; Lettice, 55; Lettis, 65, 67,
 71; Margaret, 9, 390; Mary, 291; Rachell,
 302; Richarde, 302, 304; Rychard, 4; Susan,
 293; Susannah, 289; Tho., 109; Thomas, 70,
 109.
 Wilmer, Mary, 229.
 Wilmot, Anne, 82; Elizabeth, 82; John, 82;
 Mary, 38; Peter, 38; Sarah, 312; Symon, 38.
 Wilmotte, William, 383.
 Willmott, Ann, 70, 179; Ann Edwards, 179;
 Anne, 75, 85, 211; Elizabeth, 70; John, 70, 75,
 85, 211; Peter, 179; Robert, 75, 310.
 Wilmotte, Alys, 258.
 Wilson, Alice, 84, 89, 93; Ann, 133, 146, 256,
 387; Anne, 40, 331; Barbara, 255; Benjamin,
 53, 60, 77, 282, 359; Catharine, 112; Cathe-
 rine, 389; Cathn., 114; Dorcas, 208; Edward,
 200, 213; Eleanor, 41, 370; Elenor, 213;
 Elianor, 36; Elizabeth, 84, 92, 171, 172, 326,
 346, 391; Elynn, 208; Elyzabeth, 263; Eminell,
 241; Esther, 59; Frances, 53; Francis, 84,
 89, 93, 295; George, 376; Henry, 379; Joanna,
 40; John, 16, 36, 59, 137, 161, 171, 172, 264,
 282, 283, 313, 347, 348, 349, 385, 388; Jona-
 than, 40; Joseph, 112, 330; Joyce, 200;
 Katheren, 259; Katherin, 7; Lettice, 77;
 Letice, 60; Lettice, 53, 297, 333; Margaret,
 373; Margerett, 201; Martin, 59; Mary, 89,
 114, 128, 133, 137, 151, 171, 215, 220, 232, 316,
 332, 389; Michael, 215; Rachell, 36; Rad-
 burn, 137; Redbourn, 128; Richard, 112, 114;
 Rodborn, 133; Rychard, 208; Sarah, 161, 172,
 292, 331; Susanna, 41, 93, 320; Tho., 41, 220;
 Thomas, 92, 96, 146, 151, 241, 265, 309, 329;
 William, 7, 16, 128, 146, 161, 201, 208, 264,
 265, 268, 269, 362, 377; Zachariah, 333; —,
 244, 245, 249, 251.
 Wilton, Alys, 195; Ambrose, 44; Elizabeth, 42;
 George, 195; Jane, 289; Mary, 144; Nicholas,
 44; Radolph, 42; Ralph, 288; William, 42.
 Wilts, Ann, 145; Bridget, 145; Robert, 145.
 Wiltshire, John, 322; William, 376.
 Wimberley, Ann, 352.
 Wimundasol, Matthew, 45; Sarah, 45; Wil-
 liam, 45.
 Win, Henry, 123; John, 123; Mary, 123.
 Winborough, William, 347.
 Winbury, Mary, 232.
 Winbush, William, 326.
 Winchester, Henry, 160; Margaret, 160; Wil-
 liam, 160.
 Winchlock, John, 307.
 Wind, Abraham, 334.
 Winder, Sarah, 391.
 Windham, William, 358, 362.
 Windleborough, Elizabeth, 142; Esther, 350,
 355; John, 142; Mary, 349; Thomas, 142,
 344.

- Winds, Thomas, 356.
Windsor, Dorothy, 354.
Winfield, John, 155; Martha, 155; Richard, 155.
Wing, John, 283.
Wingfield, Edward, 246; John, 255; Mary, 149, 153, 246; Mercy, 160; Richard, 149, 153, 160; Sarah, 153, 255; William, 149, 361.
Wingrove, Ann, 243; Joseph, 243.
Winhall, Sarah, 364.
Winington, Hannah, 379.
Winkfield, Mercy, 169; Richard, 169; Richd., 169.
Winkworth, Jane, 299; John, 60; Margaret, 63; Margrett, 60; Sampson, 60, 63, 301.
Winn, Evin, 74; John, 378; Martha, 74; Thomas, 74.
Winnington, Ellyn, 195; Lawrence, 195.
Winpres, John, 298.
Winstanley, Collishaw, 166; Mary, 166; Thomas, 166.
Winter, Elizabeth, 54; Hannah, 313; Henry, 343; John, 54; Joone, 203; Margarit, 296; Mary, 240.
Winterborn, George, 143, 349; Susanna, 143; William, 143, 356.
Winterborne, George, 224, 346, 358; Susannah, 224.
Winterbourn, George, 134; Mary, 309, 366; Susanna, 134.
Winterbourne, Mary, 339.
Winterburn, George, 137; Susanna, 137.
Winterton, Richard, 297.
Wintfield, Mary, 250.
Winwood, Anne, 95; Joseph, 95; Sarah, 95.
Wise, Elizabeth, 35, 122, 339; John, 122; Luke, 122; Mark, 122; Mary, 35, 383; Robert, 35, 283; Thomas, 379; William, 283; —, 282.
Wiseman, Annamyrta, 40; Daniel, 40; John, 40, 285; Mary, 291.
Witchell, Richard, 357.
Witford, Elizabeth Catherine, 185; Jane, 185; William, 185.
Witham, Thomas, 348.
Witherby, Anne, 324; Margaret, 214; William, 214.
Witherington, Philip, 333.
Witherley, John, 296.
Withers, Alice, 299; Alice, 60, 155; Ann, 63, 301; Anne, 172; Frances, 330; Godfrey, 303; Joseph, 155; Margaret, 56, 214; Ralph, 56, 60, 63; Robert, 172; Sarah, 172; Wibatha, 63; Wisbytha, 56; Wybatha, 60.
Withington, Elizabeth, 215.
Withrington, Elizabeth, 77; George, 77; Martha, 77.
Withwham, John, 289.
Witlich, William, 370.
Witmore, Elizabeth, 380.
Wits, George, 393.
Witterell, William, 297.
Witty, Mary, 332; Sarah, 224; Thomas, 332.
Woburne, John, 2.
Wockling, Bayley Carleton, 100; Mary, 100; Richard, 100.
Wolcke, Anne, 28; Anthony, 28.
Wolerton, John, 390.
Wolf, Sarah, 153; William, 153.
Wolfe, Elizabeth, 251; Susan, 197; Susanna, 348; Thomas, 197, 251.
Wolfreston, Ann, 68; Humfree, 68; James, 68.
Wolkock, Anthony, 27; Ellyn, 27.
Wolkocke, Anthony, 29.
Wolkott, Henry, 28.
Wollam, Barbara, 368.
Wollaston, Elizabeth, 324, 340; Ellenor, 168; John, 168; William, 324.
Wollastone, Davis, 337; Elizabeth, 378; Samuel, 378.
Wollerston, Martha, 333.
Wolliston, Anne, 332; Hanah, 327.
Wolridge, Anne, 241.
Wolvarston, Benjamin, 315.
Wolverston, James, 348.
Wolwytsche, Alys, 270.
Womsley, Bethulia, 105; Mary, 105, 375; Robert, 105.
Wondon, John, 253; Sarah, 253.
Wood, Abraham, 139; Adam, 294; Alles, 204; Alys, 196; Ambrose, 59; Ann, 249; Anna Maria, 250; Anne, 53, 314; Annis, 192; Barbara, 291; Bridgett, 313; Catherine, 182, 184; Daniel, 357, 379; Edward, 34, 220, 366; Elizabeth, 46, 48, 59, 76, 77, 139, 239, 293, 295, 311; Elyzabeth, 27; Frances, 375; Francis, 34, 53, 59, 76, 216, 320, 335; Gamalyell, 276; Gamlyell, 26; Hannah, 216; Henry, 394; Hewghe, 206; Jane, 199; Jeames, 272; Jeremiah, 340; John, 10, 46, 48, 62, 77, 196, 239, 250, 290, 333, 354, 355; Joone, 263; Joseph, 139; Katheryn, 206; Lawrance, 392; Margeret, 30; Margerett, 198, 205; Mary, 53, 59, 62, 220, 233, 356, 361, 392; Marye, 202, 206; Nycholas, 12; Philip Henry, 333; Richard, 380; Robart, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 198, 202, 272, 276, 277, 278; Robert, 387; Roger, 281; Sara, 277; Sarah, 59, 250; Susan, 24, 277, 368; Susanna, 229, 354; Thomas, 12, 343, 357; William, 182, 184, 192.
Woodam, Joone, 200.
Woodamore, Mary, 316.
Woodbridge, Grace, 35; Rowland, 35; —, 281.
Woodbrycke, John, 269; Nycholas, 269.
Woodbrydge, Elyzabeth, 281; Grace, 208; Thomas, 208.
Woodbryge, —, 281.
Woodcock, Ann, 136, 141, 251; Anne, 241; Daniell, 46; Elizabeth, 46, 291; Henry, 38, 47; Job, 136; John, 147; Margaret, 38; Martha, 147; Mary, 38, 47, 306; Thomas, 46, 141; William, 136, 147, 364.
Woodcocke, Anne, 22; William, 22.
Woodcoke, Androw, 25; Androwe, 23, 273; Harry, 273; Henry, 25; Margerett, 206; Roger, 277; Samuell, 206; Susan, 23.
Woodcock, Androwe, 271, 276; Annes, 279; Margerett, 276; Rychard, 271.
Woodcocke, Androwe, 19; Elyzabeth, 19.
Woodcooke, Androwe, 18, 21; Janne, 18; Nycholas, 266; Rychard, 21.
Woodden, John, 386; Mary, 174; William, 174.
Woode, Agnis, 71; Ann, 66; Charls, 71; Dorcas, 296; Edward, 64, 301; Elizabeth, 63, 65, 69; Francis, 66, 297; Jeames, 22; John, 63, 65, 69, 70, 263, 305; Mary, 69; Marye, 190; Philadelphia, 64; Rachell, 66; Robart, 22; Sarah, 300; Thomas, 65; Tomisin, 70.
Wooders, William, 349.
Woodfeild, Hannah, 317; Samuel, 317.
Woodfeilde, Sarah, 298.
Woodfind, Arnold, 215; Jane, 215.

- Woodford, Elizabeth, 138; John, 138; Richard, 138; Sarah, 347.
- Woodgate, Alice, 109, 118, 121; Elizabeth, 118, 325; James, 121; William, 109, 118, 121.
- Woodhouse, Elizabeth, 117; Elizabeth Maria, 182; Isabella, 114, 117; Margaret, 239; Richard, 114, 117; Thomas, 182.
- Woodland, Anne, 14; Annys, 3; Dorrethy, 3; Ellyn, 260; Harry, 257; Jeames, 3, 7, 14; John, 189, 333; Joseph, 342; Rychard, 7.
- Woodlande, Annes, 264; Annys, 259; Dorathy, 258; Edmond, 1, 259; Elizabeth, 1; Elyzabeth, 195; Isabell, 263; Jeames, 1, 3, 6, 7, 263, 264; John, 6, 7; Rycharde, 6; Thomas, 3, 259.
- Woodlard, Christopher, 395.
- Woodlaw, Henry, 292.
- Woodley, Ann, 237; Mary, 325.
- Woodman, Ann, 222; Edward, 77; James, 222; Judith, 77; Margaret, 77; Mary, 370; William, 293.
- Woodnott, Ann, 80; Mary, 80; Tho., 80.
- Woodrofe, Mary, 80; Thomas, 80.
- Woodroff, Bridgett, 109; Charles, 106; Edmond, 103; Frances, 88; Mary, 88; Sarah, 103, 106, 109, 330; Tho., 103, 106, 109, 327; Thomas, 88; William, 327.
- Woodroffe, Charles, 220; James, 97; Mary, 83, 100, 311; Sarah, 95, 100; Tho., 83, 95, 100; Thomas, 83, 95, 97; —, 97.
- Woodruff, Sarah, 111; Thomas, 111.
- Woods, Ann, 181; Anne, 56; Edmund, 181; Elizabeth, 53, 56, 185; Jane, 243; John, 53, 56, 243; Joseph, 185; Sarah, 252.
- Woodshawe, Androwe, 4; Annes, 2; Annis, 4; Ellen, 187; Ellyn, 258; Elyzabeth, 259; John, 3, 282; Jullyan, 187; Margaret, 2; Margerett, 193; William, 2, 3, 4, 187, 257.
- Woodson, Hannah, 58; Samuel, 58; Sarah, 58.
- Woodward, Elizabeth, 372, 384, 393; Henry, 246; Isabella, 157, 160; Isabella Barbara, 160; John, 157, 160, 388; Judith, 246; Margeret, 190; Robert, 336; Thomas, 157; Xpofer, 190.
- Woodwarde, Barbary, 74; Barbary, 71; John, 71, 74; Thomas, 71, 74, 306.
- Woodyard, Edward, 315.
- Woodyatt, Dorothy, 89; Edward, 89; John, 89.
- Woodyet, Dorothy, 319.
- Woofe, John, 275.
- Woolams, Mary, 37; Thomas, 37.
- Woolaston, Ann, 149, 360; Christian, 310; Elizabeth, 161; Martha, 346; Mary, 149, 161, 355; Samuel, 149, 161; William, 345, 352.
- Wooldredge, Anne, 287.
- Wooldridge, Anne, 293; Edward, 347; Elizabeth, 330; Robert, 290.
- Woolee, Hannah, 251.
- Woolfreston, James, 73; Mary, 73; —, 318.
- Woolfruston, Ann, 62; Eleanor, 62; James, 62.
- Woollaston, John, 153; Mary, 153, 158, 165, 369; Samuel, 153, 158, 165.
- Woolley, Hannah, 299; Mary, 299, 322.
- Woolnorth, Robert, 326.
- Woolreston, Ann, 300.
- Woolstonraft, Britannia, 379.
- Woolvaston, Ann, 49; Anne, 158; Charles, 49; James, 49, 158.
- Woolverston, Anne, 52; James, 52, 290, 310; Tho., 313; —, 290.
- Wooly, Anne, 292.
- Wooton, Henry, 200; Joyce, 200; Mary, 209.
- Wootten, Moses, 284; Susannah, 284.
- Wootton, Joseph, 344.
- Worall, Alys, 188; John, 109; Joone, 265; Mary, 109; Michael, 109.
- Worcester, Freswyde, 272; Thomas, 272, 274.
- Worker, Thomas, 363.
- Workman, William, 357.
- Worland, Robert, 368.
- Worley, Elizabeth, 312; Mary, 289.
- Worlich, Thomas, 226.
- Worliche, Anny, 192.
- Worldidge, Elizabeth, 237; John, 237.
- Worll, Margrett, 394; Peter, 394.
- Wormall, Elizabeth, 251.
- Worman, Alys, 257.
- Worme, Annes, 203; John, 203.
- Wormebryge, Annes, 21; Nycholas, 21.
- Wormsely, Sarah, 240.
- Wormsley, Hannah, 332.
- Wormwood, Nycholas, 18; Thomas, 18.
- Worome, Brydgytt, 197; Robart, 197.
- Worral, James, 99; John, 99; Mary, 99.
- Worrall, Hester, 366; John, 117; Joseph, 117; Mary, 117.
- Worrell, Haling, 356; Jane, 212; Ruth, 211.
- Worroll, John, 105; Mary, 105; Robert, 105.
- Worsfold, Elizabeth, 251; Samuel, 251.
- Worship, Katheryn, 278; Rachel, 278; Thomas, 278; —, 278.
- Worshipec, Susan, 278; Thomas, 278.
- Worshipp, Barbara, 207.
- Worshippe, Alse, 204; Edward, 278; Elner, 204; Elyzabeth, 25; Thomas, 25, 278.
- Worslee, Thomas, 303.
- Worsley, John, 291; William, 286.
- Worsly, Mary, 379.
- Worslye, Elyzabeth, 201.
- Worster, Judith, 218.
- Wort, Rosannah, 333.
- Worth, Ann, 106, 108; Ellizabeth, 106; Robert, 106, 108.
- Worthington, Agnes, 207.
- Worton, Anna Maria, 178; Mary, 178; Richard, 178.
- Worwod, Nycholas, 268; Thomas, 268.
- Woster, Jonne, 28; Joone, 277; Rafe, 26; Susan, 31; Thomas, 26, 28, 31, 277.
- Wostere, Marye, 33; Thomas, 33.
- Wotten, Joone, 207.
- Wotton, Ann, 341; Anne, 218; Elizabeth, 1, 284; Elizabeth, 3; Janne, 205; John, 284; Joseph, 360; Richard, 334; —, 291.
- Wottun, Elyzabeth, 257; Thomas, 2.
- Woumdle, Joone, 259.
- Wowen, Hester, 224; John, 224.
- Wrathale, Elizabeth, 180; James, 180; Mary, 180.
- Wrathall, Ann, 174, 387; Anna, 182; James, 174, 176, 182, 184; Mary, 174, 176, 182, 184; William, 184.
- Wrayton, Elyzabeth, 201.
- Wreen, John, 156; Susanna, 156.
- Wren, Elizabeth, 211; John, 211.
- Wrench, Mary, 138, 143, 148; Richard, 138, 143, 148; Sarah, 143, 148.
- Wrene, John, 28, 275; Katheren, 28.
- Wright, Alles, 206; Alys, 196, 204; Ann, 137, 147, 166, 238, 376; Anthony, 23; Benjamin, 364; Charles, 135, 226, 364; Christian, 203; Dorothy, 332; Elizabeth, 71, 167, 169, 332,

- 343, 365; Elyzabeth, 200; Frances, 59; Francis, 73, 303, 308; Gorge, 26; Grace, 28; Henary, 301; Henry, 71, 147, 306; Isabella, 373; Isbell, 189; James, 140, 357, 388; Jane, 73, 309, 352; Jarvis, 27; Jarvys, 277; Jemyna, 236; Joane, 298; John, 25, 135, 137, 140, 166, 197, 303, 326, 354, 360, 377, 378, 385; Jonathan, 59, 71, 334, 367; Joone, 203, 206; Joseph, 151; Josiah, 365; Joyce, 307; Joyces, 73; Margaret, 135; Mark, 357; Mary, 59, 137, 140, 151, 169, 226, 300, 346, 356; Marye, 197; Milford, 384; Patience, 151; Rebecca, 174; Richard, 25, 161, 382; Robart, 21, 23, 26, 27, 28, 196, 275, 277; Robert, 39, 203, 304; Rychard, 21; Samuel, 39; Sarah, 39, 161, 220, 226, 228; Thomas, 151, 167, 169, 346, 348, 351, 367, 380; Timothy, 238; Valentine, 147; William, 174, 269, 296, 348; —, 203, 232. Wrighte, Robart, 22, 272; Rychard, 272. Wroe, Abraham, 43, 50; Elizabeth, 43, 50; Farah, 43; Lucy, 50. Wrothall, James, 178; Mary, 178. Wrothe, Alse, 273; William, 273. Wryaet, Annys, 190; Robart, 190. Wryght, Alys, 203; Dorathy, 22; John, 203; Margery, 202; Robart, 22; Thomas, 202. Wryly, Francis, 293. Wursnell, Abell, 306. Wyaris, Elizabeth, 79; Mary, 79; Philip, 79. Wyat, Hesther, 334; William, 331. Wyatt, Amey, 185; Andrew, 87; Anne, 61; Elizabeth, 58, 220; Gabriel, 295; Henry, 58, 61, 87, 92, 98, 101, 216, 314, 317, 322; Hester, 92, 98, 101, 216; Isaac, 366; Martha, 389; Mary, 213; Phebe, 92, 318; Phoebe, 58, 61; Richard, 185; Susanna, 87; Thomas, 101. Wych, Robert, 316. Wydgeson, Margery, 208. Wye, Catherine, 145; Charles, 145; Elizabeth, 222; Tho., 222; William, 145. Wyerly, Edward, 129, 341; Elizabeth, 129; George, 129. Wyggenton, Edmond, 271; Frement, 270; John, 18, 21, 270, 271; Margery, 21, 276; Thomas, 18; —, 278. Wyggynton, Alys, 269; John, 15, 23, 26; Rychard, 23; Sara, 26; William, 15. Wygnynton, Frement, 15; John, 15. Wyldinge, Elyzabeth, 188; John, 188. Wyles, Frances, 270; Janne, 197; John, 16; Thomas, 270; William, 16. Wyliamson, Annes, 204; John, 204. Wylkenson, Alys, 12; Anthonye, 12. Wylkyns, Joone, 282. Wylkynson, Anthonye, 16; George, 16; Robart, 261. Wyllp, Jone, 188; Nycholas, 188. Wyllson, Margerett, 204. Wyllye, Mary, 198; William, 198. Wylsher, Elyzabeth, 205; Thomas, 205. Wylson, Alys, 191; Annes, 191; Blaunche, 34; Dorathye, 4; Elyzabeth, 28, 191, 198; Elyzabeth, 260; George, 261; Joone, 13; Margerye, 258; Nycholas, 34, 198; Rychard, 15, 265, 276; Thomas, 12; William, 12, 13, 15; —, 28. Wylston, Jone, 188. Wyman, James, 381; Sarah, 244. Wymbelton, Charells, 206; Marye, 206. Wymett, Annys, 258. Wymondesol, William, 291. Wymondesoll, Mathew, 41; Sarah, 41. Wymondshill, Elizabeth, 38; Mathew, 38; Sarah, 38. Wyndam, —, 275. Wyndover, Annes, 267; Rychard, 267. Wyndryge, Henry, 277. Wyne, James, 348. Wynerd, John, 199; Olyve, 199. Wyngfelde, Rychard, 262. Wyngfylde, Anne, 190; Thomas, 190; —, 280. Wynthall, Sarah, 152; Susanna, 152; Thomas, 152. Wynn, William, 345. Wynsor, Elyzabeth, 188; Katheren, 205. Wynsore, Joone, 265. Wynter, Alys, 261; John, 261. Wynterton, —, 281. Wynton, Alys, 198. Wynwood, John, 257. Wyse, Anne, 204; Elizabeth, 293; Rychard, 204. Wyskarde, Anne, 197; John, 197. Wysman, Thomas, 270. Wyter, Jane, 192; Xpofer, 192. Wytford, Robart, 281. Wythers, Joone, 206. Wythye, Rychard, 260. Wytt, Alys, 191; Elizabeth, 6; Henry, 270; John, 7; Margerett, 260; Thomas, 5, 259; William, 5, 6, 7. Wytte, Gilbert, 10; Thomas, 260; Vvall, 262; William, 263. Wytteng, Elizabeth, 10.
- Y
- Yalden, Thomas, 391. Yard, Edward, 45; Margaret, 45; Thomas, 45. Yardley, Mary, 78; Ralph, 78; William, 78, 356. Yardner, Joseph, 120; Josiah, 328; Martha, 120; Mary, 120. Yarne, William, 299. Yarner, Joseph, 112, 116, 366; Martha, 112, 116, 338. Yarram, John, 386. Yarrow, Frances, 160; Sarah, 160; William, 160. Yate, Joanna, 373. Yateman, Thomas, 350. Yates, Alys, 198; Elizabeth, 55, 68, 180; Henry, 180; John, 180, 198, 358; Jonathan, 306; Mary, 380; Richard, 302, 303; Robert, 55, 68, 304; Stephen, 378; Thomas, 331. Yearldley, Mary, 220; Robert, 220. Yearldner, Benjamin, 107; Joseph, 109; Josiash, 109; Martha, 109; Mary, 107; William, 107. Yeat, Elizabeth, 48; Robert, 48. Yeates, Elizabeth, 65, 306, 311; Richarde, 65; Robert, 65. Yeats, John, 345. Yels, Edmond, 194; Elyzabeth, 194. Yelverton, Mary, 290. Yene, William, 257. Yeo, Anne, 46; Edward, 46; Elizabeth, 285; George, 137, 334, 349; Gregory, 75; Henry, 46, 315; John, 75, 133, 137, 140, 148, 151, 348, 391; Mary, 75, 151, 296, 324, 349, 356; Sarah, 133, 137, 140, 148, 151; Thomas, 151. Yeoman, Simon, 391. Yeomans, Edward, 359; Frances, 142; John,

140 ; Rachel, 388 ; Ralph, 140, 142 ; Susanna, 140, 142.
 Yeovill, Frances, 358.
 Yerbury, Francis, 315.
 Yerdlye, Barsaby, 194.
 Yngleger, Mathewe, 266 ; Robart, 266.
 Ynglyshe, Pangrace, 22.
 Yoe, Ann, 51 ; Anne, 39, 41, 49, 56, 294 ; Beny, 56 ; Charles, 49, 293 ; Edward, 291 ; Henry, 39, 41, 49, 51, 56 ; John, 366 ; Mary, 51.
 Yong, Mary, 300.
 Yonge, Thomas, 280.
 Yongger, Elyzabeth, 199 ; Roger, 199.
 Yopall, Jullyan, 187.
 Yorcke, Elyzabeth, 193.
 York, Ann, 313.
 Yorke, Mary, 308.
 Youin, Elizabeth, 212 ; Joseph, 212.
 Young, Ann, 168, 221 ; Anne, 321 ; Benjamin, 290 ; Elenor, 133, 348 ; Elizabeth, 58, 225, 362 ; Elizth., 168 ; George, 221 ; James, 168, 348 ; John, 133, 316 ; Joseph, 221, 319 ; Mary, 133, 221, 322, 354 ; Rebecca, 58 ; Rose, 241 ; Samuel, 322 ; Willia', 58 ; William, 328.
 Younge, Petter, 281 ; Whelmet, 206.
 Younger, Ann, 304 ; George, 304 ; John, 56, 292 ; Joseph, 56 ; Mary, 56.
 Yourke, John, 279.
 Yoxall, Katheryn, 258 ; Nycholas, 258 ; William, 258.
 Yuglyshe, Anne, 198 ; Pangrace, 198.

Z

Zarleton, Elizabeth, 294.
 Zerlet, Augustin, 60 ; Mary, 60 ; Sarah, 60.
 Zerlette, Augustin, 50 ; Elizabeth, 50 ; Mary, 50.

Zirenbergh, John, 363 ; Mary, 363.
 Zouch, Anne, 323 ; Charlott, 109 ; Elizabeth, 104 ; John, 99, 104, 109 ; Marth, 327 ; Martha, 99 ; Sarah, 104, 109 ; Sosah, 99.
 Zuerlution, Augustin, 54 ; John, 54 ; Mary, 54.
 Zurenberg, John, 138 ; Mary, 138.

—, Adam, 10 ; Agnes, 199 ; Agnis, 24 ; Alse, 30, 31 ; Alyes, 260 ; Alyng, 11 ; Alys, 262, 264 ; Ann, 108, 347 ; Anne, 118, 191, 195, 204 ; Annys, 198 ; Anthony, 30 ; Blanche, 259 ; Christian, 266 ; Crispina, 150 ; Derrick, 11 ; Dorrathy, 190 ; Edee, 22 ; Elizabeth, 56, 71, 194 ; Elizabeth, 10 ; Ellyn, 34, 162, 189, 207 ; Elpanor, 1 ; Elyzabeth, 191, 199, 200, 281 ; Elyzabeth, 33, 258 ; Francis, 286 ; Gamalyell, 11 ; Gawen, 259 ; George, 93, 133 ; Gorge, 30 ; Henry, 195 ; Henry, 266 ; Hewe, 265 ; Hewgh, 203 ; Hodson, 5 ; Isaac, 118 ; Isabella, 133 ; Janne, 261 ; Jeferye, 279 ; John, 6, 7, 14, 165, 169, 191, 262, 267 ; Joone, 258, 273 ; Joyce, 13 ; Joysper, 274 ; Judith, 160 ; Katheryn, 203, 206, 266, 282 ; Lawrence, 190 ; Magdalyne, 268 ; Margere, 34 ; Margeret, 30, 31 ; Margerett, 24, 264, 265 ; Margery, 188 ; Marrye, 203 ; Martha, 64 ; Mary, 64, 93, 165, 297 ; Marye, 190 ; Maudlyn, 276 ; Michael, 348 ; Nycholas, 263 ; Sir Nycholas, 261 ; Paxton, 95 ; Peter, 6, 166 ; Petter, 7 ; Philippa, 133 ; Phillip, 268 ; Prudence, 17 ; Richard, 340 ; Robart, 258, 261, 263, 275 ; Roger, 7 ; Rowland, 93 ; Rychard, 7, 22 ; Sara, 13, 203 ; Sarah, 165 ; Shaw, 118 ; Shether, 14 ; Susannah, 242 ; Thomas, 64, 69, 71, 163, 206, 391 ; Trudawkins, 277 ; Wenfyrede, 190 ; William, 94, 115, 207, 267.

ADDENDA.

Akerman, James, 370.
 Axton, Elizabeth, 345.
 Barwell, Hannah, 54 ; Mathew, 54 ;
 Richard, 54.
 Crane, Sarah, 354.

V
C
O
P
CT
S
T
A
SH
CA

The Harleian Society.

INSTITUTED FOR THE PUBLICATION OF INEDITED MANUSCRIPTS RELATING TO GENEALOGY,
FAMILY HISTORY, AND HERALDRY.

Publications.

Volumes I.—VII. are out of Print. Those with an asterisk (*) are only sold in sets.

VOL.

- 8.*—*Le Debe's Catalogue of Knights*. Edited by GEORGE W. MARSHALL, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A.
- 9.—*The Visitation of Cornwall*, 1620. Edited by Colonel VIVIAN and Dr. H. H. DRAKE.
- 10.—*The Registers of Westminster Abbey*. Edited by Colonel CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D.
- 11.—*The Visitation of Somersetshire in 1623*. Edited by the Rev. F. T. COLBY, D.D., F.S.A.
- 12.—*The Visitation of Warwickshire in 1619*. Edited by JOHN FETHERSTON, Esq., F.S.A.
- 13.*—*The Visitations of Essex in 1552, 1558, 1612, and 1634*. Part I. Edited by WALTER C. METCALFE, Esq., F.S.A.
- 14.—*The Visitation of Essex*, consisting of Miscellaneous Pedigrees, and Berry's Pedigrees. Part II. With general Index. Edited by WALTER C. METCALFE, Esq., F.S.A.
- 15.—*The Visitation of London, 1633-4*. Vol. I. Edited by J. J. HOWARD, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A., and Colonel CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D.
- 16.—*The Visitation of Berkshire in 1564*. Edited by the Rev. C. B. NORCLIFFE, M.A.
- 17.—*The Visitation of London, 1633-4*. Vol. II. Edited by J. J. HOWARD, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A.
- 18.—*The Visitation of Cheshire in 1580*. Edited by J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A.
- 19.—*The Visitations of Bedfordshire in 1566, 1582, and 1634*. Edited by F. A. BLAYDES, Esq.
- 20.—*The Visitation of Dorsetshire, in 1623, by St. George and Lennard as Deputies to Camden*. Edited by J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A.
- 21.—*The Visitation of Gloucestershire, in 1623, by Chitting and Phillipot as Deputies to Camden*. Edited by Sir JOHN MACLEAN, F.S.A., and W. C. HEANE, Esq., M.R.C.S.
- 22.—*The Visitations of Hertfordshire in 1572 and 1634*. Edited by WALTER C. METCALFE, Esq., F.S.A.
- 23.—*Marriage Licences: Dean and Chapter of Westminster, 1558 to 1699; Vicar-General of the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1660 to 1679*. Extracted by the late Colonel CHESTER, D.C.L. Edited by GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A.
- 24.—*Marriage Licences: Faculty Office of the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1543 to 1869*.
- 25.—*Marriage Licences: Bishop of London, Vol. I., 1520 to 1610*.
- 26.—*Marriage Licences: Bishop of London, Vol. II., 1611 to 1823*.
- 27.—*The Visitation of Worcestershire in 1569*. Edited by WILLIAM P. W. PHILLIMORE, Esq., M.A., B.C.L.
- 28.—*The Visitation of Shropshire, 1623; with Additions*. Part I. Edited by GEORGE GRAZEBROOK, Esq., F.S.A., and J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A.
- 29.—*The Visitation of Shropshire, 1623; with Additions*. Part II. Edited by GEORGE GRAZEBROOK, Esq., F.S.A., and J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A.
- 30.—*Marriage Licences: Vicar-General of Archbishop of Canterbury, 1679 to 1687*. Edited by GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A.
- 31.—*Marriage Licences: Vicar-General of Archbishop of Canterbury, 1687 to 1694*.
- 32.—*The Visitations of Norfolk in 1563, 1589, and 1613*. Edited by WALTER RYE, Esq.
- 33.—*Marriage Licences: Vicar-General of the Archbishop of Canterbury, Vol. I., 1660 to 1668*. Edited by GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A.
- 34.—*Marriage Licences: Vicar-General of the Archbishop of Canterbury, Vol. II., 1669 to 1679*.
[N.B. Volumes 33 and 34 contain the entries not extracted by Colonel CHESTER: see Volume 23.]
- 35.—*Hampshire Allegations for Marriage Licences issued by the Bishop of Winchester*. Vol. I. Edited by W. J. C. MOENS, Esq., F.S.A.
- 36.—*Hampshire Allegations for Marriage Licences issued by the Bishop of Winchester*. Vol. II.
- 37.—*Hunter's Familiae Minorum Gentium*. Vol. I. Edited by JOHN W. CLAY, Esq., F.S.A.
- 38.—*Hunter's Familiae Minorum Gentium*. Vol. II. Ditto.
- 39.—*Hunter's Familiae Minorum Gentium*. Vol. III. Ditto.
- 40.—*Hunter's Familiae Minorum Gentium*. Vol. IV., with INDEX to the whole. [*In the Press*.]

Annual Subscription: One Guinea.

Entrance Fee: Half-a-Guinea.

Persons whose Subscriptions are due are requested to forward them to J. J. HOWARD, Esq., LL.D., Honorary Treasurer, at Mayfield, Orchard Road, Blackheath, Kent, who will also receive Subscriptions for the Register Section.

Persons wishing to join the HARLEIAN SOCIETY should apply to J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., Heather Lea, Charlesville, Birkenhead.

Any of the Publications of the Society which are in print can be obtained, by Members *only*, on application to Messrs. MITCHELL and HUGHES, 140 Wardour Street, W.

In compliance with Section 108 of the
Copyright Revision Act of 1976,
The Ohio State University Libraries
has produced this facsimile on permanent/durable
paper to replace the deteriorated original volume
owned by the Libraries. Facsimile created by
Acme Bookbinding, Charlestown, MA



2003

The paper used in this publication meets the
minimum requirements of the
American National Standard for Information
Sciences - Permanence for Printed Library
Materials,
ANSI Z39.48-1992.



